

**The accounts of the churchwardens, 1525-1603 / transcribed and edited
by John V. Kitto.**

Contributors

Kitto, John V.
St. Martin-in-the-Fields (Church : Westminster)
Royal College of Physicians of London

Publication/Creation

London : Dryden Press : Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co., 1901.

Persistent URL

<https://wellcomecollection.org/works/jvnjm567>

Provider

Royal College of Physicians

License and attribution

This material has been provided by This material has been provided by Royal College of Physicians, London. The original may be consulted at Royal College of Physicians, London. where the originals may be consulted.
Conditions of use: it is possible this item is protected by copyright and/or related rights. You are free to use this item in any way that is permitted by the copyright and related rights legislation that applies to your use. For other uses you need to obtain permission from the rights-holder(s).



Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
<https://wellcomecollection.org>



SL (f)

942.1







The Accounts of the Churchwardens

1525-1603.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY



Don. St. Martin-in-the-Fields

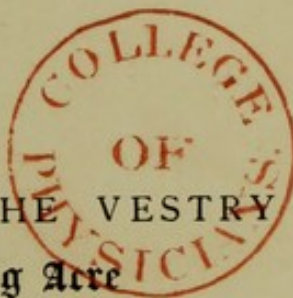
The Accounts
of
The Churchwardens
1525-1603

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY

JOHN V. KITTO



PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE VESTRY
at The Dryden Press Long Acre



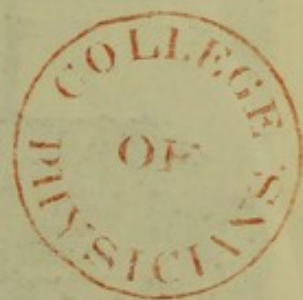
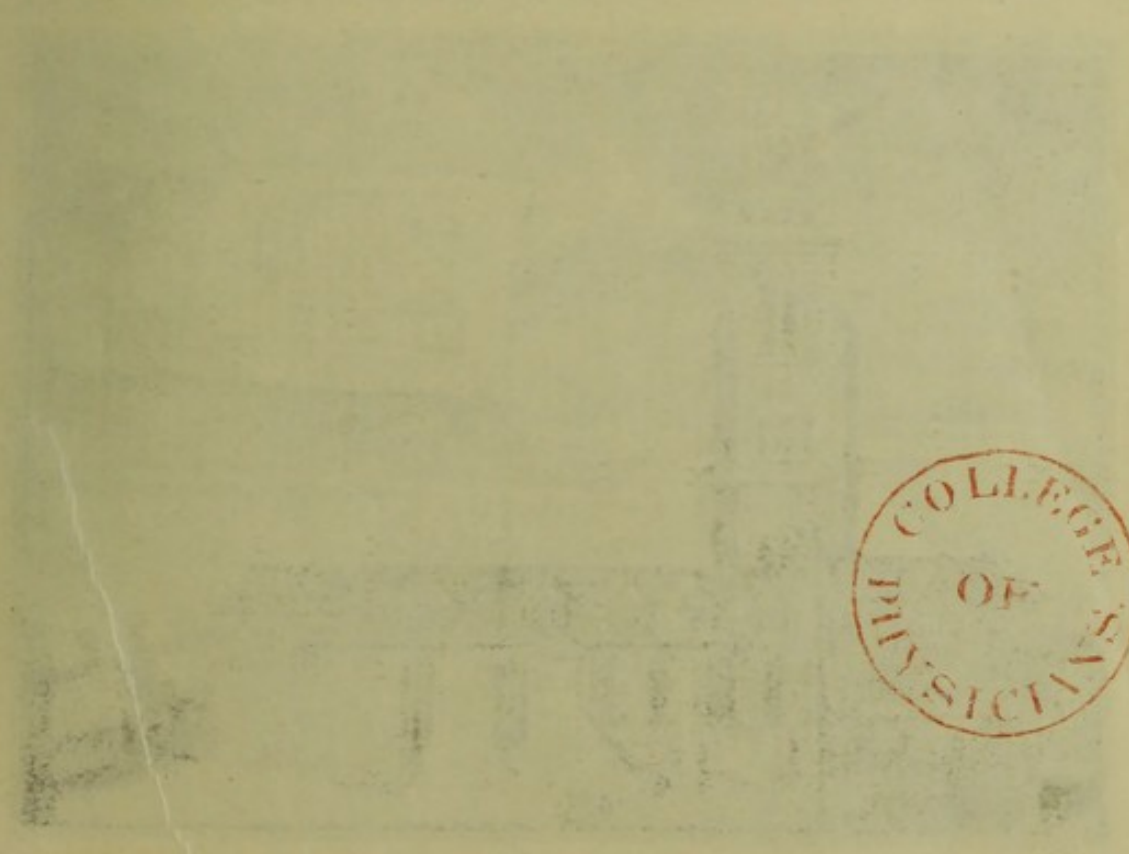
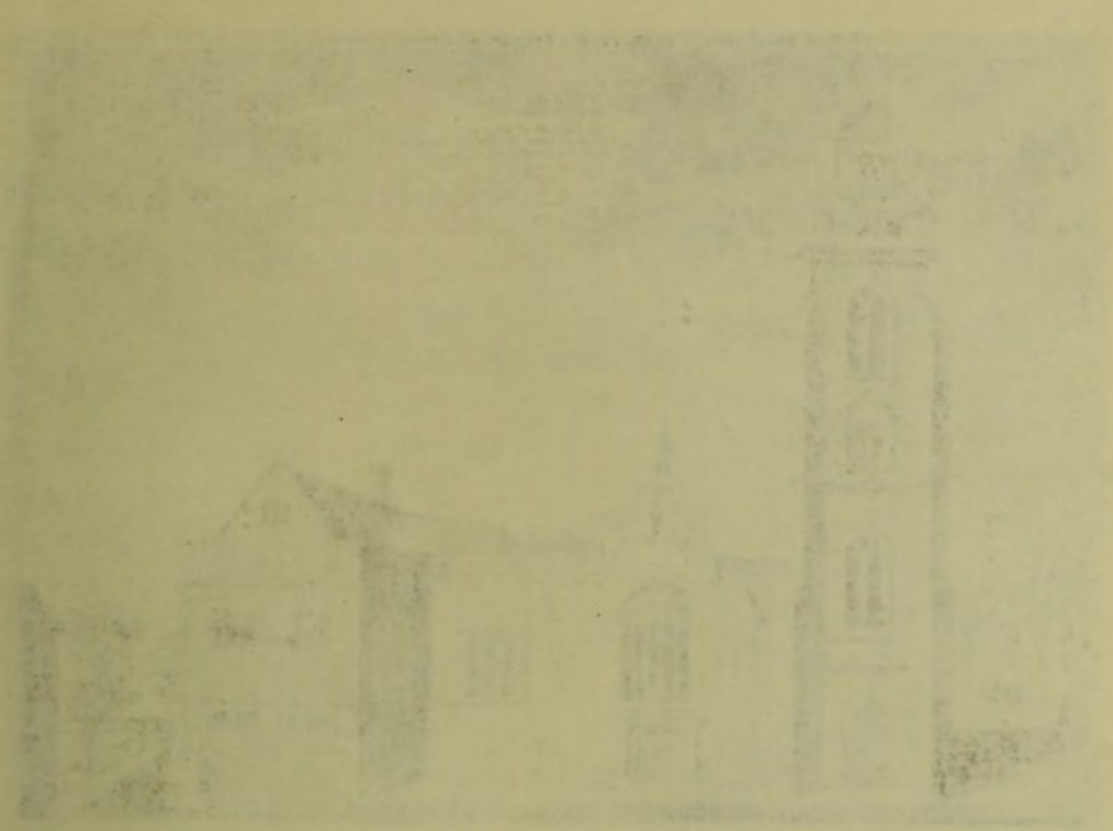
LONDON
SIMPKIN MARSHALL KENT HAMILTON & CO. LTD.

1901

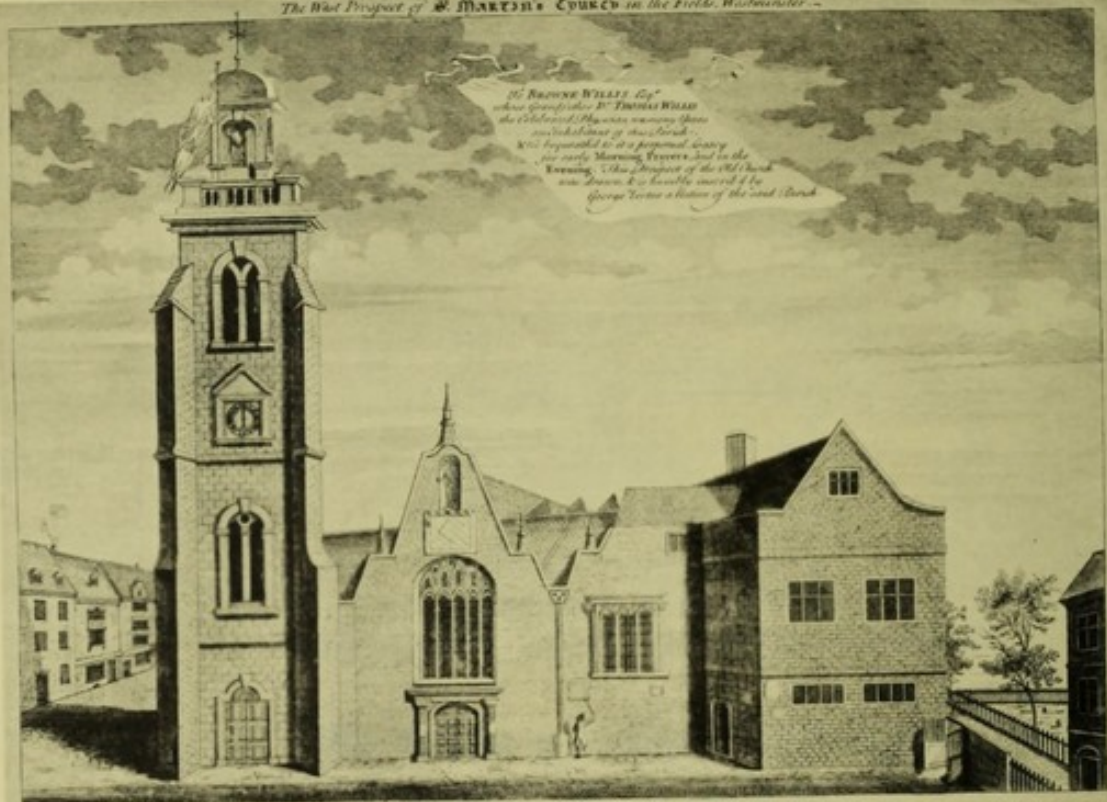
SL(+)

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS LIBRARY	
CLASS	942.1
ACCN.	6002
SOURCE	
DATE	

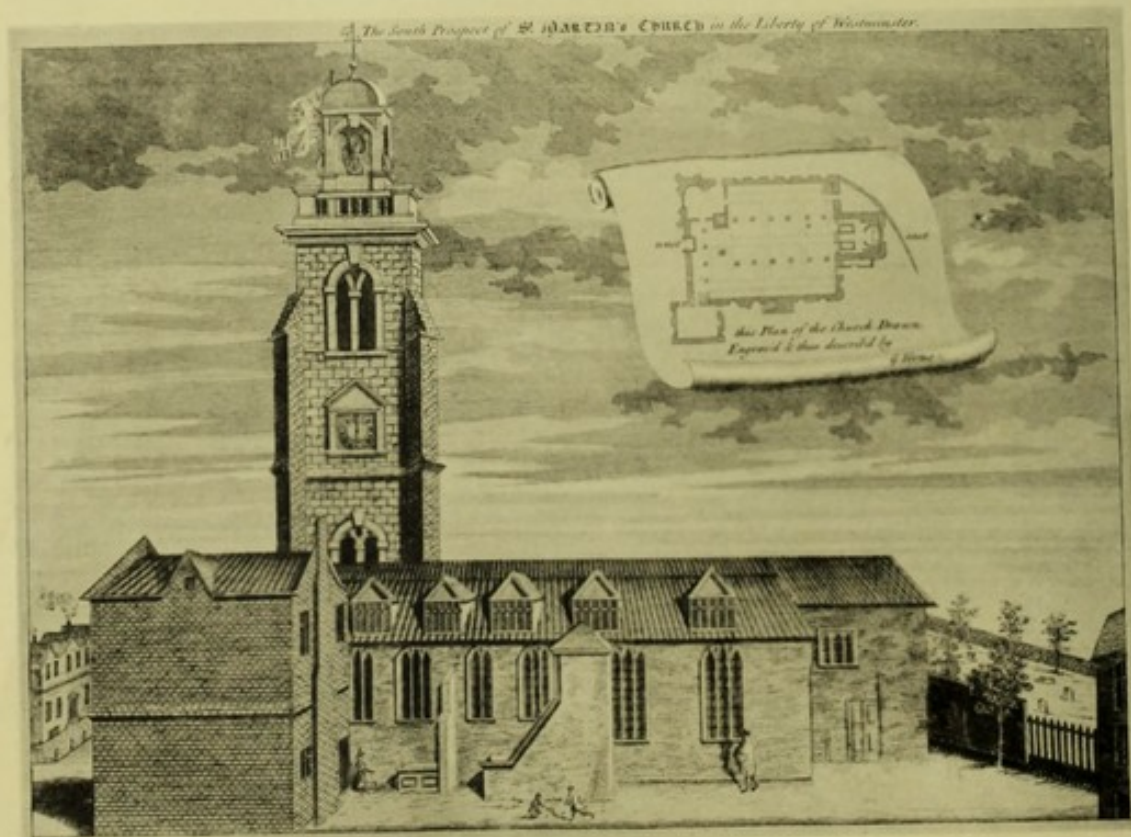
This Edition is limited to 250 Copies,
of which this is No. 124.



The West Prospect of *St. MARTIN'S CHURCH* in the Fields, Westminster.



The South Prospect of *St. MARTIN'S CHURCH* in the Liberty of Westminster.



PREFACE.

"'TIS hard, methinks, that a man cannot publish a book but he must "presently give the world a reason for't, when yet there's not one book of "twenty that will bear a reason, not one man of a hundred, perhaps, that "is able to give one, nor one reason of a thousand (when they are given) "that was the reason of doing it." (*Translation of Cicero's Letters*, Robert L'Estrange, 1680.) Whether this book be or be not that one of twenty, or this writer that one of a hundred, here is the one reason of a thousand which has the merit of truth. The book seems worth publishing and therefore it is published. For my share of it—let me say I was not importuned but importunate, that the book is meant well, and I hope that, being weighed in the balance, it will not be found wholly wanting.

This volume contains the Churchwardens' Accounts of St. Martin-in-the-Fields from June, 1525, to Christmas, 1603. These Accounts are contained in thirty-eight books, which have been bound together in one large volume; they are here reproduced *verbatim* and page for page. In the majority of cases a year's accounts are preceded by a list of burials; these are of the greater value, since the extant Registers do not begin until 1551. Until that date these lists are the only hunting-ground our parish records offer to the genealogist, and after that time they will be found, by those who are curious to search, to give names not in the registers, and to supply interesting enough details about several persons whose names appear in both sets of records. After 1550 I have made a point of indicating those names which occur in this book only, and I have used the Registers for filling up some of the blanks in the Churchwardens' lists; such additions are given in [brackets], while the footnotes distinguished by (*R.*) give variant forms of names from the same source.

A volume of this nature is bound to contain many repetitions; from personal experience I am sure that these are less exasperating than a suspicion that something of interest or value has been edited away.

In documents prepared by professional scribes there are, naturally, not many difficulties of transcription; for reasons of economy the marks of contraction and abbreviation have been uniformly represented by an

apostrophe ; I have not noticed any case in which this leads to ambiguity. In the matter of punctuation I have followed the scribes ; each Book of Accounts, therefore, is a law unto itself, and I have not aimed at enforcing consistency. Capital letters are given where the writers of the MS. have taken pains to make their intention clear ; where, from carelessness or other cause, they have left the matter in doubt, I have adopted modern usage. Various types have been used in an endeavour to reproduce in print something of the effect produced by the written pages.

The notes are intended primarily for the help of those who may wish to learn something of the history of St. Martin's, but, from lack of time or specific training, may not always be able to see the interest which belongs to some apparently uninteresting items. I have done my best, under difficulties which were my own, and therefore need not be blazoned abroad, to render them accurate and clear. Many of them will be found superfluous by the trained reader ; the text is all he requires, and for that he owes a debt of gratitude to the long succession of parish officials by whose care these documents have been preserved, and to the late Vestry by whose direction they are now printed.

I must not take any credit to myself for the absence of an Introduction. This admirable self-restraint is forced upon me by limits of space and money. I felt a strong temptation to add a short essay which might serve as a guide to the matters of chief interest in the following pages, but came to the reasonable conclusion that much the same information would be conveyed with more detail and precision by the Subject Index ; I am thus able to find room for a few extracts from the Vestry Minutes and other sources.

I am indebted to several friends for timely aid ungrudgingly given. Mr. Hubert Hall, F.S.A., has given me much invaluable help, besides superintending, at the Record Office, searches which my continued absence from London prevented me from making for myself. Professor W. E. Collins, of King's College, kindly solved a number of my difficulties, and made several useful suggestions on other points which he foresaw would arise. Mr. Thomas Mason, F.R.Hist.S., has allowed me to use him as a court of reference on all manner of questions touching the production of this volume, and I have profited greatly by his ready sympathy and advice. I would also acknowledge the courteous assistance of Mrs. C. C. Stopes, Mr. H. G. Lee of the Bishop of London's Registry, and Mr. H. E. Johnson, Deputy Registrar of the Archdeaconry of Middlesex. The help I have thus received has gone far to remove the blemishes due to my inexperience ; but, for those which remain, I must bear the responsibility.

I cannot think it out of place if I here acknowledge some small part of my debt to my father, who first aroused, and has since continually fostered, the interest in this parish and in its history, which constitutes my chief qualification for the task of preparing this volume. I hope the book may prove not unworthy of the parish of which he is vicar.

The Index of Persons has been compiled by Miss Rose H. Schloesser and Miss Wynifred M. Willis-Swan under my directions, and I have verified every reference which it contains. The Subject Index is of my own making; it does not pretend to be complete, and, with a view to keeping it within due bounds, it has been constructed on an unscientific system which I trust will not detract from its usefulness.

The plates have been executed by Messrs. J. C. Drummond & Co., of Henrietta Street, Covent Garden. Those in the text have been chosen as illustrating the style in which the accounts were engrossed and as examples of penmanship. The frontispiece is a reproduction of a Vertue's print. This has the disadvantage of being an eighteenth century work, but is the earliest obtainable likeness of the Church with which these Accounts are concerned.

I cannot close without expressing my thanks to Messrs. J. Davy & Sons, of The Dryden Press, for the interest and care with which they have performed their part in the production of this volume. I am in their debt for several valuable suggestions.

JOHN V. KITTO.

St. Martin's Vicarage.

July, 1901.



CONTENTS.

PLATE I.		<i>Frontispiece</i>
NOTE ON THE DATES		x
		Page.
THE ACCOUNTS.	June, 1525—March 25, 1530	1
	March 25, 1532—" 1534	21
	" 1534—" 1536	32
	" 1536—" 1538	44
	" 1538—" 1540	58
	" 1540—" 1542	66
	" 1542—" 1544	76
	" 1544—" 1546	92
PLATE II.	" 1546—" 1548	111
	" 1548—" 1550	127
	" 1550—" 1552	134
	" 1552—" 1554	141
PLATE III.	Dec. 25, 1553—Dec. 25, 1555	151
	" 1555—" 1557	159
	" 1557—" 1559	167
	" 1559—" 1561	179
	" 1561—" 1563	196
PLATE IV.	" 1563—" 1565	213
PLATE V.	" 1565—" 1567	225
PLATE VI.	" 1567—" 1568	236
PLATE VII.	" 1568—" 1569	242
	" 1569—" 1571	250
PLATE VIII.	" 1571—" 1573	265
PLATE IX.	" 1573—" 1575	275
PLATE X.	" 1575—" 1577	287
PLATE XI.	" 1577—" 1579	300
	" 1579—" 1581	313
	" 1581—" 1583	334
PLATE XII.	" 1583—" 1585	352
	" 1585—" 1587	376
	" 1587—" 1589	399
	" 1589—" 1591	416
	" 1591—" 1593	435
	" 1593—" 1595	457
PLATE XIII.	" 1595—" 1597	476
	" 1597—" 1599	507
	" 1599—" 1601	529
	" 1601—" 1603	552
APPENDICES.	A. Humphrey Cooke's Will	574
	B. Musters	574
	C. Extracts from Rate Book of 1603	577
	D. Extracts from the Vestry Minutes	579
	E. Note on the Vestry	585
ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA		587
INDICES.	i. PLACES, 588; ii. SUBJECTS, 591; iii. PERSONS, 600.	

NOTE ON THE DATES OF BOOKS I-VI.

The following are the dates given in the captions of the first Six Books. I have supplied the regnal years for Book III.

Page 1.	Book I.	June 24, 16 H. viii to March 25, 21 H. viii.	Four and three-quarter years.
„ 21.	„ II.	March 25, 23 H. viii to „ 25 H. viii.	1531 to 1533 (1532—1534).
„ 32.	„ III.	„ [25 H. viii] to „ [27 H. viii].	1533 to 1535 (1534—1536).
„ 44.	„ IV.	„ 27 H. viii to „ 29 H. viii.	(1536—1538).
„ 58.	„ V.	„ 29 H. viii to „ 31 H. viii.	(1538—1540).
„ 66.	„ VI.	„ 31 H. viii to „ 33 H. viii.	1540—1542.

1. It will be noticed that the dates of Book I include *five* years and three-quarters.
2. The regnal years of Books II to VI are complete and consecutive.
3. The years (A.D.) for Books II and III do not correspond to the regnal years.
4. The dating of Book VI (and of subsequent books) is correct.
5. Working backwards from Book VI, I have supplied the years (*in brackets*).
6. The gap of regnal years, between Books I and II, is the ordinary term of churchwardens' office at that time, namely two years; I assume \therefore that the date of the end of the accounts in Book I is correct as Lady-day 21 H. viii or March 25, 1530.
7. Hence the first date should be June 24, 1525, *i.e.* 17 H. viii.
8. If we assume that in Book I, 16 H. viii is correct, the second date must be 20 H. viii, leaving a gap of three years between Books I and II, whereas to judge from the regnal years in Books II to V and onwards, the series of biennial accounts began in March 23 H. viii, 1532, in which case we may expect that 21 H. viii is correct, and that the other date should be 17 H. viii. If 21 H. viii and the years A.D. in Books II and III are all correct, there will be found a gap of one year between Books I and II, and of another year between Books V and VI, and all the regnal years from 23 H. viii onwards must be wrong. The simplest explanation is that the regnal years (except 16 H. viii) are correct, and that the years A.D. in II and III are wrong.

This is thaccompte of Edward Stokwod
Gent/ and Willm Hayle Gent Church=
wardeyns of the/ p'ishe Church of Saynt
Martyns in the ffylde/ by Charyngcros in the
Countie of Midd'. ffrom the feste of/ the Natite of
Saynt John Baptist in the xvijth yere of the/ Reigne
of Kyng henry the viijth vnto the ffest of th'ann=
ciacon/ of o^r lady in the xxj^{ti} yere of the Reigne of
o^r sayd sou'aigne/ lorde kyng henry the viijth. That
is by the space of iiij yeress/ and iij q'rt's complete.¹

Arrerages	{	ffirst the sayde Accomptants ² do charge theym w ^t :— xxiijs 6 ^d ob to them	} xxxvs
		delyu'ed by M ^r Humffrey Cooke of the Gaderyng money at Hoketyde ³ by	
		fore the tyme of these Accomptants / and w ^t :—xij ^s by the sayd accomptants	6 ^d
		Receyuyd of M ^r is More also Gaderyd at Hoketyd by the Women byfore	ob.
		the tyme of these Accomptants—S ^m	

S^m^{tt} :—p'g

Recepts at buryalls Obbyttts & knylls the ffirst yere of this Accompte.

A ^o 10	{	ffirst Receyuyd the xxij th day of Septemb'r for the smale lights at	} iiij ^d
		the buryall of peter kylks Chylde	
Buryalls	{	3t ^m Rec' the xxix th day of Septemb'r for the smale lights at the bury	} iiij ^d
		all of A woman that dyed owte of Roger Brygges howse	
		3t ^m Receyuyd the vj th day of Octob'r at the buryall of M ^r Edward Norrys	} v ^s iiij ^d
		for the iiij torches & grette lights	
		It' for his knyll	x ^d
		3t ^m Receyuyd the xv th day of Octob'r for the smale lights at Ry-	} iiij ^d
		-chard Cudds yeres mynde ⁴	
3t ^m Receyuyd the xxvij day of Octob'r for the grete lyghts at Rob't	} ij ^s		
Arnolds yeres mynde			
3t ^m Receyuyd the xxvij th day of Octob'r for the smale lights for	} iiij ^d		
John Goldsmyth Chyld			
3t ^m Rec' the xxix th day of Octob'r for the smale lights for John	} ij ^d		
Gefferey Child			

S^m^t —ix^s viij^d
S^m^t pag^t —xlvs ij^d ob

¹ i.e. June 24, 1525, to March 25, 1530. "xvj" mistake for "xvij," vide "Note on Dating."

² They were not the first churchwardens, vide note, p. 13.

³ The second Mond: and Tuesday after Easter, vide p. 31. Monday was the women's collecting day; for the insignificant sums collected by the men. cf. pp. 26, 27, 37, 38.

⁴ Memorial service.

3t ^m	Receyuyd the same day for the smale lights for John Coorsys Child	}ij ^d
3t ^m	Receyuyd the xxx ^t day of Octob'r at the buryall of John Rawlyn s'u'nte for the lights	}x ^d
3t ^m	Receyuyd the xxxj th day of Octob'r for the torches & the lights of Henry Myller Child	}xvj ^d
3t'	Receyuyd the same day for the lights at the buryall of Rob't Careles Child	}iiij ^d
3t'	Receyuyd the same day for ij torches & the lyghts at the buryall of Miller Child	}viij ^d
3t'	Receyuyd of M' Edward Norrys the iij rd day of Nouemb'r at his monyth mynde for iiij torches and the grete lyghts	}iiij ^s
3t'	Receyuyd the vij th day of Nouemb'r for the lights at the buryall of M' Morys s'u'nte	}xvj ^d
3t'	Receyuyd the x th day of Nouemb'r for the lyghts of henry Ru'myngs Chyld	}iiij ^d
3t'	Receyuyd the xj th day of Nouemb'r for the lights for John Cowper Child	}xij ^d
3t'	Receyuyd the vj th day of Decemb'r for the lyghts for henry Ru'myng Child	}iiij ^a
3t'	Receyuyd the xj th day of Decemb'r for the lyghts for John Harrys s'u'nte	}iiij ^d
3t'	Receyuyd the xiiij th day of January for the lyghts for Banast'r Child	}ij ^d
3t'	Receyuyd the xxvij th of January at the yeres mynde of M' John Norrys for iiij torches & the grette lyghts	}iiij ^s
3t'	Receyuyd the xiiij th day of ffebruary for Alyn wyfs pytt in the Porche ¹	}xx ^d
3t'	for hir knyll & the lights	xvj ^d
3t'	Receyuyd the iiij th day of Marche for the lyghts for John Mason Child	}ij ^d
3t'	Receyuyd the xiiij th day of Marche for the lyghts for Thom's lewys wief	}vj ^d
3t ^m	Receyuyd the xiiij th day of Marche for the lyghts for my lord Cardynals ² s'u'nte	}ij ^d
3t'	Receyuyd the v day of Aprill for the lights for John Moston Child	}ij ^d
3t'	Receyuyd the xix th day of Aprill for the lights for John Moston s'u'nte	}ij ^d
3t'	Receyuyd the xx th day of Aprill for the lyghts for Another of the sayd John Moston s'u'nts	}ij ^d

S'm pag' ——— xix^s ij^d

¹ Alyn, apparently the parish clerk, and therefore by right of custom buried in the porch (*vide* n. 1, p. 8). His wife, and perhaps his family, shared this privilege.

² Cardinal Wolsey.

3t ^m	Receyuyd the xxij ^t day of Aprill for the lyghts for a Colyar that was slayne	} v ^d
3t ^m	Receyuyd the xxij ^t day of Aprill for the pytt of John Hale ¹	vj ^s viij ^d
3t'	Receyuyd of the same John for ij torches	ij ^s
3t'	Receyuyd of the same John for the Candelstiks & the best lights	ij ^s viij ^d
3t'	Receyuyd of the same John for his knyll	xij ^d
3t'	Receyuyd the xxvij ^t day of Apryll for the lyghts for Rychard Harryson Chyld	} x ^d
3t'	Receyuyd the xxx ^t day of Aprill for the lyghts for the Child thatt cam oute of the lazarhows ² at Knightsbryge	} ij ^d
3t'	Receyuyd at the yeres mynd of Rychard Elderton the first day of May for the lyghts	} ij ^s iiij ^d
3t'	Receyuyd the ij ^{de} day of May for the lyghts for M' Humffrey Child and for ij torches	} xx ^d
3t'	Receyuyd the v th day of May for the lights at the yeres mynde of M' Henry Bryan	} ij ^s iiij ^d
3t'	Receyuyd the xij th day of May for the lyghts & Torches at the yeres mynd of M' Humffrey Cooks wif & his fader and moder	} iiij ^s
3t'	Receyuyd the xiiij th day of May for the lyghts for Rob't Carlile s'u'nte	} iiij ^d
3t'	Receyuyd the xix th day of May for the lyghts for Harman Shomaker Child	} ij ^d
3t'	Receyuyd the same day for the lyghts at the yeres mynde of Rob't Hatche	} ij ^d
3t'	Receyuyd the xxj ^t day of May for the lyghts at Master Cooks Beryall	} ij ^s
3t'	for his knyll	xij ^d
3t'	Receyuyd for the Church Torches	iiij ^s
3t'	Receyuyd for his pytt in the Church	vj ^s viij ^d
3t'	Receyuyd the iiij rd day of Juyn for the lyghts for Alard olles Chyld	} iiij ^d

S m——xxxviij^s ix^d

S'm of all the burpalls
 Obbpyts & knylls. for the ffyrst
 pere of this Accompte } [£3. 7. 7]

¹ i.e. in the Church.

² Vide Strype's Stow, App. ii, p. 21. One of four hospitals for lepers, built temp. Ed. III. There were lazarhouses at St. James and St. Giles. That at St. James came to an end in 1531.

**A^o 2^o Receipts by the sayd Wardeyns for buryalls
Obbyttts/ and knylls in the seconde yere of
thys Accompte as ensuyth**

ffyrst Receyud the xiiij th day of July for the lyghts for Thom's Banastre Children	} iiij ^d
3t^m Receyuyd the xviiij th day of July for the lyghts for A man that dyed sodenly in the Churche lane	} ij ^d
3t' Receyuyd the xviiij th day of August for the Torches & the lights at the yeres mynde of M' Henry Wentt	} iiij ^s
3t' Receyuyd the first day of Septemb'r for the lights at the buryall of John Crossis Suster	} xviiij ^d
3t' Receyuyd the xx ^t day of Septemb'r for the lights & the knyll at the buryall of Thom's Joys	} iiij ^s
3t' for his pytte in the Churche	vj ^s viij ^d
3t' Receyuyd the vj th day of Octob'r for iiij torches & the grette lights at the yeres mynde of Edward Norrys	} iiij ^s
3t' Receyuyd the xvj th day of Octob'r for the lyghts at the monyth mynde of Thom's Joys	} iiij ^d
3t' Receyuyd the xxx th day of Octob'r for the lyghts at Rob't Arnolds mynde	ij ^s viij ^d
3t' Rec' the xij th day of January for the lights at the buryall of Thom's lewkeno ^r	} viij ^d
3t' Receyuyd the xvj th day of January for the lights of Will'm Browne Child	} vj ^d
3t^m Rec' the xxvj ^t day of January for the Torches & the lights at the yeres mynde of M' John Norrys	} iiij ^s
3t' Rec' the iiij th day of ffebruary for the lyghts at the buryall of Rob't Careles Child	} iiij ^d
3t' Rec' the vij th day of ffebruary for the lyghts of s ^r John Axston ¹ buryall	} viij ^d
3t' Rec' the viij th day of ffebr' for the lights at the buriall of John Jefferes wief	} x ^d
3t^m Rec' the xij th day of ffeburary for ij torches and the lights at peter leuce buriall	} iiij ^s
3t' Rec' the xiiij th day of M'che for the lyghts at the monyth mynde of s ^r John Axston	} iiij ^d
3t' Rec' the seconde day of May for the lights at the yeres mynde of Richard Eld'ton	} iiij ^d
3t' Rec' the xij th day of May for the Torches & the lights at the yers mynde of M' Humffrey Cooks father and moder	} iiij ^s
3t' Rec' the xxiiij ^t day of May for the lights ij torches & ye lights atte buriall of Rob't potters wyff	} iiij ^s viij ^d

S'm : ——— xliij^s

S'm pag' ——— xliij^s

¹ Clearly not a person of means—probably a clergyman.

3t ^m Receyuyd the xxvij th day of May for the lights of Will ^m peteley Child	} ij ^d
3t ^r Receyuyd the second day of Juyn for the lyghts at the buryall of John Hare Moder	} x ^d
3t ^m Receyuyd the ix th day of Juyn for the lights at the buriall of Rycharde Goldyng Child	} ij ^d

S'm : ——— xiiij^d

**S'm of all the buryalls the
Obbits knylls & yere Mynds for
the seconde yere of y^{is} Accompte** } xliij^s ij^d

**A^o 5^o Receipts by the sayd Wardeyns for buryalls
Obbyttis and knylls/ in the thyrde yere of
this Accompte. As followith.**

ffirst Receyuyd the xxx ^t day of Juyn for the lyghts & Torches atte buryall of M ^r Humffrey Cooks wif	} iiij ^s
3t ^m for hir pytt in the Church	vj ^s viij ^d
3t ^m for hir knyll	xij ^d
3t ^r Rec' the iij nd day of July for iiij torches & the lights At the buryall of George ffabian	} iiij ^s
3t ^m for hys knyll	xij ^d
3t ^m for his pytt in the Church	vj ^s viij ^d
3t ^r Receyuyd the v th day of July for the lyghts at the buriall off Symond Ducheman	} xij ^d
3t ^r Rec' the xxvj th day of July for the iiij Torches & the lyghts At the monyth mynde of M ^r Humffrey Cooks wif	} iiij ^s
3t ^r Rec' the second day of August for the lyghts at the buryall of Will ^m Wakelyn Ducheman	} xij ^d
3t ^r Rec' the xij th day of Septemb'r for the lyghts at the buryall of Giles Vanbright	} xij ^d
3t ^r Rec' the xx ^t day of Septemb'r for the lyghts of A mayde owte of Jamys of Colyns hows	} iiij ^s
3t ^r Rec' the vj th day of Octob'r for the torches & lights at M ^r Edward Norrys mynde	} iiij ^s
3t ^r Rec' the xj th day of Octob'r for the lyghts at the buryall off Henry Myllers s'u'nte	} ij ^d

S'm : ——— xxxiiij^s x^d

S'm pag' : ——— xxxvj^s

3t'm	Receyuyd the xix th day of Octob'r for the lights at the Buryall off Henry Martyn	}xvj ^d
3t'm	Receyuyd the xxviij ^t day of Octob'r for the lights at the yeres mynde of Rob't Arnold	}ij ^s
3t'm	Receyuyd the seconde day of Nouemb'r for the lights at the burial of Henry Myllers Chyld	}ij ^d
3t'm	Rec' the xix th day of Nouemb'r for the lyghts at the buryall off John Hares s'u'nte	}iiij ^d
3t'm	Rec' the xxvj th day of Decemb'r for the lyghts' at the buryall of John Gough s'u'nte	}iiij ^d
3t'm	Receyuyd the xix th day of January for the lyghts at the buryall of Henry Wilson daughter	}viij ^d
3t'm	Rec' the xxxj ^t day of January for the Torches and lights at the yeres mynde of M' John Norrys	}iiij ^s
3t'm	Rec' the iiij th day of ffebruary at the buryall of my lady Mortym' for her knyll	}iiij ^s iiij ^d
3t'm	Receyuyd of hir for the lights & the Torches at the buriall & hir monythes mynde	}xx ^s
3t'm	Receyuyd the vj th day of ffebruary for the lights at the buriall of Will'm Wharltan Chyld	}iiij ^d
3t'm	Rec' the xiiij th day of ffebruary for the lights at the buriall of John Gough mayde	}viij ^d
3t'm	Rec' the xv th day of ffebruary for the lights at the buriall of John Gough other mayde	}iiij ^d
3t'	Rec' the xxij th day of ffebruary for the lights of M' Cooke Child	iiij ^d
3t'	Rec' the ix th day of Marche for the lights at the buriall of A man owte of Jamys A Colyns hows	}viij ^d
3t'	Rec' the vj th day of April for the lightsatte buryall of Richard Harryson Child	x ^d
3t'm	Rec' the xvj th day of Aprill for the lights atte buryall of Henry M' Stokewood s'u'nte	}xij ^d
3t'	Rec' the xxviij ^t day of Ap'll for the lights atte buryall of John Crosse	x ^d
3t'm	Receyuyd the viij th day of May for the lights at the buryall off John Gough Mayden	}iiij ^d
3t'm	Receyuyd the xxj ^t day of Juynе ffor the Torches & lights Atte yeres mynde of M' Humffrey Cooks wyff	}iiij ^s

Sm' pag' : ———xlj^s vj^d

**S'm of all the buryalls
Obbyttts & knylls the iiijrd
yere of this Accompte** } lxxvj^s iiij^d

A^o 4^o Receipts by the sayd Wardens for buryalls obbyts & knylls/ in the iiijth yere of this Accompte= as followeth :

fyrst Receyuyd the vj th day of July for the lights & ij torches at the buryall of Thom's Osbo'ne	} xij ^d
3t^m Receyuyd the x th day of July for the torches & the grete lights atte buryall of M' Comptroller s'u'nte	} iiij ^s
3t^m Receyuyd the xxij ^t day of July for iiij torches & the grette lights atte buryall of Jaspere Ducheman	} iiij ^s
3t' Rec' the xxvij ^t day of August for the lights & Torches atte yeres mynde of M' Henry Wentt	} iiij ^s
3t' Rec' the xvij th day of Septemb'r for the lights of Rob't Wilson Child	} iiij ^d
3t' Rec' the xix th day of Septemb'r for the lights atte buryall of A Child owte of Rob't Wilson hows	} iiij ^d
3t' Rec' the iij rd day of Octob'r for the lights & torches of M' Edward Norrys yeres mynde	} iiij ^s
3t' Rec' the xvj th day of Octob'r for the lights for the buryall of A Child owte of Richard Harryson hows	} xvj ^d
3t' Rec' the xxiiij ^t day of Octob'r for the lights of Rob't Wilson Child	} iiij ^d
3t' Rec' the xxvij ^t day of Octob'r for the lights and torches at the yeres mynd of Rob't Arnold	} iiij ^s iiij ^d
3t' Rec' the iij rd day of Nouember for the lights of Will'm Brown Child the Skynn'	} iiij ^d
3t' Receyuyd the xvij th day of Nouemb'r for the lights at the buryall of John Bishope Child	} ij ^d
3t' Rec' the xix th day of Decemb'r for the grete lights atthe be/ ryall of John Cowp' wif	} ij ^s viij ^d
3t' Rec' the xxiiij ^t day of January for the lights of Will'm pally child	} iiij ^d
3t' Rec' the xxx ^t day of January for the lights & torches at M' John Norrys yeres mynde	} iiij ^s
3t' Rec' the vij th day of ffebruary for Will'm petloo wifs pytt	} vj ^s viij ^d
3t^m of hir for the lights & torches	} iiij ^s
3t' Rec' the xx th day of Marche for the grete lights at the monyth mynde of the said petloo wif	} ij ^s
3t' Rec' the xix th day of May for the lights & torches at the buryall of halyn Redeman ¹	} iiij ^s
3t' Rec' the xxj ^t day of Juyn for the lights at the monyth mynd of halyn Redeman	} xvj ^d
3t' Rec' the xxij ^t day of Juyn for the lights & torches at Mast' Humffrey Cooks wifs mynde	} iiij ^s

S'm of all the buryalls Obbyts & knylls the iiijth yere of thys Accompte. } lj^s ij^d

S'm pag' : ——— lj^s ij^d

¹ cf. n. 1, p. 2 and p. 8.

**Recepts by the sayd Wardeyns for buryalls
Obbyttts/ and knylls for iij quart'rs in the Vth
yere of this Accompte.**

fst Receyuyd the ffirst day of July for the lights at the buryall of Petir kelks Child	} iij ^d
3t^m Receyuyd the ix th day of July for the lights at the yeres mynde of Peter Smyth	} iij ^d
3t^m Receyuyd the xvij th day of August for the lights & torches at the yeres mynde of M ^r Henry Wentt	} iij ^s
3t^m Rec' the iij rd day of Octob'r for the lights & torches at the yeres mynde of M ^r Edward Norrys	} iij ^s
3t^m Rec' the xxvij ^t day of Octob'r for the lights & Torches at the yerres mynde of Rob't Arnold	} iij ^s iij ^d
3t^m Receyuyd the xxvij ^t day of December for the lights at the buryall of John Masse	} vj ^d
3t^r Rec' the xxvij ^t day of Decemb'r for the lights of John Gough Child	iij ^d
3t^r Rec' the vj th day of January for the lights of John Miller Child	vij ^d
3t^r Rec' the xj th day of January for the lights of Adrian Masse child	vj ^d
3t^r Rec' the xij th day of January for the pytt, the lights and the Torches at the buryall of M ^{rs} Elizabeth Brian	} xij ^s iij ^d
3t^m Rec' for the lights at John Hares buryall	ij ^s
3t^m R the xxx ^t day of January for the lights & torches at the yerres mynde of M ^r John Norrys	} iij ^s
3t^m Rec' the vj th day of ffebr' for the lights of Ric' Goldyng s'u'nte	ij ^d
3t^r Rec' the vij th day of ffebr' for the lights of Thom's Holynar child	ij ^d
3t^r Rec' the ij ^d day of Marche for the lights of John lesyng s'u'nte	iij ^d
3t^r Rec' the v th day of M ^r for the lights at the buryall of A nother of John losyng s'u'nts	} iij ^d
3t^r Rec' the xvij th day of M'che for the lights at the buryall of Stephen Borys Moder	} xvij ^d
3t^r Rec' of Alyn Redeman for his pytt in the Porche ¹	xx ^d

**S'm of all the buriaalls
Obbyttts & knylls for the iij
last q'rtt's of this Accompt** } xxxvij^s vj^d

**S'm Tot' of all the buryalls Obbyttts
and knylls for al the sayd iijth yerres
and iijrd q'rtters** } xij^{li} xv^s ix^d

S'm pag' : ——— xxxvij^s vj^d

¹ cf. n. 1, p. 2.

A^o 1^o The Gaderyng at the quart' daies in the first yere of this Accompt[te]/ w^t the Gaderyng of Goodffryday, Pascallⁱ money, & the Sepulc[re]/ light, w^t hok monday & Tuysday.

ffyrst	Receyuyd of money Gaderyd in Michaelmas q'rtt' in the first yere of this Accompt	} vj ^s vj ^d ob'
It'm	Gaderyd in Cristmas q'rtt' the same yere	vj ^s iij ^d
It'm	Gaderyd in o ^r lady day q'rtt' the same yere	vij ^s ij ^d
It'm	Gaderyd in Midsom' quart' the same yere	vij ^s viij ^d
It'm	Receyuyd of Henry Rom'an for A yere Rent of the Church Acre endyd at Mychaelmas in the sayd first yere	} ij ^s
	S'm of the gaderyng money w ^t the church acre	} xxix ^s vij ^d ob'.
It'm	Receyuyd of the Gaderyng on good ffryday the same yere	xiiij ^s v ^d ob'
It'm	Receyuyd of the Pascall money at Easter the same yere	xij ^s iij ^d
It'm	Gaderyd to the Sepulcre light the same yere	vij ^s ij ^d ob'
It'm	Receyuyd in Gaderyng money of Hokmonday and Tuysday the same ffirst yere	} xiiij ^s ij ^d
It'm	ffownde in the church by Salcott	j ^d
	S'm of these p'celles	} xlvj ^s ij ^d

S'm Tolⁱ of the first yers Gaderyng } lxxv^s ix^d ob'.

A^o 2^{do} Receipts by the said Wardeyns of the Gader- yng at the q'rtt'/ Daies the seconde yere. W^t Goodffryday. Pascall Money. the/ Sepulcre light. W^t Hok monday & Tuysday. & ye church Acre.

ffyrst	Receyuyd of money Gaderyd in Mychaelmas quartt' in the seconde yere of this Accompt	} vj ^s j ^d
It'm	gaderyd in Cr'stmas qu'rt' the same yere	vj ^s viij ^d
It'm	Gaderyd in our lady q'rtt' the same yere	v ^s x ^d
It'm	Gaderyd in Midsom' q'rtt' the same yere	vij ^s iiij ^d
It'm	Receyuyd of Henry Rom'an for A yere Rent of the Church Acre endyd at Michaelmas in the said second yere	} ij ^s
	S'm of the Gaderyng Daies. w ^t the Church Acre	} xxvij ^s xj ^d
	S'm pag' ciiij ^s viij ^d ob'	

ⁱ Either the Easter fee which occurs later as 'token' money, or a collection towards the expenses of "the paschal Light," but the latter is probably what is here called the sepulchre light. Note also the difference between the "Pascall money" and the expenditure on "the pascall."

3t'm	Receyuyd of the Gaderyng on Good ffryday the seconde yere	xx ^s
3t'm	gaderyd for the Pascall at Easter the same seconde yere	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
3t'm	Gaderyd for the Sepulcre light the same yere	vj ^s iiij ^d
3t'm	Receyuyd of the money gaderyd on Hok Monday and Tuysday the same Seconde yere	} xv ^s iiij ^d
3t'm	founde in the Church by Goodman Whashe	j ^d

S'm ——— lv^s

S'm Tot^l of the second } iiij^{li} ij^s xj^d
peres Gaderyng

**A^o 3^o Receipts by the sayd Wardeyns of the Ga-
deryng at q'rtt' / Daies in the thirde yere of
this Accompte. W^t good ffryday. / Pascall
Money. Sepulcre light. hokmonday &
twysday. w^t / Money gaderyd for the Organ
player, &c'.**

Gaderyng Daies.

ffyrst	Receyuyd of the Gaderyng of Michaelmas quart' the sayde thirde yere	} vj ^s viij ^d
3t'm	Receyuyd of the Gaderyng of Cristmas q'rtt' the same yere	iiij ^s vj ^d
3t'm	Receyuyd of the Gaderyng of o ^r lady day q'rtt' the same yere	vij ^s viij ^d
3t'm	Receyuyd of the Gaderyng of Midsom' q'rtt' the same yere	vj ^s vi ^d
3t'm	Rec' of Henry Roman for A yere Rent of the Church Acre	ij ^s

S'm : ——— xxvij^s iiij^d

Gaderyd for the Organ pleyar

3t'm	gaderyd in the Church for the Organ player the first q'rtt'	iiij ^s ij ^d
3t'm	Gaderyd the seconde q'rtt' for the Organ player	iiij ^s jd
3t'm	Gaderyd the iiij rd q'rtt' for the Organ player	iiij ^s iiij ^d
3t'm	Gaderyd the iiij ^{rt} q'rtt' for the Organ player	iiij ^s iiij ^d

S'm xij^s x^d

Pascall Money & other thyngs.

3t'm	gadered for the pascall at Ester the said iiij rd yere	xj ^s xj ^d
3t'm	gaderyd for the Sepulcre light the same yere	vj ^s ij ^d
3t'm	gaderyd on good ffryday the same yere	vj ^s ix ^d
3t'm	Receyuyd of the Money Gaderyd on Hok Monday and Tuysday the same iiij rd year	} xiiij ^s jd

Gyft Money. 3t'm Rec' of the Gyfte of Edward Wood late the Kyng's s'u'nte

S'm ——— xlvij^s xj^d

S'm Tol^l of the
iiijrd peres gade } iiij^{li} viij^s jd
ryng

A^o 4^o Receipts by the sayd Wardeyns of the Gaderyngs at the q^rrtter/ Daies the iiij^{rt} yere. Good ffryday. Pascall money. Sepulcre/light. Hoke Monday. & for the Organ player.

Gaderyng daies.

ffyrst	Gaderyd in Michaelmas q ^r rtt' the iiij th yere	vj ^s vj ^d
3t ^m	Gaderyd in Cristmas q ^r rtt' the same yere	vj ^s iiij ^d
3t ^m	Gaderyd in o ^r Lady day q ^r rtt' the same yere	vj ^s x ^d
3t ^m	Gaderyd in Midsom' q ^r rtt' the same yere	vj ^s ij ^d
3t ^m	Rec' of Henry Roman for A yeres Rent of the Churche Acre	ij ^s
	S'm——xxvij ^s x ^d	

Pascall Money & other thyngs.

3t ^m	Receyuyd of the Gaderyng on Good ffryday the same yere	viijs iiij ^d
3t ^m	Gaderyd for the Pascall at Easter the same yere	xiijs j ^d
3t ^m	Gaderyd for the Sepulcre light the same yere	vj ^s xj ^d
3t ^m	Gaderyd on Hokemonday & Tuysday the same yere	xiijs viij ^d
	S'm——xljs xj ^d	

Money gaderyd for the Organ player.

3t ^m	Gaderyd in the Churche for the Organ player in Michaelmas q ^r rtt' the same iiij ^{rt} yere	} iiij ^s
3t ^m	Gadererd in the Churche for the same Organ playar in Cristmas quartt' the same yere	} iiij ^s
	S'm——viijs	

S'm Tol of the iiij^{rt} yeris gaderyng } lxxvij^s ix^d

A^o 5^{to} Receipts by the said Wardeyns of the Gaderyngs at q^rrtt' Daies./ duryng for iij q^rrtt's. endyd at o^r lady day th'ann'ciacion./ A^{no} Regni Regis Henrici octauⁱ xxi.

Gaderyng Daies.

3t ^m	ffirst Rec' of the Gaderyng in Michaelmas q ^r rtt' the v th yere	vj ^s ij ^d
3t ^m	Gaderyd in Crystmas quartt' the same yere	vj ^s ij ^d
3t ^m	Gaderyd in o ^r lady quartt' the same yere	vj ^s viij ^d
	S'm——xix ^s	

S'm of all the vth yeris Gaderyng } xix^s

S'm Tol of the vth yeris Receipts } xxxij^{li} xiiij^s ix^d

S'm pag'——iiij^{li} xvj^s ix^d

A^o 1^o The sayd Accomptants Aske Allowance for payme'ts/ by theym layed oute. to & for the Churche vse. in the/ ffirst yere of this Accompte. As p'tic'lerly ensuyth.

ffirst paid to John Carvar for the Carvyng and garnysshyng of the Rode looft, & for the makyng of the Image of J'hus & of our lady, & the xij th p'phetts ¹	} iij ^{li} vj ^s viij ^d
It'm paid to M' Wyncote for the Bell Ropes weyng liij ^t l'br' at j ^d q' le l'br' S'm—	} iij ^s vij ^d
It'm paid to hym for A smale Rope for the littill bell p'ce ²	v ^d
It'm paid to Lewys Dooff wexch'undeler for the makyng of iij grette tap's w ^t other wexe as by his bill apperith	} ix ^s iij ^d
It'm payd to the same wexch'undeler for ij tap's Wayeng ij l'br' p'ce	xiiij ^d
It'm paid for a q'rtion of an C ³ of newe wexe to Renewe the R'de light ⁴	xij ^s vj ^d
It'm paid to the same lewys Duff for the makyng of lii ^t l'br' of wexe for the Rode light	} xxij ^d
It'm payd to hym for makyng of ij smale tap's	ij ^d
It' for A l'br' & di' of tallough Candill at Alhalontyd ⁵ to sett A bowte the Churche	} ij ^d
It'm for viij l'br' of Candill to sett A bowte the Churche on Cristmas Day in the Mornyng	} x ^d
It'm for Holy & Ivy Agaynst Crystmas	ij ^d
It'm for cools to wathe w ^t att Cristmas ⁶	ij ^d
It'm for A glas for the lampe	j ^d
It'm paid for A paper booke for the Clerk to wright in the buryalls ⁷	iiij ^d
It'm paid to Lewys Duff wexch'undeler for newe wexe & Also for makyng of wexe Agaynst Easter, As by his bill apperyth	} xxj ^s ix ^d
It'm for palme ⁸ Agaynst palmesonday	iiij ^d ob'
It'm for syngyng brede ⁹ the same day	j ^d
It'm paid for iij l'br' of ffrankensence	vj ^d
It'm paid to Nich'as Clerks wif for the scowryng of the grete Candelstiks & other thyngs Agaynst Easter	} ij ^s
It'm paid to Nich'as Clerk for watchyng of the Sepulcre ¹⁰	ij ^s
It'm for A Sak of Cools to be hallowyd in the Churche on Easter evyn ¹¹	} iiij ^d ob'
It' for Tapes to make Girdels for the vestme'ts	j ^d
It' paid for smoke peens ¹²	ix ^d
It'm paid for Rybbyn to mend the vestme'ts	x ^d
It'm paid for a pascall weyng v l'br' at vij ^s the l'br' s'm	ij ^s xj ^d
S'm—vj ^{li} ix ^s xj ^d	
S'm pag'——vj ^{li} ix ^s xj ^d	

¹ The Rood loft was across the chancel arch; on the centre was the Rood or crucifix flanked by figures or the Virgin and the Apostles. The figures faced west (*vide* n. 2, p. 162).

² price.

³ a quarter of 100.

⁴ Rood light, *i.e.* lights on the Rood Loft.

⁵ All Saints' Day.

⁶ Coals, *i.e.* charcoal.

⁷ Note that only burials are mentioned.

⁸ *Vide* n. p. 40.

⁹ The cross-marked wafer used in the Mass.

¹⁰ From Good Friday night to Easter morning—a precaution against fire and sacrilege.

¹¹ From this hallowed fire all the lights were kindled at Easter. For a time all lights were extinguished; then first the Great Paschal candle and second the perpetual lamp before the sacrament were lighted.

¹² Perhaps some kind of pastille to be burned "to sweeten the Church."

It'm payd for A ffonnte Taper ¹ wayeng l'br' p'ce	vij ^d
It'm for a l'br' of Tenebre ² Candill p'ce	vij ^d
It'm ffor di' l'br' of Judas ³ Candill	iiij ^d ob'
It'm payd to the Waxch'undeler for wexe & makyng that was dewe in the tyme of M' Wilson & Roger Cooke, when they were Churchwardens	} vij ^s
It'm payd to Lewys Duff for makyng of vj th grete Tap's weyng iiij l'br' A pece, & for xij l'br' of newe wexe to the same Tap's & for makyng of vj l'br' of old wexe, As by his bill apperyth	} vij ^s vj ^d
It'm for xliij ^t elnes of lynen Cloth for Surplices at viij ^d the Elne s'm	xxviiij ^s viij ^d
It'm payd to Nich'as Clerks wief for makyng of v th surplices for men and for the makyng of ij Surplices for Children	} iiij ^s
It'm paid to Petley wif, for the makyng of ij men surplices	iiij ^s viij ^d
It'm paid to Nich'as Clerks wief for the mendyng of old surplices	vj ^d
It'm paid for the Garnysshyng of iiij torches Agaynst Corp' xr'i day	xij ^d
It'm payd for byrche at Midsom'	ij ^d
It'm payd for bromes by all the yere	iiij ^d
It'm payd for lampe Oyle by all the yere	vj ^s
It'm payd to Will'm Sexten for his hole yeres wages for lightyng of the Candills	} iiij ^s
It'm payd to the Clerk for writyng of the buryalls & other thyngs to the Church at xij ^d the q'rtt'—s'm	} iiij ^s
S'm——lxviiij ^s viij ^d ob'	

**S'm of all the payme'ts
of the ffir'st yeres Accompte** } ix^{li} xviiij^s ij^d ob'

A^o 2^{do} The sayd Accomptants Aske Allowance for payme'ts by them/ layd owte. to & for the sayd Church vse. in the seconde yere/ of this Accompte. As p'tic'lerly ensuyth.

ffirst payd for C of pavyeng ⁴ to Repare the Graves in the Church	xiiij ^d
It'm for bote hyer to bring them by wat'	ij ^d
It'm payd to pecok for newe pavyeng of the Graves in the Church	ij ^s
It'm payd to lewys Duff wexch'undeler for the makyng of iiij newe torches as by his bill & the Clerks booke apperyth	} x ^s
It'm to hym for makyng newe Torches of old Torches ends	iiij ^s
It'm payd for the pavyeng of Thom's Joyes Grave	ij ^d
It'm payd to Roger Cooke for A loode of Tymbr' & xij th fote & di' for the porche	} ix ^s
It' to M' Humffrey for evysborde ⁵	iiij ^d ob'
It' to M' Humffrey for nayles	ij ^d ob'
It'm payd for sawyng of the said Tymbr' for the porche	ij ^s
S'm—xxix ^s	
S'm pag'———iiij ^{li} xviiij ^s iiij ^d o'b	

¹ A hallowed taper to stand by the font, cf. "the Light that lighteth every man into the world."

² 'Tenebrae' was an office for Wed: Thur: and Friday in Holy Week. During this service all lights were gradually extinguished. The last of the Tenebrae candles was taken behind the altar, and after a short space brought forward again alight, to typify Christ's Resurrection (*vide* Smith & Cheetham).

³ Probably the same as Tenebrae candles. The Judas candles may be distinguished as the 24 tapers or sises which were fastened on a frame called the "Judas-Cross" or "Lenten hearse" (*vide* pp. 64, 74, 83, 149).

⁴ Paving tiles.

⁵ Eaves-board.

It'm for Caryage of the same Tymbr	iiij ^d
It'm paid to Thom's by South & Richard Smyth Carpent's for vij th Daies & di' of eche of theym at viij ^d A day A man 'm	} x ^s
It'm paid for ij playne Songbooks for the ffeests of J ^h c, ¹ & of the visitacion ² of o ^r lady p ['] ce	} ij ^s viij ^d
It'm paid for holy and Jvy Agaynst Cristmas	ij ^d
It'm paid for viij l'br' of Tallough CANDell to set abowte the Chur che At Cristmas	} x ^d
It'm for Cools to watch w ^t at Cristmas	ij ^d
It'm for glewe to mend the Organs	j ^d
It'm paid to Will'm patryge & to John horsby Tylers, for viij daies & di' A man, in tylyng of the Porche & Church	} ix ^s ij ^d ob'
It'm to Thom's peycok for A Rooff Tyle	j ^d
It'm paid to Lewys Doof for makyng iij tap's of iiij l'br' apece & ij tap's of ij l'br' A pece, & for A l'br' of Newe Wexe	} xvij ^d ob'
It'm paid for smooke peens	ix ^d
It'm paid for A newe Case for the newe Herscloth ³	v ^s iiij ^d
It'm paid to Nich'as Clerks wyffs for the scowryng of the grete Candelstiks & other things anenst Ester	} ij ^s
It'm paid to hir for mending of the Awbes	xx ^d
It'm paid to John yong Saddeler for Bawddryks for the bells	ij ^s viij ^d
It'm paid at Ester to lewys Deoff for the Sepulcre light, & for maky'g of the Roode light, & for the makyng of iij tap's, as apperyth by a bill	} xx ^s viij ^d
It'm for pAlme & syngyng brede on pAlmesonday	iiij ^s ob'
It'm for A pAscall, & for Tenebre Candill & for di' l'br' of Judas Ca'dill	iiij ^s ix ^d ob'
It'm for Coolls to Hallowe on Ester evyn.	v ^d
It'm for iij l'br' of ffrankensens	xij ^d
It'm for watchyng of the Sepulcre	ij ^s
It'm for poyntts	j ^d
It'm for pynnes	ob'
It'm to John Myller Smyth for makyng of A bell Clap' p ['] ce	iiij ^s
It'm to hym for A paire of garnetts ⁴ for A pewe dore	vij ^d
It' to hym for me'dyng of the lock of the Steple dore	iiij ^d
It' for garnysshyng of iiij torches, at Corp' x ['] pi tyde ⁵	xij ^d
It' to John laurens for iij loads bryks for the porche	iiij ^s vj ^d
It'm paid for ij ^m Tyles for the porche & the Church at v ^s iiij ^d m ^l s'	x ^s viij ^d
It'm for C ⁶ lyme to the said works	v ^s viij ^d
It' to M' Watts for his Child to pley at Organs byal that yere	xvj ^s viij ^d
It'm paid to Browne Sexten for his hole yeres wages	iiij ^s
It'm paid to the Clerk for kepyng of the booke of buryalls by all that yere	} iiij ^s
S'm——vj ^{li} iij ^d ob'	
S'm pag'——vj ^{li} iij ^d ob'	

¹ The Feast of the Name of Jesus, August 7.

² July 2; a festival instituted in 1389 A.D., in commemoration of the Virgin's visit to Elizabeth.

³ A cloth used to drape the 'Herse,' which was similar to a 'catafalque.' 4 hinges.

⁵ Thursday after Trinity Sunday. A great festival on which the sacrament was carried in procession, accompanied by banners, flags and torches, to various parts of the parish, where portions of a special service were performed. The clergy often wore garlands in this ceremony (*vide* pp. 91, 105, 108, 122, 124).

⁶ a cwt:

It'm payd for bromes by all the yere
 It'm payd for lampe Oyle by all the yere
 It'm payd for byrche agaynst Midsom¹

iiij^d
 vj^s
 ij^d

S'm——vj^s vj^d

**S'm of all the payme'ts
 of the second yer'es Accompte** } vij^{li} xv^s ix^d ob'

0 50 The sayd Accomptants aske Allowance for
 payme'ts by the[m] made./ to & for thuse of
 the sayd Church. in the iiijth yere of this
 Accompte./ as p'tic'lerly ensuyth.

first payd to Wharlton man for ij daies plasteryng of the porche	xvj ^d
It'm payd to his laborer for ij daies in the same worke	x ^d
It'm payd for ij loods of lyme for the porche at x ^d the lood	xx ^d
It'm payd to Nich'as Clerk wyfe for mending & wasshyng of the Awbbs	xx ^d
It'm payd to John yong for bawdderyks ² for the bells	v ^s iiij ^d
It'm payd to M' Humfry Cooke for the basse Capuls ³ of the porche & for the karvyng of theym	ij ^s
It'm paid to hym for nayles & spryggs	xvj ^d
It'm payd to lewys Duff for makyng of c'tayn wexe Agaynst all halon/ tyd, As by his byll Apperith	xij ^s
It'm for Talloughcandill at all hallontyd the same yere	ij ^d
It'm for Cools to Watch w ^t all At Crystmas	ij ^d
It'm for holy & Jvy At Crystmas	ij ^d
It'm paid for a newe shule p'ce	iiij ^d
It'm for palme and syngyng brede on Palmessunday	iiij ^d ob'
It'm for A glasse of the Pycto ^r of Cryst ⁴	ij ^d
It'm for Di' l'br' of ffraunkancens	ij ^d
It'm paid to lewys Duff at Easter for the Pascall & other lights, As Apperyth by his byll	xiiij ^s v ^d ob'
It'm for Tallough Candell at Easter for the Church	x ^d
It'm for Garnysshyng of iiij Torches at Corp' x'pi tyde	xij ^d
It'm to lewys Duff for the makyng of iiij Tap'ers of xx ^t l'br', & for vj l'br' of newe wexe, As by his bill apperyth	iiij ^s viij ^d
It'm for A key for the Church doore, & for A key for the hangyng lock	xij ^d
It'm payd to the same Smyth for a key for the p'cession ⁵ dore, & for buckulls for the Bawdderyks, & other things As by his bill apperith	ij ^s v ^d
It'm for vj newe Torches, w ^t the hyer of ij torches, And for the makyng of vj ends of old Torches Agaynst my lady Mortymer' buryall. for all as by A bill apperith	xxxiiij ^s iiij ^d
It'm for Cools to be hallowed on Easter Evyn	v ^d
It'm for ij l'br' of ffrankencens p'ce	viij ^d

S'm——iiij^{li} vj^s viij^d

S'm pag'——iiij^{li} xiiij^s j^d

¹ Ordinary decoration for the eve (June 23) of St. John the Baptist.

² Baldricks—the leather band by which the clapper was suspended from the dome of the bell.

³ basse, ? hollow (*Halliwell*) or base; Capuls, ? Tapuls for tables. The capital letters C and T are frequently not distinguishable in the MS. Probably "base-tables," i.e. the projecting mouldings near the bottom of the walls (*Oxford Gloss. Arch.*).

⁴ Picture.

⁵ Probably in the South Aisle.

It'm payd for Watchyng of the Sepulcre	ij ^s
It'm payd to Nich'as Clerk wief for scowryng of the grete Candlestiks & other thyngs anenst Easter	xx ^d
It'm payd for bromes by all the yere	iiij ^d
It'm payd for lampe Oyle by all the yere	vj ^s
It'm payd for smoke peens	ix ^d
It'm paid to M' Watts for his Child for half yere to play at Organs	viiij ^s
It'm payd for Byrche at Midsom'	ij ^d
It'm payd to the Sexten for his hole yeres wags	iiij ^s
It'm payd to the Clerk for kepyng of the booke of buryalls by al the yere	iiij ^s
It'm payd to John ffranklyn plom' for viij l'br' of Sowder for the Church	iiij ^s vj ^d
gutt'r at v ^d the l'br' s'm	
It'm for ffyer for the plom'	ij ^d

S'm——xxx^s vij^d

**S'm of all the payme'ts
of this iiijth yers Accompte** } cxviij^s ij^d

A^o 4^o The sayd accomptants aske Allow'nces for payme'ts by them/ layd owte. to & for thuse of the sayd Church. In the iiijth yere/ of thys ther Accompte. as p'tic'lerly ensuyth.

ffirst paid to Wharltton plasterer for v daies in Whityng of the Church at viij ^d the day S'm	iiij ^s iiij ^d
It'm paid to his laborer for vj daies at v ^d the day S'm	ij ^s vj ^d
It'm payd to A nother laborer for v daies at v ^d the day S'm	ij ^s j ^d
It'm payd to Goodman Clerk for A lood of lyme p'ce	x ^d
It'm paid for ij Corporas Cases ¹ p'ce	xvj ^d
It'm paid for the mendyng of A blew damaske Coope, & of A vestme't	vj ^s iiij ^d
It'm paid to the wexe chAundeler for newe wexe, & for the Repayryng of all the lights agaynst alhallontyde, As by hys byll Apperith	ix ^s viij ^d ob'
It'm paid to Henry Roman Smyth for the makyng of the grete bell Clapper & other necessities, As by his bill duth appere	xxij ^s xj ^d
It' for Cools to Watche at Crystmas	ij ^d
It' payd to ffranklyn plom' for iij l'br' Sowder spent in sowderyng the gutt's	xv ^d
It' payd for his ffyer for the same Sowderyng	j ^d
It'm for holy and Ivy anenst Cristmas	ij ^d
It'm for viij l'br' Candell to sett A bowte the Church on Cristmas day S'm	xij ^d
It'm for vj l'br' ffrankensence at iiij ^d the l'br' S'm	xviij ^d
It'm for pAlme & syngyng brede Agaynst Palmes Sunday	iiij ^d ob'
It'm for pyns for the Sepulcre	ob'

S'm——liij^s vj^d ob'

S'm pag'——iiij^{li} iiij^s j^d ob'

¹ The Corporas was a square piece of linen on which the sacramental bread was placed during consecration: when not in use it was kept in a case. These cases were often of rich material heavily embroidered (*vide* p. 20).

3t^m payd for A quart' cools for Easter Evyn
 It'm payd to the Wexe Chaundeler for makynge of the Sepulcree
 light/ & for the pascall/ & for makynge of the Roode light/ and
 for Candill/ And for iiij newe Torches/ And for newe wexe
 & other waxe makynge agaynst Easter/ As by his bill apperith
 It'm for watchyng of the Sepulcre
 It'm for scowryng of the Churche Candelstikes & other thynges
 It'm to Nich'as Clerkes wif for wasshyng of the Church gere &
 for me'ding of the Awbbes & setting on of the p'ables¹
 It'm for the garnysshyng of iiij tap's anenst Corpus x'pi day
 It'm for bromes by all the yere
 It'm for lampe Oyle by all the yere
 It'm payd to the Sexten for his wages by all the yere
 It'm for byrche anenst Midsom'
 It'm to the Clerk for his Wages for the kepyng of the booke of
 burialles by all the yere

v^d} lviij^s iiij^dij^sxx^d} xx^dxij^diiij^dvj^siiij^sij^d} iiij^sS'm — lxxviiij^s vj^d

S'm of all the payme'ts
 of this iiijth yerrs Accompte } vj^{li} xij^s ob'

**The sayd Accomptantes Aske Allowance for pay-
 me'ts/ by them layd owte. to & for thuse
 of the sayd Churche. for/ iiij quart's in the
 vth yere of this Accompte. endyd attthe/
 ffest of the Annu'cyacion of o^r lady. the
 xxjth yere of the/ Reigne of Kyng Henry
 the viijth. as ensuyth.**

ffyrst payd to John Burnape Carpent' for vij daies ma-
 kyng of the pale & Gates of the Churche yarde at viij^d the day
 It'm to his man for vij daies at vj^d A day S'm
 It'm for xvjth fote of Tymbr for the Gate at ij^d the ffote S'm
 It'm for sawyng of the same Tymbr

} iiij^s viij^diiij^s vj^dij^s viij^dvij^dS'm' — xj^s v^dS'm pag' — iiij^{li} ix^s xj^d

¹ *gy.* apparels—pieces of embroidery used on the skirts and cuffs of certain vestments.

3t ^m to Roger Cooke for v daies for the Gate & the Organs at viij ^d A day S'm	} iij ^s iiij ^d
It'm to Rob'ton for v daies in the same worke at vj ^d A day S'm	ij ^s vj ^d
It'm to A laborer for ij daies dyggyng the holes for the Gate at v ^d the day S'm	} x ^d
It'm to John Brooke to truse the grette bell ij dayes at viij ^d the day S'm	} xvi ^d
It'm for vij peeces of tymb' for the grate at iiij ^d the pece S'm	ij ^s iiij ^d
It'm for the Sowdering of the ij grete CAndilstikes	ij ^s
It'm for iiij peeces to bere the pAle poostes at iij ^d the pece S'm	xij ^d
It'm for ij smale Rayles in the Middill of the pAle at iij ^d the pece S'	vj ^d
It'm for ij Railes after the pale of viij fote long p'ce	xij ^d
It'm for tymb'r for the ij smale gates p'ce	ij ^s
It'm paid to Miles Rob'ton for iij daies w ^t Burnape in the sayde workes at vij ^d the day S'm	} xxj ^d
It'm to Thomas Bakhows for ij daies in the same work at vj ^d A day S'm	} xij ^d
It'm for holy & Ivy agaynst Crystmas	ij ^d
It'm for Cools then to watche w ^t	ij ^d
It'm for ix lbr' of Tallough Candell for Cristmas day S'm	xj ^d
It'm to the wexch'undeler for wexe & Makyng of tap's Agaynst M'ris Bryan buryall as by his bill apperith	} v ^s ij ^d
It'm for pavyeng of the same M'ris Brian grave	vij ^d
It'm for bromys by al the iij q'rtt's	iiij ^d
It'm paid to the Sexten for his iij q'rtt's wages	iiij ^s
It'm paid to the Clerk for his wages for iij q'rtt's kepyng of the booke of buryalles & other necessities to the Church S'm	} iij ^s
It' for paper & p'cheme't w ^t the hillyng ¹ for to drawe and engrose thiss booke of Accompte for the sayd iiij yeres & iij quart's	} ij ^s vj ^d
It'm pAyd to Lewys Duff wyff wexch'undeler for the makyng of iiij newe Tap's of v lbr' Apece, And for vij lbr' of Newe waxe. As by hir bill apperyth	} iij ^s xj ^d

S'm xxxix^s iiij^d

S'm pag'—xxxix^s iiij^d

¹ Cover, *vide* The Oxford New English Dictionary.

It'm payd for the drawyng of thys Accompte for all the iiij yeres & iiij
 q'rtt's of A yere/ Aswelle of & for the yerely p'ticlers & devysyons of the
 Receiptes of the forsaied Buryalles. And of the yerely p'tic'le's & devysions
 of the yerely Receiptes. As of & for the yerely p'tic'lers & devysions of
 the yerely payme'ts : As by fore they be playnly & clerely declared &
 exp'ssed in this forsaied Accompte.

S'm p'g' [x^s]

**S'm of all the payme'tes
 of the iiijth q'rtt's in the vth yere** } iiij^{li} ix^d

**S'm of all the payme'tes
 of the forsaied foure yeres &
 iiij quarters Accompte** } xxxiiij^{li} iiij^s xi^d ob'

And so the sayd Churchewardepns be in Surplisage
 that is to wytt, that they have layd owte more than they
 have Receyuyd. As byfore is playnly exp'ssed. Aswelle by
 the p'tic'ler Receyptes, As by the p'tic'ler payme'tes } ix^s ij^d ob'
 Whych som'e

The sayd Churchewardepns do forgyve Vnto the sayd Churchewardepns &c'

Arrerages Due to the said Churchewardepns

Henry Roman ow't at Michaelmas the xxij^t yere¹ of the Reigne of
 kyng henry the viijth for A hole yeres Rent for the Churchewardepns } ij^s
 S'm pag' ——— x^s

¹ That is 1530. No rent was received and accounted for in the gatherings for the odd three-quarters of a year on p. 11. This fits in with the assumption in n. 1, p. 1.

Gyfts gíven to the sayd Churchē.

ffyrst gyven by M^r Docto^r Rothall¹ late Bisshope of Durh^m A }
Vestme^t of Rede velvett, Chekered w^t yelowē, & the Aube² w^t all things }
that belongyth to the same

Also gyven by M^r ffoster A vestmet of Grene velvett paned³ w^t cloth of }
silu⁴, w^t A Corporas case of Rede velvett, w^t Jhc, & the kynges Armes, }
brodererd

Also gyven by M^r John Brym^r prist, A vestme^t of Rede Saten of Brygges⁴ }
w^t A grene Crosse & the Awbe w^t Al thyngs p^rteynyng therto }

Also gyven by M^r Docto^r Nix⁵ Bysshope of Norwyche, two Aulter Clothes }
of p^rpylle & Crymesyn velvett w^t ij Curteyns of Rede & blew Sarcenett⁶ }

Also gyven by M^r Humffrey Cooke to o^r lady of pitie Aulter, two Aulter }
Clothes of Redd Satten of Brigges & Grene & A paire of Vestme^ts }

Also given by M^r Thom's Alford an old Coope⁷ of Redd Satten of Brigges w^t }
A Corporas case of cloth of gold }

Also given by M^r Wright to the Churchē. A smale peire of lattyn Candelstikes }
and two sheyttēs }

Memor^d that ther was delyu^ed vnto thands of John } ^c
ffranklyn Plom^r in old lead of the Churches } iiij & di' & xxvj lbr'

**Thise be the Daymes of the p^rishon's that were p^rsent at this p^rsent
Accomp^te Gyvyng, That is to say,**

Wyll^m Hayle soluit

Master Hayle ys acquieted & discharged thorowlye for al imp^rfections yn thys
accomp^te by the deputy of y^e com^rissionares, & standethe bonde to paye ten
shylly'gs thys syde su^rdaye next⁸

Robert Huycke	Rychard Boyley	Hal [Haughton]	Rog' [mark] lee
		franssys	
		[mark]	John [mark] evansse
		dymbulby	

¹ Ruthall, Bp. of Durham, 1509-1523, succeeded by Wolsey.

² Alb, a long straight vestment, of white linen or silk, with close sleeves, ornamented with "apparels" (*vide* note p. 17). Worn during the celebration of Mass.

³ *i.e.* ornamented with strips or patterns of cloth of silver (Halliwell).

⁴ *i.e.* Bruges.

⁵ Bp. of Norwich, 1501-1536.

⁶ Curtains probably to hang from the canopy over the altar; the curtains were drawn close during the mass from the consecration to the elevation, when they were thrown open again.

⁷ When spread out it shows as an exact semi-circle. The straight edge was ornamented by the orphreys (*vide* note 1, p. 31).

⁸ This approval of the accounts should probably be dated 1 and 2 P. and M., *vide* pp. 57, 126, 133. The 10/- was paid in 1555, *vide* p. 153.

Thys ys the accompte of vs Wyllyam

Clarke and Rob't Wyar Wardeynes of the parisshe Church of Saynt Martens in the ffelde, by Charyncrose in the Countie of Midd's' electe and choson by the consent of the hole bodie of the same parishe ffrome the ffest of Than'nciacōn of o^r blessed Ladie Saynt Mary the Virgyn in the yere of oure Lorde god M^l CCCCxxxj^{ti} And in the xxijth yere of the Reigne of o^r Sou'aighe lorde Kyng Henry the viijth vnto the same ffest of o^r blessed ladye in the yere of o^r Lorde God M^l CCCC and xxxij^{ti} And in the xxvth yere of the Reigne of oure said Sou'aighe Lorde Kyng Henry the Eight. hereafter ensuyth, That is to wett, by the Space of twoo hole yerys co'plet.¹

Receyts for the fyrste yere for Burialles Obyttys And Knellys

Anno p'mo In p'mis	Receued the ij ^{de} day of Aprell for the midle lightys at the Bvryall of Rob't Penythorns Chylde	} viij ^d
Item	Receued the xix th day of Aprell for the great lightys at the Buryall of Sir Will'm Pargyter and for. iiij. Torches	} iiij ^s
Item	Receued the same day for Sir Will'm Pargytors knell	xij ^d
Item	Receued the iiij th day of Maye for too smayll lights for A poore woman that dyed in the Strett	} ij ^d
Item	receued the x th day of June for the greate lights and. iiij. Torches at the buryall of George Semer	} iiij ^s
Item	Receued the same day for George Semers knell	xij ^d
Item	Receued the same day for George Semers Pytt made withein the Church	} vj ^s viij ^d
Item	Receued the viij th day of Julij for the smayll lights at the Buryall of A mayden out of my Lorde of Dvrams place ²	} iiij ^d
Item	Receued the xix th day of Julij for the Smayll lightys at the Bvriall of Peter Johnsons Chylde	} iiij ^d

Som' Receued on this syed—— xvij^s ij^d

¹ 1531 and 23 H. viii cannot both be right. I believe the regnal year to be correct, in which case this book of accounts (p. 21 to 31) covers the period from Lady-day, 1532 to Lady-day, 1534.

² i.e. The Bp. of Durham's Palace.

Item Receued the iiij th day of August for the Smayll lightis At the buriall of Johan' Cobler	} xij ^d
Item Receued the xvij th day of August for the greate lights At the buriall of the goodman Lambes wyff	} iiij ^s
Item Receued the xix th of August for the too smayll lights At the buriall of the goodman WyrDOS Childe	} iiij ^d
Item Receued the xx th Day of August for the greate lights and .iiij. Torches At the yeres mynde of Henry Went	} iiij ^s
Item Receued the ij ^{de} day of Septemb'r for the smayll lights and iiij Torches At the mounthe mynde of Johan' Cobler	} ij ^s viij ^d
Item Receued the iiij ^{de} day of Septemb'r for the ij smayll lights At the buriall of WyrDOS Childe	} iiij ^d
Item Receued the x th day of Septemb'r ffor the smayll lights At the Buryall of the good man Smarte	} viij ^d
Item Receued the xvij th day of Septemb'r for the too smayll lights At the buriall of Henry Millers saru'nt	} ij ^d
Item Receued the xxvij th day of Septemb'r for the too smayll lights At the buryall of Nycholas Dowsis saru'nt	} iiij ^d
Item Receued the xxx ^{ti} day of Septemb'r for the iiij smayll lightes At the Buriall of Master Stokwodes saru'nt	} viij ^d
Item Receued the xxx ^{ti} day of September for the .ij. smayll lightes At the Buryall of A man out of Henry Myllars howse	} iiij ^d
Item Receued the xxx ^{ti} day of Septemb'r for the iiij lightes At the buriall of A man out of Henry Millars howse	} xij ^d
Item Receued the first day of Octob'r for the lights and the Torches At the buryall of Rob't Wyars s'u'nt	} xvj ^d
Item Receued the xvij day of Octob'r for the .iiij. smayll lights At the burying of Rob't Wilsons Childe	} viij ^d
Item receued the viij th day of Octob'r for the great lights and the Torches At the Buryall of A straunger out of John Goffes howse	} iiij ^s

Som' Receued on this syed——xx^s vj^d

Item Receued the same day for the same Straungers knell	xij ^d
Item Receued the ix th day of Octob'r for the .ij. smayll lightis At the buryall of Nicholas Clarks mayed	} iiij ^d
Item Receued the xiiij th of Octob'r for the greate lightys At the Buryall of one of master Stokwodes Saru'nt	} ij ^s
Item Receued xvij th day of Octob'r ffor the iiij smayll lights At the Buryall of Rob't Wyers saru'nt	} viij ^d
Item Receued on Alhalon day for the gret lights At the yeres mynd of the Wydow callyd the good Wyff Arnolde	} ij ^s iiij ^d
Item Receued the xxij th day of Octob'r for the ij smayll lightis At the Buryall of master Hallis mayden	} iiij ^d
Item Receued the xxiiij th day of Octob'r for the too smayll lightis At the buryall of Another mayden of master Hallis	} iiij ^d
Item Receued the xxvij th of Octob'r for the great lights and the Torches At the yeres mynd of Rob't Arnolde	} ij ^s iiij ^d
Item Receued the ffirste day of Noue'b'r for the ij smayll lights At the buriall of one of master Stokwodes saru'nt	} iiij ^d
Item Receued the ij ^{de} day of Noue'b'r At the buryall of Rob't Hakyns Childe for the ij Smayll lights	} iiij ^d
Item Receued the x th day of ffebrewarij for the greate lights and the Torchis At the yeres mynde of master Noris	} iiij ^s
Item Receued the xxiiij th day of ffebrewarij ffor all charges At the Bvriall of master Whasshe	} xiiij ^s viij ^d
Item Receued the xxvj th day of ffebrewarij for the great lights At the buriall of A Straung' out of the goodman Ricardes howse	} ij ^s
Item Receued the xx th day of marche for the greate lights and the Torches At the mounthis mynde of master Whasshis Mo'nthe mynde	} iiij ^s

Som' Receued on this syed——xxxvj^s viij^d

Som' to'llis of the buryalles Obyttys } iiij^{li} xv^s iiij^d
and Knellis for all the ffirst hole yere

Receptys for the seconde yere by the
 sayd Wardeynes ffor Buryallis Obytys and Knelles
 As here after folow^t

In primis Receued the xxvj day of Marche for the greate lights and the Torches at the buriall of master Wylson	} iiij ^s viij ^d
Item Receued ffor master Wilsons Pytt	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Receued ffor master Wilsons knell	xii ^d
Item Receued the xxvij day of Aprell for the greate lights and the Torches At the Buriall of the good wyff Arnolde the wydow	} iiij ^s viij ^d
Item Receued for her Pytt	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Receued for her knell	xij ^d
Item Receued the xxvj day of Julij for the greate lights and the Torchis At the Buriall of John mowsons wyff	} iiij ^s
Item Receued for her Pytt	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Receued for her knell	xij ^d
Item Receued At the mounth mynde of the good wyff Arnold the Wydow for the grett lights and the Torches the xxij th day of August	} iiij ^s
Item Receued the ij ^{de} day of Nouemb'r for the .ij. smayll lights At the Buriall of Agnes Palmers childe	} iiij ^d
Item Receued the xxij th day of Januarij for the .ij. smayll lights At the Buryall of A nother childe	} ij ^d
Item Receued the xxij th day of Januarij for the .iiij. smayll lights At the Buryall of Will'm Arnolde	} xij ^d
Item Receued for the same Will'm Arnolds knell	xij ^d
Item Receued the xij day of ffebruarij for the .iiij. smayll lights At the munth mynd of Will'm Arnolde	} xij ^d
Item Receued the xvij th day of ffebruarij At the Buryall of John Lesons wyff for the greate lights and the Torches and for her knell and other charges	} vj ^s
Item Receued the same day for Thom's Wilsons morthis mynde for the greate lights and the Torches	} iiij ^s
Item Receued the same day for the smayll lights At Sendalls Burying	iiij ^d

Som' Receued on this syed——Lij^s ij^d

Item Receued the xvij th day of ffebruarij for the greate lights and the Torches At the yeres mynde of Henry Went	} iiij ^s
Item Receued the xix th day of ffebruarij for the . ij . smayll lights at the buryall of Will'm Cars maydon	} ij ^d
Item Receued the xxj th day of ffebruarij for the smayll lights at the buryall of Peter kelks s'u'nt	} iiij ^d
Item Receued the xxij day of ffebruarij for the smayll lights At the buryall of Antony Coblers childe	} iiij ^d
Item Receued the xxvj th day of ffebruarij for the greate lights And the Torches At the yers mynde of Rob't Arnolde	} iiij ^s
Item Receued the xxvij th day of ffebruarij for the greate lightys At the buryall of John Goff	} ij ^s
Item Receued the same Day ffor John Goffs knell	xij ^d
Item Receued the x th day of marche for the iiij smayll lights At the monthe mynde of John Goff	} xij ^d
Item Receued the xij th day of Marche for the smayll lights and the Torches At the buriall of Will'm Whasshis childe	} ij ^s iiij ^d
Item Receued the xiiij th day of Marche for the smayll lights At the buriall of Henry Romans saru'nt	} iiij ^d
Item Receued the xvij day of Marche for the greate lights and the Torchis At the yeres mynde of Rycharde Whasshe	} iiij ^s
Item Receued the xx day of Marche for the greate lights At the buryall of master Evans yeman Portar of the kyngs howse	} ij ^s
Item Receued the same day for his knell	xij ^d
Item Receued [for the] great lights and the Torches and knell at the buryall of Master wodds Mother	} xij ^d
Item ffor the smayll lights at the buryall of James Acollens childe	vij ^d

Som' Receued on this syed——xxiiij^s ij^d

Som' to'llis of the buryalles } iiij^{li} xviij^s iiij^d
 Obittys and Knelles for all this second yere

Som' to'llis of alle thes } vij^{li} xij^s viij^d
 too yeres Receytttes for burialles
 obittis and knelles

The Gatheryng at the Quarter days the fyrst

yere of this Accompt, w^t the gatheryng on goodfryday Pascall Money and the Sepulcre light, w^t the Money gathered on Hokmonday and Tewsdays

fyrste Receued of the money Gathered in o ^r Lady Daye	} viij ^s x ^d
Qvarter in the ffirste yere of the Accompte	
Item Receued and gathered in Midsom' quarter the same yere	viiij ^s ij ^d
Item Receued and gathered in Michelm's quart' the same yere	vij ^s vij ^d
Item Receued and gathered in Christemas quart' the same yere	vj ^s xj ^d
Item receued of Henry Romaine for the same yeres Rente for the Church Acre	} ij ^s

Som' ——— xxxij^s vj^d

Item Receued and gathered on good ffryday the same yere	iiij ^s xj ^d
Item Receued and gathered of Pascall money At Ester	} xij ^s x ^d
the same yere	
Item Receued and gathered ffor the Sepulcre light the same yere	vj ^s vj ^d
Item Receued and gathered of the money for Hoc	} iiij ^s iiij ^d
Tewsdays ¹	

Som' ——— xxvj^s vij^d

Som' to'llis of thys } lix^s jd
ffirste yeres Gatheryng

Anno . 2 . Receytes by the said Wardens of the gatheryng at the quarter Days the second yere }
w^t Goodffryday Pascall Money and the Sepulcre light w^t the Money gathered
on Hok Monday and Tewysday

fyrste Receued of the Money gathered in o ^r ladyday quart' for y ^e ij ^{de} yere	viiij ^s j ^d
Item receued and gathered in Midsom' quartar the same yere	vij ^s xj ^d
Item receued and gathered in Michilm's quarter the same yere	vj ^s vij ^d
Item receued and gathered in Christem's quarter the same yere	vij ^s iiij ^d
Item receued of Henry Romaine for the Rente of the Church Acre for this yere	} ij ^s

Som' ——— xxxj^s x^d

Som' receued on this syed ——— iiij^{li} x^s xj^d

¹ Tuesday was the men's gathering day, *vide* pp. 27, 37, 38, for other small sums collected by them. The Monday (women's) receipts this year were spent on altar hangings, *vide* p. 31.

Item receuede and gathered on good } v^s iiij^d
ffryday the same yere

Item Receued and gathered of Pascall money at Ester the same yere xij^s iiij^d

Item Receued and gathered for the Sepulcre light the same yere iiij^s xj^d

Item Receued and gathered of the money for Hoc } ij^s
Tewysday the same yere

Som' ———xxiiij^s v^d

Som' to'llis of thys ij^{de} yeres gatheryng Lvijs iiij^d

**Som' to'llis of the hole
receytes for the forsaid xiiij^{li} viijs
too yeres**

The sayd Accomptanttes aske alowance for

paymenttes by them layed oute to and for the Church Vse in the ffyrste yere
of this Accompte, As p'tyculerly ensuyth.

In p'mis Payed for A Sake of greate Collis agaynst Ester	v ^d
Item payed for lampe Oyle for the lampe for this hole yere	vj ^s
Item payed for ffraunkynsence for the church for this hole yere	xviiij ^d
Item payed for mendyng of the glase wyndow before the sacrame't ¹	xxj ^d
Item payed to Nicholas Clarke for wachyng of the Sepulcre	ij ^s
Item payd for wasshing of the Church Clothis for this hole yere	iiij ^s ij ^d
Item payed for Skowryng of sartayne necessaris for this hole yere belongyng vnto [the] said Church	} ij ^s iiij ^d
Item payed for too new belropes for the Church	xxj ^d
Item payed for mendyng of the Copes and other vestementes to the same Church belongyng for this hole yere	} iiij ^s j ^d
Item payed the Sexten for his wages for this yere	iiij ^s
Item paied for byrche at Midsom' and holly and Eve At Cristemas	iiij ^d

Som' payed on this syed—xxvij^s iiij^d

¹ i.e. the reserved sacrament ; kept in (1) a dome-shaped pyx suspended above the altar,
or (2) a pyx kept in a cupboard on the superaltar,
or (3) a cupboard in the wall,
or (4) a detached erection on the Gospel side of the
choir (*Pugin*)

this probably refers to 2 or 3, *vide* n. 1, p. 61.

Item payed for mendyng of the long pew and plates of Iron	viiij ^d
Item for Another Belrope	x ^d
Item payed for A Loode of Tyell for the Church	v ^s
Item payed for Soderyng and mendyng of the Gvtter of saynt Johan's Chapell ¹ of the same church	} ix ^s vj ^d
Item payed to the wax chaundeler for wax Torches and Tapars and alle otheir lights occupyed w ^t in the said Church for this hole yere as more at Large shall A pere by A byll of the waxchaundeler's owne hande	} liiiij ^s iij ^d
Item payed for Tallow candell for the church	xij ^d ob' q'
Item payed for Rvff tyell for the said Church	iiij ^d
Item payed for A horsloode of lyme	x ^d
Item payed for A Tyller and his Laborar for iij days worke in tylyng of the Rouff of the said Church	} iij ^s iij ^d
Item payed to the glacyar of Westm' for mendyng dyu's glase wyndowes in the said Church	} v ^s
Item payed for mendyng of the cheste in the quyer and for bandes of Iron and mendyng of the loke to John Myller	} vij ^d
Item payed for bred ale and Chese at the takyng of the Inve'tory of the church's goodes	} xij ^d
Item payed for ix lb' of tallo candell agaynst Cristemas	xj ^d q'
Item payed for holy and Ive	ij ^d
Item payed to John Tomson for paryng ² of the Aleyes about the churchyard	ij ^s
Item payed for mendyng of the organs all this yere	xij ^d
Item payed for bromes for this hole yere	iiij ^d
Item payed for mendyng of the claper of the Midull bell	xvj ^d
Item payed for the deske that the garnyssing of the Rodlight standeth on to Henry Revell	} iij ^s
Item payed to John Millar for makyng of iiij Irons w ^t A wyer to sustayne the same light	} ij ^s vij ^d
Item payed for the Pagantes played ³ on palme sonday	xvj ^d
Item payed to Nicholas Clarke for kepyng of the Buryall Boke	iiij ^s
Item payed for Syngyng bred on palme sonday	iiij ^d

Som' payed on this syed———iiij^{li} xix^s iij^d

Som' of alle the pamentes of } vj^{li} vj^s vij^d
this ffirst yeres Accompt

¹ for other chapels, *vide* pp. 20, 30: our Lady of Pity.

pp. 31, 61, 72, 74, 90; St. Cuthbert's.

² *qy.* repairing; or mistake for paving—but the latter would have been more expensive.

³ *vide* also pp. 58, 60.

The sayd Accomptanttes aske alowance for

paymentes by them layed oute to and for the Church Vse in the seconde yere of this Accompte As p'tyculerly ensuyth

In p'mis payede for A Sake of great Collis agaynst Ester	v ^d
Item for lamp Oyle for the lampe for this hole yere	vj ^s
Item payed for ffrankencens for this hole yere	xviiij ^d
Item payed to the Clarke for wachyng of the Sepulcre	ij ^s
Item payed for wasshyng of the Church clothis for this yere	v ^s x ^d
Item payed for Skowryng of certayne necessities to the church belonging for this yere	} iiij ^s
Item payed for mendyng of ceytayne vestmenttes and other Necessarijs to the said church belonging	} v ^s xj ^d
Item payed to the Sexten for this yeres wages	iiij ^s
Item payed to the waxchaundeler for wax Torches and Tapers and all other lights occupied w ^t in the said Church for this p'sent yere, As more at large shall Apeere by A Byll of the waxchaundelers owne hande	} xxiiij ^s xj ^d
Item payed for Tallo candell for the church for this yere	xij ^d
Item payed for pavyng Tyell to paue the grownd wher graves were made	} iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item paye to A pavyer for pavyng of the graves and other placis about the said Church where as nede requyred	} xij ^d
Item for A Sake of lyme	ij ^d
Item for holy and Ive agaynst Cristemas	ij ^d
Item for Collis for them that wached	ij ^d
Item for A lyne for the mase bell ¹	iiij ^d
Item for Bromes for the Church	iiij ^d
Item for a new deske for the queer ²	iiij ^s
Item for mendyng of A Challice	x ^d

Som' payed on this syed——iiij^l ij^s xj^d

¹ vide Sanctus Bell, n. 1, p. 30.

² Choir.

Item payed to the Clarke for kepyng of the buryall boke	iiij ^s
Item payed for bred and Ale on christemas Eve	ij ^d
Item payd for A corde for the santis bell ¹	ij ^d
Item payed for A litull braunche sett before o ^r ladie of petie ²	ij ^d
Item payed for byrche At Midsom ^r	ij ^d
Item payed for Parch ^r ent for to writt this present Accompt	}vj ^d
Item payed for A padloke and A keye for the churche dore	v ^d
Item payed for surselyng ³ of A howselyng Towell ⁴ and xj towells for prests hands at Mase	}iiij ^d
Item for mendyng of the church dore key	iiij ^d
Item for wrytyng and castyng of this two yeres Accompte and for wrytyng of the gathering boke and for papar	}iiij ^s viij ^d

Som^r payed on this syed——viij^s xj^d

Som^r of alle the paymentes } iiij^{li} xj^s x^d
of this seconde yere

Som^r to^rllis of alle thys two } ix^{li} xvij^s v^d
yeres Accompt for the paymenttes

Item ther remaynythe in the Clarkes hands
of this Accompt^e in redye money Due to the
churche } xj^s

And soo reste due of this
two yeres Accompt } iiij^{li} ix^s viij^d
w^t the clarkes money

¹ Rung at the *Sanctus* in the Mass—sometimes two bells, a handbell rung in the church and a bell hung outside the building. At St. Martin's there appears to have been only one, the latter, *vide* p. 64.

² A picture of the Virgin supporting the Lord's body after the descent from the Cross.

³ *gy.* cleaning, *cf.* searsing, *i.e.* a cleansing (*Halliwell*).

⁴ Strip of linen spread over the altar rails (if there were any), or held by two acolytes during the communion.

Gyftys geuen to the sayd churchē

- Inp'mis** Receued of the gefte of o^r sou'aigne Lorde Kyng Henry the viijth }
 at the instaunce of master Thom's Alford gentilman and of the counsaill
 of o^r Sou'aigne lorde the Kyng Afforsaid one Cope of blew velvell }
 w^t. Stars of golde, w^t the Deacon and subdeacon² w^t Abbys and all }
 others appartaynyng to the same, and the Offrys¹ of clothe of golde }
- Item Receued more of the gyfte of o^r said sou'aigne Lorde the Kyng A }
 Vestement of Blake velvet the Offres of Red velvet w^t deacon and }
 subdeacon² w^tout Abbis or others appartaynyng to the same }
- Item Receued of the gefte of Will'm Clarke of the p'isshe of saint }
 Martens A Chestre remaynyng in the said Churchē }
- Item Receued of the gyfte of Thom's Machen pewterar An Auter }
 Clothe³ paned of Satten of Bryges being of Red and grene for saynt }
 Cvtberds auter for Above }
- Item Receued of the wymen of Duramrents⁴ the nether p'te of the clothe }
 for the said Auter being of satten of bregs of the forsaid collo's paned }
 which was bought w^t the Money that was gathered amongst }
 the wymen in Duram Rent on Hoke Monday }
- Item Receued of the gyft of W Hebyltwayte two Curtaynes of sarcenet }
 colored lyke⁵ being bought [w^t] parte of the said Money gathered }
 on hokmonday }
- It'm Receued of the gyfte of Michell brysell Wyff }
 A frence to the seid Awter cloth of Sylke }
- It'm Receued A long dyaper⁶ towell of the gyfte }
 of Arnold Wyffe }

¹ Richly embroidered bands attached to most of the vestments, *e.g.* along the straight edge of the cope.

² *i.e.* with the suitable vestments for the deacon and subdeacon.

³ This term would include any kind of altar hangings.

⁴ In the Strand, very near where now is Durham Street.

⁵ *i.e.* red, like the two parts of the altar cloth, presented by Machen and the women of Durham Rents.

⁶ *i.e.* of fine linen entirely covered by a closely woven pattern.

The accompte of vs John Kysell and Will'm

Theybylwaite wardens of the P'isse of Saynte Martens in the ffelde by Charyn crose in the Countie of Midd' electe and choson by the consent will and Agrement of the hole bodye of the same p'isse to contynew as wardens ffro the ffeste of the An'unciacion of our blessed Lady Saynt Mari the virgyn in the yere of our lorde god M^lccccxxiiij^{ti} vnto the same ffeste of o^r Lady in Anno Dominj M^lccccxxv^{ti} That is to saye for the space of two hole yeres complet, As here after ensuith.¹

Memorand' the forsayde wardens do charge them

w^t iij^{li}. ix^s. vijd. of the Accompte of the warde's being in the same Roome the laste two yeres before as apperith in their Accompte of the which forsaid. iij^{li}. ix^s. vijd. ther was owyng and due to be payed by them for certayne Charges in ther said tyme, the which wee the abouenamed wardens did paye after oure entre Whereof the p'cells hereafter ensueth, ffor the which wee ax Alowaunce

Inprimis payed to Nicholas our Clarke in full

payment of his hole yeres wages for playing on the Organs² w^t the .xj^s which Remayned in his hands at the last Accompte of the olde wardens S'm

Item p^d to John Young for Bawdriks for the Bells iij^s

Item p^d to Henry Romaine for mendyng of A clapar of one of the bels in the Steple } viij^d

Item p^d for bred and Ale and for Chese at the tyme³ of the Accompte of the laste wardens for the p'isseheoners in the Chirche S'm } xvij^d

S'm payd of the forsaid. iij^{li}. ix^s. vijd. } xvij^s. vjd

And so reste clerely in the box. ljs. jd.

¹ There is no gap between this and the last account. This is for 25 H. viii—27 H. viii, i.e. Lady-day, 1534 to Lady-day, 1536. See note 1, p. 21.

² One instrument; often called in Tudor days a "pair of organs," e.g. n. 3, p. 158.

³ i.e. when the account was given in to and examined by the parishioners.

Receyts for buryalls Obyttes and Knelles for this fyrste yere.

In primis receued the xxvjth day of m'che } ^{iiij^d}
ffor the buryng of Henry Romayns s'u'nt for the two smayll lightts

Item Receued the same day for the buryng of Richard Halls sonne for } ^{xviiij^d}
two Torchis and the two smayll lightts

Item Receued the same day for M^r wilsons yeres mynde for the greate lightts } ^{xx^d}

Item receued the xijth day of Maye ffor the buryall of Nicholas Clarke

Item receued the xvjth day of Maye ffor the buryall of Elizabeth Skate for y^e } ^{iiij^d}
[smayll lightts

Item receued for the knyll of the said Elizabeth Skate } ^{iiij^d}

Item receued the xixth day of Maye for the buryall of Masteris Halle for the } ^{iiij^s}
greate Lights and for the Torchis. S'm

Item receued ffor her Pytt and her knell } ^{vij^s viij^d}

Item receued for the waste of the Tapers } ^{iiij^d}

Item receued the xxijth day of Maye for the buryng of Stark's child for y^e } ^{iiij^d}
[smayll lightts

Item receued for the knell of the same Child } ^{iiij^d}

Item receued the vj day of June at the buriall of Henry Tomson for the } ^{iiij^d}
[smayll lightts

Item receued the vijth day of June for the Mounthis mynde of Nicholas } ^{viiij^d}
Clarke for the Mydill lighttys

Item receued the xiiijth day of June for the greate lighttis and Torchis } ^{v^s}
At the Monythismynd of Master Hall S'm

Item receued the xixth day of June for the small lights at the buryng of } ^{iiij^d}
Master woods childe

Item receued the ixth day of Julij for the Midull lights at the buryng } ^{xij^d}
of Thomas Cresse S'm

Item receued the xxijth day of Julij for the great lights and the } ^{iiij^s}
Torchis at the yeres mynde of the goodwyff Arnold

Item receued the seconde day of August at the buryall of Gylbert } ^{vj^d}
surgions wyff for the Midull lights

Item receued the xj day of August for the smayll lights at the buryng } ^{iiij^d}
of the good man Lauternemakers child S'm

S'm receued on this sped } ^{xxix^s. v^d}

Item receued the xviiij th day of August for the greate Lights and Torchis At the yeres mynde of Master went S'm	} iiij ^s
Item receued the xix th day of August for the Midull lights at the burying of the goodman Wasshis saru'nt	} xij ^d
Item receued the iiij th day of Octob'r for the smayll lighttis at the buriing of A woman out of the goodman wharroltons howse	} iiij ^d
Item receued the iij ^{de} day of November for the greate lights at the buriall of Jemys A Colen	} iiij ^s
Item Receued for his Pytt in the Church. S'm	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Receued for the knell of the said Jemys A Collen S'm	xij ^d
Item receued the xxx ^{ti} day of November for the Midull lights and Torchis at the Monthismynde of the forsaid Jemys Colen S'm	} xvj ^d
Item receued for the Midull lights and for iiij ^{or} Torchis at the buriall of the Good wyff Pecoke S'm	} ij ^s
Item receued for the smayll lights at the buriall of Robert Charlis Childe the iiij th day of december	} iiij ^d
Item Receued for the greate lights and the Torchis at the yeres mynd of Master Whashe the xij th day of decemb'r	} iiij ^s
Item Receud for the smayll lights at the burying of A poore woman the which dyed in the Strete the xv th day of december	} iiij ^d
Item receued for the burying of A poor man the which came oute of the Clarkes howse for the smayll lights the xviiij th day of december	}
Item receued the xviiij th day of Januarij for the greate lights and for the Torchis at the yeres mynde of John Noris S'm	} iiij ^s
Item receued the iiij th day of ffebruarij for the Smayll lyghtys for the burying of A Childe out of Jamys A Colens howse	} iiij ^d
Item receued the viij th day of ffebruarij for the smayll lightts at the burying of Rawff Wharoltons man S'm	}
Item receued the xj th day of ffebruarij for the Middyll lights for the burying of Thomas Butler. S'm	} viij ^d
Item receued the xvij th day of ffebruarij for the smayll lightts at the burying of Rawff Wharroltons Mayden	} iiij ^d
Item receued the xviiij th day of Marche for the smayll lightts At the bvriall of Alice Smythe S'm	} iiij ^d
Item receued the xxiiij th day of Marche for the smayll lights at the Monythis Mynde of the forsaid Thomas Butler	} iiij ^d
Item receued for the bequest of Humfrey Cook geuyn out of Jesus mase ¹ and tomorow mas ² towards the Maynten'nce of the Chirche Ornamentes for this firste yere S'm	} vj ^s viij ^d

So'ma receued on this syed} xxxvijs viij^d

**S'm' to'llis of the burials. Obites and} iiij^{li} vijs jd
knels for this firste yere receued**

¹ *Vide* extract from Cook's will, Appendix A. A Jesus altar was not unusual, with a Jesus Mass to be said or sung at regular intervals.

² The first or earliest mass said in the morning daily ; sometimes called the *Matin Mass*.

**The Recepttys ffor the Buryalles Obettes
and knelles ffor this seconde yere as followt**

In p'mis receued the iij^{de} Day of Maye for the } viij^d
Smayll Lightts at the burying of Master Stokwodes saruaunt

Item receued the vth day of Maye ffor the greate Lights and Torchis and } xiiij^s
for other charges at the burying of Master Batholomew S'm

Item receued the xxijth day of Maye for the greate lights and the Torchis at } xj^s viij^d
the burying of Symond Clarke and for his pyt and knell S'm

Item receued the viijth day of June for the yeres mynd of Master Hall for } iiij^s
the greate lighttys and for the Torchis S'm

Item receued the xvth day of June for the smayll lights at the burying } iiij^d
of Will'm Browns Childe S'm

Item receued the xvjth day of June for the smayll lights at the buriall of } iiij^d
John Wylson S'm

Item receued the xvijth day of June for the Midull lights at the Monythe } viij^d
mynde of Symonde Clarke S'm

Item receued the xixth day of June for the greate lighttys } iiij^s
and the Torchis at the Buryall of Masteris Toppe

Item receued for the forsaid Masteris Toppes pytt and } vij^s viij^d
knyll the same day S'm

Item receued the iij^{de} of Julij for the smayll lights at the } iiij^d
Buryall of John Pewterar S'm

Item receued the ixth day of Julij for the greate lights and the Torchis } iiij^s
at the buryall of John Browne S'm

Item receued for the smayll lights at the buriall of A poore woma' }
the whiche died in the stret the x day of Julij S'm

Item receued for the Monyth mynde of Masteris Toppe the xvijth } iiij^s
day of Julij for the gret lights and the Torchis

Item receued the xxixth day of Julij for the greate lights for } xiiij^d
the buriall of Johan Whashe

Item receued the xiiijth day of August for the gret lights and the } iiij^s
Torchis at the yeres mynde of Henry went S'm

S'm' receued on this sped } lvijs. x^d.

Item receued the xv th day of August for the greate lights and the Torchis at the burying of Master Clarke S'm	} iiij ^s
Item receued for the pytte of the same Master Clarke and for his knyll the day afore writton S'm	} vij ^s viij ^d
Item receued the xx th day of August for the Midill lights at the buryall of Rob't Arnold S'm	} viij ^d
Item receued the xxj th day of August for the Middyll lights at the buriall of John Arnold S'm	} viij ^d
Item receued the vj ^{xt} day of Septemb'r for the Midull lights at the buriall of Johan Arnolde S'm	} viij ^d
Item receued the xj th day of Septemb'r for the gret lights and the Torchis at the mo'th mynd of Master Clarke S'm	} iiij ^s
Item receued th xiiij th day of Septemb'r for the mydle lights and torches at the buriall of Sir Adams o'r prest ¹ S'm	}
Item receued the xxj th day of September for the smayll lights at the buriall of Master dvnstalls Mayden S'm	} iiij ^d
Item receued the xxviij th day of Octob'r for the gret lights and the Torchis at the yeres mynde of Master Arnold S'm	} iiij ^s
Item receued the xxix th day of october for the smayll lights at the buriall of Johane haryson S'm	} iiij ^d
Item receued the ix th day of Januarij for the smayll lights at the buriall of Bettrice dows S'm	} iiij ^d
Item receued the x th day of Januarij for the smayll lights at the buriall of A poore man of knyghts brygge ²	}
Item receued the xxvij th day of Januarij for the greate lights and the Torchis at the yeres mynde of Masteris Norys	} iiij ^s
Item receued for the yeres mynde of Ric' whashe the xxiiij th day of ffebruarij for the gret lights and Torchis	} iiij ^s
Item receued the xxv th day of ffebruarij for the smayll lights for Tonstall mayd	iiij ^d
Item receued the xxviij day of februarij for the gret lights and Torchis at the buriall of M ^r hungerfords ³ s'un't	}
Item receued for the gyfte of M ^r humffrey Coke out of Jesus Mas and the morowmas toward the maynten'nce of the Chirche ornamentes for y ^e ij ^{de} yere	} vj ^s viij ^d

S'm re'eued on this s'ied, xxxviij^s viij^d

S'm to'llis of the burials, Obites and knels for this .ij^{de} . yere receued } iiij^{li} xiiij^s vj^d

S'm to'llis of the receits for burialles obittes & knels for this .ij. yeres } viij^{li} xix^d

¹ He was not the vicar—possibly a 'morowmas' priest.

² Knightsbridge. The parish still stretches as far as Hyde Park Corner.

³ Hungerford. Later on Sir Edward Hungerford was a prominent vestryman; Hungerford Market and Hungerford Bridge (now at Clifton), took their name from this family.

The gatheryng at the quarter Days for the

firste yere of this Accompte w^t the Money gathered on good ffriday, Paschall money, And for the Sepulco^r light w^t the money gathered on hocktewsdaye
As more playnly here after ffollow^t in p'ticuler p'cels

Oure Lady Quarter

Item	Receued and gathered of the p'isshon's on Palmsonday S'm	ix ^s xj ^d ob'
Item	Receued and gathered on good fryday S'm	iiij ^s
Item	Receued and gathered on Ester even of the p'isshon's S'm	xxiiij ^d
Item	Receued and gathered on Esterday of the p'isshon's S'm	xxj ^d
Item	Receued and gathered for the howssellyng tokons ¹ in the Church	xiiij ^s vij ^d
Item	Receued and gathered on Hocke Tewsday S'm	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item	Receued and gathered for the pves ² of the p'isshon's S'm	vj ^s iiij ^d

Medsommer Quarter

Item	Receued and gathered in the Church for pves of the p'isshon's S'm	v ^s x ^d
Item	Receued and gathered ffor the Clarkes wages S'm	ij ^s

Meghillmas Quarter

Item	Receued and gathered in the Church for the pves of the p'isshon's	vi ^s j ^d
Item	Receued and gathered ffor the Clarkys wagys S'm	viiij ^s v ^d

Crystemas Quarter

Item	Receued and gathered in the Church for pves of the p'isshon's	vj ^s ix ^d
Item	Receued of Henry Romain for the firste yeres Rent of y ^e chirch Acre	ij ^s
Item	Receued and gathered for the Clarkys wages S'm	xij ^s

S'm tollis receued for
this fowre quarters } iiij^{li} iiij^s xj^d ob'
of this firste yere

¹ *i.e.* Communion tokens. Token money was probably the payment made by people (by way of Easter offering) when they received their token that they were prepared—by confession—to make their Easter Communion; *cf.* the present use in the Church of Scotland. Mr. Thomas Burns in *Old Scottish Communion Plate* (chap. iv) says there is no evidence of Pre-Reformation Tokens in Scotland.

² It is likely that the quarterly collections on pp. 9, 10, 11, *etc.* included payments for pews; there is a reference on p. 14 also.

The gatheryng at the quarter dayes for this

seconde yere w^t Goodfriday pascall money And money gathered for the sepulcre light
And money gathered on hocke Tewse daye, As more playnly here after
follow^t in p'ticuler parcels

Our Lady Quarter

Item p'mis Receued and gathered of the p'isshon's in the Church on } vij^s ix^d
Palme Sunday S'm

Item Receued and gathered of the p'isshon's in the Church on Ma'nde-
[thors day¹ ij^s vj^d

Item Receued and gathered on good fryday abrode S'm iij^s iij^d q'

Item Receued and gathered in the Churche on Est' day among the p'isshon's ij^s viij^d ob'

Item Receued and gathered in the Churche for howselyng tokons S'm xij^s ix^d

Item Receued and gathered on hoke Tewesday S'm iij^s v^d ob' q'

Item Receued and gathered in the Churche for pves of the p'isshon's S'm vj^s x^d

Item Receued and gathered for the Clarkes wages of the p'isshon's S'm x^s j^d

Midsomer Quarter

Item Receued and gathered in the Church for pves of the p'isshon's S'm vj^s x^d

Item Receued and gathered for the Clarkys wagys S'm x^s v^d

Mighilmas Quarter

Item Receued and gathered in the Church for pves of the p'isshon's vj^s xj^d

Item Receued and gathered for the Clarkes wagys S'm x^s

Cristemas Quarter

Item Receued and gathered in the Church for pves of the p'isshon's vj^s ix^d

Item Receued and gathered for the Clarks wages of the p'isshon's x^s vj^d

Item Receued of Henry Romain for this seconde yeres Rent of } ij^s
the Churche Acre S'm

S'm to'llis receued for this }
fflowre Quarters of } viij^s iij^s x^d ob'
this Seconde yere

S'm to'llis of this .ij. yeres gatheryng } .ix^s viij^s x^d

¹ Day before Good Friday. The 'sepulchre' was prepared then for the ceremonies of Eastertide.

Gefte geuen to the sayd Church

In p'mes receued of the gefte of Master halis } viij^s
 wyff in Redye money S'm

Item of the gifte of Richard whashe in Redye money S'm } vj^s viij^d

Item receued of the gyfte of the busshop of Duresmes Chaplen for j^{lb} wax } viij^d

Item receued that was founde in Master woddess pve } ij^d

S'm receued on this sided—xv^s vjd

S'm to'llis of alle this }
 . ij . yeress receyptes } xx^{li} xvij^s

**Charges payed and layed owte of and for the
Churche vse in the fyrste yere of this acco'
pte, Where[of] we the forsayd wardens do aske
alowance as p'ticularly ensueth.**

In p'mis payed for palme' yowe and Boor	iiij ^d
agaynste palme sonday S'm	
Item payed for Syngyng bred	ob'
Item payed for ij pownde of ffraunkynsens	ix ^d
Item payed for Teynterhoks for to hang Aras ² on	j ^d
Item paied for ij quarttes of Lampe Oyle for the Churche	viiij ^d
Item paied to the Sextyn for wasshyng of the church ornamenttes And for his quartar wages endyng at Ester S'm	vjs iiiij ^d
Item payed for wacching of the Sepultur S'm	ij ^s
Item payed for A Saake of gret Collis	v ^d ob'
Item paied for pyns for the Sepultur	j ^d
Item payed for pawnttes ³	j ^d
Item paied for viij ^{lb} of bell rope at j ^d ob' the pownde S'm	x ^d ob'
Item paid for brede Ale and Chese at the readyng and receuyng y ^e Inve'tori	xxj ^d
Item paid to John Capp' for his quarterag due at Mighilmas	xv ^s
Item paid to the Sextyn for wasshing and for his quartar wages due at Midsom'	iiijs j ^d
Item paid for vj lb' of corde at jd ob' the pounce for the bels S'm	ix ^d
Item paid to the Sextyn for wasshyng and for his quart' wages due at Migh'm's	ij iiiij ^d
Item paied for viij pounce of Cotton Candell ⁴ at jd q' the pounce S'm	x ^d
Item paied for .ij. quartes of Lampe Oyle S'm	viiij ^d
Item paied for A pounce of ffraunkynsens	iiiij ^d ob'
Item p ^d to walt ^r Bloke for pavyng of gravis, and lylyng the Churche	xvj ^d
Item p ^d to John Capp' o ^r clarke for his quart' wages due at Cristem's S'm	xv ^s
Item p ^d to the Sextyn for his quartar wages due at Cristem's S'm	xij ^d

S'm paied on this syed } liiijs p^d

¹ Probably willows with their catkins.

² Arras.

³ i.e. points.

The ewe was a symbol of immortality.

⁴ qy. candles with cotton wicks.

Item	paied for wassing of ix Surplusses and . x . Awterclothis ¹	xv ^d
Item	paied for A quarter of Colls ² for the Churche S'm	iiij ^d
Item	payed for holy and Ive for the Church at Cristemas	ij ^d
Item	payed to A laborar for . iiij ^{or} dayes at v ^d the daye S'm	xx ^d
Item	paied for ij. quarttes of Lampe Oyle for the Churche	viiij ^d
Item	paied for . vj lb'. of Cotton Candell at j ^d q' the lb' S'm	vij ^d ob'
Item	paied for broms for the church for this hole yere	iiij ^d
Item	paid for xij lb' of Sowder at v ^d the pounce S'm	v ^s
Item	paid to the organmaker for his ffee	xij ^d
Item	paid to the waxchaundeler for wax Torchis Tapers and all other lightts occupied w ^t in the said Church for this p'sent yere as will appere by the saide Waxchaundelers byll writton w ^t his owne hande S'm	xxij ^s vj ^d
Item	paied to henry Romaine for mendyng of the Clap' of the grett bell	ij ^s
Item	paied to A doss' of Gyrdyls for Awbs	vj ^d
Item	paied for xxix ^{li} els of Bryssell ³ cloth at vj ^d ob' the elne S'm	xv ^s viij ^d
Item	paied for makyng of . v. newe Surplusses S'm	iiij ^s
Item	paied to a broderer for makyng of A Cop and mendyng of dyuers other Vestimenttys and for makyng of . ij. new Awbs S'm	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
Item	p ^d for byrche agaynst Midsom' for the Chirche	ij ^d

S'm payed on this sped} iiij^{li} viij^s ij^d ob'

**S'm to'llis of alle thys fyrste }
yeres paymenttes } vj^{li} iiij^s ob'**

¹ i.e. the linen used at the altar.

² Coals.

³ i.e. Brussels.

Charges payed and layed oute of and for the Church

vse in the seconde yere of this Accompte whereof we the forsaid wardens doo
ax Alowance as p'ticularly ensuith

In p'mis payed for palme Box and you agayn

nst palme Sunday for the Church S'm	iiij ^d
Item paied for Syngyng bred agaynst palme Sunday	ob'
Item paied for A quarte of lampe oyle for the Church	iiij ^d
Item paied for A pounce of ffraunkynsens	iiij ^d
Item paied to the Sextyn for wasshing of xj Awbis vij Surpleses iiij Towels and xxix Auterclothis, and for Skowryng, And for his quarter wages due at thanunciacon of o ^r ladye S'm	vj ^s v ^d
Item paied for wacchyng of the Sepultur	ij ^s
Item p ^d for A Sake of greate Collys	v ^d
Item p ^d to the Clarke for his quart' wages due at o ^r lady day S'm	xv ^s
Item paid for pyns for the Sepultur	j ^d
Item paid for poyntts	j ^d
Item paied to the Organ maker for his ffee	xij ^d
Item paied to the Clarke for his quart' wages Due at Midsom'	xv ^s
Item paied for .ij. quarts of lampe oyle	viiij ^d
Item paied to the sextyn for wasshing of xvij peces of the church gere and for his quartar wages due at Midsomer S'm	iiij ^s
Item paied for byrche at Midsom'	ij ^d
Item paied to A fflower for mendyng of .ij. sensers	xx ^d
Item paied to the Clark for A quartar wages due at Mihilmas	xv ^s
Item paied to the Sextyn for his quartar wages due at Mighilm's	xij ^d
Item paied for A quart of lampe Oyle	iiij ^d
Item paied for half a pounce of ffraunkynsens	ij ^d ob'
Item paied for .xij. lb ^v of Corde at j ^d ob' the pounce	xviiij ^d
Item paied for .vj. lb ^v of Cotton Candell at j ^d q' the pounce	vij ^d ob'
Item paied for A quart of lampe Oyle	iiij ^d
Item paied to Gawde for pavyng of dyn's grauys in y ^e church	viiij ^d
Item paied to A laborar to sarue the said Gawde for .j. day	v ^d
Item paied for vj lb ^v of Cotton Candell At j ^d q' the pounce	vij ^d ob'
Item paied to the sextyn for wasshing and Skowring at Cristm's	ij ^s iiij ^d

S'm payed on this sped. iij^{li} ix^s viij^d

Item paied to the Sextyn for his quartar wages due at Christemas	xij ^d
Item paied for holy and Ive agaynst Cristem's for the Church	iiij ^d
Item paied to A Glasyar for mendyng of the glase wynd[o]ws in y ^e Church	v ^s
Item paied to Henry Romaine for mendyng of A bell Claper	ij ^s
Item paied to the Clarke for his quarter wages due at Cristemas	xv ^s
Item paied for A quarte of lampe Oyle	iiij ^d
Item paied for broms for the Church for this hole yere	iiij ^d
Item paied for A Shipec of pewter to put fraunkynsens in ¹	xx ^d
Item paied to John young for bawdryks for the bell for this . ij . yeres	ij ^s
Item paied for A new tyn'e bason for the Alter of the church	x ^d
Item paied for the Chaunge of Another olde basson for A newe	vj ^d
Item paied for . ij . new tynne Candilstiks for the high Alter	iiij ^s viij ^d
Item paied for . ij . yards of fustyanapos ² at ij ^s the yarde	iiij ^s
Item paied for A yarde Di ³ of Bokenam	vij ^d ob'
Item paied for A Seer clothe ⁴ and for the makyng of the same	xx ^d
Item paied to the waxchaundeler for wax Tap's and other lights for this hole yere as apperith by the Chaundelers bill S'm	} xxv ^s x ^d
Item paid for iij. Skyns of parchment for to wright this Acco'pt	xij ^d
Item paid to Nicholas Browne Scrivyn' for writyng of one boke of o ^r Receytttes and paymentes in paper and for pap' for the same	} xx ^d
Item paied to hym for writtyng and Castyng of this Accompt in this p'sent boke As dothe appere for ij yeres S'm	} iiij ^s iiij ^d

S'm payed on this sied, iiij^{li} xj^s ix^d ob'

S'm to'llis of alle ijd^e yeres payments . viij^{li} . xviij^d

S'm to'llis of alle this two yeres
 accompte for paymentys } xiiij^{li} iiij^s iiij^d ob'

**And so reste Dewe Declaro
 to the Church delyu'ed to the
 new wardens S'm** } viij^{li} xij^s viij^d ob'

Delyu'd also the indenture of Henry Romyng
 and the inventory of the Cherche goodes

¹ a pewter vessel in the form of a ship.

² a kind of coarse twilled cotton cloth.

³ i.e. dimidium= $\frac{1}{2}$.

⁴ i.e. a cere; prepared with melted wax; one of three cloths used for covering the altar slab.

The accompte of vs Thomas Wood ande William Whasshe Wardens of/ the p'isshe of Sancte Martens in the felde by charingcrose in the/ Countie of myddelsex electe ande chosen by the consent will and/ agrement of the Hoole body of the same p'isshe to conteneu as War/ dens from the feaste of the An'unciacion of our Lady in the xxvijth / yere of the Raigne of our soueraigne Lorde King Henry the eight/ Vnto the same feaste of our Lady in the xxixth yere of our saide sou' ai/ gne Lordes Raigne, that is to wett by the space of two Hoole/ yeres complete as here after insuethe.

The Receyttis for the Burpalles obettes
ande knelles for the firste yere of this Accompte.

firste the saide Accomptantes do charge them Selfes wth the some of vij^{li} xij^s } vij^{li} xij^s vij^d ob'
vij^d ob' Whiche they Receyved out of the box at ther first entering
It'm Receyved the xxvijth Day of maye for smale Lights at the berying of } iiiij^d
William forman
It'm Receyved the xxixth Day of may for Smale Lights at the berying of } iij^d
goodman Carrelles Childe
3t'm Receyved the xxxth Day of may for smale Lights at the berying of } iiiij^d
Joh'n Golding
3t'm Receyved the ij^{de} Day of June for smale Lights at the berying of } viij^d
Joh'n Wilson
3t'm Receyved the iiijth Daye of June for the monthes mynde of Maistres } iiiij^s
Hayle for great Lights ande Torches
3t'm Receyved the first Daye of Julye for great Lights ande Torches } iiij^s
at the monthes mynde of cristian Tupp
3t'm Receyved the vth Daye of Julye for smale Lights at the berying } iij^d
of a Poore man
3t'm Receyved the xth Day of Julye for great Lights at the bering } iij^s
of iij childryne of the goodman Kelkes
3t'm Recuyved the xjth day of Julye for smale Lights at the berying } iij^d
of Edwarde Myllner

S'm pagine—vij^{li} iiij^s v^d ob'

* Lady Day 1536—Lady Day 1538.

Receptes

3t'm Receyued the xvj th Day of Auguste for the yeres mynde of m ^r Clark	iiij ^s
3t'm Receyved the xvij th Day of Auguste for the yere mynde of maister Went	iiij ^s
3t'm Receyved the first Day of Septembre for great Lights ande Torchis at the berying of Thomas Cokfelde	} v ^s
3t'm Receyved of Harman gararson the v th Daye of September for great Lights ande Torchis at his berying	} iiij ^s
3t'm Receyued the x th Day of September for smale lights at the burying of father Robart	} iiij ^d
3t'm Receyved the xxix th Day of Septemb'r for great Lights at the monthes mynde of Thomas Cokfelde	} iiij ^s
3t'm Receyved the xxx th Day of August for the grave of Thomas Cokfelde Lying in the churche	} vj ^s viij ^d
3t'm Received the same xxx th Day of August for smale Lights at the buring of oone of cokkes childryn	} ij ^d
3t'm Receyved the ij ^{de} Daye of October for smale Lights at the berying of goldeherst Dought'	} iiij ^d
3t'm Receyved the iiij th Day of October for the smale Lights at the berying of John Reason	} ij ^d
3t'm Receyved the xvj th Day of October for great lights grave knelle & Torchis of John Lessing at his berying	} xj ^s viij ^d
3t'm Receyved the xvij th Day of October for great lights at the monthes mynde of Robart Arnolde	} iiij ^s
3t'm Receyved the xiiij th Day of nouember for great lights and torches at the monthes mynde of John Lessing	} iiij ^s
3t'm Receyved the xiiij th Day of nouemb'r for smale lights at the berying of father birche	} viij ^d
3t'm Received the xvij th Day of Nouembre for smale lights at the ber'ing of Annes golde	} ij ^d
3t'm Receyued the xvij th Day of Nouembre for smale lights at the berying of maister Rippleys mayde	} iiij ^d
3t'm Received the iiij th Day of Januarye for great lights at the berying of goodman May	} iiij ^s

Receptes

It'm Receyued the xxvth Day of January for the lights at the berying of Thomas Wood childe } viij^d

It'm Receyued the xxviith Day of January for the smale lights at the berying of maister Ripples mayde } iiij^d

It'm Receyued the ij^{de} Day of february for the great lights at the yeres mynde of Maister Norrice } iiij^s

It'm Receyved the iiij^{de} Day of february for the great lights at the monthis mynde of Maye } iiij^s

It'm Receyved the xijth Daye of february for the great lights at the yere mynde of Richarde Whasshe } iiij^s

S'm Pagine——xiiij^s

S'm tol^{is} of alle the Buriales' obbittes ande knelles for this first yere Receyued } xj^{li} ix^s xj^d ob'

The Recepttis for the Burpalles obbittes and knelles the secunde yere of this accompt as here after insueth.

In p'mys Receyued the first Day of May for the smale Lights at the berying of a s'u'nt of goodman Arnoldes of sanct Jaymes² } ij^d

It'm Receyved the seconde Day of may for the smale Lights at the berying of oone of Maister Ripples s'u'nt } ij^d

It'm Receyved the vth Day of maye for the great lights at the berying of Henry that Dyed at maxstons } ij^s

It'm receyued the xjth Daye of may for the smale lights at the yeres mynde of humffraye Coke } iiij^d

It'm Receyued the xijth Day of maye for certain lights at the berying of Ouerrye } xx^d

S'm pagine——iiij^s iiij^d

¹ There are 29 'items,' of which 8 were memorial services—one item includes 3 burials, ∴ the total for the year was 23.

² used loosely no doubt for that part of the parish towards St. James' Park.

Receptes

- It'm Receyued** the xxijth Day of may for great Lights and torches at the yeres mynde of Maistres Hayles } iiij^s
- It'm** Receyued the xxvth Day of may for the great Lights and torches at the burying of goodwife tyler with hir monthes mynde } xv^s viij^d
- It'm** Receyued the xth Day of Aprill for great Lights at the burying of yong hayle his grave and knelle } xj^s viij^d
- It'm Receyued** the xvth Day of Aprill for the knelle of maister stokwod xij^d It'm for his grave Lying in the churche vj^s viij^d into^o1 } vij^s viij^d
- It'm** Receyued the xxvth Day of Aprill for great lights at the berying of Thomas Martens wife wth hir pitt and knelle } xv^s viij^d
- It'm** Receyved the xth Day of June for smale Lights at the berying of brownes childe } viij^d
- It'm** Receyved the xijth Day of June for the smale Lights at the berying of Mason } viij^d
- It'm** receyued the xvjth Day of June for the great lights at the monthes mynde of maister stokwood } iiij^s
- It'm** Receyued the xxth Day of June for the smale Lights at the burying of Maister stowes man } iiij^d
- It'm Receyuede** the xxiiijth Day of June for smale lights at the burying of Maister Russells mayde } iiij^d
- It'm** receyued the xvth Day of Julye for great lights and torches at the berying of iiij childryne of goodman Whasshe and s'u'nts } iiij^s viij^d
- It'm** Receyved the xvjth Day of Julye for the great Lights knells and monthes mynde of Jhon marten } xv^s viij^d
- It'm Receyued** the xxth Day of Julye for the great lights and torches at the yeres mynde of maister Went } iiij^s
- It'm** Receyved the xxjth Day of July for smale lights at the berying of Jhon Myller } iiij^d
- It'm** Receyved the xxijth Daye of Julye for the lights at the berying of Jhon Legatt } iiij^d
- It'm Receyued** the xxvth Day of Julye for the smale Lights at the berying of a s'u'nt of Henry Roymans } iiij^d
- It'm** Receved the xxxth Day of Julye for the berying of Brownes childe } iiij^d

S'm pagine——iiij^{li} vj^s iiij^d

¹ *in toto.*

Receptes

- 3t'm Recepued** the xxth Day of august for the smale Lights for the berying of a s'u'nt of the bokelmakers }ij^d
- 3t'm** Receyued the xxjth Day of august for the smale Lights at the berying of Henry Revills childe }iiij^d
- 3t'm** Receyved of Maister Anthony Denny for our acre of Lande vj^{li} xiiij^s iiij^d
- 3t'm** Receyued the xxijth Day of August for the smale Lights at the berying of Jhon myller }iiij^d
- 3t'm Recepued the** xxvth Day of august for the smale Lights at the berying of Lessing s'u'nt }iiij^d
- 3t'm** Receyued the xxvjth Day of August for the same Lights at the berying of oone of maister Remans¹ s'u'nt }iiij^d
- 3t'm** Receyued the xxvijth Day of August for smale Lights at the berying of a Childe of Brownes the smythe }iiij^d
- 3t'm** Receyued the xxixth Day of August for the smale Lights at the berying of the bokelmakers childe }ij^d
- 3t'm Recepued the** ij^{de} Day of Septemb'r for the great Lights at the berying of the gonner² }ij^s
- 3t'm** Receyued the viijth Day of Septembre for the smale lights at the berying of Vnderrell childe in Durham place³ }iiij^d
- 3t'm** Receyued the xxiiijth Day of Septembre for smale Lights at the berying of goldherst son }viiij^d
- 3t'm** Receyued the iiijth Day of October for the smale Lights at the berying of Brownes su'nt }iiij^d
- 3t'm Recepued the** xijth Day of October for great Lights ande Torches at the yeres mynde of henry Went }iiij^s
- 3t'm Rec'** the same Day for the berying of Wyars s'u'nt iiij^d
- 3t'm** Receyued the xiiijth Day of October for the smale Lights at the berying of Lessing s'u'nt }iiij^d
- 3t'm** Receyued the xvth Day of October for the smale Lights at the berying of one of mighell sadler s'u'ntes }vj^d
- 3t'm** Receyued the xxviiijth Day of October for the berying of a poor man viij^d
- 3t'm Recepued** the xxixth Day of October for the smale Lights at the berying of Dowse childryn }iiij^d

S'm pagine——vij^{li} iiij^s x^d¹ qy. Romaine.² qy. gunmaker.³ near where now is Durham St. in the Strand.

Receptes

3t^m Receyued the xxx th Day of October for the smale Lights at the burying of Maister Roussells s ^u 'nt	} iiij ^d
3t^m Receyued the iiij th Day of Nouember for the smale Lights at the burying of a childe of Wilsons	} viij ^d
3t^m Receyued the vj th Day of nouember for the berying of Jhon glover	iiij ^d
3t^m Receyued the same Day for the smale Lights at the berying of maistres stokwood mayde	} viij ^d
3t^m Receyved the vij th Daye of nouember for the smale Lights at the berying of oone of Dowse childryne	} ij ^d
3t^m Receyued the same Daye for the smale Lights at the berying of oone of goldsmythe s ^u 'ntes	} iiij ^d
3t^m Receyued the ix th Day of nouember for the berying of maistres stokwood s ^u 'nt	} viij ^d
3t^m Receyued the xij th Day of nouemb'r for great lights & Torches at the berying of oone of maistres stokwoodes s ^u 'ntes	} iiij ^s
3t^m Receyued the same xij th Day for smale Lights at the berying of oone of maistres stokwood s ^u 'ntes	} viij ^d
3t^m Receyued the xiiij th Day of nouember for great Lights at the yeres mynde of Arnolde	} iiij ^s
3t^m Rec' for the beryall of Ambrosse Childe the same Day	iiij ^d
3t^m Receyued the xvij th Day of nouemb'r for great lights at the berying of bowrro	} iiij ^s
3t^m Receyued the first Day of December for the berying of John Clevley	vij ^d
3t^m Receyued the ij ^{de} Day of December for the berying of Raignolds chylde	iiij ^d
3t^m Receyued the xvij th Day of December for smale lights at the mounthes mynde of Thomas borrow	} viij ^d
3t^m Receyued the xv th Day of January fr the beryall of Su ^r gyn	iiij ^d
3t^m Rec' the xvij th Day of January for the bering of Vnderrells wif that is to wete for Lights pitt ande knell	} xj ^s viij ^d
3t^m Receyved the first Day of ffebruary for the great Lights ande Torches at the burying of Edwarde Whasshe with his knell	} v ^s
3t^m Receivede the vij th Day of marche for the great lights at the yeres mynde of Richarde Whasshe	} iiij ^s

S^m pagine——xxxviiij^s x^d

S^m tol^{is} of the burpalles¹
 Obittes and knelles for
 the ij^{de} pere of this accompt

xiiij^{li} xiiij^s iiij^d

¹ There are 48 burials recorded for this year. The plague was in London. The recurrence of deaths in, e.g. the families of Whasshe and Stockwood, is evidence of some epidemic trouble.

Receptes

S'm tolis or all the Receyttis for
 the Burpalles obittes and
 knelles for this two yeres } xxvlii iiij^s iiij^d ob'

The Gatheryng at the quarters dayes for the first yere of this accompte with the money gatherd on good friday/ paschall money/, And for the sepultor Light with money gatherid at hocktewsday/ As more plainly here after followeth in p'ticuler p'cells/

Our Lady Quarter

In p'mys Receyued and gatherid of the p'isshon's on palme sonday	} xiiij ^s
It'm Receyued and gathered for the paschall Light	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
It'm Receyued and gathered oon hocktewsday	ij ^s vj ^d
It'm Receyued ande gatherid for the peves	vj ^s ij ^d

Medsomer Quarter

It'm Receyued and gatherid for the Clarks Wages	x ^s
It'm Receyued and gatheride in the Churche for peves	vj ^s vj ^d

S'm pagine——liij^s vj^d

Receptes

Mighellmas Quarter

It'm Receyued and gatherid in the Church for peves for the p'isshon's vj^s iiij^d
 It'm Receyued and gatherid for the clarkes wages x^s iiij^d

Crystmas Quarter

It'm Receyued and gathered in the church for peves for the p'isshon's vj^s iiij^d
 It'm Receyued for the Clarkes wages this quarter x^s iiij^d

S'm Tol^{ls} Receyued and gatherid
 for this iiij quarters of } iiij^{li} vs x^d
 the first yere

The Gathering at the quarters Dayes for the ij^{de}
 yere of this accompt with money Gatherid on good
 friday/ Paschall money And money gatherid for
 the sepultor/ Light and Wocktewsdays as more
 playnely here aft' followeth in p'ticular p'cells—

Our Lady Quarter

In p'mys Receyued and gatherid on palme sonday for the Sepultur Light	} x ^s
It'm Receyued and gatherid for the paschall money at Ester	xiiij ^s
It'm Receyued and gatherid for the Clarkes wages	ix ^s
It'm Receyued and gatherid in the church for the peves	iiij ^s viij ^d

S'm pagine ——— xxxvij^s viij^d

Receptes

Midsomer Quarter

3t'm Receyued and gatherid in the church for peves for the p'isshon's v^s vj^d

3t'm Receyued and gatherid in the church for the clarkes wages ix^s

Mighellmas Quarter

3t'm Receyued and gatherid in the Church for the peves vj^s

3t'm Receyued and gatherid in the church for the Clarkes wages ix^s vj^d

Crystmas Quarter

3t'm Receyued and gatherid for the peves in the church this q'rt' vj^s

3t'm Receyued and gatherid in the church for the Clarkes wages x^s

S'm pagine——xlvj^s

S'm Tol^{is} Receyued and
gatherid for this iiij^{q'rt'} of } iiij^{li} iijs. viij^d
the secunde yere

S'm tol^{is} of this ij yeres } viij^{li} ix^s. vj^d
Receptes for gatheringes

S'm To'llis of all and Singler money
Receyued by the said wardens for
this two yeres accompt endid at
the An'unciacion of our Lady in ye
xxix^{ti} yere of the Raigne of King
Henry/ the viijth } xxxiiij^{li} xiijs ix^d ob'

Wherof

The saide accomptantes aske allowaunce
for diuerse Charges by them payd and layd
out of and for the Church use in the first
yere of this accompt as here after followeth.

Paymentes

In P'mys payde to the Clarke for his q'rt' wages dew at Ester	xv ^s
It'm payde to the sexten of the church for his q'rt' wages	xij ^d
It'm payde for brede and chese whan Russell gave vp his accompte	ij ^s iiij ^d
It'm Paid to the sextene for the wassing and scow'ing of certan basings ¹ ande ornamentes belonging to the church	}vj ^s iiij ^d
It'm for the watching of the sepulto ^r payd to the sexten	ij ^s
It'm Paid for pynnes and poynte for the sepulcre	ij ^d
It'm payde for lampe Oyle for the Church.	iiij ^d ob'
It'm payde for frangkynsens for the church aganst Ester	iiij ^d ob'
It'm payde to the Organ player this moneyth of Aprill.	xij ^d
It'm Paid for oone Sack of Coolys aganst Ester.	v ^d
It'm payd to the p'ishe Clarke for his wages dew at mydsomer	xv ^s
It'm payde to the sextene for his q'rt' wages	xij ^d
It'm payde for byrche aganst mydsomer	ij ^d
It'm payde for a bell Roope for the Church weing vj lb'	xij ^d
It'm Paide to John Clark for his wages dew at mighelmas	xv ^s
It'm payde to the sextene for his wages dew at the same tyme	xij ^d
It'm payde for wassing of the Church clothes aganst hallontyde	xviiij ^d
It'm payde to the Clarke for his wages dew at cristmas	xv ^s
It'm Paide to the sextene for his wages	xij ^d
It'm payde for a bell rope weing vij lb' at ij ^d the lb'	xiiij ^d
It'm Paid for ij lb' of white Candels	ij ^d ob'
It'm payde for frangkingsens for the Church	iiij ^d ob'
It'm payd for lampe oyle for the Church	iiij ^d ob'
It'm payde for the mending of the gutter of lede in the Church	ij ^s vij ^d
It'm payde for the mending of the bell wheles nayles & clamps of Iron	iiij ^s

S'm pagine—iiij^{li} vij^s iiij^d ob'.

¹ basins.

Paymentes

3t'm paid for the wassing of the churche Clothes aganst the High and solleme feast of cristmas	} ij ^s ij ^d
3t'm payde for hollye ande Ive aganst x'pimas	ij ^d
3t'm payde for a bell clapper to the smythe	iiij ^s vj ^d
3t'm payde for Lessings ston ¹ and Thom's cokfeld and for the paving in the church	} iiij ^s
3t'm payde for vj lb' of p'isshe candells aganst x'pmas	vij ^d ob'
S'm pagine——x ^s v ^d ob'	

S'm Tolis of all this first } iiij^{li} xviij^s x^d
peres paymentis

Charges paid and Laide out of and for the Church
vse in the seconde yere of this Accompt Wherof
we the forsaide wardens do are allowaunce for as
more p'ticularly inseweth

Paymentes

En p'mys payd to the Clark for his q'rt' wages dew at o ^r Lady day	xv ^s
3t'm payde to sextene for his wages dew at the same day	xij ^d
3t'm payde to the wax chaundeler for iiij Torches weing ^{xx} iiijxj ^{lb'}	xxx ^s iiij ^d
3t'm payde for the wast of v lb' iij q'rt' of wax wastid and spent about the sepulcre aft (<i>sic</i>) at Ester	} iiij ^s ix ^d
3t'm payd for the makying of the sepulcre Light	ij ^s vj ^d
3t'm paid for a paschall weing vij lb' of wax w th a Cresit ² wast & making	ij ^s ijd
3t'm payde for oone pound of wax for a Tap' for the fount	viiij ^d
3t'm payde for a nother tap' weing j lb' of wax	viiij ^d
3t'm paide for ij lb' of wax for tap's for the sepulcre	xvj ^d
3t'm payde for ij tap's for the Rood loft weing ij lb'	xvj ^d
3t'm payd for the Dressing of the torches at mydsomer	xvj ^d
3t'm payde for the making of iiij great tap's	viiij ^d
3t'm paid for the wassing and scowring the church orname'tes	vj ^s ij ^d
3t'm payd for the watching of the sepulcre	ij ^s
3t'm payde for a sack of colys at Ester	v ^d
3t'm payde for pynnes and poyntes for the sepulcre	ij ^d
3t'm payd for frangkynses	iiij ^d ob'
3t'm payd for Lampe Oyle	iiij ^d ob'
3t'm paide to haryson for ij bell clappers	vij ^s
3t'm paide to John myller ffor Iren werke	v ^s
S'm pagine——iiij ^{li} ij ^s iiij ^d	

¹ Lessing's and Tho. Cockfield's gravestones.

² A cresset—an oil lamp; the wick was fastened to a piece of cork and floated on the oil.

Paymentes.

3t'm paide for the bering of a Chest vp into the stepill	iiij ^d
3t'm payde to the Organ player for trymyng of the Organs	xij ^d
3t'm payd for a bell roope weing x lb'. d'	xxj ^d
3t'm payde for iij payre of crewytes ¹ ande the mendyng of the paschall basyn ² to a pewterer	}xx ^d
3t'm paid for iij peves bought at stretforde abbay ³	v ^s
3t'm payed to a Carpenter and his fellow for the setting vp of the said peves	iiij ^s
3t'm payd for two quarte's for the said peves	iiij ^d
3t'm paide for nayles for the same peves	vj ^d
3t'm payd for bordes for the same peves	xviiij ^d
3t'm paid for specknall ⁴ for the same peves	ij ^d
3t'm paid for garments for Maistres Norice peve	viiij ^d
3t'm payd for a Cannype Clothe ⁵	iiij ^{li}
3t'm payd for Leer ⁶ for the cannype	iiij ^d
3t'm payd to Henry Roymane for his close ⁷	xviiij ^s
3t'm payd to william Russell for writings fo ^r o ^r close	xvij ^d
It'm payd for a bell rope.	xvj ^d
3t'm payd for a sewte of vestments	iiij ^{li}
3t'm paid to the Clark for his wages dew at cristynmas	xv ^s
3t'm payd for the sextene ⁸ wages	xij ^d
3t'm payd for tylers wif grave and Cokfeld wif passing ⁸	xvj ^d
3t'm paid for the frame of o ^r belles to the carpenter	Cxiiij ^s iiij ^d
3t'm payde for the casting of our belles	xiiij ^{li}
3t'm payd fo' nayles for the belle wheles	xij ^d
3t'm to the Chaundeler for iij xij lb' of wax for iiij torches	xxiiij ^s
3t'm payd for p'chment and writing of this accompt	v ^s
3t'm paide for the wasshing of the church clothes aganst cristmas	}ij ^s
3t'm paide for xxv lb' d' of bell roope at ij ^d the lb'	iiij ^s iiij ^d
3t'm paide for the makyng of the Sepulcre Lights at Ester with great Lights and midle Lights w th dyuerse tap's as it dothe appere by a bill thereof maide	}xviij ^s ix ^d

S'm pagine——xxxij^{li} ij^s viij^d

S'm Tolis of all the secunde } xxxviij^{li} vs
peres Paymentes

S'm tolis of all the payments for } xliij^{li} ij^s xd
this two peres accompte
ande so

Ther Dothe Reste Dew vnto the saide church wardens
as it apperith by this accompte } vij^{li} ix^s ob'

¹ Crewets—2 small vessels or flagons for the water and wine used in the Mass.

² Paschal basin—part of the erection for the paschal light.

³ 'Abbey' has been crossed out.

⁴ cf. p. 140 *Ludlow Accounts* (Camd. Soc.), spike nails: cf. speckings, i.e. large nails (*Halliwel*).

⁵ Canopy—either fixed in the church over an altar (probably the high altar), or a portable one for processions, e.g. on Corpus Christi Day; vide note, p. 14. One canopy might serve both purposes.

⁶ Leather or tape.

⁷ A close of land.

⁸ Passing bell—rung for the dying in order to warn all good Christians to pray for a soul at the point of departure; also (superstitiously) to purify the air of hovering evil spirits that the soul might have a clear passage to heaven. Became confused with 'soul' bell, which was rung after death, and dropped into disuse, the name remaining attached to the latter ringing.

Gyftes geven to
the Church

In p'mys Thomas martyne	xx ^d
William Deponde	iiij ^d
John Rede	viiij ^d
William Browne	viiij ^d
Peter Kelke	xx ^d
William Whorleton	iiij ^d
Robert Carles	viiij ^d
Henry Wilson	xiiij ^d
John Russell	vij ^s vij ^d
Thomas bannaster	iiij ^d
John Tyle ^r	vj ^s viij ^d
Thomas Tuppe	viiij ^d
Robert Penytho ^r ne	xij ^d
Thomas Wood	iiij ^d
John Ripley	xx ^d
Richarde Hayle	x ^s
John Hempe	iiij ^d
Robert Wye ^r	xij ^d
Robert Wilson	ij ^s
Thomas Vnder ^r ell	iiij ^d
Roge ^r Cooke	xx ^d
William Townesende	iiij ^d
maistres Segar	iiij ^d
Robert Tomson	xij ^d
John Evans	viiij ^d
Johne Cowde	iiij ^d
Edwarde Nicolson	xij ^d
John mustyne	viiij ^d
Thomas machyne	iiij ^d
William Browne	iiij ^d
William Wassehe	xl ^s

pet Gyftes

Maistres Whasshe	xij ^s
Thomas Arnolde	v ^s
Raff Arnolde	x ^s
Meyar	xij ^d
William Russell	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Maister smalewoode	xx ^d
John Yong	viiij ^d
William Cokkes	viiij ^d
maist ^r Vicar	iiij ^s iiij ^d
goldeherst	xij ^d
maist ^r stowe	ij ^s
Shelley	viiij ^d

S'm pagine——xlj^s iiij^d

S'm Tolis—vjli vijs

and so

There is dew vnto the said Thomas Wood
as it dothe well appere xxij^s ob' the whiche
he dothe forgeve.

Gyftes in worke geven
to the church,

Maister Rowmayns	xv ^s
Richard Haryson	vij ^s
John Myller	vij ^s
John Yong for thre bawdrykes for the belles at xij ^d the pec	iiij ^s

Thys accompte ys fullye & clerelye p'fited by the vewe of y^e deputy by y^e com'is
sionares, & m^r warley¹ dothe paye for wyll'm whashe v^s &
J. Golyghtlye¹ dothe paye for Thomas wood other v^s for a clere discharge of
al the arreragyes leniable² by the accon'pte aboue wryten 'an'o 1^o et secu'do p' et M.
reg etc', die xv^o aprilis.³

(Signed) Robert Huycke⁴
Rychard Boyley

Rog' [mark] lee

Hary Havghton

franssys
[mark]
dym bully

John [mark] Evance

¹ vide n. 4, p. 153.

² Indistinct. *gy. leuiable* for *leaveable*—but more likely as above, meaning due to be paid.

³ April 15, 1 and 2 Philip and Mary. vide p. 150.

⁴ vide Froude's *History of England*, IV, 202.

Thys is thaccompt of vs Jom Tyller
and Edward Nycholson Church Wardeyns of the p'issh
Church of Seynt Martens, in the ffelde/ by Charyng
Crosse in the countie of Midd',/ Elect and chosen/ by the/
Consent will and Agreament of the hole body of the same
paryssh to contynue as wardeyns/ from the ffeast of the/
Annu'ciacion of o^r lady in the xxix^{ti} yere of the reigne of o^r/
sou'aigne lorde Kyng Henry the viijth/ vnto the same ffeast of
the Annu'ciacion of o^r lady in the xxxj^{ti} yere of the reigne of o^r
said sou'aigne lorde that is to witte, by the space of twoo hole
yeres complete as herafter ensueth.¹

Resceytes of Clarkes wayges Obyttes And buryalles for the first yere

first resceved for the Sepulchre light	x ^s iiij ^d
3t ^m for the paschall	xv ^s iiij ^d
3t ^m resceyued for the pewes for this first year	xxvj ^s ij ^d
3t ^m resceyued of the cote and shoues of the picture ² of oure lady in sylu' to the value of	} iiij ^s ij ^d
3t ^m the x th day of Apryll resceyued for mother Whasshes grave and other necessaries	} vj ^s viij ^d
3t ^m resceyued for the great lyghts w ^t her knyll and the pealles	} v ^s ij ^d
3t ^m for her monethyes mynde w ^t the lyghts and Ryngyng	} iiij ^s
3t ^m for the yeres mynde of Rychard Heylls w ^t the great lyghts	} iiij ^s
3t ^m for the yeres mynde of m ^r Stokwood w ^t the great lyghts the viij th day of may	} iiij ^s
3t ^m for the buryall of m ^r Edgraves daughter the last day of may for the great lyghts, ij torches and the belles	} vij ^s
3t ^m the iiij th day of August for the buryall of blanche w ^t the small lyghts had at the cost of petyr kelk	} iiij ^d
3t ^m the viij th day of August for the buryall of M ^{rs} Stokwoodes s'u'nt w ^t the small lyghts	} iiij ^d
3t ^m the x th day of August for the buriall of nycholas Starkeys chyld w ^t the smalle lyghts	} iiij ^d
3t ^m the xvj th day of August for the yeres mynde of M ^r Went w ^t the great lyghts	} iiij ^s
3t ^m the xx ^{ti} day of August for the buryall of m ^r Russells chyld the smalle lyghts	} iiij ^d
Sum' ——— iiij ^{li} xj ^s j ^d	

¹ Lady Day 1538 to Lady Day 1540.

² Possibly the clothes worn by one of the players in the miracle plays performed in the church (*vide* pp. 28, 60), or else some clothes used to dress up an image or statue of the Virgin.

Resceytes

It'm the xxth day of August of mother Whassh for a nold yerely obyt, w^t the great lyghts

} iiij^s

It'm the xxvth day of August of Rauf Arnold for the yeres mynde of his ffader and mother w^t the great lyghts

} iiij^s

It'm for the buryall of petyr kelkes woman w^t small lights.

iiij^d

Sum' ——— viiij^s iiij^d

Som' to^{lis} of Alle the resceytes Obyttes And burpalles for the ffirst yeres Accompte

} iiij^{li} xix^s v^d

Sum'e totalis of all the Receytes of all the
Holte yere in the hole of this hole yere
y^e hole and that.

The Resceytes of the burpalles Obyttes and knelles for the second yere of this Accompt

ffirst resceyued of the Abbot of westm¹ toward the bying of the byble²

} x^s

It'm resceyued and gatheryd on palmesonday for the sepulchre lyght

} x^s ij^d

It'm resceyued for the paschall³

xiiij^s

It'm resceyued and gatheryd for pewes for the second yere

xxvj^s x^d

It'm resceyued for clerkes wages among the p'isschon's

xl^s

It'm resceyued and gatheryd more for the wayges of John More o^r clerk for iij quarters

} xxvij^s

It'm resceyued more for John marshall⁴

x^s

buriales **It'm** the xxth dai of Apryll for maister Russells chyld for lyghts and torches

} xvj^d

It'm the xth day of may for the buryall of a straunge man called Thomas langford, had oute of the harow⁵ for lyghts and torches

} xx^d

It'm for an old obyt kept the xxiiijth day of may w^t the grete lyghts for M^r Stokwood

} iiij^s

It'm in lykewyse for M^r went the xvjth day of August

iiij^s

It'm for the buriall of Will'm Wharltton the xxiiijth day of August w^t the grete lights

} iiij^s

It'm for the buryall of Richard ffawkes

ij^d

It'm for the buryall of Thomas collys wyf the xxxth day of August

} iiij^d

It'm for the buryall of henry heyle chyld

iiij^d

It'm for the buryall of Rose Wassh the mydell lyghts

xij^d

It'm for the buryall of syr Will'm Skynn' the vycare,⁶ the xviiijth day of Septembre, for lyghts and torches

} v^s

It'm for the buriall of mother Iryssh, the xxth day of, Septembre w^t the mydell lyghts

} viij^d

Sum' ——— viij^{li} vj^d

¹ Westminster was made a Deanery in 1539, a Bishopric in 1540; Mary restored it as an Abbey, and Elizabeth recreated the Deanery.

² vide Item 6 on p. 64. ³ i.e. paschal light. ⁴ the next parish clerk. ⁵ gy. an inn.

⁶ Vicar since June 1522. Succeeded by Edmund Watson for a very short time, as Robert Beste became vicar in Dec. 1539.

Resceytes

3t^m for the obyt of Thomas Arnoldes fader the xx ^{ti} day of octobre w ^t the great lyghts	} iiij ^s
3t^m for the buriall of the Clokmakers chyld	ij ^d
3t^m for the buriall of Robert Shedwater	ij ^d
3t^m for the buriall of Maistres Tyrwhyte the xij th day of Januarij for the great lyghts the grave and the bells	} xj ^s viij ^d
3t^m for an obytt kept by m ^r Norys, the iiij th day of ffebruarij for the mydell lyghts	} ij ^s
3t^m for an old obytt for Rychard whassh the vj th day of ffebruarij the great lyghts	} iiij ^s
3t^m the xvj th day of Apryll for the buriall of margaret Revell	} iiij ^d
3t^m resceyued for old Iron and laten candelstykes that stode before Images in the church ¹	} ix ^s
3t^m resceyued of the players that played ² in the church	ij ^s

Sum' ——— xxxiiij^s iiij^d

Sum' to^{lis} of alle the resceytes } ix^{li} xiiij^s x^d
for the second yere

Resceytes of other buryalles

In primis the buryall of one Glyn the kep's made of duram place the viij th day of Apryll	} ni ^{ll}
3t^m the buryall of A Woman oute of the vycarege called margaret, the xx ^{ti} day of Apryll	} ni ^{ll}
3t^m the buryall of A pou' prest from knyghts brige ³ the xxviij ^{ti} day of June	} ni ^{ll}
3t^m the buriall of John warde oute of the lazar howse ³ the xxx ^{ti} day of June	} ni ^{ll}
3t^m the buriall of Thomas megson oute of the harowe ⁴ the xxvj ^{ti} day of Septembre	} ni ^{ll}

Sum' ——— Nichill

Sum' to^{lis} of Alle the resceytes } xiiij^{li}
for bothe the said twoo yeres } xiiij^s iiij^d

¹ Sold probably in accordance with the Injunction issued in 1538. *vide* n. 1, p. 62.

² *vide* pp. 28, 58. Both before and after the Reformation more or less secular dramas and tableaux used to be performed in churches. This may very well have been a kind of passion play such as was common at Easter time.

³ *vide* n. 2, p. 3. There was a chapel there.

⁴ an inn probably.

Paymentes made for the fyrst yere

3n primis pd for a paper boke to wryte this Accompt	iiij ^d
3t'm pd to John More o ^r clerk for his wages for iij quarters of A yere endyd at myghelmas	} xlv ^s
3t'm pd W John Marshall o ^r clerk for his wages for one quarter of A yere endyd at Crystmas	
It'm pd to the Sexton for his yeres wages	iiij ^s

Som'———iiij^{li} iiij^s iiij^d

Ordynary And necessary paymentes w^t rep'acions doon in the said yere In Anno primio

3t'm pd to the Sexton for Scowryng Ageynst Easter	xiiij ^d
3t'm pd to the Organ maker for his fee	xij ^d
3t'm for wasshyng of Alter clothes and other necessities	ij ^s
3t'm for wasshyng of Surpleces and alter clothes Ageynst mydsom'	} xij ^d
3t'm for wasshyng of alle man' lynyen Ageynst crystmas	
3t'm pd for palme on palmesonday	iiij ^d
3t'm pd for A pound. of ffrankcoinsens	iiij ^d
3t'm pd for A quarter of coles on easter evyn	v ^d
3t'm pd to the clerk for watchyng the sepulchre	ij ^s
3t'm pd for poyntes and pynnes for the Churche	ij ^d
3t'm pd for A quarte of oyle and a lampe of glasse	iiij ^d
3t'm pd for a staf brussh	j ^d ob'
3t'm pd for a smalle lyne for the pykes ¹	iiij ^d
3t'm pd for bordes and nayles for A pew at seynt Cutberts Chaple dore	} ix ^d
3t'm pd to John Erle ² the xij th day of June, as Apperith by his owne bill w ^t his hand wrytten	

Sum'———xlvj^s v^d ob'

¹ used for the reservation of the Sacrament—it was generally in the form of a dove and was sometimes kept in the "Tabernacle" proper, or, as here, was suspended by a cord from the frame of the canopy over the altar. *Vide* note p. 27, and note 1, p. 147.

² waxchandler, to judge from the size of his bill.

Paymentes.

3t'm	pd for Amendyng the Churche walles where lyghts stode ¹	xij ^d
3t'm	pd for Iren work made for the bells by hym that made the frame	}vj ^d
3t'm	pd for A hondred of pavyng tyle	ij ^s
3t'm	pd for pavyng w ^t in the churche	vj ^d
3t'm	pd to the Ryngers that Rang ageynst the kyngs comyng by ²	}iiij ^d
3t'm	pd for certeyn bell ropes	xxij ^d ob'
3t'm	pd for a lode of lyme and a lode of sand	xiiij ^d
3t'm	more pd for pavyng w ^t in the churche	viiij ^d
3t'm	for repayryng the glasse wyndowes	ij ^s vj ^d
3t'm	pd for iiij bell ropes	iiij ^s
3t'm	pd for bromes to swepe the Churche	j ^d
3t'm	pd for cotten candell for the quyre ageynst Alhalontyd	}iiij ^d
3t'm	pd for holly and Ivy ageynst crystmas	ij ^d
3t'm	pd for coles w ^t in the churche	ij ^d
3t'm	pd for vj lb' of cotten candell for the Churche ageynst Crystmas	}vij ^d ob'
3t'm	pd for setting the holly waterstok, ³ and Amendyng the pavyng w ^t in the Churche	}viiij ^d
3t'm	pd for a pece of small corde lyne	ij ^d
3t'm	pd to John Adney for nayles and mendyng the wheles of the bells	}x ^d
3t'm	pd for A chest to kepe the lyger ⁴ w ^t ij loks and ij hynges for the same	}iiij ^s
3t'm	pd for garnysshyng of vj torches agaynst Corpus Cristi day	}ij ^s

S'mm'——xxj^s vj^d

**S'mm' tol^{is} of Alle the
paymentes And dys
Charges for the first
yeres accompt**

}vj^{li} xij^s iiij^d ob'

¹ 1538, Injunction of H. viii that "no candles, tapers or images of wax be set before any image or picture, but only the light that commonly goeth across the church by the rood loft, the light before the sacrament of the altar, and the light about the sepulchre, which for the adorning of the Church and divine service they shall suffer to remain." *vide* n. 1, p. 60.

² The first mention of the use of the bells on such an occasion.

³ The shaft on which the basin stood.

⁴ *gy.* the wine for the Mass.

Paymentes and dyscharges made and don in the seconde yeres accompt

3n primis pd to John Marshall for his hole yeres
wages in the second yere endyd at Cristmas

} iij^{li}

3t^m pd to the Sexton for his yeres wages endyd at
the said ffeast of Cristmas

} iiij^s

Som' ——— iij^{li} iiij^s

Ordynary and necessary paymentes w^t rep'acions don in the seconde yere.

3t^m pd for holy and Ivy at Crystmas

ij^d

3t^m pd for vj^{lb} of tallugh candell

vij^d

3t^m pd for A pound of cotton candell

j^d ob'

3t^m pd on palmesonday for palme

iiij^d

3t^m pd for syngyng brede

ij^d

3t^m pd for a pound of ffrankcoinsens

iiij^d

3t^m pd for pynnes and poyntes for the Church

ij^d

3t^m pd for bromes for the Church

j^d

3t^m pd for makyng the braunche and chaynes and¹
payntyng of the same stondyng before the Sacrament

} iiij^s viij^d

3t^m pd for ij tables and parchement w^t the dueties² of
the Church therin prynted

} x^d

3t^m on Easter Evyn pd for a quarter of coles

v^d

3t^m pd for watchyng the Sepulchre

ij^s

3t^m pd for mendyng the lok and key of the Church dore

xij^d

3t^m pd for ij holly water sprynkells³

ij^d

3t^m pd for mendyng the Sencers

xij^d

3t^m pd for a lyne to hang the braunche on¹

vij^d

3t^m pd to iiij pou' men to bere baners in Crosse weke⁴

iiij^d

3t^m pd for a new surples for the curat⁵

vij^s

3t^m pd for wax had of maister Russell as apperith by
his byll

} xxxiiij^s ij^d

3t^m pd at the resceyte of the

} xx^d

Accompt of o^r p^rdecesso^rs for brede drynk and chese

Sum' ——— lv^s x^d ob'

¹ For the perpetual light; *vide* n. 1, p. 62—generally oil—on p. 72 a new lantern is mentioned. The 'branch' suggests candles, but on p. 12 this light is called a 'lamp'—There may have been both. ² *qy.* fees.

³ Brushes of horse hair which were dipped in the Holy Water and then shaken over the person or congregation.

⁴ Rogation week, during which, on Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday, the parish bounds were beaten. From an ecclesiastical festival this became a very secular business; during the Commonwealth the religious part of the ceremony was abolished.

⁵ is perhaps the vicar who had the 'cure' of souls in this parish.

Paymentes and dyscharges

3t'm more p ^d to the same m ^r Russell for old wax makyng and for certeyn lyghts to the hy Alter for the braunche w ^t new stuf and ij new pound tapers as apperit by A byll of his hand	} vj ^s
3t'm p ^d for mendyng the organs	xij ^d
3t'm p ^d for mendyng of the Judas crosse ¹	ij ^d
3t'm p ^d more for mendyng the organs and the bellows of the same	} iiij ^s iiij ^d
3t'm p ^d for garnyeshyng of vj torches Ageynst Corpus x'pi day	} ij ^s
3t'm p ^d for A byble ²	xij ^s viij ^d
3t'm p ^d for viij fadom of lyne to Ryng the Sauns bell ³	iiij ^d
3t'm p ^d for wyndyng vp the great bell and for shuting the Styropes, ⁴ and nayles for the same	} x ^d
3t'm p ^d to John Adney for mendyng the bell	vij ^d
3t'm p ^d to Thomas Arnold for a thousand and a half of bryk for the Churche walle	} vj ^s vj ^d
3t'm p ^d for lyme and sand	v ^s
3t'm for the waiges of the bryklayer and his man by the space of ij dayes and a half	} ij ^s xj ^d
3t'm p ^d for a lode of lyme to Amend holes w ^t in the Churche and pavyng the grounde	} ix ^d
3t'm for the waiges of the bryklayer and his man by the space of one day	} xiiij ^d
3t'm p ^d to the organ maker for his yerely fee	xij ^d
3t'm for wasshyng and scoryng the Churche stuf Ageynst Easter	} vj ^s
3t'm for parchement set in this boke and for wrytyng and castyng this Accompt	} v ^s
3t'm for engrossyng and makyng the Inventory of the goodes of the Churche	} xx ^d

Som' ———lvij^s

**S'mm' to^{lis} of alle the
paymentes done in
the second yere** } viij^{li} xvj^s x^d ob'

¹ cf. pp. 74, 83, 149. The wooden cross on which were placed the 24 candles used for the Service of "Tenebrae"; sometimes called the "Lentenhearse," *vide Answer to Martiall*, p. 300 (Parker Society).

² *vide* the first item of receipts in the 2nd year on p. 59.

³ The length of the line suggests that this was hung outside the chancel.

⁴ To shut, perhaps to weld or join together. The stirrups were the iron bands which bound the shanks of the bell wheel (*Halliwel*).

S'mm' to^{lis} of alle the
paymentes And
dyscharges for bothe } xvi^{li} ix^s ij^d
the sayd twoo yeres

And so . restith due to the said Accomptaunes by
this Accompt, by reason the paymentes do Amount
Above the resceyttes and charges

} xv^s xj^d

Gyftes geven to the Church
provyded in oure tyme
by the help of m^r Russell

In primis A saunce bell¹

It'm A lectorne²

It'm A manuell Boke³

It'm A holly water stok

It'm gevyn by maisterys marten A nawbe,⁴
A ffannell⁵ and A corpus cloth⁶

It'm layde in the Church lane and at the
bak gate by John Tyller, xx^{ti} lode of gravell

ffor the whiche the said John Tyller resceyued toward
the same of m^r Dymmok——vijj^d

The copy of will'm Russells byll of the sepulchre light.

Memorand' the syxt day of Apryll in the xxxj^{ti} yere⁷ of the
reigne of o^r sou'aigne lord kyng Herry the viijth, witnessith that
I will'm Russell of the towne of westm' in the countie of midd'
waxchaundeler, have the stok of wax for the Sepulchre light
of seynt martens in the ffeld, xvth tapers, eu'y of them,
weying iiij^{ll} the pece, the sum' of the weight of the same tap's
iiij score pounce, And also the said Russell hath resceyued the day and
yere afore wrytten, ij tap's for the said sepulcher weying ij^{ll}

Sum' of alle the hole resceyte ys iiij^{xx} ij^{ll}

¹ i.e. Sanctus bell, *vide* n. 1, p. 30.

² Stood in the middle of the choir facing the altar.

³ Small portable service book containing the sacramental and other services administered or performed by the priest. (*Lee's Dictionary*).

⁴ An alb.

⁵ i.e. maniple—first it was a strip of linen fastened by a loop to the priest's arm and was used for wiping the chalice; later it was embroidered and became ornamental only, and was worn on the priest's arm at the celebration of the mass.

⁶ *vide* note p. 16.

⁷ i.e. 6 April, 1540.

The accompte of vs Thomas Macham and Roberte

Penythorne Wardens of the Parishe Church of Saynt Martens in the ffelds by Charyng Crosse in the Countie of Midd' Electe and chosen by the consent will and agrement of the hole bodie of the same p'ishe to contynew as wardens ffrome the ffeaste of the Annu'ciacion of o^r blesid Ladie Saynt Mare the Virgyn in the yere of o^r Lorde god M^cccccxl And in the xxxjth yere¹ of the Reigne of o^r mooste drade Sou'aigne Lorde Henry the viijth by the grace of god kyng of Englande ffraunce and Irrelonde Deffenso^r of the ffaithe² And Supreme³ in erthe under god of the Church of Englonde and Irrelonde, Vnto the saide ffeaste of o^r blessed Ladie in Anno d'm' 1542 And in the xxxiiijth yere of the Reigne of o^r said mooste graciouse Sou'aigne Lorde, That is to saye for the space of two hoole yeres complete, As here after folowithe.

Receptes for Buryalles Obyttes and } knelles for this firste yere }

In p'mis receued the vij th daye of Aprell for the greate lightts and the Torches at the Buriall of Sir Richarde Combe	} v ^s
Item receued at the monthis mynde of the same Sir Richarde Combe	iiij ^d
Item receued the xiiij th daye of Maye for the greate lights and Torches at the Buriall of Master Stokwoode	} iiij ^s
Item receued the vij th day of June for the greate lights and Torches at the buriall of Thom's Tupp	} iiij ^s
Item receued the firste daye of July for the smaill lights at the buriall of Thomas, Master Hallys saru'nt	} iiij ^d
Item receued the viij th day of July for the smayll lights for a poore woman that came frome Saynt Jemes	} ij ^d
Item receued the ix th daye of July for the greate lights and Torchis at the buriall of Thomas Arnolde	} iiij ^s
Item receued for his pytt in the church	vj ^s viij ^d
Item receued for his knell of the greate bell	xij ^d
Item receued ffor the great lights and Torches at the mounthis mynde of the said Thomas Arnolde	} iiij ^s
Item receued the xj th day of July for the smayll lights at the buriall of Eme Barnewell	} viij ^d
Item receued at the mounthis mynde of Thomas Tuppe for the mydull lights and the Torchys	} viij ^d
Item receued at the buriall of Mother Sawcell for the Smayll lights	ij ^d

S'm receued on y^s side——xxx^s

¹ These dates are correct.

² This title was conferred on Henry by the Pope in Oct. 1521.

³ 1531 Convocation agreed that the King was "the protector and only supreme head of the Church and clergy of England, next to Christ." In 1534 an Act of Parliament declared him to be "the only supreme head in earth of the Church of England."

Item receued the xxvj th day of July for the mydull lights at the buriall of Thomas Crose	} viij ^d
Item receued the x th daye of August for the greate lights and the Torchis for the buriall of Master went	} iiij ^s
Item receued the xx th day of August at the buryall of Masteres Stokwoode for the greate lights and torchis	} iiij ^s
Item receued for her graue in the Chapell	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for her knell of the greate bell	xij ^d
Item receued the x th daye of September for the greate lights and the torchis and knell for Mare oodell Masteris Arnoldes doughter	} iiij ^s
Item receued for the Smayll lights at the buriall of Rob't wylsons Mayde	ij ^d
Item receued the xij th day of Septemb'r for the greate lights and the torches	iiij ^s
Item receued the xiiij th day of September for the greate lights and the torchis at the buriall of Mighell Morren of dorch'm renttes	} iiij ^s
Item receued for his graue made in the Church	vj ^s viij ^d
Item receued for his knell of the greate bell	xij ^d
Item receued of walter Lewyn the xvj th day of Septemb'r for the smayll lights at the buryall of his Childe	} ij ^d
Item receued the viij th daye of October for the smayll lightts at the buriall of Sibrandes childe	} ij ^d
Item receued the x th day of October for the smaill lights at the buryall of Henry Walkers chi[l]de	} ij ^d
Item receued the xiiij th day of October for the Mydull lights at the buriall of Henry wilsons s'u'nt and phelip Inn's childe	} viij ^d
Item receued the xvij th day of Octob'r for the Midull lights at the buriall of Master tillers s'u'nt	} xij ^d
Item receued the xvj th day of Octob'r for the greate lights and the torchis at the monthis mynde of Mighell Bressett	} iiij ^s
Item receued the xx th day of Octob'r for the greate lights and the torchis at the buriall of Masteris perreson	} iiij ^s
Item receued for her knell of the greate bell	xij ^d
Item receued the xxiiij th daye of Octob'r for greate lights and torchis at the buryeng of Rauff Arnoldes father and his Mother	} iiij ^s
Item receued the xxviiij th daye of October for the smaill lights at the buryall of harrysons s'u'nt oute of the vicarage	} ij ^d

S'm receued on this syed——l^s vj^d

I tem receued the xiiij th day of Nouemb'r for the smaill lights at the buriall of A Crysom ¹ Childe of Thomas Martens	} iiij ^d
I tem receued the xiiij th day of Novemb'r for the greate lights and the Torchis at the mounthis mynde of Masteris Peresson	} iiij ^s
I tem receued the xv th day of Novemb'r for the smaill lightts at the buryall of the Mayde of the Harroo	} iiij ^d
I tem receued the iiij th daye of January for the greate lights and Torchis at the buryall of Masteris Wood	} iiij ^s
I tem receued for her knell of the greate Bell	xij ^d
I tem receued for the greate lights at Mestres woodes Monthis mynde	ij ^s

S'm ——— xj^s viij^d

S'm to'llis of alle the obittes } iiij^{li} xij^s ij^d
 Buryalles and knelles for this firste yere

The Resaytes of the buryalles obytttes and knelles}

ffor the seconde yere as here after followithe

I n p'mis receued the xxiiij th day of ffebruary for the greate lights at Master wasshes Monthis mynde	} iiij ^s
I tem receued for the smayll lights at the buryall of will'm hopwoodes childe	iiij ^d
I tem receued for the smayll lights and torchis at the buryall of the goodman Bradley Keper of Dorham place ²	} xij ^d
I tem receued ffor the smayll lights at the buriall of Master grenes childe	iiij ^d
I tem receued for the small lights and torches for the goodman Kelkys cosons buriall	} xij ^d
I tem receued for the greate lights Torchis and knell for docto ^r Stranginse ³ buriall the xv th day of Maye	} v ^s viij ^d
I tem receued for the smayll lights for the goodman golders buryall	iiij ^d
I tem receued for the smayll lights of John Myllar	iiij ^d
I tem receued for the smayll lights for the buryall of Thom's woodes child	iiij ^d
I tem receued for the greate lights and Torchis at the yeres mynde of Master Arnold	} iiij ^s

S'm ——— xvij^s iiij^d

S'm to'llis receued on this syed ——— xxix^s

¹ The chrisom was the baptismal robe—a chrisom child was one that died within a month of baptism and was buried in the chrisom.

² Near where now is Durham Street, in the Strand.

³ *gy.* Dr. Strange's.

Item receued for the smayll lights and the torches for a straunger out of the goodman pygotts howse	} xij ^d
Item receued for the smaill lights and Torchis at the buriall of henry wakers chylde	} vj ^d
Item receued for the smayll lights at the buryall of the goodman Godfreys childe.	iiij ^d
Item receued for the smayll lights at the buryall of the goodman Hedleys saru'nt.	iiij ^d
Item receued for the greate Lights and torchis the xx th day of July at the buryall of a gentilwoman out of the goodman pygotts howse	} vj ^s vj ^d
Item receued for the greate lights and the torchis at the yeres mynde of Mestres Stokwodd	} iiij ^s
Item receued for the smayll lights of the goodman pygot at the buriall of ij of his s'u'nts	} vj ^d
Item receued for the Smayll lights at the buriall of Mother obyffe	iiij ^d
Item receued for the smayll lights at the buryall of the goodman browne.	iiij ^d
Item receued for the smayll lights at the buryall of the goodman Golders s'u'nt	iiij ^d
Item receued for the smaill lights at the buryall of the good man Sibruns wyff	iiij ^d
Item receued for the Torchis and smayll Lights for the buryall of ij of Master Goodlakys saru'ntys	} xvj ^d
Item receued for the greate lights at the buryall of another ¹ of Master Goodlakys saruaunttis	} ij ^s iiij ^d
Item receued for the greate lights at the buryall of the goodman Lightlys childe	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item receued for the smaill lights at the buryall of Roger A lee	iiij ^d
Item receued for the smaill lights at the buryall of ij s'u'nts of m ^r Goodlakys	xx ^d
Item receued for the smaill lights at the buryall of Richard Harisons daughters childe	} iiij ^d
Item receued for the smaill lights and the Torchis at the buryall of John Thomes	} ij ^s
Item receued for the greate lights at the yeres mynde of olde Thom's Arnolde	} iiij ^s
Item receued for the greate lights and the torchis at the buriall of the goodwyf dalle	} v ^s
Item receued for the greate lights and torchis at the buryall of John Payne	} iiij ^s

S'm receued on this syed——xxxvij^s x^d

¹ The term 'servant' would include all those whom Goodlake employed, e.g. as farm hands, stablemen or 'workpeople,' if he was a farmer, an innkeeper, or a tradesman.

It'm	receued for the smayle lights for the mydwyffs mayed	iiij ^d
Item	receued for the smaill lights at the buryall of the Colermakers childe	vj ^d
Item	receued for the greate lights at the Monthis mynde	ij ^s
Item	receued for the greate lights and torchis at the monthis mynde of Mr ^r Whasshe the xvj of february	iiij ^s
Item	for the [blank] lights and Torches for the goodwyf Burnett	xiiij ^d
Item	receued for her monthismynde	ij ^d

S'm——viiij^s ij^d

S'm to'llis of alle the obittes)
buryalles & knelles for this seconde yere } iiij^{li} iiij^s iiij^d

The gatheryng at the quarter dayes for the
 firste yere of this Accompte w^t the money gathered for the Roodelight
 Sepulcre light and Pascall w^t other receittes as here after ensuythe

Oure Lady Quarter

In p'mis	receued on Palmsonday in the Church of the p'issheon's	viiij ^s ij ^d
Item	receued on Ester day in the Church for howselyng tokons	xvj ^s ij ^d
Item	receued and gathered for the pues in the Church	vij ^s j ^d
Item	receued and gathered for the Sepulcre light in the Church	iiij ^s x ^d
Item	receued for the Rode light	v ^s ix ^d

Mydsomer Quarter

Item	receued for the Rood light	vij ^s ix ^d
-------------	----------------------------	----------------------------------

Mighilmas quarter

Item	receued for the Rood light	viiij ^s xj ^d
-------------	----------------------------	------------------------------------

S'm——lviiij^s viij^d

S'm to'llis receued on this syed——iiij^{li} vj^s x^d

Crystemas Quarter

Item receued for the Roode light

viijs jd

S'm to'llis receued for
these iiij quarters of this firste yere } iiij^{li} vjs ix^d

The gatheryng of the Quarter dayes for

the seconde yere of this Accompte w^t the money gathered on palme
sondaye and for the Roode light Sepulcre pascall light and other receytes
as here after ensueth

Oure Lady day Quarter

In p'mis receued on palme sonday in the Churche of the p'issheon's v^s

Item receued and gathered in the churche of the p'issheon's on Ester daye } vjs ijd
for howselyng tokons

Item receued and gathered on Ester daye in the churche for hoslyng tokons x^s

Item receued and gathered in the churche for the sepulcre light x^s viij^d

Item receued and gathered in the church for the Rodelight viij^s iiij^d

Item receued for the morowmas of the p'issheon's w^t the bequest of M^r } xxxiijs^s
[humfrey Cooke]

Medsomer Quarter

Item receued for the Rood light in the church ix^s x^d

Item receued for the Morowmas prest of the parissheon's withe the
bequest of Master humfrey Cooke } xxxv^s x^d

Mighilmas Quarter

Item receued for the Rood light in the Churche viij^s x^d

Item receued for the Morowmas preste of the p'issheon's withe the
bequest of Master Humfrey Cooke } xxxij^s viij^d

Cristemas Quarter

Item receued for the Rood light in the churche viij^s iiij^d

Item receued for the Morowmas preste of the p'issheon's w^t the bequeste } xxiijs^s viij^d
of Master humfrey Cooke

Oure Lady day Quarter

Item receued for the Morowmas prest of the p'issheon's w^t the bequeste } xxxiijs^s iiij^d
of Master humfrey Cooke

S'm to'llis receued for } xj^{li} vjs viij^d
these .v. quarters of this yere

S'm to'llis Receued on this syed——xj^{li} xiijs viij^d

Geffys and bequestes and

money receued ffor the Clothe for the
seconde yere of this Accompte

Item	receued of the bequest of Masteris wright a Chales of Siluer p'cell gylte wayng	} xvij ^{ing}
Item	receued of the bequest of Master wright by the hands of Masteres wright	vj ^s viij ^d
Item	receued of the Clarke for the Clothe ¹	vj ^d
Item	re'ued more for the Clothe by me Ro'rt Penythorne	iiij ^s ij ^d
S'm——x ^s iiij ^d		

S'm of alle the receittes } xxij^{li} xix^s ij^d
for this forsaid ij yeres

Charg^{es} payed for the churche vse in the fyrste

yere of this accompte Whereof wee the forsaid wardens doo aske alowau'ce
As particularly herafter ensuythe

In p'mis	paied to the Clarke for his hole yeres wages due at Cristemas	xx ^s
Item	paied to the Sextyn for his hole yeres wages due at Cristemas	iiij ^s
Item	paied to the vicar of Saynt Clementes	iiij ^d
Item	paied to the glaciard for mending of the glase wyndos	x ^d
Item	paied to ix men for bearyng of the crose and ban's in the crosweke ²	ix ^d
Item	paied for mending of the bawdrike of the thirde bell	v ^d
Item	paied fo xix lb' di' of bell rope at jd ob' the lb' S'm	ij ^s viij ^d ob'
Item	paied for mending of a bell Rope	jd
Item	paied for bred chese and drynk at the receueng of the laste accompte	xj ^d
Item	paied for stuf and workmanship of the staires and ij pues in saynt Cuthberdes Chappell	} v ^s
Item	paied for laying of the gravistons and raysyng of other stones	iiij ^s
Item	paied for lyme and Sand	xij ^d
Item	paied to the Morowmase prest for correctyng of the Churche bokys	vij ^s vj ^d
Item	paid for a bronsstaf ³ to make clene the churche w'all	iiij ^d
Item	paied to the plum'er for xxxij lb' of Soulder and for his labo ^r in Sowdryng of bothe the gutters of the churche	} xij ^s
Item	paied for a Rope for the Morowmase	iiij ^d
Item	paied for a New lantren ⁴ (sic) for to goo before the sacramente	ix ^d
Item	paied for garnyssing of vj torchis agaynst corpiscristie daye	ij ^s

S'm paied on this syed——iiij^{li} ij^s ix^d ob'

¹ gy. for the purchase of a hearse cloth.

³ broomstaff.

² vide note p. 63.

⁴ for the perpetual light.

Item paied to A Tylar and his laborar for A daies worke in mending the churche	xiiij ^d
Item paied for Tyell and lyme for the same worke	xj ^d
Item paied for pavyng of Mighells grave and for stuf to the same	xij ^d
Item paied for j lb' of Talow candull	j ^d ob'
Item paied for ij new bawdriks for the belles on Alhalonday	xx ^d
Item paied for mending of a bell clapper to Master Romans	xiiij ^d
Item paied to will'm Russell waxchaundeler for alman' of wax occupied in [the churche for this hole yere As doth appere by a bill of his owne hande writyng more at large]	xxvij ^s ij ^d
Item paied for another pounce of Cotton candull	j ^d ob'
Item paied for holy and Yve at Cristemas	ij ^d
Item paied for vj lb' of Cotton Candull after jd ob' the pounce	ix ^d
Item paied to the Organmaker for his fee in lokyng to the Organs and [mending of them]	xij ^d
Item paied for castyng downe the Snow oute of the churche guttars	ij ^d
Item paid for hanging vp of the litull mase bell and for make of the frame ¹ and to the plom' and for all man' of stufe belong to the same	ix ^s
Item paied for mending of the frame of the bellis and for stuf and workmanship	iiij ^s viij ^d
Item paied for wassing of the vestementes Surplesses and other Napre belong gyng to the Churche for this hole yere and for Skowryng of candilstikkes	vj ^s
Item paied for palme and Singyng bered	v ^d
Item paied for a sake of collis	v ^d
Item paied for waching of the Sepulture	ij ^s
Item paied for pynnys and poyntes	ij ^d
Item paied for bromes	iiij ^d
Item paied for mending of the greate bell rope two tymes	ij ^d
Item paied for mending of the beste Awter clothe and for curtayne Ryngs	iiij ^d
Item paied for birche agaynst Midsom'	ij ^d
Item paied to the goodman Cole for writyng and going w ^t the said wardens	iiij ^s
Item paied for bred and drynke ² and other necessaries at the recevyng of o ^r [p'dissesso ^r s accomp]	xx ^d

S'm p^d on this sied——iiij^l iiij^s ix^d

S'm to'llis p^d for this firste yere——vj^{li} vij^s vj^d ob'

Charges payed for the Churche vse in the second yere

of this Accompte wherof wee the forsaid wardens do aske alowaunce as p'ticularly
here after ensuythe

In p'mis payed to the morowmase preste for his .v. quarters salarye	vij ^{li} xiiij ^s
Item paied to the Clarke for his hole yeres Solarie	xx ^s
Item paied to the Sexten for his hole yeres Solarie	iiij ^s

S'm p^d——vij^{li} xvij^s

S'm to'llis p^d on this sied——xij^{li} xxj^d

¹ Outside the church no doubt, but with the rope hanging in the chancel, so that the bell might be rung by an acolyte.

² As far as 'drynke' has been erased by the auditors.

Item paid to Will'm Russell waxchundeler for all man' of wax occupied for the church in this seconde yere as more at large apperithe by a bill of his hande	xxxvijs ^s vjd ^d
Item paide for the clothe and makyng of A Surples new	ix ^s viij ^d
Item paid for mendyng of sartayne surplesses	xxj ^d
Item paid to Rob't Edward & for removyng of the pves insaynt Cuthberdes Chapel and for makyng of iij new pves takyn by greate ¹	xxvj ^s viij ^d
Item paid for glasyng the wyndow ou' the Rood lofte	iijs ^s iiij ^d
Item paid for a Cowpull of Conis ² and a quarte of Sake when the Chales was sett at Master writtes	xiiij ^d
Item paid for a new spade for the church	vj ^d
Item paid for xvij lb' of new rope for the bells at jd ob' the lb.' S'm.	ij ^s jd ob'
Item paid to the plom'er for vj lb' of Sowder and for fyer and his workman. ship vpon the gutters of the church	ij ^s viij ^d
Item paid for wassing of all the lynyen of the church and for skowrenge of the Candilstikkis and other necessaryes for this hole yere	vjs ^s
Item paid to a Carpynter for mendyng of the beere and for borde and Naill	[therto. xjd ^d
Item paide for cariage of a loode of pavyng stone	ij ^d
Item paid to a paviar and his man for pavyng of the church porche	x ^d
Item paid for ij lb' of Canduls for the moromase ³	iiij ^d
Item paid to the Organmaker for his fee for lokyng [to] and mendyng of [the organs.	xij ^d
Item paid for mendyng of the bell howse ⁴ and the [blank]	v ^s
Item paid for holy and Yve agaynst Cristemas	ij ^d
Item paid for vj lb' of Candils agaynst Cristemas	vjd ^d ob'
Item paid for mendyng and payntyng of the Lentyn crose ⁵	x ^d
Item paid for mendyng of the bell ropes	v ^d
Item paid for palme and flowres agaynst palme sonday	iiij ^d
Item paid for Judas canduls ⁶	iiij ^d
Item paid for a Sake of Collis	iiij ^d
Item paid for Skowryng agaynst Ester	xvj ^d
Item paid for threde and pynnys	jd ^d
Item paid for j pounce of Cotton Candulls	jd ob'
Item paid for mendyng of ij Surplesses agaynst Ester	xiiij ^d
Item paid to Stase for the frame of the santus bell and setting of the same	[higher iijs ^s viij ^d
Item paid for waching of the Sepulture light	ij ^s
Item paid for the said bell C ⁷ vj foote of quarter borde	ij ^s viij ^d
Item paid for ij plankes to John Huaghyns	viijs ^s
Item paid for mendyng of a loke in saynt John yle to A Coffer	jd ^d
Item paid for laying of a stone on A graue in saynt Cuthberdes yle	iiij ^d
Item paid for garnysshing of vj Torches agaynst Corpiscristie daye	ij ^s

S'm p^d on this syed——v^{li} xvjs^s x^d ob'

¹ payment by the piece instead of by time, *vide* note, p. 90. ² *gy.* couple of conis, *i.e.* rabbits. A rabbit lunch washed down with sack. ³ morrow or matin mass. ⁴ Possibly the gable over the sanctus bell. ⁵ Probably the "Lenten hearse" or "Judas Cross," *vide* note, p. 64; and *cf.* p. 149. ⁶ This has been erased by the auditors. ⁷ *i.e.* 106.

Item p^d for mendyng of oone of the pewter candilstikkes x^d
 Item p^d to the goodman Coole for his quarter wages xij^d
 Item p^d for makyng of the Keyes of the churche dore and for the lock and
 [key to A coffer ij^s iiij^d
 Item p^d to Roger westons wyf for makyng of iiij pves in saynt Johns Yle xvj^s vj^d
 Item p^d to Master Romans for v paire of hynghes for pves iiij^s ij^d
 Item p^d for wrytyng and castyng of this ij yeres Accomptes and for } v^s
 parchemente for the same

S'm Paid on this syed——xxix^s x^d

S'm to'llis paid }
 for this seconde yere } xvj^{li} iiij^s viij^d ob'

S'm to'llis of alle }
 Charges and paymentes for } xxij^{li} xj^s iiij^d
 the forsaid two yeres & a q^r }

And so there remayneth }
 clere in the box of this Accompte } viij^s xj^d

M^d that for asmoche as this Accompte was not p^fite but c'tayne somes }
 called in the said wardens alowyd the same at the Jugement of }
 M^r wood M^r Russell w^t diu's¹ other being p'sont² at the said Accompte } x^s
 and then the said wardens delyu'ed in to the new wardens that is }
 to saye master woode and Master Reede ij crownes in golde of }

¹ divers.

² present.

The accompte of vs Thomas Woode and John

Reede wardens of the p'ishe Church of Seint Marten in the ffeeldes by Charyngcrosse in the Countye of Midd' Elect & chosen by the consent will and Aggreement of the holle bodye of the same p'ishe to contynewe as wardens from the feast of thannu'cyacon of o^r blessyd ladye the Virgyn in the yere of o^r lorde god M^{le}CCCCCth xliijth and in the xxxiiijth yere of the Reign of o^r sou'rign Lorde Henry the Eight by the grace of god king of Englonde ffraunce & Ireland Defender of the faythe & in erthe of the church of Englonde and also of Ireland the Supp'me heade vnto the said ffeast of o^r blessyd [Lady] whiche shalbe in Anno. d'm' M^{lmo}CCCCC^{mo} xliiiij^{to} & in the xxxvth Reign of o^r sayd most gracyous sou'eign Lorde that is to saye by the [yere of the space of two holl yere of all singler o^r Receptes paymentes & other ordyn'ye charges allowable in this accompte as by the declaracon hereof shalbe at large more playnely exp'ssed.

Receptes for buryalles Obbyttes

and knelles for this holle ffurst yere

vid'

In p'mis receyvvd the xxixth daye of May for the great Lyghts and clothe at the buryall of william Bastyan

} ij^s vj^d

It'm receyvvd the ixth daye of June for the great lightes and Clothe at the buryall of John Hayes

} xviij^d

It'm Receyvvd the xijth of June for the clothe at buryall of Bastyans man

} ij^d

It'm receyvvd the xixth of June for great lyghts and Clothe at the buryall of Thomas Harvy

} ij^s x^d

It'm receyvvd the xxth of June for myddill lights and clothe at the buryall of John Cutler

} xiiij^d

It'm receyvvd the xxvth of June for the myddyll lights & clothe at the buryall of John Vrsew

} xiiij^d

It'm receyvvd the xxvijth of Julye for lights and clothe at Monethes mynde of Thomas Harvy

} x^d

It'm receyvvd the xxixth of August for the myddle lights and clothe at the buryall of will'm Jenyns

} xvij^d

It'm receyvvd the xiiijth of Septemb'r for great lights graue & knylle at the buryall of x'pian Norres

} xj^s x^d

It'm receyvvd the xxvjth of Septemb'r for smale lights & clothe at the buryall of Jasp' Nycolson

} iiij^d

It'm receyvvd the ixth of Octob'r for smale lights and Clothe at the buryall of John Wyer

} iiij^d

John Red Alsoo geven by John Reade vnto the parishe of sainte Martayns in the felde, oon Veastament of White Damaske with Spotts of Redde W^t An albe to the same w^t all thynges complete for a preste to synge W^t all/.

Burpalles Item receyvyd the xij th day of October for the great lights clothe and Torches at the Monethes mynde of Maistres Norres	} iiij ^s ij ^d
It'm receyvyd the xxx th of Octob'r for the lights and clothe at the buryall of Alice Odyll	}
It'm receyvyd the second day of Decemb'r for the great lyghts torches clothe & knylle at the buryall of John Yonge	} v ^s ij ^d
It'm receyvyd the xvij th daye of the same Monethe for the Myddill lights & clothe at the buryall of Agnes Wae ^r	} xiiij ^d
It'm Receyvyd the xxvij th of decemb'r for myddill lights & clothe at the buryall of Jerh'm ffranke	} xiiij ^d
It'm receyved the xv th day of Januarye for lights & clothe at the Monethes Mynde of John Yonge	} x ^d
It'm receyvyd the furst day of ffebruary for the myddyll lights & clothe at the buryall of Agnes Boldhurst	} xvij ^d
It'm receyvyd the x th of ffebruarye for great lights & clothe at the Buryall of Maist'r Stowes man	} ij ^s x ^d
It'm Receyvyd the xxj th of february for great lights & clothe at the buryall of Mastar Bettes	} iiij ^s ij ^d
It'm receyvyd the vj th of m'che for myddill Lights & clothe at the buryall of Mother Ley	} xiiij ^d
It'm receyvyd for the great lights torches & clothe at the yeres mynde of M ^r whashe kept the xxij th of ffebruarye	} iiij ^s ij ^d
It'm for the great lights & clothe at the yeres mynde of Mastres Stokwoode kept the xiiij th daye of Maye	} iiij ^s ij ^d

bene¹

S'm tot^lis of all the obyttes
Burpalles & knylles for
this furst yere

} liij^s x^d

The gathering at the quarter dayes for the
furst yere of this accompte w^t the Money gatheryd
in the churche for the Roode lyght Sepulcre light
and Pascall w^t other Receiptes as hereaft^r
ensuythe

} vid'

Oure Ladye quarter.

¹ Auditor's note.

In p'mis receyvyd in getherings of the p'isheon's	xliij ^s
It'm receyvyd on Ester day for howseling tokyns	xxxj ^s
It'm received and gatheryd for the Sepulcre light	xxv ^s xj ^d
Receivyd & gatheryd for the Pewes and Rode lightes	vij ^s iij ^d

Mydsomer Quarter.

Item receivyd for the Pewes in the Church	vij ^s iij ^d
--	-----------------------------------

My'helmas Quarter.

Item receivyd for the Pewes in the Church	vij ^s iij ^d
--	-----------------------------------

Crystmas Quarter.

Item Receivyd for the Pewes in the church	vij ^s iij ^d
--	-----------------------------------

bene	S'm totalis receivyd for the ffoure quart's of this furst yere	} vii iij ^s iij ^d
------	--	---

Giftes and other Receptes

Gyven & receivyd this first yere
towards the buylding of the church

In p'mis receivyd of Maister vycar ¹			ij ^s
It'm Rec' of M ^r ffosen	xl ^s	It'm rec' of M ^r haille	xx ^s
It'm rec' of Maist'r Rede	xx ^s	It'm rec' of M ^r Russell	xx ^s
It'm receivyd of M ^r woode in Leade	} xx ^s	It'm rec' of M ^r Stone	xxij ^s vj ^d
It'm rec of M ^r goodlake	xx ^s	It'm rec' of M ^r whashe	xxvij ^s
It'm of m ^r Romyans in Iron.	xx ^s	It'm rec' of John Tylare in flinte & chalke	} xxxvj ^s ij ^d
It'm of Edward myllet	vij ^s vj ^d	It'm of Thruston mare	ix ^s
It'm of M ^r Lucas	x ^s	It'm of Nicholas lesard ²	xx ^s
It'm of M ^r Grene	v ^s	It'm of M ^r Danyell	x ^s
It'm of M ^r Robynson	v ^s	It'm of Pet ^r Kelke	v ^s
It'm of Robert penythorn	v ^s	It'm of John dymmock	x ^s
It'm of M ^r Rychards	vij ^s vj ^d	It'm of Delahaye a glasse wyndowe	
It'm of Richard haryson	iiij ^s iij ^d	It'm of Pet ^r Cutler	ij ^s
It'm of Randall Kyrbye	v ^s in sand	It'm of Rob't Clatwordy	ij ^s
It'm of Richard Mountayn	ij ^s viij ^d	It'm of Roger weston	v ^s
It'm of Henry hayes	xx ^d	It'm of henry wilson	iiij ^s iij ^d
It'm of Ive	ij ^s	It'm of Rob't wyer	iiij ^s iij ^d
It'm of Rob't wilson	ij ^s viij ^d	It'm of John Cawton	xij ^d
It'm of John Empye	ij ^s	It'm of George Crooks	vij ^s vj ^d

S'm receivyd on this syde—xxiiij^{li} x^s v^d

¹ Robert Beste ; deprived in 1554, reinstated 1558, and died 1572.

² Died in 1571 ; *vide* n. 1, p. 259.

Recepts.

I tem of Thomas Bradley	v ^s	It'm of Roger Cooke	v ^s
It'm will'm hopwoode	viiij ^d	It'm of M ^r garet Segar	xij ^d
It'm Roger Leye	xx ^d	It'm Robt Thompson	vj ^s viij ^d
John Evans	xij ^d	Edward Nycolson	ij ^s
John Mustyan	xv ^s	Thomas Macham	vij ^s vj ^d
John Browne	ij ^s	William hobston	x ^s
John Goolightlye	x ^s	William Dewpoynt	v ^s
John Baseleye	xij ^d	James hodgson	xij ^d
Nycholas Sterkey	xx ^d	Thomas Ballen	xij ^d
Henry Walker	xij ^d	Ambrose ffoorde	xij ^d
John Yonge	iiij ^s iiij ^d	Gibert Dobbys	viiij ^d
Thomas Dunstall	v ^s	william Cockes	xx ^d
John Goldhurst	v ^s	Rychard hasilden	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Watur Horney	v ^s	John burneyll	v ^s
Revell ¹	xij ^d	S ^r John Raynes ²	ij ^s
Roger Gylbert	ij ^s	kyng the porter	ij ^d
ffraunces dymbleby	vj ^s viij ^d	Rychard Cottrell	ij ^s
William horseley	xx ^d	John Yonge	viiij ^d
Will'm Watur	viiij ^d	Rob't Careles	ij ^s
Godfrey Paynter	xij ^d	Johnson porter	iiij ^d
Nycholas Eggynbothom	xx ^d	Yonge penythorne	viiij ^d
Olde Revell	xij ^d	hew Morley	xx ^d
Thomas apowell	xvj ^d	James ffornor	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Will'm Browne	xij ^d	Stevyn Beere	iiij ^d
John Scotte	iiij ^s iiij ^d	Thomas Ingildewe	iiij ^s
Phillipp Pygott	iiij ^s iiij ^d	Anthonye Mylden	xvj ^d

S'm vij^{li} ix^s iiij^d

S'm to^{lis} of all the } xxxiiij^{li} xiiij^s vij^d
 gifts and receits

Memorandu' the sayd Accomptes do charge theym selves wth
 the Receiptes of suche Money as remayned in the church boxe at the
 tyme of their entring into the said wardenshipp as appearith in the
 foote of the last accompte that is to saye

R eceyved in the Church boxe of the ou'plus of the last accomptes & remaynder of the same	} vij ^s xj ^d
I tem Receyvyd of Thomas Macham & Rob't penythorne the daye of makyng their accomptes	} x ^s
It'm Receyued of Thomas wood for iiij lood of Stone	} iiij ^s
It'm Receyued of John Reed for iiij loodes [of] stone	iiij ^s

S'm xxv^s xj^d

S'm tot' of all this } xxxvj^{li} vj^d
 furst yeres Receites

¹ erased.² a priest, *vide* p. 86.

Whereof Charges payed for the church vse in the furst
yere of this Accompte Whereof the aforesayd accompt'ntes
doo demaunde Allowaunces as p'tyculerly ensewethe

vid'

Brycklears

furst payd to William Gye for iij dayes	ij ^s } p' diem viij ^d
It'm payed to William Iryshe for iij dayes	ij ^s }
It'm payed to Edmond hale for iij dayes at	vij ^d — xxj ^d
It'm payd to ffraunces ffrarnam for iij dayes at	iiij ^d — xij ^d
It'm payd to Symon Robynson for iij dayes at	iiij ^d — xij ^d
It'm payed to John Shipper for iij dayes at	iiij ^d — xij ^d
It'm payed to John hodgson for ij dayes at	iiij ^d — viij ^d
It'm payed to Edmond Jackson for ij dayes at	iiij ^d — viij ^d
It'm payed to John Davye for ij dayes at	iiij ^d — viij ^d
It'm payed to John Rychards for iij dayes at	— xiiij ^d
It'm payed to Mon' & wyleman for iij dayes	— xij ^d
It'm payed to John Bale & Thomas Porter for ij dayes a pece	— viij ^d
It'm paied to John hodgkynnes for iij dayes at	iiij ^d — xij ^d
It'm payed to William Gye for vj dayes at	viiij ^d — iiij ^s
It'm pd to William Iryshe for asmany	— iiij ^s
It'm pd to will'm May for asmany dayes at	viiij ^d — iiij ^s
It'm pd to Rychard denbye for asmany at	viiij ^d — iiij ^s
It'm pd to Edm' halle for v dayes	— iiij ^s
It'm pd to George Storde for vj dayes	— ij ^s vj ^d
It'm pd to John Gyllis for ij dayes at	vij ^d — xiiij ^d
It'm pd to John ffrauncs for vj dayes at	iiij ^d — ij ^s
It'm pd to Spyncer for vj dayes at	iiij ^d — ij ^s
It'm pd to John Tayler for ix dayes at	iiij ^d — ij ^s
It'm pd to John Davye for vj dayes at	iiij ^d — ij ^s
It'm pd to John Towe for vj dayes at	— ij ^s
It'm pd to George Coldwall for vj dayes	iiij ^d — ij ^s
It'm pd to Richard Stalwood for vj dayes at	iiij ^d — ij ^s
It'm pd to William Iryshe for a daye	— viij ^d
It'm pd to Gilb't Addisson for vj dayes at	iiij ^d — ij ^s
It'm pd to John houdson for iij dayes at	iiij ^d — xij ^d
It'm pd to Nycollas for a daye	— iiij ^d
It'm pd to William Gye for v dayes at	viiij ^d — iiij ^s iiij ^d
It'm pd to will'm Maye for v dayes at	viiij ^d — iiij ^s iiij ^d
It'm pd to will'm Iryshe for v dayes at	viiij ^d — iiij ^s iiij ^d
It'm pd to Rychard denbye for v dayes at	viiij ^d — iiij ^s iiij ^d
It'm pd to Edm' halle & George Stordye for v dayes	a pece — v ^s v ^d
It'm pd to John Tailer for v dayes at	iiij ^d — xx ^d
It'm pd to John Davye for v dayes at	iiij ^d — xx ^d
It'm pd to Spync' for v dayes at	iiij ^d — xx ^d
It'm pd to George Coldwall for v dayes at	v ^d — ij ^s ij ^d
It'm pd to John houdson for v dayes at	iiij ^d — xx ^d
It'm pd to Ryc' Stalwood for v dayes at	iiij ^d — xx ^d
It'm pd to John Richardson	— xvj ^d
It'm pd to Gilb't Addisson for v dayes at	iiij ^d — xx ^d
It'm pd to will'm Gye for v dayes at	viiij ^d — iiij ^s iiij ^d
It'm pd to william Maye for v dayes at	viiij ^d — iiij ^s iiij ^d
It'm pd to william Irishe for v dayes at	viiij ^d — iiij ^s iiij ^d
It'm pd to Richarde denbye for v dayes at	viiij ^d — iiij ^s iiij ^d
It'm pd to Spyncer for v dayes at	iiij ^d — xx ^d
It'm pd to George Coldewall for v dayes at	iiij ^d — xx ^d
It'm pd to Edward Betham for xij dayes at	iiij ^d — iiij ^s

S'm pagine — v^{li} v^s

Allowaunces

Item payd to John davye for v dayes at		iiij ^d —	xx ^d
It'm pd to John houdson for v dayes at		iiij ^d —	xx ^d
It'm pd to John Tailor for v dayes at		iiij ^d —	xx ^d
It'm pd to John Rychardson for v dayes at		iiij ^d —	xx ^d
It'm pd Rich' Gye for a daye			iiij ^d
It'm pd to Rich' Stallwood for v dayes at		iiij ^d —	xx ^d
It'm pd to Gilb't Adisson for v dayes at		iiij ^d —	xx ^d
It'm pd to William Gye for iij dayes at		viiij ^d —	ij ^s
It'm pd to will'm Maye for iij dayes at		viiij ^d —	ij ^s
It'm pd to Edm' houlle for iij dayes at		vij ^d —	xxj ^d
It'm pd to John Davye for iij dayes at		iiij ^d —	xij ^d
It'm pd to Gilb't Addisson for iij dayes at		iiij ^d —	xij ^d
It'm pd to George Cadwall for iij dayes at		v ^d —	xv ^d
It'm pd to Prynks for iij dayes at		iiij ^d —	xij ^d
It'm pd to Gyes ladde			v ^d
Brycklears Tyllars w ^t Laborers.	It'm pd to Will'm Iryshe for vj dayes at	viiij ^d —	iiij ^s
	It'm pd to Rob't Redhedd for ij dayes at	viiij ^d —	xvj ^d
	It'm pd to John Shepp'de for ij dayes at	v ^d —	x ^d
	It'm pd to John Spens' for vj dayes at	iiij ^d —	ij ^s
	It'm pd to John houchyn for vj dayes at	iiij ^d —	ij ^s
	It'm pd to John Davye for bearing wat ^r		ij ^d
	It'm pd to two poore men for bearing water		iiij ^d
	It'm pd to Gilb't Addisson for vj dayes at	iiij ^d —	ij ^s
	It'm pd to will'm Iryshe for v dayes at	viiij ^d —	ij ^s iiij ^d
	It'm pd to Rob't Redheade for iiij dayes at	viiij ^d —	ij ^s viij ^d
	It'm pd to Gilb't Addisson for v dayes at	iiij ^d —	xx ^d
	It'm pd to Prynckes for iiij dayes at iiij ^d		xvj ^d
	It'm pd to John houchyn for iij dayes at	iiij ^d —	xij ^d
	It'm pd to John North for iiij dayes at	iiij ^d —	xvj ^d
	It'm pd to Robert Redheadd for vj dayes at	viiij ^d —	iiij ^s
Carpenters & plastors	It'm pd to Gylb't hadson for vj dayes at	iiij ^d —	ij ^s
	It'm pd to Rob't Redhead for viij dayes at	viiij ^d —	v ^s iiij ^d
	It'm pd to Gilb't Addisson for viij dayes at	iiij ^d —	ij ^s viij ^d
	It'm pd to Henry wake for xix dayes at	viiij ^d —	xij ^s viij ^d
	It'm pd to John Coupe for vj dayes at	viiij ^d —	iiij ^s
	It'm pd to wyste Joynner for Removyng and making of Pewys by the space of sevyng dayes ij menne	} xx ^s	
	It'm pd to Ellys ffremason for one doore of Waynscoot & hangilles ¹ y'to	ij ^s viij ^d	
	It'm pd to william Rallynson for Syling ² the churche	iiij ^{li} xiiij ^s iiij ^d	
	It'm pd for Syellyng ² the porche & the bellfrey	v ^d	
	It'm pd to the Scaffold maker	iiij ^d	
	It'm pd to the Carpento's for setting vp the pouste	viiij ^d	
	It'm pd for beere at two tymes	ij ^d	
	It'm pd to the plu'mers menne	viiij ^d	
	It'm pd to the Plummers for leying the Gutter w ^t leyede ³	ij ^s	
	It'm pd to Rawlynson man	iiij ^d	
	It'm pd to ffisher for making the Scaffouldes	ij ^s	
	It'm pd to the Sawyers for Sawyng iij peeces of tymb'r	ij ^d	
	It'm pd to Cryst for enbowing ⁴	ij ^d	
	It'm pd to two poore men for caryng of Wat ^r	ij ^d	
	It'm pd for dygging ij hooles for the gate postes	ij ^d	
	It'm pd to will'm Iryshe for tyelyng the gate & mendyng the Wall	ij ^s	
	It'm pd to the same will'm for Cooping Stones for the church wall	xij ^d	
	It'm pd to Reddheade for setting the same stoones	vij ^d	
	It'm pd for wassing & scowring & watching the sepulcre	viiij ^s iiij ^d	
	It'm pd to John howe for his fee for the Orgaynes	xij ^d	
	It'm pd for iiij quarters	viiij ^d	

S'm pagine — x^{li} xij^s v^d¹ Hooks or hinges thereto.² Ceiling, i.e. plastering, cf. last item, p. 90.³ lead.⁴ gy. embowing, i.e. arching.

Allowaunces

Mending

of vestm^{ts} Coopes
& making alt^rclothes

Necessaries

for the buydynges

It'm payed to Browning for bordes
It'm pd for ij^C of nayles
It'm pd for xxj broddes¹
It'm pd for a hundrethe of Nayeles
It'm pd for x peny nayeles
It'm pd to will'm Iryshe for laying Mastres Norres stone
It'm pd for ij^C nayeles for the Orgayne loofte
It'm pd to John Clerk for vj dayes mending of vestments
It'm pd to Robert Reede for vj dayes
It'm pd for threede of all colo^rs necessarye
It'm pd for a skeane of Sylk
It'm pd for Tappettes² for the albys & for girdylls
It'm pd for Cth takelles³ for the pewys
It'm pd for Taynter hookes
It'm pd for Wasshing of clothes
It'm pd for iij bell reopes
It'm pd for a spade
It'm pd for mattes and [loo]kys⁴ for the pewys
It'm pd for wassing Sirplyces & Albys
betwyxt Easter & Crystmas
It'm pd for ij^{li} candylles ayenst al howlowtyede
It'm pd for holly & Ivey ayenst crystmas
It'm pd for ij lb' candylls at Crystmas at j^d q^r lb'
It'm pd for mending the Orgayne keyes
It'm pd for vj Basketts
It'm pd for iij busshells of Tyele pynnes
It'm pd for x pynynalles⁵
It'm pd for vj pynynalles
It'm pd for v pynynalles
It'm pd for a thowsand Rowghe nayles
It'm for a quartern of wax & rosen
It'm pd to Ralynson for Redd leade
It'm pd for iij^C of pavyng tyelle w^t caryage
It'm pd for iij^{mle} of tyele⁶
It'm pd for iij^{mle} of Bryck
It'm pd for bryck vj^{mle} & a half
It'm pd for iij^{mle} of Tyells
It'm pd to Sampson for a quart^r & di' of rowfe tyele
It'm pd for ij Cth of boorde
It'm pd for vij dowble quart^rs
It'm pd for viij Rafter
It'm pd for iij Cth of hart lathes at vij^d the hu'dreth
It'm pd for xvj boordes of waynscoote
It'm pd for ij^C of boordes
It'm pd for Shellys⁷
It'm pd for caryage of the same
It'm pd to henry wake for ij^{Cth} of Syeling boorde
It'm pd for iij loode of lathes
It'm pd for quarters
It'm pd for planks for the gutter in the churche
It'm pd for xvij foote of Joyners boorde for the gate
It'm pd for caryage of the doore
It'm pd for a dayes caryage to Sauille
It'm pd for xx^C of lyme at v^s the Cth
It'm pd for vij loodes of chalk at x^d the loode
It'm pd for ij pollys⁸ for the fonte
It'm pd for mending the bell roopes
It'm pd for breade & ale at tyme of the last accomptes
It'm pd to clerk for a quart' wages for the hole yere

S'm pagine——xvj^{li} ij^s iij^d ob'

iiij^s viij^d
viij^d
vj^d
iiij^d
ij^d
viij^d
viij^d
iiij^s
iiij^s
xij^d
j^d ob'
iiij^d
iiij^d
j^d
xvj^d
ij^s viij^d
vj^d
ij^s
} ij^s
ij^d ob'
ij^d
viij^d ob'
xij^d
vj^d
xv^d
viij^d
iiij^s
xij^d
iiij^s iiij^d
iiij^d
iiij^d
x^s viij^d
xiiij^s iiij^d
xiiij^s iiij^d
xxxiiij^s iiij^d
xx^s
ij^s
iiij^s viij^d
xxj^d
ij^s viij^d
ij^s iiij^d
xvj^d
ij^s viij^d
v^s
iiij^d
vj^s
xxxj^s iiij^d
xx^d
xij^d
vj^d
iiij^d
xvj^d
v^{li}
v^s x^d
iiij^d
iiij^d
xij^d
xx^s

1 a kind of nail (*Halliwell*). 2 Tapes. 3 gy. hooks or other ironwork. 4 gy. locks or hooks. 5 penny nails.
6 1,000 tiles. 7 cf. n. 3, p. 193. 8 pulleys, gy. for the cover of the font.

Allowaunces

It'm paid for p'tchement & wryting this furst yeres accompt ij^s vj^d
 It'm the sayd accompt'unts ask allowaunce for certeyn somes
 of Money wher w^t the[y] stande dowble charged in their
 Receypts as p'tyculerly here ensewythe

vid'

furst for the gifte of m^r woode being in leade xx^s
 It'm of the gift of m^r Romaynes being in Iron xx^s
 It'm of the gift of John Tyler being flynt & chalke xx^s
 It'm of the gift of Randall Gyrbye being in Sandd v^s
 It'm gyuen by John Tyler xxij lode of Chalke at x^d the lod and } xxxvj^s ij^d
 xvij lode of flynte at xij^d the lode in all }
 It'm gyuen xij dayes Carryage and for that Receyued }
 of the church viij lode of harde stone }

S'm———iiij^{li} ij^s viij^d 1

It'm payde to the wexechaundeler Will'm Russell for makynge of lxij } v^s ij^d
 ll' of ester tapers }

It'm for vij ll' Wast of the same waxe v^s

It'm for makinge of the paskalle Lightes at j^d the ll', viij ll' viij^d

Waxechaundler It'm for ij ll' d' Waste of the same paskalle xx^d

It'm for j ll' d' Syses for Iudas lightes² xij^d

It'm for j ll' taper for the fonte and the crosse candells³ xij^d

It'm for vj q^r tapers for the branche weyeng j ll' d' xij^d

It'm for garnysheng of iiij torches xvj^d

S'm———xvj^s xj^d

The hole allowauns the furst yeres } xxxvij^{li} xv^d ob'
 accompt is }

ffor the Secunde yere John Rede ande
 John Stowe⁴ wardens

It'm for makynge of ij stonderdes⁵ the xijth day of m'che weyeing } vj^d
 vj ll' }

It'm for vj ll' new waxe for the same tapers iiij^s

It'm for makinge of lxij ll' of Ester tapers v^s ij^d

It'm for ix ll' wast of the same tapers vj^s

It'm for ij ll' of Iudas lightes² at viij^d the ll' xvj^d

It'm for makinge of the paskall wayeng viij ll' viij^d

It'm for makinge of the fonte tap' & Crosse candelles xij^d

Waxechaundler It'm for iiij new torches the xxiiijth day of ap'lle weyeng } xxxiiij^s iiij^d
 iiij^{xx} ll at v^d the ll }

It'm for makinge of xij tap's for the Rode lighte weyeng } xiiij^d
 xij ll' the xth day of Decemb'r }

Rec' of m' Red It'm for xij lb new waxe to the same tap's viij^s
 & m' stowe the som' of iiij^l iiij^s iiij^s

p'me Wylliam It'm the same tyme ij new standerdes⁵ weyeng vj ll' iiij^s

[Awlif It'm the same tyme for vj q^r tap's xij^d

It'm for garnyshing of iiij torches xvj^d

S'm———lxvij^s v^d

S'm———iiij^{li} vj^s x^d

¹ These six items and their total have been crossed out.

² Syses were small tapers; Judas lights were the 24 tapers placed on the Judas Cross.
Vide pp. 64, 74, *cf.* p. 13.

³ *gy.* candles with a cross painted or stamped on them.

⁴ In place of Thomas Wood.

⁵ Standard lights.

The accompte of John Rede and John Stowe Wardens of the paryshe
 churche of Seynt martyn in the feldes by Charingcrosse in the cownty of mydd^r for the secunde
 yere that is to say the xxxiiijth of the Raigne of our moste gracyous soueraigne Lorde
 kinge Henry the Eight by the grace of godd kinge of Englonde ffrauns and Ireland
 Defendor of the faithe and in Erth supreme Hedd of the churches of Englonde & Irelande
 as herafter followeth

Receptes for buryalles Obbyttes }
 and knylyes for this hole secunde yere¹ }

In primis Receyued the iij ^{de} Day of July for the smalle Lightes and clothe at the buryall of Batlyn Huson	}vj ^d
It'm the x th Day of July for the clothe small Lightes and knelle at the buryall of Johne from mayster Romayns	}viiij ^d
It'm the xv th Day of July for the smalle lightes knylye and clothe at the buryalle of John Stowe	}xj ^d
It'm the iij ^{de} Day of June at the buryall of thomas keeser	
It'm the xix th Day of July at the buriall of Richard Dauyson from Roger vocher	
It'm the xxiij th Day of July for the smalle lightes and cloth at the buryalle of peter Coward from Nicholas	}vj ^d
It'm the xxv th Day of July for the smalle lightes and clothe at the buryalle of Jone Huson from peter Husons	}vj ^d
It'm the xxvj th Day of July at the buryalle of garret from peter Huson	
It'm the xxviiij th Day of July for the small Lightes and cloth at the buryalle of Charles Toft from Nicholas Eginbodens	}vj ^d
It'm the xxix th Day of July for the smalle Lightes and clothe at the buryalle of Elyzabeth Nycoll	}vj ^d
It'm the iij ^{de} Day of Auguste for the smalle lightes and clothe at the buryall of Nycholas Whyte	}vj ^d
It'm the iiij th Day of august at the buryalle of a stranger y ^t dyed in the stret	
It'm the vj th Day of August for the clothe at the buryalle of Lambert Laike	}ij ^d
It'm the same Day at the buryalle of Annes Roberts	
It'm the same Day for the small lightes and clothe at the buryalle of Katheryn slowyd from Nicholas Egynbodyn	}vj ^d
It'm the vij th Day of August for the smalle lightes and clothe at the buryalle of Garret Couper	}vj ^d
It'm the viij th Day of August at the buryalle of Elizabeth starke	
It'm the vij th Day of august for the smalle lightes knyly and clothe at the buryalle of Margaret Morgan from M ^r Romayns	}viiij ^d

S'm pagine vj^s v^d

¹ i.e. March 1543—March 1544. "Thys yere [1543] was a grete pestilens in London" (*Grey Friars Chronicle*. *Camden Society*, vol. 53). This fact is evident from the list of burials. Nearly 150 are recorded; 50 for the whole year would have been unusual, but over 100 were buried in three months (Aug: Sept: Oct:). It will be seen that, of this total, over 40 were buried without any fee, and some 30 more for a fee of 2d. On p. 89 will be found certain entries which should come before those on this page.

3t ^m	the x th Day of August for iiij torches Clothe smalle lightes knyll ande peales at the buryall of Peter huson	} iiij ^s x ^d
	It'm the xj th Day of August at the buryall of John Roue	
	It'm the xiiij th Day of August for ij torches the knyll and clothe at the buryalle of Nycholas E gynbedon	} ij ^s ij ^d
	It'm the xv th Day of August the Clothe at the buryall' of margery loke. ¹	ij ^d
	It'm the same Day for the smalle Lightes and clothe at the buryalle of John Ornewey	} vj ^d
	It'm the xvj th Day of August for the smalle Lightes and clothe at the buryalle of Margery bryght	} vj ^d
	It'm the xix th Day of August for the clothe at the buryalle of gyles bret	} ij ^d
	It'm the same Day at the buryall of Willyam Luke the Clothe	ij ^d
	It'm the same Day at the buryalle of gylbert Dobbles the clothe	ij ^d
	It'm the same Day for the smalle lightes & clothe at the buryalle of Jane Knowlles from Water turners	} vj ^d
	It'm the xx th Day of August at buryall of John mote the clothe.	ij ^d
	It'm the xxj th Day at the buryalle of A power body y ^t dyed in y ^e felde.	
	It'm the sam Day at the buryall of Luke for the cloth.	ij ^d
m ^d iiij b ²	{ It'm the same Day for iiij torches the smalle lyghtes & clothe at the buryall of Elyzabeth Townstall Margaret Townstall and Robert Tyrre	} ij ^s viij ^d
	It'm the xxij th Day of august for the grete lightes iiij torches knylles and peales at the buryall of Robert clynton	} viij ^s iiij ^d
	It'm the xxiiij th Day of august at the buryall of John Hamden	
	It'm the xxiiij th Day of august at y ^e buryalle of a powre man out of the felde	}
	It'm the same Day for the clothe at the buryall of marget Wynbushe from Norwiche place ³	} ij ^d
	It'm the xxv th Day of aug' at y ^e buryall of bastyans mayde	
	It'm the same Day at the buryalle of Cornellys luke the clothe	ij ^d
	It'm the xxvj th Day of august at the buryalle of Margery frome the swanne ⁴ ij torches small lightes knell and clothe	} xxiiij ^d
	It'm the xxvj th Day of Auguste for the Clothe and iiij torches at the buryall of Luke and his wyfe	} ij ^s ii ^d
	It'm the xxvij th Day of August Rowland his buryall fro' y ^e vycarage	
	It'm the xxvij th at the buryall of Marget owt of the vycarege	
	It'm the xxix th Day of August for the clothe at the buryall of Isay holwider from Godfrey Paynters	} ij ^d

S'm pagine—xxv^s j^d

¹ i.e. Luke.

² i.e. memorandum, four buried.

³ Norwich house, the residence of the Bishops of Norwich, was purchased in Mary's reign by Heath, Archbishop of York, and became York House, a name previously given to Wolsey's palace, which Henry VIII renamed Whitehall.

⁴ A tenement or inn called the Swan at Charing Cross. (Proceedings of Court of Augmentation. Bundle 14, No. 4), John Stow (the churchwarden, no doubt), one of the king's household, was plaintiff, and claimed ownership of the inn.

3t ^m the xxx th Day of Auguste for the Clothe and knell at the buryall of Jone turner from Will'm Gawdy	} iiij ^d
It'm the xxxj th Day of august at the buryall of John Phillipps	
It' the same Day for the clothe at the buryall of Elizabeth Mydelton	ij ^d
It'm the same Day for ij torches the clothe and the knell at the buryall of John Wood	} xvj ^d
It'm the same Day for the clothe at the buryall of Christyan Revell	ij ^d
It'm the iij ^{de} Day of September for the clothe at the buryall of ffraunces	ij ^d
It'm the same Day for the grete lightes torches peales and clothes at the buryalle of Walter Oronwey	} vj ^s ij ^d
It'm the iiij th Day of September for the smalle Lightes ij torches the knell and and the buryall of Margaret fryer	} xx ^d [clothe]
It'm the same day the small lightes ij torches and the clothe at the buryall of Richarde Norrys	} xvij ^d
It'm the vj th Day of September for the clothe at the buryall of John from Lamkyn the Shoemaker	} ij ^d
It'm the vij th Day of September at the buryall of Nicholas Roue	
It'm the same Day for the smalle lightes and clothe at the buryall of marget myller	} vj ^d
It'm the viij Day of september for the clothe at the buryall of Richarde Davyson	ij ^d
It'm the same Day at the buryall of a powre chylde from the vycarege	
It'm the same Day for ij torches the smalle light and the clothe at the buryall of Wyllyam Goldhurst	} xvij ^d
It'm the x th Day of September for the smalle lightes and clothe at the Monethes mynde of Nycholas egyncombe	} vj ^d
It' the sam Day for the clothe at the buryall of ffraunces halfwilfer	ij ^d
It'm the xj th Day of September for ij torches the smalle lightes and clothe at the buryall of John worden	} xvij ^d
It'm the xij th Day of September for the grownd brekyng at the buryall of John Raynes prest	} vj ^s viij ^d
Also for the gret lightes knell peale and clothe	vj ^s ij ^d
It'm the xiiij Day of sept' for the clothe at the buryall of [blank] Dowles	ij ^d
It'm the sam Day at the buryall of John How for y ^e short torches & clothe	vj ^d
It'm y ^e xvj Day for the smalle lightes and clothe at y ^e buryall of Alys Hopkyns	vj ^d
It'm the xvij th Day of september at the buryall of alys wode	
It'm y ^e xvij Day for the short torches and clothe at y ^e buryall of Richard yong	vj ^d
It' y ^e xix Day of sept' at the buryall of Tylman for the clothe	ij ^d
It' y ^e same Day the short torches and cloth at y ^e buryall of larence kiching	vj ^d
It' y ^e sam Day for the knyll & clothe at y ^e buryall of Agnes ffarmer	iiij ^d
It'm the xx th Day of September for the great lightes torches and Peales at the monethes mynde of Robert Clynton	} iiij ^s iiij ^d

It'm the xxj th Day of September for the clothe at the buryall of James ayre	ij ^d
It'm the xxij th Day of Sept' at the buryall of Agnes Johnson	
It'm the xxiiij th Day of sept' at the buryall of James Walker	
It'm the xxvj th Day of september for the short torches and clothe at the buryall of Elyzabeth from Tomsons	}vj ^d
It'm the xxvij th Day for the shorte torches and clothe at the buryall of Joane Humfrey	}vj ^d
It'm the xxviiij th Daye of Sept' for the shorte torches and clothe at the buryall of Elizabeth baslo	}vj ^d
It'm the xxix th Day of September at the buryall of George Whytsyde	
It'm the same Day at the buryall of George from Kelkys	
It'm the xxx th Day of September for the shorte torches and clothe at the buryall of John Dorrell	}vj ^d
It'm the same Day for the gret lightes torches Peales and clothe at the Monethes mynde of M ^r Norrys	}iiij ^s vj ^d
It'm the ij ^{de} Day of October at the buryall of Elleyne Duke	
It'm the same Day for the gret lightes torches peales and clothe at the Monethes mynde of Walter Hornweys	}iiij ^s vj ^d
It'm the iiij ^{de} Day of October for ij torches and the clothe at the buryalle of Margaret Nele	}xiiij ^d
It'm the v th Day of October at the buryall of Jane brown	n ^l
It'm the xj th Day of October for ij torches and the clothe at the buryall of Wylliam Woodborne	}xiiij ^d
It'm the xiiij th Day of October for ij torches the clothe and smalle lightes at the buryall of Wyll'm Laborers frome John Clerkes	}xviiij ^d
It' y ^e same Day at the buryall of Joane Dorrell for the shorte torches and clothe.	vj ^d
It' y ^e same Day the short torches and clothe at the buryall of Jone starke	vj ^d
It'm the xiiij th Day of October at the buryall of a power man from y ^e felde	
It'm the xvj th Day of October for the short torches and the cloth at the buryall of Alys Dorrell	}vj ^d
It'm the xvij th Day of October for the shorte torches and clothe at the buryall of Agnes Puffington	}vj ^d
It'm the xix th Day for the clothe at the buryall of Agnes Draper	ij ^d
It'm the xx th Day of October at the buryall of John Ducket	
It'm the sam Day for ij torches y ^e clothe and the knill at y ^e buryall [of] Will'm [bate. xvj ^d]	
It'm the same Day for y ^e clothe at y ^e buryall of Robert george	
It'm the xxiiij th Day of October at the buryall of John power	
It'm the xxvij th Day of october at y ^e buryall of John fflowyd a stranger	

- 3t^m the xxvijth Day of October for ij torches and the clothe at the buryall of } xiiij^d
Henry Nele
- It'm the same day at y^e buryall of Wyll'm boclemaker
- It'm the xxviiith Day of October at the buryall of John musteen
- It'm the xxixth Day at the buryall of humfrey Chyldley for the clothe ij^d
- It'm the same Day for iiij torches the smalle lightes Knylle and clothe at } ij^s xj^d
the buryall of John Tarkynton
- It'm the xxxth Day of October for the shorte torches and clothe at the buryall } vj^d
of John pouffington
- It'm y^e same Day for the clothe at the buryall of Margaret Gybbyns ij^d
- It'm the ij^{de} Day of Nouember for the shorte torches and clothe at the buryall } vj^d
of Wyll'm bankes
- It'm the iiij^{de} Day of Nouember at the buriall of Claude a stranger
- It'm the vijth Day of Nou' at the buryall of Mawde Dauy
- It'm the viijth Day of nou' for the cloth & knyll at the buryall [of] thomas Dorrell vj^d
- It'm the ixth Day of Nouember for the short torches smalle lightes clothe } xij^d
and knyll at the buryall of Richarde Clarcke
- It'm the xth Day at the buryall of Anne Dauys
- It'm the xjth Day of nouember at the buryall of margaret phyllyps
- It'm the xijth Day for the gret lightes torches knyll ande clothe at the } vj^s ij^d
buryall of Thomas Dorrell
- It'm the xv Day of nouember at the buryall of Wyll'm Draper
- It'm the xvijth Day of Nouember for the great lightes torches peales and } iiij^s iiij^d
clothe att the buryall of Robert bowme prest
- It'm the xix Day of nouember at the buryall of Rose bylborow
- It'm the furst Day of December for the gret lightes torches knyll and Clothe } vj^s ij^d
at the buryall of Jone Evans
- It'm the ij^{de} Day of Decemb' at the buryall of Rachell Rowman
- It'm the iiij^{de} Day of December at the buryall of Agnes Musten
- It'm the vijth Day of December at the buryall of Alys Collyn from Dyppyns
- It' y^e xth Day of December of Symon lege at his buryall
- It'm the xvjth Day of December at y^e buryall of Harry Hopwod
- It'm the xvijth Day for the gret lightes peale and clothe at y^e yeres } ij^s vj^d
Mynde of John yonge
- It'm the same Day at the buryall of Ambrose Rowne
- It'm the xviiith Day of Dec' at y^e buryall of James Rynas fro y^e hermytage¹
- It'm the xxjth Day of December at the buryall of alys Cragge

S'm pagine——xxvj^s j^d

¹ The Hermitage—next to the Hospital of St. Mary Rounceval (*vide* note, p. 103). They occupied what is now the corner of Charing Cross on the left-hand going towards Westminster; part of the site afterwards occupied by the front of Northumberland House.

It'm the xij th Day of Apryll ¹ at the buryall of Thomas Johnson	xiiij ^d
It'm the xiiij th Day of Apryll at the buryall of Alys Dunstall	vj ^s ij ^d
It'm the xvj th Day of Apryll at the buryall of M ^r Denys chylde	vj ^d
nota It'm the xxiiij th Day of Apryll at the buryall of M ^r Washe	vij ^s vj ^d
It'm the xxviiij th Day of Apryll at the buryall of M ^r ffolkewes man	iiij ^s
It'm the xij th Day of may at the monethes mynde of Alys Dunstall	iiij ^s ij ^d
It'm the xxiiij th Day of may at the buryall of John Rede	iiij ^d
nota It'm the xxvj th Day of May at y ^e monethes mynd of M ^r Washe	iiij ^s vj ^d
It'm the x th Day of August at y ^e buryall of Katheryn ffrownt	vj ^d
It'm y ^e xvj th Day of August at y ^e yeres mynd of M ^r stokwod	iiij ^s vj ^d
It'm the xxvj th Day of August at y ^e buryall of margaret goodland	xviiij ^d
It'm the v th Day of September at the buryall of Thomas stokwod	ij ^s ij ^d
It'm the x th Day of September at the buryall of Thomas Gedney	ij ^d
It'm y ^e xxx th Day of september at the buryall of a power man from the bewhouse ²	ij ^d
It'm the viij th Day of october at the buryall of a nother pore man there	ij ^d
It'm the xj th Day of Nouembe' at y ^e buryall of gabryell from the bruehouse. ²	ij ^d
It'm the xiiij th Day of October at the buryall of John Danyell	xiiij ^s
It'm the xxij th Day of Nouember at y ^e buryall of John Clarke	iiij ^s viij ^d

It'm Receyued of Roger Coke and Robert Wyer for iiij q't wages for the clerrke } lix^s
and the sexton gathered in the churche of the hole p'yshe the xxvth Day of m'che }

It'm Receyued of ffraunces Lake ffor the fyrst Enteringe in to his wifes pewe³ ij^s

S'm pagin'——Cxiiij^s iiij^d

S'm of this yere ffor burealls 3^{li} 4^s 5^d & ffor the clerke 59^s ffor entryng in a pew 2^s

S'm totall' = 11^{li} 5^s 5^d

¹ The burials on this page seem to be a collection of omissions.

² The brew, or beer house; *vide* n., p. 99.

³ First definite instance, in these accounts, of an appropriated pew, *vide* n. 2, p. 37.

The gatherynge of the quarter Dayes for this
 Secunde yere Withe money gathered in the churche
 Sepulcre lighte pascall lighte With other Recepts

Oure Lady quarter day

In primis receyued on Esterday for houslyng tokens	xlij ^s iiij ^d ob'
It'm Receyued for the Sepulcre and pascall lighte	xxij ^s
It'm Receyued and gathered for the pewes and Rode lighte	viiij ^s iiij ^d

Mydsomer quarter

It'm Receiued & gathered for the pewes and Rodelighte	viiij ^s iiij ^d
---	--------------------------------------

Michelmas quarter

It'm Receyued and gathered for the pewes and Rodelight	viiij ^s iiij ^d
--	--------------------------------------

Cristmas quarter

It'm Receyued and gathered for the pewes and Rodelighte	viiij ^s iiij ^d
---	--------------------------------------

S'm———iiij^{li} xvij^s vij^d ob'

The w[h]oll Recepts of this ij^{de} yeres } xvij^{li} iiij^s ob'
 accompte as by the p'tyclres apperyth }

Allowances

In primis payde vnto the clerke for his wages the hole yere	iiij ^{li}
It'm the Sextens wages the hole yere	xxx ^s
It'm p ^d to the vycar for his gate set in the churche lane	xij ^s
It'm p ^d to ij po ^r men for dygyng holes for the postes of the same gate	vj ^d
It'm p ^d to longsym & his man for setting vpp of the sam	iiij ^s iiij ^d
It'm p ^d for ij bordes w ^t nayles for the same gate	x ^d
It'm p ^d to long sym & his man for setting vppy ^e loft vnder y ^e organes in gret ¹	iiij ^s iiij ^d
It'm p ^d for borde & quarters for the same loft	v ^s
It'm p ^d to Crust & his man for ij dayes for setting vpp the stalles in y ^e quere	ij ^s viij ^d
It'm p ^d to Henry Walker for quarter bordes for the same	ij ^s viij ^d
It'm p ^d for iiij ^c of Nayles	ij ^s
It'm p ^d to will'm west Joyner for ij dayes & for y ^e garnysheng y ^e sam loft	xxij ^d ob'
It'm p ^d to a Carpenter for helping him by said space	xx ^d
It'm p ^d to Another Joyner for makynge of v pew dores in gret ¹	v ^s
It'm p ^d to the same Joyner for making a new pew next seynt Cutberd Ile	xij ^d
It'm p ^d to a plasterer fyndyng stuf for selyng ² the loft vnder y ^e organs	xvj ^d

S'm p' vij^{li} xiiij^s ij^d ob'

¹ "in great" or "by great" is equivalent to modern piece-work; payment by the quantity instead of by the day.

² Plastering.

Allowances

It'm p ^d for palm and Singyng bred ¹	v ^d
It'm p ^d for washeng all the Lynen bylongyng to the churche	ij ^s viij ^d
It'm for scouryng the Laten stufe	ij ^s
It'm for wachyng the Sepulcre	ij ^s
It'm for pynns and poyntes	ij ^d
It'm for j q ^r of Coles	vij ^d
It'm for iiij bell Ropes	ij ^s viij ^d
It'm for iiij bawdrykes	xx ^d
It'm for garlondes on Corpus x ^p i Day	viiij ^d
It'm for holy water styke ²	j ^d
It'm p ^d to y ^e Organplayer	xx ^d
It'm p ^d to s ^r John Scotte for mending & bynding bokes	
It'm too surples Washeng for m ^r Vycare	ij ^d
It'm p ^d for mendyng of the bell Ropes	iiij ^d
It'm p ^d for Washeng xxij peces of Lynen	xvj ^d
It'm p ^d for the Sainctus bell Rope	vj ^d
It'm ij ll' Candell at hallowentyd	ij ^d ob'
It'm p ^d to y ^e organ player	xx ^d
It'm p ^d for washeng against Cristmas	viiij ^d
It'm p ^d for vj ll' Candell the same tyme	vij ^d ob'
It'm p ^d to georg y ^e syngeng man for helping y ^e quyer the holy dayes ³	xij ^d
It'm p ^d to y ^e sexten for bromes	iiij ^d
It'm p ^d to will'm Iryshe for pavyng of & mendyng y ^e church aganst cristmas	xx ^d
It'm to his Laborer	viiij ^d
It'm for j lode of Sande	vj ^d
It'm for [blank] horse lode of lyme	ix ^d
It'm p ^d to good Lad for a galon of Laumpe Oyle	xvj ^d
It' p ^d for ij new Surplissys ayents candel messe ⁴	v ^s
It' p ^d to s ^r John muckell ⁵ for mendyng and byndyng of v ^e bokes ⁶	xxiiij ^s iiij ^d
It' p ^d for parchement & wryting	ij ^s

S'm pagin' lvj^s viij^d.

The Rerydges of John Read and thomas wood & John stow⁷ xxiiij^s ob'

¹ vide n. 9, p. 12.

² Stock.

³ Such assistance was not unusual.

⁴ Feb. 2; Purification of the Virgin. All churchgoers took candles, which were blessed by the priest and sprinkled with holy water. At the High Mass they were held lighted in the hand, and afterwards taken home as relics.

⁵ Probably the matin-mass priest.

⁶ Five books.

⁷ Arrears of money due during their years of office. It is a note in a strange handwriting.

Thys ys the accompte of vs John

Dymmocke and John Goodlad Wardeynes of the Paryshe Church of Saynt Martyns in the ffelde by Charyng Crosse in the Counte of Midd' electe and chosen by the consent Wyll and Agrement of the hole body of the same Paryshe to contynew as Wardeynes frome the feast of the Ann'ucyacyon of ovr blessed Lady Saynt Mary the Vyrgyn in the yere of ovr Lord god M^lCCCCCxlviij^{ti} and in the xxxv^{ti} yere of the Reygne of ovr most Drade and Soveraygne Lord Henry theyght by the grace of god of Englund ffrawnce and Irelond Kyng Defendor of the faythe and in Erthe of the Church of Englund and also of Irelonde the Supreme hede, Vnto the Same ffeast of ovr blessed Lady in the yere of our Lord god

And in the xxxvij^{ti} yere of Reygne off ovr sayde Soveraygne Lord kyng Henry theyght,
[M^lCCCCC and xlvj^{ti}
[That ys to saye for the
Space of two hole yeres complet, of all and synguler ovr Recepttes, paymentes and other
[ordynary charges
Alowable in thys accompte as by the declayracyon Hereof more playnly it may apere

Memorand' the forsayde Wardeyns

doo charge them Wythe nothyng of the accompte of the Wardens beyng in the same } nichil
Rowme the last two yeres before as aperyth in theyr accompte

Receptes for buryalles Obyttes}

And knelles ffor thys ffyrst yere

In primis Receued the nyynth day of

Aprill at the buryall of John Hochyns Chylde for the smale lyghtes two torches } xx^d
the knell and the Clothe

Item Receued the xvijth daye of Aprill Att the buryall of Margaret browne } vj^d
ffor the Smayle lyghttes and the knell

Item Receued the iiij day of may at the buryall of Lawncelot Aryan } ij^s ij^d
ffor fowr Torchtes and the Clothe

Sum' Pagine———iiij^s iiij^d

Item Receued the nyynth day off

Maye At the yeres mynde of Will'm Whashe ffor the great lyghttes
 iiij Torches the Clothe and the Peales

} iiij^s vj^d

Item Receued the xth day of may At the buryall of Lucas Hovnsbolte
 ffor the great Lyghttes vj Torches, the Clothe the knyll and the Peales

} vij^s ij^d

Item Receued the same day ffor breakeng of the Grownd for y^e said Lucas

vi^s viij^d

Item Receued the xxvij^{ti} day of Maye At the buryall off
 ffrawnces Gennad ffor iiij Torches and the Clothe

} ij^s ij^d

Item Receued the vj day of July At the buryall of Wyll'm beddell
 servant vnto mayster Russyll for ij Torches and the Clothe

} xiiij^d

Item Receued the xiiij day of July for the buryeng of a poore ma' owt of y^e feldes nichil

Item Receued the xxj^{ti} day of July at the buryall of one Wat^r a s'vyngma' nichil

Item Receued the xx^{ti} day of August at the buryall of Emme
 Carlys ffor two Torches and the Clothe

} xiiij^d

Item Receued the same day at the yeres mynde off Avice Stockwood
 ffor the great lyghttes the Torches the peayles and the Clothe

} nichil

Item Receyued the xxvii^{ti} day of August for two torches and the Clothe
 at the buryall of James Skotte

} xiiij^d

Item Receyued the xxx^{ti} daye off August for the Smayle lyghttes
 two Torches and the Clothe at the buryall of Wyll'm Aleye

} xvij^d

Item Receyued the iij^d day of September At the buryall of Margytt
 Banckes from Nycholas Sterke for ij torches and the Clothe

} xiiij^d

Item Receyued the iiijth day of September for the knell and the Clothe
 at the buryall of John Hareson frome Carles

} iiij^d

Item Receued the xij day of September for the knell and the
 Clothe at the buryall of Alyce from Haresons

} iiij^d

Item Receued the xv day of September at the buryall of Joyce forde

nichil

Item Receued the xvij day of September at the buryall of
 Chrystean Sterke for the knell and the Clothe

} iiij^d

Sum' Pagine——xxvij^s viij^d

Item Receued the xxj day of Septemb^r } nichil

At the buryall of a poore Woman browght frome the Kynges gayte¹

Item Receued the xxijth day of September for the knell and
the clothe at the buryall of Alyce Plumton from Harre Wylson } iiij^d

Item Receued the xxiiijth day of September for the great Lyghttes and
Torches the knell the Peales and the clothe at the buryall off Helene
Aleyne the Wyfe of Wyll'm Aleyne } vij^s ij^d

Item Receued the xxixth day of September at the buryall of Margyt
Starke for the knell and the Clothe } iiij^d

Item Receued the Same day at the yeres mynde of x^pyan Norys
for the great Lyghtes the torches the Peales and the Clothe } iiij^s vj^d

Item Receued the Second day of October at the buryall of John
Squyar for the knell and the Clothe } iiij^d

Item Receued the vj day of October ffor the great Lyghtes the Clothe
the knell and Peales at the buryall of John Sckotte } v^s iiij^d

Item Receued the vijth day of October at the buryall of layme John nichil

Item Receued the xth day of October at the buryall of Harre Swan'e nichil

Item Receued the Same day for the Clothe at the buryall of Betteres Hogeson ij^d

Item Receued the xiiijth day of October at the buryall of John Large
ffor the Torches and the Clothe } xiiij^d

Item Receued the xvth day of October at the buryall of Phylp
Pygot for iiij Torches the Peales and the clothe } ij^s vj^d

Item Receued the Same day for the buryall of Roger Asheton chylde nichil

Item Receued the xixth day of October at the buryall of Agnes frome
Rychard Hamdon ffor the clothe } ij^d

Item Receyued the xxjth day of October at y^e buryall of Elsabeth
ffrome Mayster Russylls } nichil

Item Receued the xxviijth day of October for the Smale lyghttes ij
Torches and the clothe at y^e buryall of Robert Hamlyn from M^r Wyvantes } xviij^d

Sum' pagine——xxiiij^s vj^d

¹ Built at Whitehall, across the road from Charing Cross to Westminster.

Item Receued the second day of Novemb' } vjd

Att the buryall of Elysabeth the fyssher for the Smale Lyghtes and the clothe

Item Receued the Same day for the monthes mynd of Helene Alyn ij^d

Item Receued the vij day of November at the buryall of A Crysom chyld nichil

Item Receued the Same day at the buryall of Robert Dunken for the Smale Lyghttes and the Clothe } vjd

Item Receued the xjth day of November at the buryall of John Cragges ffor the Clothe } ij^d

Item Receued the xijth day of November for y^e monthes mynd of phylp Pygot. ij^s vjd

Item Receued the xxij^{ti} day of November at the buryal of Thomas Vynsse Servant to Wyll'm Cockes, for the Clothe } ij^d

Item Receued the xxvij^{ti} day of November at the buryall off A Straynger frome the bell } nichil

Item Receued the iiijth day of December for the Smale Lyghtes and the clothe at the buryall off John Payge } vjd

Item Receued the ixth day of december at the buryall of Agnes Jonson for the clothe } ij^d

Item Receued the xjth day of december at y^e buryall of Wyll'm frome Cockes ij^d

Item Receued the xxij^{ti} day of December at y^e monthes mynd of harre hayes ij^s vjd

Item Receued the Same day at the monthes mynde of John yonge vjd

Item Receued the xxx^{ti} day of December at the buryall of Nycholas beste ffor the clothe } ij^d

Item Receued the xvth day of January At the buryall of Stephen Veyre ffor the myddell Lyghtes the Torches the knell and the clothe } ij^s vjd

Item Receued the xiiijth day of marche at the buryall of Agnes Hatton alias Mother Sawnders for two Shorte Torches and the clothe } vjd

Item Receued the xvjth day of Marche at the buryall of mother Jasper ffor the Shorte Torches and the Clothe } vjd

Sum' pagine——xj^s vjd

Item Receued the same day at the buryall } ^{ij^d}
 of Peter Chamber for the Clothe

Item Receued the xxvjth day of marche At the buryall off Aungell myller } ^{ij^s vj^d}
 ffor the Smale Lyghttes iiij Torches and the Clothe

Item Receued the xxvijth day of marche at the buryall of Hew Pynner nichil

Som to'llis off the buryalles } ^{iiij^{li} ix^s viij^d}
 Obyttes and knelles for all thys fyrst hole yere

Receytes for the second yere by the sayde }
 Wardeynes for buryalles Obyttes and knelles as hereafter folowethe

In primis Receued the xijth day of Apryll at } ^{ij^d}
 the buryall off Rycharde Cowper for the Clothe

Item Receued the xxvth day of Apryll at the buryall of ij y^t was drowned nichil

Item Receued the xxixth day of Aprell at y^e buryall of Wyll'm frome Saynt James nichil

Item Receued the vijth day of may at the buryall of Thom's Parker ffor two } ^{xiiij^d}
 Torches and the clothe

Item Receued the viijth day of maye at the buryall off Thomas Bayker nichil

Item Receued the xjth day of may at the buryall of Thomas marshall nichil

Item Receued the xxvijth day of may at the buryall of John Hochyns ffor } ^{xx^d}
 the myddell Lyghttes and two Torches

Item Receued the thyrð day of June at the buryall of burnettes Chylde ffor } ^{vj^d}
 the Smale Lyghttes and the clothe

Item Receued the Same day at the buryall of Mother mydwyf nichil

Sum' pagine———iiij^s vj^d

Item Receued the V th day of June at the Buryall of Nycholas Revell for the grete Lyghtes the knell and the clothe	}vj ^s viij ^d
Item Receued the xv th day of June at the buryall of Edward Humfreys Chylde for the clothe	}ij ^d
Item Receued the xvij th day of June at y ^e buryall of a chylde frome Wyll'm Sueth for the clothe	}ij ^d
Item Receued the xxj th day of June at the buryall of John Jonson ffor the greate Lyghtes and Torches the knell and the clothe	}v ^s ij ^d
Item Receued the xxij th day of June at the buryall of Robertt frome olde Revelles ffor the Clothe	}ij ^d
Item Receued the xxiiij th day of June at the buryall of Thomas Penythorne ffor the Smale Lyghttes and the clothe	}vj ^d
Item Receued the xxv th day of June at the buryall of harry Sprynkyll ffor the great Lyghttes the torches and the clothe	}iiij ^s ij ^d
Item Receued the xxvij th day of June at the buryall of Margaret Weston ffor the great Lyghtes the Torches the clothe and the Pytte	}v ^s x ^d
Item Receued the xxx th day of June at the buryall of a man frome Empes	nichil
Item Receued the thyrd day of July at the buryall of a mayde frome John Wyll'ams ffor the Clothe	}ij ^d
Item Receued the iiij th day of July at the buryall of Katheryn golyghtly ffor the Smayle Lyghtes two Torches and the clothe	}xviij ^d
Item Receued the Same day at the buryall of A chyld frome y ^e vycareg'	nichil
Item Receued the vj th day of July at the buryall of Thomas Machyn ffor two Torches and the Smale lyghtes	}xx ^d
Item Receued the vij th day of July at the buryall of Bartyllmewe hogg ffor iiij Torches and the clothe	}ij ^s ij ^d
Item Receued the Same day at the buryal of goodlyfe Hogeson	nichil
Item Receued the xj th day of July at the buryall off Thom's Browne ffor the Shorte Torches and the clothe	}vj ^d
Item Receued the xiiij day of July for the Smale Lyghttes and the clothe at the buryall of Barbaray Smythe	}vj ^d
Item Receued the xv th day of July at the buryall of Elysabethe goodryche ffor the Smale Lyghtes and the clothe	}vj ^d
Item Receued the xvij th day of July at the buryall of James gryffyn for y ^e clothe	ij ^d
Item Receued the xxj th day of July at the buryall of Jayne Morley ffor the Shorte Torches and the clothe	}vj ^d
Item Receued the xxij th day of July at the buryall of Katheren Penythorne ffor iiij torches and the clothe	}ij ^s ij ^d

Sum' Pagine——xxxij^s viij^d

Item Receued the same day at the buryall
 of Rychard Hayle ffor the great Lyghtes knell y^e clothe and for y^e breakyng of
 [y^e grownd] } xj^s ij^d

Item Receued the xxiiijth day of July at y^e buryall of a poore Woma' owt of the felde nichil

Item Receued the xxvth day of July at the buryall of Andrew pep' for the clothe ij^d

Item Receued the xxvjth day of July at the buryall of Joonea mayde frome harre
 [molles nichil

Item Receued the xxxth day of July at the buryall of Edward Revell ffor
 two Torches and the clothe } xiiij^d

Item Receued the fyrst day of August at y^e buryall of Robert Hoger for the clothe ij^d

Item Receued the Second day of August at the buryall of helene hasselond nichil

Item Receued the thyrday of August at the buryall of Wyll'm Smyth for the
 myddell lyghtes iiij Torches and the clothe } ij^s x^d

Item Receued the iiijth day of August at the buryall of John myllers servant nichil

Item Receued the vjth day of August at the buryall of A man that was slayne in
 the Kynges Workes for iiij Torches the knell and the clothe } iiij^s ij^d

Item Receued the Sameday at the buryall of Annes frome m^r Russylls for y^e cloth ij^d

Item Receued the vijth day of August at the buryall of Jayne Thomson
 ffor the Shorte Torches and the clothe } vj^d

Item Receued the Same day at the buryall of katherene frome Mayster
 fortescewe ffor iiij Torches the knell and the clothe } iiij^s ij^d

Item Receued the xijth day of August at the buryall of Thom's Russyll
 ffor iiij Torches and the Clothe } ij^s ij^d

Item Receued the Same day at the buryall of a mayde frome John bestes
 ffor the clothe } ij^d

Item Receued the Same day at the buryall of a chylde frome the vycarege nichil

Item Receued the xiiijth day of August at the buryall of Robert bleacher nichil

Item Receued the xiiijth day of August at the buryall of Jayne lyncolne
 ffor the Lyghtes the knell and the clothe } v^s ij^d

Item Receued the xxijth day of August at the buryall of a poore woma' from
 [Westons nichil

Item Receued the xxiiijth day of August at the buryall of A prentyce
 ffrome Westons } nichil

Item Receued the Same day at the buryall of Merce frome m^r Rycardes for
 two Torches and the clothe } xiiij^d

Item Receued the xxiiijth day of August at the buryall of Thomas Weston nichil

Item Receued the xxxjth day of August at the buryall of Annes Weston nichil

Item Receued the Seconde day of September for two Torches and the
 clothe at the buryall of Humfrey hornecliff } xiiij^d

Item Receued the vth day of September for two torches and the clothe
 at the buryall of Annes frome Vrsun } xiiij^d

Sum' pagine ——— xxxiiij^s vj^d

Item Receued the vij th day of september at	v ^s ij ^d
the buryall of Rychard Haryson for the grete Lyghts y ^e knell & y ^e clothe	
Item Receued the viij th day of September at the buryall of Annes Shawe	nichil
Item Receued the ix th day of September at the buryall of Bartylmew	} iiij ^d
thymbylbe ffor the Smale Lyghtes	
Item Receued the Same day at the buryall of Mother margarett ffor	} vj ^d
the Shorte Torches and the clothe	
Item Receued the xv th day of September at the buryall of mayster Woodes	} xiiij ^d
mayde ffor two Torches and the clothe	
Item Receued the xvij th day of September at y ^e buryall of a boye frome John	[Wyll ^{ms} nichil
Item Receued the xx ^{ti} day of September at the buryall of a poore boye fro' y ^e	[berehouse ¹ nichil
Item Receued the xxix ^{ti} day of September at the yeres mynde of x ^p yan Norys	} iiij ^s ij ^d
ffor the great Lyghtes the torches and the clothe	
Item Receued the xxx ^{ti} day of September at the buryall of Anthony Cassadone	vj ^s viij ^d
Item Receued the Second day of October at the buryall of John gentell	} xiiij ^d
ffor two torches and the clothe	
Item Receued the Same day at the buryall off Annes haryson for iiij.	} iiij ^s ij ^d
Torches the knell and the clothe	
Item Receued the iiij th day of October at the buryall of Gylbert hogson	nichil
Item Receued the vij th day of October at the buryall of Rychard Roole	} ij ^d
ffor the clothe	
Item Receued the x th day of Octob' at y ^e buryall of a pore body frome Knyght	[bryge nichil
Item Receued the xiiij th day of October at the buryall off Peter Gennard	} ij ^d
ffor the clothe	
Item Receued the xxvij ^{ti} day of October at the buryall of Elysabeth Nycolas	} iiij ^s ij ^d
ffor iiij Torches the knell and the clothe	
Item Receued the xj th day of November at the buryall of Sybyll goodladde	} xij ^s x ^d
ffor breakyng of y ^e grownde vj torches y ^e great Lyghttes knell & y ^e clothe	
Item Receued the xiiij th day of November at the buryall of x ^p yan	} xiiij ^d
Penythorne ffor two Torches and the clothe	
Item Receued the Same day at the buryall of Moth' Platt for y ^e clothe	ij ^d
Item Receued the xix th day of November at the buryall of Thom's bradley	} vij ^s x ^d
ffor breakyng of the grownde the knell and the clothe	
Item Receued at the Monthes mynd of y ^e sayd Thom's bradley for y ^e clothe	ij ^d
Item Receued the xx ^{ti} day of November at y ^e buryall of Roger Cooke for	} xj ^s x ^d
the breakyng of the grownd the great Lyghttes y ^e torches y ^e knell & y ^e clothe	

Sum' Pagine——Lix^s x^d

¹ A messuage or tenement at Charing-cross called the "Beirhouse" (Augment: Office. Partic: for Grants, 36 H. viii. File 689).

Item Receued at the monthes mynde of the } ^{iiij^s ij^d}

Sayde Roger Cook ffor the great Lyghtes iiij Torches and the clothe

Item Receued the xxvj^{ti} day of November at the buryall of harre Hayman ffor the clothe } ^{ij^d}

Item Receued the xxvij^{ti} day at the buryeng of A pore chyld owt of y^e strete nichil

Item Receued the ixth day of December at the buryall of Ruthe Russyll nichil

Item Receued the xiiijth day of December at the buryall of one Preston owte of vycarege } nichil

Item Receued the xvth day of December at the buryall of katherene Pygott ffor the greate Lyghttes the Torches the knell and the clothe } ^{v^s ij^d}

Item Receued the xxij^{ti} day of December at the buryall of Syr Wyll'm Whyttyngton a poore preste } nichil

Item Receued the xxiiij^{ti} day of December at the buryall of John Johnson nichil

Item Receued the xxvj^{ti} day of December at the buryall of Robert Edgrave ffor iiij Torches the knell and the clothe } ^{iiij^s ij^d}

Item Receued the xxvij^{ti} day of December for two torches at the buryall of x'pyan mayre } ^{xij^d}

Item Receued the fyrst day of Januarij at the buryall of Thom's Teyre xiiij as yet vnp^d

Item Receued the iiijth day of January at the buryall of Annes Revell for the smale Lyghtes two Torches and the clothe } ^{xviiij^d}

Item Receued the vijth day of January at the buryall of Gryffyn a Welsma' ffrome mayst' Salysburys house for iiij torches the Knell and the clothe } ^{iiij^s ij^d}

Item Receued the xvijth day of January at the buryall of a Crysme Chylde frome Joone Awgur } nichil

Item Receued the xxv^{ti} day of January at the buryall of Mother Sude ffor the clothe } ^{ij^d}

Item Receued the ffyrst day of february at the buryall of one Leonard an olde man father to the duke of Suffolkes Lawnder } nichil

Item Receued the vjth day of february at the buryall of Rychard hudson ffor breakeng of the grownd the greate Lyghtes y^e torches the knell & y^e cloth } ^{xj^s x^d}

Item Receued the xijth day of ffebruary at y^e buryall of a poore Woman ffrome the Neyte¹ } nichil

Item Receued the xiiijth day of ffebruary at the yeres mynd of Syr John Arundell² Whyche Was buryed in cornwall ffor the grete Lyghtes the Torches and the clothe } ^{v^s ij^d}

Item Receued the xxj^{ti} day of ffebruary at the buryall of a poore body frome knyghtes bryge } nichil

Sum' Pagine——xxxv^s vj^d

¹ Near the Abbey and the River; belonged to the Abbey of Westminster. It occurs constantly in the 17th century books of this parish.

² vide Arundels of Cornwall in *Nat: Dict: of Biog.*

Item Receued the xxiiij day of february } iiij^s ij^d
at the buryall of Jayne fortescewe ffor vj Torches y^e knell & the clothe

Item Receued the xxiiijth day of march at y^e buryall of m^rgere adney for y^e cloth ij^d

Item Receued y^e xvj day of march at y^e buryall of Wyll^m powell for y^e clothe ij^d

Item Receued the xxij day of march at y^e buryall of Margaret machyn } v^s ij^d
for the grete Lyghtes the torches the knell and the clothe

Item Receued the xxiiijth day of march at y^e buryall of a pore body from knyghtbryg nichil
memorandum also Receued of m^r Reed nyne Surplesys in Recompanyo^y }
of xx^s whych he owght to y^e church

Sum' to'llis of the buryalles Obytes } viij^{li} xiiij^s viij^d
and knelles for all thys Second yeres Receptes

Sum' to'llis of thyes two yeres } xij^{li} iiij^s iiij^d
Receytes ffor buryalles Obytes and knelles

The gathering at the quarter dayes for }
the ffyrst yere of thys Accompte W^t the mony gathered for the Roode
Lyght, Sepulcre Lyght, and Pascall Wyth other Receytes, As in pertyculer
percelles here after more Playnly aperethe

Our Lady Quarter

In primis Receued and gathered of the Paryshyon's ffor the } xliij^s vj^d
pascall and tokyn mony¹ at Easter in the churche

Item Receued and gathered of the paryshyon's for y^e Pewes & Roodlyght vij^s

Item Receued and gathered ffor the Sepulcre Lyght xvij^s iiij^d ob'

Item Receued and gathered ffor the Clarkes Wages and for Thomas } xx^s
gybbes the Sexton

Maydsomer Quarter

Sum' pagine———iiij^{li} v^s x^d ob'

¹ *vide* n. 1, p. 37, and *cf.* the use of the token in the Ch: of Scotland since the Reformation (Chap. IV, Old Scottish Commun: Plate, Thomas Burns).

Item Receued and gathered for the pewes } vij^s
and Roode Lyght in the Church

Item Receued and gathered for the Clarkes Wages and the Sextens xx^s

Myghylmas Quarter

Item Receued and gathered for the Pewes and Roode Lyght vij^s

Item Receued and gathered for the Clarkes Wages and the Sextens xx^s

Crystemas Quarter

Item Receued and gathered ffor the pewes and Roode lyght vij^s

Item Receued and gathered for the Clarkes Wages and the Sextens xx^s

Som' to'llis Receued and } viij^{li} vj^s x^d ob'
gathered for thyes fowre qwarterns of y^{is} fyrst yere

The gatherynge at the qwarterns dayes for the Second yere of
thys accompte Wyth the mony gathered for y^e Roode Lyght Sepulcre
Lyght & Pascall w^t other Receytes as in p'tyculer p'celles heraft' apereth }

Our Lady Quarter

In primis Receued and gathered of y^e paryshyoners for
the pascall and token mony at easter in the church } xxxiiij^s vj^d

Item Receued and gathered for the Pewes and Roode Lyght vj^s

Item Receued and gathered for the Sepulcre Lyght xiiij^s iij^d

Item Receued & gathered for the Clarkes Wages & the Sextens xvij^s

Mydsomer Quarter

Sum' pagine——vij^{li} xj^s ix^d

Item Receued and gathered for the pewes } ^{vj^s}
and Roode Lyght in the Churche

Item Receued and gathered for y^e Clarkes Wages & the Sextens xvij^s

Myghylmas Quarter.

Item Receued and gathered for y^e pewes and Roode Lyght vj^s

Item Receued and gathered for y^e Clarkes Wages and the Sextens xvij^s

Crystemas Quarter.

Item Receued and gathered for the Pewes and Roode Lyght vj^s

Item Receued and gathered for the Clarkes Wages & the Sextens xvij^s

Som' to'llis Receued for thyes } ^{vj^{li} xix^s ix^d}
fowre quarters off thys Second yere

Som' to'llis of thyes eyght } ^{xv^{li} vj^s vij^d ob'}
Quarters gathereng

Gyftes and other Receptes gyven and Receued by the sayd }
Wardeyns in the tyme of thys accompte W^t the mony gathered & Receued }
toward the byeing of the Orgaynes as in p'tycul' p'celles here after apereth }

In pr'mis Receued of the gyfte of mayster Northe Chauncelor }
of the Augmentacyon¹ at the Request off Edward myllet }
A coope of grene Satten A brygges W^t flowers and a' Redd Crosse, }
of the Same Satten owt of the Rowncevall² }

It'm Receued of the Same gyft at the Request abovenamed one }
payre of Censors of Coper and gyLte A Lampe of Latten, and A }
Corporax case Wyth the clothe thervnto Apertenyng }

Item gyven toward the byeng of the Organs in p'celles as folowethe

In primis Receued of the gyfte of m^r fortescewe xl^s

Item Receued of the gyft off mayster Reed viij^s

Item Receued of the gyft of mayster Woode v^s

Item Receued of the gyft of mayster hayle v^s

Item Receued of the gyft of Syr Humfrey foster³ xij^d

Item Receued of the gyfte of mayster Stowe iij^s iiij^d

Sum' pagine ——— iij^{li} ij^s iiij^d

¹ The Augmentations Court was established by H. viii in 1535; it administered the revenues accruing to the king by the abolition of smaller monasteries. The vestments, for which Henry had no personal use, were distributed to various parishes.

² The Rouncival was one of the smaller houses abolished in 1535. It was next to the Hermitage (*vide* note, p. 88).

³ Died in Sept. 1556, *vide* n. 8, p. 159.

Item Receued of the Gyfte of Henry Komyn iij^s iiij^d

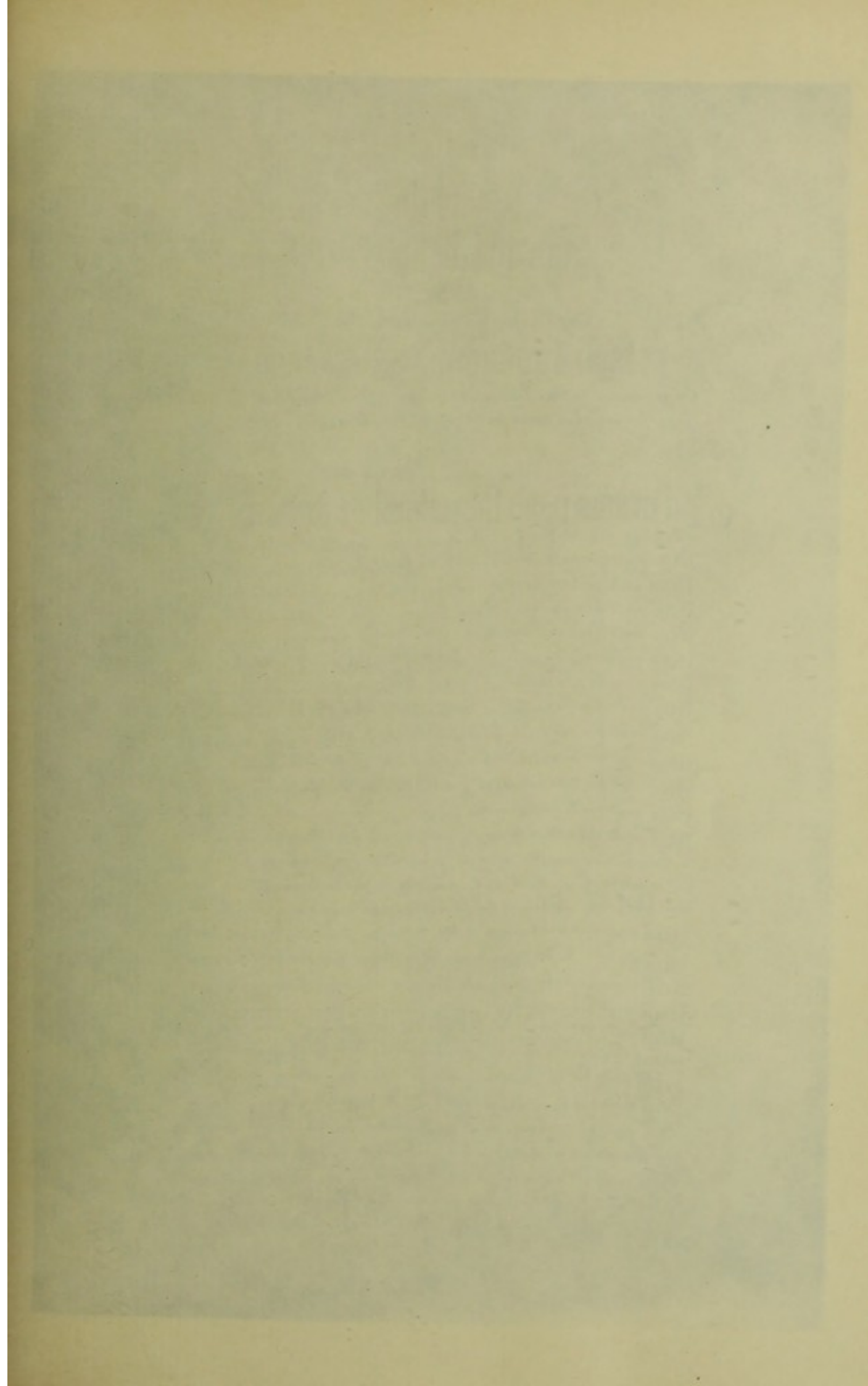
Item	Receued of the gyft of John Tyler	iij ^s iiij ^d
Item	Receued of the gyft of John Dymmcke	iij ^s iiij ^d
Item	Receued off Chroston Amayre	iij ^s viij ^d
Item	Receued off Randall Kyrkby	xx ^d
Item	Receued of the gyft of master Hawarde	xx ^d
Item	Receued of Wyll'm Horselay	xij ^d
Item	Receued of Gyllam de Lawhary	xij ^d
Item	Receued of Nycholas Lesar	xx ^d
Item	Receued of Roger Cooke	xij ^d
Item	Receued of Wyll'm Hobsun	xij ^d
Item	Receued of John Evance	xij ^d
Item	Receued of Thom's Bradley	xij ^d
Item	Receued and gathered off Browne barbour	xij ^d
Item	Receued and gathered of John p' ¹	xij ^d
Item	Receued and gathered of Rychard harysun	xij ^d
Item	Receued off John Golyghtly	xvj ^d
Item	Receued of John Baysley	iiij ^d
Item	Receued of Wyll'm Dupond	iiij ^d
Item	Receued of Thomas bawle	iiij ^d
Item	Receued of Rychard Hamden	iiij ^d
Item	Receued of John Shepton	iiij ^d
Item	Receued off Roger Weston	iiij ^d
Item	Receued off father Burnett	iiij ^d
Item	Receued of the gyft of mayster Pery	iiij ^d
Item	Receued of Edward Nycholson	iiij ^d
Item	Receued of Powle pynner	ij ^d
Item	Receued of John yonge	ij ^d
Item	Receued of Wyll'm Sawton barbour	ij ^d
Item	Receued of Peter Cutler	ij ^d
Item	Receued off the gyft of Wyll'm Haryson	ij ^d
Item	Receued of Wyll'm Cockes	ij ^d
Item	Receued of John Deawer	ij ^d
Item	Receued off mayster frawnces Hayke	ij ^d
Item	Receued of Rychard mowntayne	ij ^d
Item	Receued of Nycholas Sterke	iiij ^d
Item	Receued of Robert Tomson byttmaker	xij ^d
Item	Receued of Browne Sporyar ²	viiij ^d
Item	Receued of Loraunce Swafford	iiij ^d
Memorandu'	also Receued of m ^r Stowe off y ^e Church mony toward the makynge of the Sayd Organs	} xx ^s
Item	Receued of Syr Thomas Sprynt ³ Sumtyme morowmas prest for costes & Damages in Recompensacyon of hys Sewte by y ^e Jugement of yeld haule ⁴	} xiiij ^s
Memorand'	also Receued of the gyfte of John Tyler A long torche Item of the gyft of m ^r Cardon the castynge of the lytyll bell	x ^s
Sum' pagine—iiij ^{li} viij ^s ij ^d		

¹ gy. Parr or Perry, *vide* eleven names lower down.

³ For morowmas priest, *vide* note, p. 34.

² Spurrier or spur-maker.

⁴ Guildhall, *vide* pp. 108, 109.



Doyn toll of the hole keenty for the forsayd two peres

The said Accountants do aske allowance
for paymēttes by them layd out to and for the Church use in the
first yere of thys accounte as p^rviously here after inseweth

In prmiss paid for palme box and ewe
and songynghere for Palmesunday

Item paid for one sack of Coler for Easter den	1 s
Item paid for wateryng of the Sepulchre	1 s
Item paid for pyms and pyntes	1 s
Item paid for decoreng of the latten singe	1 s
Item paid to John our Clerk for wasshyng of xij smplese	1 s
fourer towelly and ewget anker clothe	1 s
Item paid for the wasshyng of ij albes & setting on ij apparell	1 s
Item paid for one galon of Lampe oyle for all y ^r first yere	1 s
Item paid for one pound of frankensence	1 s
Item paid for two bellropes for the Church	1 s
Item paid for a staffe to the	1 s
Item paid the ix day of may for vij newe Dorset to dreyng	1 s
vj score and xij pound after m ^y p ^r pound & xij wherof he	1 s
had in parte of payment vj shorte ends to the valewe off	1 s
ynne shylling and foure pence So we payde	1 s
Item paid for the Carage of the same	1 s
Item paid for brede drynck and Egese upon holnterday	1 s
Item paid for begreng of the banners in Crosse wyke	1 s
Item paid for garlandes	1 s
Item paid to M ^r stres Wussell for the making of xij taper	1 s
weyng lxx pound of wax	1 s
Item paid for ij th waste	1 s
Item paid for the making of the Pasall dreyng vij th of wax	1 s
Item paid for the wast of 1 th half q ^u terne	1 s
Item paid for ij th of Lemable Candyll at lxx th the pound	1 s
Item paid for a Taper weyng 1 th of wax for the founte	1 s
Item paid for the making of ij th q ^u ter Taper for the braynse	1 s
Item paid the xij day of July to Robt bolm upon a Redmening	1 s

Sum' to'llis of the hole Receytes}
ffor the forsayd two yeres } xxxiiij^{li} xvij^d ob'

The sayd Accomptanttes do aske alowance }

for paymentes by them Layd owt to and for the Church v^e in the
 ffyrst yere of thys accompte as p'tyculerly here after inseweth

In primis payd for palme box and ewe }

and Syngyng brede ffor Palme sunday

vij^d

Item payd for one Sack of Coles for easter even

v^d

Item payd for Watchyng of the Sepulcre

ij^s

Item payd ffor pynnes and poyntes

ij^d

Item payd ffor Scowreng of the Latten Stuffe

ij^s

Item payd to John owr Clark for Wasshyng of xiiij Surplessys
 fowre towelles and eight aulter clothes

} ij^s iiij^d

Item payd for the Wasshyng of iij albes & Settyng on y^e apparell¹

vj^d

Item payd for one galon of Lampe oyle for all y^{is} fyrst yere

xvj^d

Item payd for one pound of frankensence

iiij^d

Item payd for two bell ropes for the Church

ij^s

Item payd for A staffe torche

xviiij^d

Item payd the ix day of may for vj newe Torches Weyng
 vj. score and xij powndes, after iiij^d y^e pownde—xliij^s, Wherof he
 had in parte of payment vj shorte endes to the valewe off
 nyne shylynges and fowre pence, So we payde

} xxxiiij^s viij^d

Item payd ffor the Caryge of the Same

iiij^d

Item payd for brede drynck and Chese Apon holythursday²

xij^d

Item payd for beyreng of the banners in Crosse weyke³

iiij^d

Item payd for garlandes

viiij^d

Item payd to Mystrys Russyll for the making of xv tapers
 Weyng Lxij poundes of wax

} v^s ij^d

Item payd for ix^{li} Waste

v^s iiij^d

Item payd for the making of the Pascall Weyng viij^{li} of wax

viiij^d

Item payd for the Wast of j^{li} half q'terne

xij^d q'r

Item payd for ij^{li} of Tennable Candylles⁴ at vij^d the pownd

xiiij^d

Item payd for a Taper Wayng j^{li} of wax for the founte

vij^d

Item payd for the making of vj q'rter Tap's for the brawnche

j^d ob'

Item payd the xxj day of July to Rob't bolm' apon a Recknenyng⁵

xx^s

Sum' pagine———iiij^{li} iiij^s ob' q'

¹ vide note, p. 17.

² Ascension day.

³ vide n. 4, p. 63.

⁴ *qy. Tenebrae* candles, vide n. 2, p. 13.

⁵ For wax.

Item payd for halfe a ^{li} of new Wax to y^e same iiij^d ob'

Item	payd to John bell ffor xiiij ^{li} of new Wax	iiij ^s viij ^d
Item	payd for bromes to the Sexten	ij ^d
Item	payd for fowre Precessyoners ¹	xij ^d
Item	payd for the garnysshyng of vj Torches agaynst Corpus x ^{pi} day	ij ^s
Item	payd to John Adney for mendyng of the bell stocke	xij ^d
Item	payd for two Tapers for the Roode Lofte	xiiij ^d
Item	payd for A q ^r ter and a halff of Sysys ²	ij ^d
Item	payd for a Holy water Spry'ckell	j ^d
Item	payd to John myller for Styropes and nayles for the coffyn ³	viiij ^d
Item	payd for the makyng off two Coffyns ³	vj ^s viij ^d
Item	payd the xix day of October for bred & drynck in the church	ix ^d
Item	payd for a quayre of paper	iiij ^d
Item	payd to Syr John for mendyng of the Canope	iiij ^d
Item	payd for makyng clene of the Church gutters	iiij ^d
Item	payd for ij ^{li} of Cotten candelles agaynst y ^e feast of all sayntes ⁴	iiij ^d
Item	payd for two Candylstyckes	ij ^d
Item	payd to Robert bolner for y ^e makyng of xvj ^{li} of olde wax agaynst [x ^p y ⁿ mas ⁵	xvj ^d
Item	payd ffor two Powndes of newe Wax	xiiij ^d
Item	payd ffor vj ^{li} of Talowe candylles	vij ^d ob'
Item	payd for Holy and Ive	iiij ^d
Item	payd for the makyng of vij ^{li} of wax	vij ^d
Item	payd for half a pound of Sysys ²	iiij ^d
Item	payd for two Pulles	viiij ^d
Item	payd for A lyne for the Sacrament	ij ^d
Item	payd ffor the mendyng of A Surplese	iiij ^d
Item	payd to John Clarcke for Wasshyng agaynst x ^p inmas ⁵	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item	payd for mendyng of the Surplesys y ^t we had of m ^r Reede	viiij ^d
Item	for mendyng of other Surplesys & Setteng on thapparell ⁶ of albes	iiij ^d
Item	payd to the Clarcke for hys wages for all y ^{is} fyrst hole yere	iiij ^{li}
Item	payd to Thom's Gybbes Sexten for his wages for all y ^{is} yere	xxx ^s

Sum' pagine——vj^{li} xix^s viij^d

Som' to'llis off all thys } xj^{li} iiij^s viij^d ob' q'
fyrst yeres Paymentes

¹ One of four books (a) Services said or sung in processions, (b) Litanies, (c) Intercessions, (d) Customs and Services for "gang" days when the parish bounds were beaten.

² Small tapers.

³ Most of the dead were buried in winding sheets only; the parish provided a coffin for fetching the body to the church, for it to lie in during the service and for its removal to the graveside.

⁴ Previously always called All hallows in these accounts.

⁵ Christmas.

⁶ *vide* note, p. 17.

The sayd accomptanttes doo aske allowance

ffor Paymentes by them layd owt to and for the Church vse in the
Second yere of thys Accompte as p'tyculerly hereafter inseweth

In prim's payd for palme box ewe and

Syngyng bred¹ for Palme sunday

Item	payd for one Sacke of Cooles for easter even	vj ^d
Item	payd for Watchyng of the Sepulcre	ij ^s
Item	payd for Scowreng of the Latten Stuffe	ij ^s
Item	payd for pynnes and poyntes for the Sepulcre	ij ^d
Item	payd for j galon of Lampe oyle for all thys Second yere	xvj ^d
Item	payd for a staffe Torche	xvj ^d
Item	payd for v ^{li} of wax for the Sepulcre	ij ^s
Item	payd for xij ^{li} of wax to the Rood Lyght and Sepulcre	iiij ^s ix ^d
Item	payd to the Sexten for bromes	iiij ^d
Item	payd for lx and vij foote of borde for the pewes	xxij ^d
Item	payd for quarters for the same	vj ^d
Item	payd for A hundreth of nayles	v ^d
Item	payd to A Carpenter for one dayes worke	viiij ^d
Item	payd for boltes pullys & two new brygges ² to the Lampe	iiij ^s
Item	for mendyng of the Sensor	viiij ^d
Item	payd for two duss' of pavyng tyle	xij ^d
Item	payd to A pavyer for paveng at the church dore	iiij ^d
Item	payd for the boylyng ³ of the Sensor to Rycharde burnet	viiij ^d
Item	payd for j lode of Lyme	x ^d
Item	payd for Sande	ij ^d ob'
Item	payd for x ^{li} of Sowder for y ^e gutters at v ^d the pownd	iiij ^s ij ^d
Item	payd to the Plummer	vj ^d
Item	payd for woode and Cooles	xvj ^d
Item	payd to A Laborer for iij dayes	xv ^d
Item	payd for the makyng of two Surplesys for Chyldren of the olde Surplesys and for the makyng of Napkyns for the Aulter	xij ^d
Item	payd for j ^{li} of franckensence	iiij ^d
Item	payd to Syr Thomas owr morowmas prest for hys yernest ⁴ mony	iiij ^d
Item	payd for mendyng of the Organes	iiij ^s
Item	payd for bred and drynck at the takyng downe of the bell	iiij ^d
Item	payd for bred and drynck for the Carter and y ^e bellfownder	iiij ^d
Item	payd to the Toller ⁵ off London	iiij ^d

Sum' pagine——xxxviiij^s xj^d ob'

¹ vide note 9, p. 12.

² gy. the part through which the wick passes.

³ Probably to clean it.

⁴ Earnest money, *e.g.* a deposit in order to make a bargain binding ; probably in connection with the law suit on the next page, *cf.* also the last item but one on p. 104.

⁵ Toll-gatherer (*Halliwell*).

Item payd for bred and drynck at Howndsdych abowt the Castyng of the bell	} viij ^d
Item payd to the bellfownder for Castyng of y ^e bell	xl ^s viij ^d
Item payd to the sayd bellfownder for yren Worck	xvj ^d
Item payd to A Laborer for one days worke	vij ^d
Item payd for the Carege of y ^e bell from y ^e fownders hyther	xij ^d
Item payd for bred Chese and drynck at the Seltyng vpe of the bell	} xvj ^d
Item payd to Mayster fortescewe for the Organys Sum'	vj ^{li} xij ^s iiij ^d
Item payd for the garnysshyng of vij Torches agaynst Corpus x'pi day	} ij ^s iiij ^d
Item payd for garlandes	vij ^d
Item payd for sysys	ij ^d
Item payd for the mendyng of an albe	iiij ^d
Item payd for beyreng of a banner in Crosse week	j ^d
Item payd to m ^r good thoffycyall Clark for y ^e makyng of a byll	iiij ^d
Item payd to the Sumner for y ^e Sytyng of Certayn p'yshyon's	iiij ^d
Item payd for the Suspendyng of vs the Churchwardens ¹	vj ^d
Item payd for the absoylng ² of the Sayd Churchwardens and for the Sytyng of Roger Cooke	} xiiij ^d
Item payd for Settyng on apparell and for mendyng of the best vestment albe the hole Sewte	} vj ^d
Item payd to the Sexten for makyng clene of gutters	v ^d
Item payd for xl tyle Lyme and sande for the gutters and ffor the Paveng of Westons Wyffes grave	} xij ^d
Item payd the Second day of August for one Lode of Sande	vj ^d
Item payd for one Lode of Lyme	vij ^d
Item payd for A dussyn of pavyng tyele	v ^d
Item payd for and abowt the Sewt of Syr Thom's Sprynt Sumtymes owr morowmas prest in p'celles as foloweth	}
In primis payd for thentryng of the Actyon & tharrest ³	x ^d
Item payd for the Cope of the Playnte	ij ^d
Item payd for Wrytyng the Declaracyon	iiij ^d
Item payd to the Judge thre days	xij ^d
Item payd to the attorney for hys ffee	xij ^d
Item payd for the venire facias	iiij ^d
Item payd for the Tayles	ij ^d
Sum' pagine——ix ^{li} xij ^s j ^d	

¹ I have not been able to discover their offence.

² Absolving.

³ I have failed to discover any other trace of this suit. The terms used will be clear from the following description of the legal process involved:—Having entered his plaint or action, the plaintiff proceeds to arrest the defendant on mesne process and hold him to bail. He then serves him with a copy of the Declaration, or formal statement of his demand. The plaintiff then gets the judge to fix a day for the trial and procures a *venire facias*, or writ to the sheriff's officer bidding a jury (or inquest) come, and, there being a deficiency of attendance, prays a "tales," or supplement from the bystanders. The jury give their verdict, followed by judgment of the court accordingly, and this is registered on the file of proceedings.

Item payd for the somonyng of y ^e quest		iijs
Item	payd the attorney attendance	xij ^d
Item	payd for the verdeth takyng	xij ^d
Item	payd for the Iugement gyveng	viiij ^d
Item	payd for a byll and the fechyng of the phyel ¹	x ^d
Item	payd the kynges mony ² ffor the sayd Syr Thom's Sum'	vjs viij ^d
Item	payd for j duss ³ & D ³ of pavyng tyle for y ^e pavyng of Rychard hale [grave]	viiij ^d xiiij ^d
Item	payd to the Pavyer	iijs ij ^d
Item	payd for vij ^{li} of Sawder	iiij ^d
Item	payd to the Plummer	iiij ^d
Item	payd to A laborer	xij ^d
Item	payd for wood and coles	vj ^d
Item	payd for one bell Rope	iijs viij ^d
Item	payd for iiij bell Ropes	xx ^d
Item	payd for two Lode off Lyme	xiiij ^d
Item	payd for half a hundreth of paveng tyle	ij ^d
Item	payd to A waterman for the Carege of tyle and lyme	vj ^d
Item	payd for one loode of Sand	ij ^d
Item	payd for mendyng of the bawdereck for y ^e grete bell	x ^d
Item	payd for y ^e pavyng of John Goodlades Wyffes grave	vj ^d
Item	payd for Lyme and Sande	x ^d
Item	payd for mendyng of the Church gayte	} xiiij ^d
Item	payd for the Paveng of Roger Cookes grave and of Thomas Bradleys grave	
Item	payd for mendyng of A bell Clapper and for the layeng on of new yerne	} xx ^d
Item	payd for mendyng of a grette Stock Lock for y ^e church dore	
Item	payd ffor A grete Holow keye for the Wyckett in the Church dore	} xij ^d
Item	payd for vij ^{li} of Talow candylles agaynst x ^p ynmas	
Item	payd for layeng ⁴ of the Church mattock	vj ^d
Item	payd for A spayd to payve the churche flore	vj ^d
Item	payd to A clark for gatheryng the Clarkes wages two days abowte the parysh and for meate and drynck	} ijs
Item	payd To Thom's Sexten for Saruveng off the pavyer at the makyng of iiij graves and for the makyng clene of the churche gutters to the full of iij dayes	

Sum' pagine——xxxix^s

¹ File. ² King's silver was money due to the King in the Court of Common Pleas
"pro licentia concordandi" (Manley's Interpreter).

³ One dozen and a half.

⁴ To re-steel the edge (*Halliwell*).

Item payd for paveng befor henry	}vj ^d
Romyns Wyffes Pewe to partryche man	
Item payd for vj Skynnes of p'chement for to Wrytt thys present accompte of two yere & for thenventory of the Church goodes	}xviij ^d
Item payd for A whyte brushe to Swepe the wyndows	ij ^d
Item payd for bromes to Thomas gybbes	iiij ^d
Item payd for A quayre of Paper	iiij ^d
Item payd for a locke and a keye for the Lygar	xij ^d
Item payd for mendyng and Settyng on thapparell of iiij albes	vj ^d
Item payd the xxij th day of March An ^o Regni R's, H, viij th xxxvij ^o , to Rob'tt ffor wax Tapers and other Lyghtes as it may apere by a byll off [bowlm'] hys owne hand, in full payment	}xliij ^s ij ^d ob'
Item payd for mendyng of the Church wall	x ^d
Item payd to the Clarke for his wages for all this Second yere	iiij ^{li}
Item payd to the Sexten for his wages for all this Second yere	xl ^s
Item payd to the glasyer ffor mendyng of all the Wyndowes abowte the Churche	}xx ^s
Item payd for the Wrytyng and castyng of thys Accompte as yt apereth in thys p'sent booke, & for wrytyng & castyng y ^e same in Pap' aswell of & for y ^e yerly p'tycul's & devysyons of y ^e Receyttes, as of & for y ^e yerly p'tycul's & devysyons of y ^e payments And for the makyng of y ^e Inventory of y ^e church goodes w ^t oth' necessaryes wrytte'	}xiiij ^s iiij ^d

S'm' to'llis off all thys second yerres } ^{li} ^s ^d
 Paymentes ys } ^{li} ^s ^d
 xxxiiij^{li} x viij^d

S'm' to'llis off all thys two } ^{li} ^s ^d
yerres accompt for paymentes } ^{li} ^s ^d
 xxxiiij^{li} xiiij^{li} iiij^{li} ob' q'

And so ther Remayneth dew to the sayd churche wardeyns as it apereth by thys Accompt, } xij^s xj^d q' ¹

¹ There is nothing to show that this was paid to the Accountants. They were doubtless expected "to forgyve it vnto the sayd churche" as some of their predecessors had done.

Thys ys the accompte of vs Robert thomson

and Will'm Cockes Wardeynes of the paryshe Church of Saynt Martins in the ffelde by Charing Crosse in the countie of Myddelsex electe and chosen by the consent will and agreement of the hole bodye of the same paryshe to contynue as Wardeyns frome the ffeast of Thanuncyacion of our blessed Ladye Saynt Marye the Vyrgyn in the yere of o^r Lorde god MⁱCCCCC xlvj^{ti} And in the xxxvij^{ti} yere of the Reygne of o^r Late Sou'aygn Lorde of most famous memorye kyng Henry theyght Vnto the same ffeaste of o^r blessed Ladye in the yere of our Lorde god MⁱCCCCC xlvij^{ti} and in the seconde yere of the Reygne of o^r most Drad and sou'aighn Lorde Edward the Syxt by the grace of god king of England ffrawnce and Irelande Defendor of the ffayth and in Earth of the Church of England and Irelande the Supreme Heade, That ys to saye ffor the space of two hole yeres complete, of all and singuler o^r Receptes payementes and other ordynarye charges alowable in this accompte as by the declaracon herof more playnly yt maye apere.

Memorand' the forsayde wardeyns doo

charge them wth nothing of the accompte of the wardeyns being in the sayde Rowme the Last two yeres before as apereth in theyr accompte

} nichil

Receptes for buryalles Obyttes

and knelles for this ffirst yere

In primis Receud the ffyrst daye of aprell

at the Buryall of ffather Shedwater for the clothe

} ij^d

Item Receued the seconde daye of Aprell at the buryall of John a brystowe ffor the clothe

} ij^d

Sum' pagine ——— iij^d

Item Receued the syxte daye of Aprell at the Buryall of John Browne barbour for the clothe	}ij ^d
Item Receued the ix th daye of Aprell at the Buryall of Syr Georg stampe a prest that dyed at John yongs for y ^e clothe	}ij ^d
Item Receued the xij th daye of Aprell at the buryall off A pore bodye ffrome knyght brydge	}nichil
Item Receued the xv th daye of Aprell at the Buryall of Robert Cotterell ffor two Torches and the Clothe	}xiiij ^d
Item Receued the twentie daye of Aprell at the Buryall off Elysabeth Gynx for two Torches and the Clothe	}xiiij ^d
Item Receued the xxvj ^{ti} daye of Aprell at the Buryall off John A Bucke ffor the Clothe	}ij ^d
Item Receued the xiiij th daye of Maye at the buryall of Rychard the goodman of the Lazar house ffor two torches the knell and the Clothe	}ij ^s ij ^d
Item Receued the xv th daye of Maye at the Buryall of James murffett ffor two Torches and the Clothe	}xiiij ^d
Item Receued the xxj ^{ti} daye of Maye at the Buryall of Avyce kelke ffor the breakyng of the grownde the great Lyghttes, the Torches, the knell and the Clothe	}xj ^s x ^d
Item Receued the xxij ^{ti} daye of Maye at the Buryall of Wyll'm Gynx ffor the myddell Lyghttes the Torches the knell and the Clothe	}iiij ^s ij ^d
Item Receued the nynth daye of June at the Buryall of Peter Kelke ffor the breakyng of the grownde, the great Lyghttes, The Torches, the knell, and the Clothe	}xj ^s x ^d
Item Receued at the moneths mynde of the sayde Peter kelke for the Clothe	}ij ^d
Item Receued the xiiij th daye of Julij at the Buryall of Chrystyan Horsselaye ffor two Torches and the Clothe	}xiiij ^d
Item Receued the xxij ^{ti} daye of Julij at the Buryall of Jayne ffrome master Wevantes ffor the Clothe	}ij ^d
Item Receued the xxv ^{ti} daye of Julij at the Buryall of a poore man ffrome mayster Randalls	}nichil
Item Receued the xiiij th daye of Auguste at the Buryall of a poore man ffrome the sayde master Randalls	}nichil
Item Receued the xx ^{tie} daye of August at the Buryall of ffraunces ffrome master Wevautes ffor two Torches and the Clothe	}xiiij ^d
Item Receued the xxij ^{ti} daye of August at the Buryall of a pore boye whyche Laye in the streate	}nichil
Item Receued the seconde daye of Septemb' at the Buryall of Jayne Gynarde ffor fowre Torches	}ij ^s

Item Receued the fyfthe daye off septembre at the Buryall of Joone Gynarde	} nichil
Item Receued the nynthe daye of Septembre at the Buryall of Thomas Smythe ffor the Clothe	} ij ^d
Item Receued the xj th daye of Septembre at the Buryall off Margaret Reede ffor the Clothe	} ij ^d
Item Receued the xx ^{ti} daye of Septembre at the Buryall off Caleffe Chyldren	} nichil
Item Receued the same daye at the Buryall of Rychard hatfelde ffor the Clothe	} ij ^d
Item Receued the xxix th daye of Septembre at the Buryall of John Tomlynson	} nichil
Item Receued the ffirst daye of Octobre at the yeres mynde of Chrystyan Norrys ffor the great Lyghtts, the Torches and the Clothe	} iiij ^s ij ^d
Item Receued the thyrd daye of Octobre at the Buryall of Esabell ffyffe for two Torches and the Clothe	} xiiij ^d
Item Receued the eyght daye of Octobre at the buryall off John ffrysell for the Clothe	} ij ^d
Item Receued the xvij th daye off Octobre at the buryall of Marye Cayme ffor the Clothe	} ij ^d
Item Receued the xxij ^{ti} daye of Octob' at the Buryall of John Myller ffor the knell, the myddell Lyghttes and the Cloth	} xxij ^d
Item Receued the thyrd daye off Novembre at the buryall off Agnes Sorell	} nichil
Item Receued the xix th daye of Novembre at the yeres mynde of Thomas Bradlaye and Elysabeth Nycholas for y ^e myddell lightes	} viij ^d
Item Receued the xx ^{ti} daye of Novembre at the yeres mynd of Roger Cooke for the great Lyghttes and the Clothe	} iiij ^s ij ^d
Item Receued the xxx ^{ti} daye of Novembre at the buryall of Thomas Cundycote ¹ ffor the greate Lyghttes, the Torches the knell and the Clothe	} v ^s ij ^d
Item Receued the same daye at the buryall of Rachael Rycarde	nichil
Item Receued the thyrd daye off Januarij at the Buryall off Edward Murre	} nichil
Item Receued the xxx ^{ti} daye of Januarij at the Buryall of Alyce Roger a Lees Servaunte for the two shorte Torches and the Clothe	} viij ^d
Item Receued the ffyrst daye off ffebruarij at the Buryall of Wyll'm ffrome Mayster Wevanntes for foure Torches and the Clothe	} ij ^s ij ^d

Sum' pagine——xx^s x^d

¹ Might equally well be "Cnudycote."

Item Receued the fourth daye of februe= } nichil
 arij at the buryall of a poore woman frome the Tylyard syde¹

Item Receued the xiiijth daye of Marche at the Buryall
 of Rychard Bell ffor breakyng of the grownde,² the Lyghttes
 The Torches the knell and the Clothe } xj^s x^d

Item Receued the xxjth daye of Marche at the Buryall of
 Henry Welles for breakyng of the grownde, the greate
 Lyghtts, viijth Torches the knell and the Clothe } xiiij^s x^d

Item Receued the xxiiijth daye of Marche at the buryall of
 a Chylde ffrome Harre hawghton for the Clothe } ij^d

Sum' ——— xxv^s x^d

Som' to'llis off the buryalles } iiij^{li} iiij^s viij^d
 Obbyttes and knelles ffor all thys
 ffyrst hole yere ys

Receytes for the seconde yere, by the sayde }
 Wardeyns ffor Buryalles Obbyttes and knelles as hereafter in
 percelles more playnelye maye apere

In prim's Receued the ffyrst daye of Aprell } nichil
 at the Buryall of a poore man out of Scotlonde³

Item Receued the vijth daye of Aprell at the Buryall off
 margeret Haman' ffor the Clothe } ij^d

Item Receued the same daye at the Buryall of Margaret
 Dymmylbe for the greate Lyghttes viijth Torches the knell
 and the Clothe } vij^s ij^d

Sum' pagine ——— vij^s iiij^d

¹ An open space opposite the Banqueting House at Whitehall. It covered part of the present parade ground in St. James' Park (*vide* London Past and Present).

² *i.e.* in the Church.

³ "On the left hand from Charing Cross . . . [is] a large plot of ground inclosed with brick, and is called Scotland" (*Stow*), kept in memory by Scotland yard.

Item Receued the fyftene daye off Aprell at the Buryall off Anthony Mylton ffor two Torchcs and the Clothe	} xiiij ^d
Item Receued the xvij th daye of Aprell at the Buryall off Joone smythe for the Myddell Lyghttes two Torchcs and the Clothe	} xxiij ^d
Item Receued the xix th daye off Aprell at the Buryall off Thomas Cundycote ¹ Chylde for the Clothe	} ij ^d
Item Receued the xxj ^{ti} daye off Aprell at the buryall off Agnes Thomson for the Clothe	} ij ^d
Item Receued the seconde daye of Maye at the Buryall of Agnes Powle ffor the knell and the Clothe	} xiiij ^d
Item Receued the iiij th daye of Maye at the buryall off a poore Woman owt of the Vycarage	} nichil
Item Receued the v th daye off Maye at the Monethes mynde of Margaret Dymmylbe for the great Lyghttes and y ^e cloths	} ij ^s ij ^d
Item Receued the xxj ^{ti} daye of Maye at the buryall off Thomas hussey ffor the Clothe	} ij ^d
Item Receued the xxv ^{ti} daye off Maye at the buryall of John Murre	} nichil
Item Receued the xxvj ^{ti} daye off maye at the buryall off John Humfreye	} nichil
Item Receued the same daye at the Buryall of Powle Nogull	nichil
Item Receued the thyrde daye of June at the Buryall of a poore man owt off Scotlande ²	} nichil
Item Receued the v th daye of June at the Buryall off Joone fflowre	} nichil
Item Receued the same daye at the buryall of katheryn Russyll ffor fowre Torchcs, the myddell Lyghttes and y ^e cloth	} ij ^s x ^d
Item Receued the xxj ^{ti} daye off June at the Buryall of John Wyselaye ffor the clothe	} ij ^d
Item Receued the xiiij th daye of Julij at the Buryall of Agnes Colton ffor the Clothe	} ij ^d
Item Receued the xvij th daye of Julij at the Buryall of Alyce Mathewe ffor the clothe	} ij ^d
Item Receued the xxiiij ^{ti} daye of Julij at the Buryall of Chrystyan Cragges ffor the Clothe	} ij ^d

Sum' pagine——x^s iiij^d

¹ vide n., p. 113.

² vide n. 3, p. 114.

Item Receued the fyfth daye off August	}ij ^d
at the buryall off water Leche for the Clothe	
Item Receued the xij th daye off August at the buryall of Helene Daweson ffor the Clothe	}ij ^d
Item Receued the xiiij th daye off August at the buryall off Alyce Wylliams ffor the Clothe	}ij ^d
Item Receued the xxiiij th daye off August at the Buryall of John Wasshyngton ffor the Clothe	}ij ^d
Item Receued the xxix th daye off August at the Buryall of one Jayne that was Drownyd	}nichil
Item Receued the xxxj th daye of August at the Buryall off katheryn Ryse ffor the Clothe	}ij ^d
Item Receued the thyrde daye of Septembre at the buryall off a poore Chylde	}nichil
Item Receued the xj th daye off Septembre at the Buryall off wyll'm Hobson of hys gyfte ij ^s and ffor the Clothe ij ^d Sum	}ij ^s ij ^d
Item Receued the xvij th daye of Septembre at the Buryall of wyll'm Hewson ffor the Clothe	}ij ^d
Item Receued the ffyrst daye of Octobre at the Buryall off Dorothe Inggylson ffor the Clothe	}ij ^d
Item Receued the v th day of Octobre at the Buryall of Mathew Murre ffor the Clothe	}ij ^d
Item Receued the same Daye at the yeres mynde off Chrystyan Norrys ffor the great Lyghttes the torches and the Clothe	}iiij ^s ij ^d
Item Receued the vj th Daye of Octobre at the Buryall off Edmundes Chylde	}nichil
Item Receued the xvj th Daye of Octobre at the Buryall off Thomas a Laborer	}nichil
Item Receued the xxj th daye off Octobre at the Buryall of Adam Olyver for the Clothe	}ij ^d
Item Receued the xvj th daye off Novembre at the Buryall off Nycholas Burnett	}nichil
Item Receued the xj th daye off Decembre at the Buryall off Henry Hamonde for the Clothe	}ij ^d
Item Receued the xxvj th daye off Decembre at the Buryall off Melchesadecke Burnett	}nichil
Item Receued the xij th daye off Januarij at the Buryall off Anne Skotte	}nichil

Item Receued the fourtene Daye of februa } ^{v^s} ij^d
 arij at the Buryall off John wevaunt ffor the greate
 Lyghttes the Torches the knell and the Clothe

Item Receued the ffyrst daye of Marche at the Buryall
 off John Powle ffor the Clothe } ij^d

Item Receued the thyrde daye of Marche at the Buryall
 off Marye Whyte a poore woman } nichil

Item Receued the xvijth daye of Marche at the Buryall
 of Joone Stevynson } nichil

Item Receued the xvijth daye of Marche at the Buryall
 off Roger weston Joyner ffor the Clothe }

Item Receued the xxijth daye of March at the Buryall
 off a poore bodye owt off the Strete } nichil

Sum' ——— v^s iiij^d

Som' to'llis off the buryalles } xxxij^s
 Obyttes and knelles for all this
 Second yeres Receptes

Som' to'llis of thyres two yeres } vli xv^s viij^d
 Reyceytes ffor buryalles obyttes and knelles

The gatheryng at the quarter days for }
 the ffyrst yere off this Accompte w^t the mony gathered for
 the Pewes in the Church, Sepulcre Lyght, and Pascall monye
 w^t other Receptes as in p'tyculer p'celles hereafter more playnely appereth }

Our Lady Quarter

Item Receued and gathered	}	xxxv ^s v ^d
of the p'ysshyoners for the Pascall and tokyn monye at Easter in the Churche		
Item Receued and gathered of the p'ysshyon's for the Pews in the Churche	}	vij ^s vij ^d
Item Receued and gathered ffor the Sepulcre Lyght		x ^s iiij ^d ob'
Item Receued and gathered for the Clarke & sextons wages		xix ^s iij ^d

Mydsomer Quarter

Item Receued and gathered for the	}	ix ^s vj ^d
pewes in the Churche off the p'ysshyoners		
Item Receued and gathered for the Clarkes wages & Sextens		xxj ^s ix ^d

Myghylmas Quarter

Item Receued and gathered of the	}	xj ^s x ^d
p'ysshyoners for the pewes in the Churche		
Item Receued and gathered off the p'ysshyners ffor The Clarkes wages and the Sextens	}	xxv ^s

Sum' Pagine——vij^{li} xx^d ob'

Chrystemas Quarter

Item Receued and gathered of the
p'ysshyners for the Pews in the Churche

} x^s ij^d

Item Receued and gathered for the Clarkes wages and the Sextens

xxij^s vj^d

Som' to'llis Receued and

gathered for thyes foure Quart's
of thys ffyrst yere

} viij^{li} xiiij^s iiij^d ob'

The gatheryng at the quarter

dayes for the Seconde yere of thys accompte w^t the
monye gathered ffor the Pews in the Churche, Sepulcre
Lyght and Pascall monye wyth other Receptes as in p'tycul'
p'celes hereafter more playnely Apereth

}

Our Lady Quarter

In primis Receued and gathered

of the p'ysshioners for the Pascall and tokyn monye
at Easter in the Churche

} xxxvj^s viij^d

Item Receued and gathered for the Pews in the Churche

vj^s iiij^d

Item Receued and gathered for the Sepulcre Lyght

xij^s ix^d ob'

Item Receued & gathered for the Clarkes wages & the Sextens

xiiij^s ix^d

Sum pagine———iiij^{li} x^s v^d ob'

Mydsomer Quarter

Item Receued and gathered of the
p'ysshyners ffor the pewes in the Church } viij^s j^d

Item Receued & gathered for the Clarkes wages and the sextens xvj^s x^d

Pyghylmas Quarter

Item Receued and gathered of the
p'ysshyoners ffor the Pewes in the Church } ix^s ij^d

Item Receued and gathered for the Sextens wages ix^s iij^d

Chrystemas Quarter

Item Receued and gathered of the
p'ysshyoners for the Pewes in the Church } vij^s v^d

Item Receued and gathered for the Sextens wages vij^s v^d

Sum'—lvij^s ij^d

Som' to'llis Receued for thyes } vj^{li} viij^s vij^d ob'
ffowre Quart's of this second yere

Som' to'llis of thyes eyght } xv^{li} iij^s
Quarters gatheryng

Receptes Receued by the sayde wardens

in the tyme of this accompte as in pertyculer Percelles here
after more Playnlye appereth/

In primis Receued and gathered by vs

the sayde wardeyns of the p'sshioners towarde the
payement of the Morowmas prests wages

xiiij^s iij^d

Item Receued the xjth daye of Septembre in the ffyrst yere
of the Reygne of o^r Sou'aygne Lorde King Edward the syxt
of John Dymmocke w^{ch} he gathered for y^e morowmas prestes wages

ix^s

Item solde and Receued by vs the sayde wardeyns the vijth
daye of Januarij in the ffyrst yere of the Reygne of ou^r sayde
Soueraygne Lorde king Edward the Syxte for xl^{ti} powndes¹
of waxe at iij^d the pownde Sum'

xiiij^s iij^d

Item solde & Receued for one hundreth poundes of olde metal²

xviiij^s viij^d

Item solde and Receued for Lx^{li} of waxe after iij^d y^e pound¹

xx^s

Sum' iij^{li} xv^s iij^d

Som' totallis of the hole Receptes for the forsayde two yerres

xxiiij^{li} xiiij^s xj^d

The sayde Accomptantes Doo aske allowance

for payementes by them layede out to and for the Churche vse
in the ffirste yere of this Accompte as p'tyculerly hereaft' enseweth

In primis payed for palme boxe ewe and

Singing bread and fflowes ffor Palmesundaye

¹ In 1547, Injunctions (for which see *Wriothesley's Chronicle*, Camden Society) were issued for the furtherance of the Reformation; *inter alia* was a clause:—"They shall take away, utterly extinct and destroy all shrines, coverings of shrines, all tables, candlesticks, trindles, or rolls of wax, pictures, paintings or all other monuments of feigned miracles, pilgrimages, idolatry or superstition; so that there remain no memory of the same in walls, glass windows, or elsewhere within their churches or houses." The only ceremonial lights allowed to remain were two candles on the table before the Sacrament. This is sufficient explanation of numerous items in the following pages, as well as of this present sale of wax, rendered useless by the Protector's commands.

² Probably candlesticks and lamps, and perhaps monumental brasses.

Item payde for scowryng of the latten

stufte agaynste Easter

Item payde for wasshyng of xx ^{ti} peces of the lynne' stufte agaynst Easter at j ^d the pece	}ij ^s }xx ^d
Item payed for one Sacke of Cooles for Easter even	vj ^d
Item payed for watchyng of the Sepulcre	ij ^s
Item payed for pynnes and poyntes aboute the Sepulcre	ij ^d
Item payed for j ^{li} of ffrankensence	iiij ^d
Item payed in the yelde hawle for and aboute the xamynacon of the Churche goodes	}xx ^d
*Item payed for the gatheryng of the Sepulcre light & for the gathering of y ^e Clarke & sexten wages for this first q ^{rt}	}ij ^s ij ^d
Item payde to a mason for the breaking of the Church walle and amending the same agayne	}vj ^d
Item payde for breade & drinke at y ^e setting vpp of y ^e Tabyll at the high Awlter ¹	}ij ^d
Item payde to the sextens wyff for y ^e wasshing the Tabylls of the two Awlters ¹	}iiij ^d
Item payde for dryncke to the mayst's of westmynster	ij ^d
Item payde for Garlandes for holythorsdaye	vj ^d
Item payd for bering of banners in Crosse weeke	vj ^d
Item payd for bering of bann's vppon whytsondaye for generall processyon ²	}iiij ^d
Item payde for the garnysshing of iiij Torches agaynst corp' x ^{pi} daye and for the bearing of the same	}ij ^s
Item payde for Garlandes for the same daye	vj ^d
Item payde to s ^r John Scote for making cleane of y ^e table ¹ at the High Awlter and amending of the Lampe	}xxij ^d
Item payde to Thomas gybbs for bromes for all this yere	vj ^d
Item payde to mysterys Russyll of westm' the x th daye of June for foure newe Torches weing fyue score & fyue powndes at iiij ^d ob' the pounce as by a byll playnly aperethe	}xxxix ^s iiij ^d ob'
*Item for the bringing of the same Torches to y ^e churche	iiij ^d
Item payde to Robert Bowlmer the xix th daye of Julij vppon a Reckenyng for waxe & making as it maye apere by a byll of hys owne hande	}xxv ^s j ^d
Item payed for makyng of Pewe Doores wythin the churche wyth other necessaryes done there	}viiij ^s
Item payde for entryng of the byll to the officialles clarke	ij ^d
Item payde for the Paving of three graves	xix ^d
Item payde for one Lode of sande and one lode of lyme	xv ^d
Sum' pagine ³ —iiij ^{li} xiiij ^s iiij ^d ob'	
S'm'—iiij ^{li} xj ^s ob'	

¹ The 'tables' were probably the stone altar slabs, or perhaps pictures, *vide* n. 3, p. 158, and *cf. Machyn's Diary*, p. 399. ² June 13th, This day was peace proclaimed with France. There was a solemn service at St. Paul's Cathedral and a procession through London. No doubt similar ceremonies were performed at Westminster (p. 163, *Wriothesley's Chronicle*, Camd: Soc: 1875). ³ This total should be £4. 13s. 6d. By subtracting the items marked * the second total is found. * These appear to have been objected to by the auditors.

Item payd for a corde for the lampe	vj ^d
Item payde for the wasshing of xxxix ^{ti} peces at j ^d the pece	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item payde for one pynt of oyle & for ij holy wat' strynkelles (<i>sic</i>)	iiij ^d
Item payde for two Bell roopes at x ^d the pece Sum'	xx ^d
Item payde for the mending of the Coverlyd ¹	viiij ^d
Item payde for holy and Ive at x'pynmas	iiij ^d
Item payde for syx poundes of Talowe Candells	x ^d ob'
Item payde for a pynt of oyle	ij ^d
Item payde for the wasshyng of xliij ^{ti} peces against halantyde	iiij ^s vj ^d
Item payde for the mending of an Awbe & setting on y ^e pa'nilles ²	iiij ^d
Item payde for one Lode of Lyme and another of sande	xv ^d
* Item payd for the makyng & wryting of y ^e gathering booke for to geth' the Clarke and sexten' wages and the pewe monye	} xij ^d
Item payde for the paving of one grave	vj ^d
* Item payde for [cor]des occupied aboute the Sacrament ³	xx ^d
* Item payde for the making of a whele for the same corde to Rune in ³	} xviiij ^d
Item payde to Syr John meryman the morowemas preste for his wages for one quarter of this yere	} xxxiiij ^s iiij ^d
Item payed to the Ryngers and holders of Torches when ou ^r late Soueraygn Lorde King henry theyght went to buryall ⁴	} ij ^s
Item payed ffor breade and Dryncke for the sayde Ryngers	ij ^d
Item payed for the Borowing of Coopes at the Savye	iiij ^d
Item payed to wyll'm Cockes for one dayes worcke for hyme and hys man aboute the making off the gayte	} xiiij ^d
Item payde for the borde that was occupied aboute the sayde gate whiche was xlv ^{ti} ffoote and A halff and for halff a hundreth off fyue penny nayles	} xviiij ^d
Item payed to John Clarke for hys wages ffor all this ffyrst hole yere at xx ^s the quarter Sum'	} iiij ^{li}
Item payed to Thomas Gybbes the Sexten ffor his wages for all this ffyrst yere at x ^s the quarter Sum'	} xl ^s
Item payed ffor the kepyng of ou ^r booke off Recepttes and payementes for all this ffyrst yere at xij ^d the quart'	} iiij ^s
Item payded for one Quare of paper to wryte and drawe out this ou ^r Accompte and to make ou ^r gatheryng booke and other necessaryes all the tyme of this ou ^r Accompte	} iiij ^d
* Item payed for the gathering of the Clarke and sextens wages ffor all thys ffyrst yere at xiiij ^d the Quarter	} iiij ^s viij ^d
Sum' pagine——ix ^{li} iiij ^s x ^d ob'	
Sum' viij ^{li} xvj ^s ob' ⁵	

¹ Of the font perhaps. ² *gy.* apparells.

³ The "sacrament" refers to the vessel in which the elements were reserved; here doubtless a pyx suspended from the roof or canopy above the altar.

⁴ Died Friday, 28th Jan., 1546-7; carried to Windsor on Feb. 14th; Edward VI was crowned on Feb. 20th.

⁵ The second total is found by omitting the items marked *. These were disallowed by the auditors.

Som' to'llis of all thys } xiiij^{li} vij^s jd¹
ffyrst yere of Payementes ys

The sayde accomptanttes doo aske alowance }
ffor payementes by them layde oute to and for the Church
vse in the seconde yere of this Accompte as p'tyculerlye
hereafter inseweth

En primis payde for palme boxe ewe	} x ^d
Synging breade and fflowes ffor Palmesundaye	
Item payed ffor Scowryng of latten stuffe against East'	ij ^s
Item payed ffor watchyng of the Sepulcre	ij ^s
Item payed ffor pynnes and poynts aboute the Sepulcre	ij ^d
Item payed ffor one pownde off ffrankensence	iiij ^d
*Item payde for the wasshyng of two Corporasses	ij ^d
Item payde ffor a Quarte off Oyele	iiij ^d
Item payde ffor bearyng banners in Crosse weeke	vj ^d
Item payed ffor Garlandes ffor holythursdaye	vj ^d
*Item payde for breade & drynke to cause the maysters of Westmynster to Dryncke	} ij ^d
*Item payed ffor ou ^r breakffastes wyth mayst' vycar and the sydemen at the vysytacon daye at Saynt Clementes	} xvj ^d
Item payed for half a hundreth of pavyng tyle	xiiij ^d
Item payed for Lyme	x ^d
Item payde ffor workemanship of the Same	viiij ^d
Item payed to Thomas Gybbes ffor three dayes worke and ffor one Sacke of Cooles for Easter even	} ij ^s
Item payed ffor the Garnysshyng of vj Torches agaynst corpus x'pi daye ij ^s and for the bearyng of y ^e same y ^e same daye xij ^d	} iiij ^s
Item payede ffor Garlandes for the same daye	vj ^d
Item payed to Syr ffrawnces the morowemas preste ffor one quart' and half a quart' off thys seconde yere at xxxij ^s iiij ^d y ^e q'rt' Sum'	} l ^s
Item payde to John Clarke ffor his wages for the ffyrste two Quart's off thys seconde yere, at xx ^s the Quart' Sum'	} xl ^s

Sum' pagine——v^{li} v^s iiij^d

¹ Originally written £13. 9s. 3d., which was arrived at by including the incorrect totals on pp. 122-3.

* Objected to by the auditors.

Item payde to wyll'm weston for the making of y ^e Backe of y ^e Ambre ¹ at thend of y ^e highe Awlter	} xvj ^d
Item payde to Harre Romyn for hanges ² and mending of locks as playnely may apere by a byll of his owne honde	} ix ^s
Item payde to Ryngers at the buryall of wyll'm Hobson	iiij ^d
* Item payde for Amersymentes at the Cowrte of saint Cleme'tes ³	xvj ^d
Item payed the x th day of Januarij to the plumber for xvj ^{li} of Sowder for the Church gutters at v ^d the pownde	} vj ^s viij ^d
Item payde for workmanshpy to y ^e sayde plumm' and his man aboute the sayde gutters	} xij ^d
Item payde for woode for to make fyre for y ^e sayde plumm'	v ^d
Item payde for ij C of v ^d & vj ^d naylle for a Joyn' aboute the making of a pewe	} ix ^d
Item payde for a payre of hang ^s w ^t naylls for the sayde pewe	viiij ^d
Item payde to wyll'm west for y ^e making of y ^e sayde pewe & for mending of pewes & for y ^e making of a deske for y ^e bible ⁴	} iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item payed for Ruff tyle for the Church	ij ^s j ^d
Item payde for y ^e Caryage home by wat' frome quene Hyve ⁵	iiij ^d
Item payde for beryng of y ^e sayd tyle to the church	ij ^d
Item payde for iiij C of playne tyle	iiij ^s
Item payde for y ^e caryage & bringing home of y ^e sayde Tyle	iiij ^d
Item payed for lyme ij ^s iiij ^d and for sande vj ^d Sum'	ij ^s ix ^d
Item payed to a Tyler for iiij days worke aboute the church	ij ^s
Item payd to A laborar to s'ue y ^e sayd Tyl' for iiij daies	xv ^d
Item payd for a pecke of tyle pynnes	iiij ^d
Item payd ffor lathes and Ruffe naylles for the lathe	ij ^d
Item payde for iiij Lockes for the cheste at the Awlter's ende	v ^s viij ^d
Item payde for holy and Ivey agaynst x'pinmas	iiij ^d
Item payd to Thom's gybbes for the caryage out of a horse out of y ^e churchyarde & for dygging a hole to put the sayd horsse in	} viij ^d
Item payde to the sayd Thom's for bromes for all this yere	vj ^d
Item payde for Tape	j ^d
Item payde for y ^e making of a byll to put vpp to the Kings Maiestyes vysyters ⁶	} iiij ^d
Item p ^d for y ^e p'senting of y ^e same byll to y ^e vysyt's clarke	iiij ^d
Item payde to wyll'm Delayhaye for xliij ^{ti} ffoote of glasse for the Repayring of the wyndowes where the Trynytyes were taken awaye, ⁷ at iiij ^d the fote	} vj ^s
Item for the takyng downe of Jehu's Tabernacle ⁸	iiij ^d
Sum' pagine——L ^s	

¹ An aumbry—a cupboard generally in the wall on the north side of the chancel. The altar plate and vessels and the bread and wine, etc., would be kept in it. ² Hinges. ³ The archdeacon's visitation. ⁴ By the injunctions of 1547 every Church was to have an English Bible set up which all who would might read. ⁵ Queenhithe. ⁶ For the examination of church goods. ⁷ According to the injunctions of 1547 for the removal of superstitions (*vide* n. 1, p. 121). ⁸ The "tabernacle" or temporary resting place of the reserved sacrament, *vide* note, p. 27. This item seems to refer to a tabernacle of the second or fourth description. * Disallowed by the auditors. The total at the bottom of the page has been amended.

*Item payde for foure skynnes of parchme't	} ij ^s
ffor to wryte thys our Accompte at vj ^d the Skynne Sum'	
*Item payde for the kepyng of ou ^r booke off Recepts and Payements ffor all this seconde yere at xij ^d the quarter	} iiij ^s
Item payde to Robert Bowlmer for wax and making for all this seconde yere as may apere by a byll of his owne honde	} xvij ^s jd
*Item payde for the gathering of the Clarke and sexten wages and pewe monye of the p'ysshion's for all this seconde yere at x ^d the quart' Sum	} iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item payde for the wasshing of lxxxviiij peces of Lynne' for all this seconde yere at j ^d the pece Sum'	} viij ^s ij ^d
Item payde for one Quare of paper to drawe out this our accompte and gathering booke	} iiij ^d
*Item payde for the wryting and castyng of this Accompte as yt apereth in this present booke, and for wryting and casting the same in pap', aswell of and for the yerlie p'ticul's and devysyons of the Receptes, as of and for y ^e yerlie p'ticul's & devysyons of the payementes w ^t other necessities wrytten	} xiiij ^s iiij ^d 1
Sum' pagine —	xlj ^s x ^d 2

Sum' to'llis of all thys seconde } ix^{li} xvij^s ij^d
yere Payementes is

Summa to'llis off all thys two } xxiiij^{li} iiij^s iiij^d
peres Accompte for payeme'ts

And so there Remanethe clere in } xxix^s viij^d
the Boxe of thys Accompte

Thys accoumpte ys utterlye & fullye p'fited³ by the vewe of the deputy by ye
com'issionares a'no/i^o et secu'do p. et M reg: etc die xv aprilis. & father Tomso'⁴ hathe
payed vj^s & viij^d yn & for/ hys ful & clere discharge. & father Coxe on thys syde
michaelmas offrethe to paye xiiij^s iiij^d for/ hys ful and clere discharge.

[Signed] Robert huycke. Richard Boyley. Roger [mark] Lee
Henry Haughton John [mark] Evance

franssys
[mark]
[Dymbulby]

¹ The original has been altered by the auditors.

² Originally written "xlviij^s ij^d."

³ vide pp. 57, 150.

⁴ vide p. 153.

* Objected to by the auditors.

**Thys ys the acco'mpte of us John Goldhurst
and Randall kyrbee Chur'wardens
of the paryshe of Saynt Martyns in
the ffelde besyde Charynge Crosse electe and**

Chosen to contynew as wardens ffrom the ffeste of our lady thannu'cyacion
in the yere of our lorde a Thowsaunde ffyve hundreth ffortye and eyght
and in the secounde yere of the raygne of our sou'ayne lorde kyng Edward
the syxt vnto the feast aforesayde of ou^r lady in the yere of our lorde a
Thowsaunde ffyve hundreth and ffyftye and in the ffourth yere of the
raygne of our sayd sou'aigne lorde Edward the syxt by the
Grace of god kyng of Englonde ffraunce and Irelande Defendor of the
ffaythe and in yerthe of the Church of Englonde and Ireland supreme
Head That ys to saye for the space of too hoole yeres complete, of all
and synguler our receptes and paymentes and other ordynarye
Chauges specyfyed and conteyned in thys accom'pt as by the
Declaracyon hereof more playnlye appere as ffollowethe.

Memorand' the sayd wardens do

Charge them selves with nothyng of the wardens beyng in
the rowme the laste two yeres byfore.

**Receptes for Buryalles and
knelles ffor bothe these yeres**

Imprimis reseyued for a knell at the buryall of m ^r Morrart	xij ^d
It'm reseyued for the Clothe at all the buryalls of bothe yeres	iiij ^s iiij ^d
It'm reseyued for brekyng of the grounde at the buryall of m ^r Myllet the x th Day of December	}vj ^s viij ^d
It'm reseyued for the brekyng of the grounde at the buryall of m ^r Crose the xij th day of november	}vj ^s viij ^d
It'm for the knell of the sayd m ^r Crose	xij ^d
It'm reseyued for the brekyng of the growne at the buryall of the wyffe of Thomas a lee	}vj ^s viij ^d
It'm reseyued at the buryall of John Askewe ffor the brekyng of the grounde	}vj ^s viij ^d
It'm reseyued at the buryall of mother Cooke ffor brekyng of the grounde	}vj ^s viij ^d

S'mma totalis of the buryalles } xxxix^s
ffor bothe thesse yeres } viij^d

The gatherynge at the Quarter dayes for
 the fyrste yere of this accompte wyth the money gathered for the pewes in
 the Church and paschall money wyth other receptes as ffollowethe¹

Our Lady Quarter

Imprimis receyued of the p'yssheners } xxx^s
 ffor the token money in the Church
 It'm receyuede ffor the Clarke and sextens } xxj^s x^d
 wages and for the pewes

Mydsomer Quarter

It'm receyuyd for the Clarke & Sextons wages xxiiij^s iiij^d

Myghylmas Quarter

It'm receyuyd for the Clarke & Sextons wages xviiij^s viij^d

Crystmas Quarter

It'm receyued for the Clarke & Sextens wages xx^s x^d

Sum'a totalis for thes foure } v^{li} xiiij^s viij^d
Quarters of the fyrst yere

The gatheringe at the Quarter dayes for the
 secounde yere of this accompt wyth the token money and other
 receptes as hereafter more playnelye apperethe :—

Our Lady Quarter

¹ As a result of the Injunctions of 1547 there is no gathering for the sepulchre light.

Imprimis for the Clarke and sextons wages xlij^s iiij^d
 It'm receyued for the token money of the p'issheuers xvij^s

Mydsomer Quarter

It'm receyuid for the Clarke & sextons wages xxv^s iiij^d

Myghylmas Quarter

It'm receyuid for the Clarke & sextons wages xxv^s iiij^d

Crystmas Quarter

It'm receyuid for the Clarke & sextons wages liij^s

**Sum'a totalis of the foure
 Quarters in the secound yere** } viij^{li} iiij^s x^d

**Receptes receyuid by the sayd wardens in
 the tyme of this accompt as hereaft' appereth**

Imprimis receyuyd for ij hundreth of laten	} xliij ^s x ^d
and a quarter after xvij ^s viij ^d the hundreth	
It'm receyuyd for a pyxe of syluer weyng xx th vnces after v ^s vj ^d the vnce ¹	} v ^{li} x ^s
It'm receyuid for a payxe of syluer weyng vj th vnces and a half afte ^r iiij ^s viij ^d the vnce	
It'm receyuyd for iiij knottes of sylue ^r weyng iiij th vnces and a quarter after v ^s the vnce	} xxx ^s iiij ^d
It'm receyuyd for a Crosse of laten and a payer of sensors of laten weyng xiiij pounce after iiij ^d the pound	
It'm receyuyd for Images of Alyblaster ²	} xvij ^s vj ^d
It'm receyuyd for certayne Images ³ that where out of the Aulter clothes	
	} iiij ^s

Sum'a totalis of thes receptes } xli xv^s iiij^d 4

¹ Edward's commissioners estimated silver plate at 4/4 the ounce; Churchwardens were often able to make a much better bargain.

² Sep. 1547 the King's Visitation at St. Paul's Cathedral began, and all images were pulled down (*Grey Friars Chron.*) "and so alle imagys pullyd downe thoerow alle Ynglonde att that tyme, and all churches new whytte lymed with the commandmentts wrytten on the walles."

³ Here used of any kind of figure representation.

⁴ The sale of these things is evidence of the fiercely moving Protestantism of the Protector Somerset.

**Sum'a totalis of all the hole
receptes of thesse too yeres** } xxvj^{li} xiiij^s v^d

The sayd accom'pta'mnts do aske allowaunce

for paymentes by them Layde out to and for the Church v^e in the
fyrste yere of this accompt as here afte' more playnely apperethe.

Imprimis payd to the sexton ¹ ffor hys hole yeres wages	} xl ^s
It'm payd for a Paraphrase ²	v ^s
It'm payd for the makynge of supplycacion	ij ^s
It'm payd for wrytinge at westmy'ster	xij ^d
It'm payde to the sexton and his wyeffe for wasshyng and sckowrerynge at easte ^r	} ij ^s
It'm payd when we were byfore the Commyssioners ³	} ij ^s
It'm payd for a boxe	ij ^d
It'm payde for the fformes standyng before the hyght Aulter	} v ^s viij ^d
It'm payd for a byll presented to the kyngs Comysseyoners concernyng Chauntres ffree Chappells & suche lyke ⁴	} xij ^d
It'm payde for wasshinge of x peces of Church gere	} x ^d
It'm payd to the Clarke for hys quarters wages at mydsomer	} xx ^s
It'm payd to Rychard Burnoppe for makynge of the commu'yon Cuppe weynge xxxiiij vn ^{ces} at viij ^d the vn ^{ce}	} xxij ^s
It'm payd for new by'dynge the bybyll	v ^s iiij ^d
It'm payd to a playsterer for his workemanship ffor whytyng the Church ⁵	} xlvj ^s viij ^d
It'm payde for reade leade and syse	xij ^s
It'm payde for hundreth of lyme	v ^s
It'm payde for ij loodes of sande	x ^d
It'm payde for browmes	iiij ^d
It'm payde for nayles to make scafoldes	xij ^d

¹ Usually the first item has been for palm, box and yew : but in 1547 the use of these on Palm Sunday was forbidden.

² In 1547 every parish was ordered to have a copy of Erasmus' paraphrase of the New Testament—to judge from the sum paid, only the first volume (the Gospels) was purchased.

³ Appointed in 1547 for the enforcement of the Injunctions, and for control of church goods no longer required for the services.

⁴ The Doctrine of masses for the dead having been rejected by the Church of England, the property which maintained doctrine was taken away and converted "to good and godly uses" (1 Ed. vi, c. 14).

⁵ *vide* n. 2, p. 129.

Item payd to a Brickelayer and hys man for too Dayes worke	} ij ^s
It'm payd for a thowsane of brycke	vj ^s viij ^d
It'm payde to the Clarke for hys wages at myghyllmas	} xx ^s
It'm payde to the paynters for wrytinge ¹ too hundrethe yerdes & xij after x ^d the yerde	} viij ^{li} xvj ^s viij ^d
It'm for wrytinge a Copey of this ou ^r accompt at our ladye Daye	} ij ^s
It'm payde to ij plummers for mendyng the leades	} ij ^s
It'm payd for ther fyre	xij ^d
It'm payde for xiiij pownde of sowlder at vj ^d the pownde	} vij ^s
It'm payde for a bell rope	x ^d
It'm payd to a workma' and his laborer for layinge of a graue stone	} ij ^s
It'm payde to the Clarke for hys wages at Crystmas	} xx ^s
It'm payd for kepyng our booke of accompt and wrytyng the same in p'ticule ^r p'celles after viij ^d the quarter the hole yere and makynge other bylles	} ij ^s viij ^d
It'm payd when we were byfore the commysyoners at ij seuerall tymes	} x ^s

**Sum'a totalis of all the
ffyrste yeres paymentes** } xxj^{li} v^s viij^d

The sayd accompta'nntes dothe aske alow=

auce for paymentes by them layde out in the secounde
yere of thys accompte as hereafter more playnely appereth.

¹ *gy.* writing up the commandments and texts (*vide* n. 2, p. 129), where the walls had been cleansed, by order, of all that could be regarded as tending to Popery.

Imprimis payd to a workman for iij dayes worke in takynge downe the Aulters ¹	}ij ^s vjd
It'm payde to ij laborers for workynge abought the same worke	}ij ^s viij ^d
It'm payde for lyme and sande for the same workemen	}iij ^s iiij ^d
It'm payde to the Clarke for hys wages at our Ladye Daye	}xx ^s
It'm payde for a drayght of a lease for the way to the Churche and to counsell for deuysynge the same	}ij ^s
It'm payd for a payer of Inventories of the Churche goodes presentyd to the kyngs Commyssyoners ²	}iij ^s iiij ^d
It'm payde to the sexton for hys hole yeres wages	}xl ^s
It'm payde to a Scryveno ^r for wrytynge more in the same Inventories	}xij ^d
It'm payde to the shreffesman ³ when we were byfore the kyngs Comyssoners	}xij ^d
It'm payde for breade and Dryncke at the makynge of the sayde Inventores	}vij ^d
It'm payde for wasshyng vj peces of the Church gere	}vj ^d
It'm payde for wasshyng xvj peces of the Churche gere another tyme	}xvj ^d
It'm payde for makynge of a keye and mendynge of a locke for the Churche Dore	}xij ^d
It'm payde to the Clarke for hys wages at mydesomer	}xx ^s
It'm payde for iij bell ropes	iij ^s iiij ^d
Item payde for mendynge of pewes and for nayles	xv ^d

¹ cf. *Grey Friars Chronicle*, 1547, "at this same tyme was pullyd up all the tomes, grett stones, alle the auters, with the stalles and walles of the qwere and auteres in the church of the Gray freares."

² For the examination of church goods.

³ Sheriff's man.

Item payde to a workeman and hys laborer for pauynge of iij graues	}xx ^d
It'm payde for tewleue ¹ fotte of newe glasse for the Church	}v ^s vj ^d
It'm payde for pauynge tyle to paue the sayd graues	xx ^d
It'm payde for lyme and saunde for the payuynge of the sayd graues	}ij ^s ij ^d
It'm payde for a ballrycke for the gret bell	xij ^d
It'm payde for the Carryage of the olde s'uyce bokes of the Church to westmy'ste ^r and to the sumner ²	}viij ^d
It'm payde for wasshyng vj peces of the Church gere and mendyng the same	}viij ^d
It'm payde to the Clarke his half yeres wages at myhylmas ande at Crystmas	}xl ^s
It'm payde for makynge a pewe and for bordes and nayles for the same	}iiij ^s vj ^d
It'm payde to master pekyns for the seale ³ for the way to the Church	}vij ^s
It'm payde for kepyng of the boke of our accompt after viij ^d the quarter this secounde yere	}ij ^s viij ^d
It'm payde for ij skynes of parchement to wryght this our accompt	}xij ^d
It'm paid for wrytinge this our accompt in paper and p'chement and castyng of the same and other nessesaries wrytten	}viij ^s viij ^d

Sum'a totalis of all the
Secounde yer'es payme'tes } viij^{li} xvij^s 4

Sum'a totalis of bothe thesse
too yer'es paymentes } xxx^{li} iiij^s viij^d 5

So remayneth dewe to the saide
Wardens of this accompt } iiij^{li} x^s iiij^d

Goldehurst
Solut
Thys accoumpte ys fullye & utterlye p'fited by the vewe of the deputy by the Comishonar
an'o i^o et secud'o p. et Mar. reg etc die xv^o aprilis. & for theyre ful & clere discharge
Jho' Goldehurst⁶ agr/ ethe to paye on thys syde su'daye nexte :—x^s, & Ra'del Kyrbye⁶
hathe payed yn hande :—iiij^s iiij^d

[Signed] Robert Huycke Rychard Boyley H. Haughton.

Rog: [mark] lee

franssys
[mark]
Dymbulby

John [mark] Evance

¹ Twelve, to replace the glass destroyed by order of an Act of Parliament, 1549. ² January 1549, the Revised Prayer Book was ordered to be used after Whitsuntide: Bishops were later commanded to collect and destroy all the old service books.
³ For seal of the lease, see p. 132. ⁴ Should be £9. ⁵ Should be £30 5s. 8d. ⁶ vide p. 153.

This ys the Accompte of vs

John goolyghtly and John Best church wardens of the paryshe of Saynt Martyns In the ffelde Besyde charynge crosse electe & chosen to contynew as wardens ffrome the ffeast of the anuncyacyon of the Blessed vergen Saynte Mare In the yeare of oure Lorde A thowsau'de ffyve Hundreth & ffyfte and in the ffourth yeare of the Raygne of oure soufferaygne Lorde Kynge Edward the Sexte By the grace of god kynge of Englande ffraunce and Irelande defendor of the ffaithe and in yerthe of the church of Englande and Irelande Supreme hede, vnto the feast of the anuncyacyon of the Blessyde vergen Saynte Mare in the yeare of ou^r Lorde a thowsande fyve Hundreth ffyfte and two That ys to saye for the space of two Hole yeares to Be fully completyd and ended of all And singuler ou^r Receptes and paymentes and other ordenary charges specyfied and contenyd In this accompte As By the declaracyon Heare of more playnly doithe appeare Heare after as foloweth.

The foresayd Wardens doith charge

Them selves withe nothyng of the wardens Beynge in the Rome the Last two yeares before Sauenge a Byll of dept of Randell Kyrbe to the Some of xxv shylynges and in John golthurst handes doithe Remayn of Dwe Dept to the church other xxv^s

L*

Receptes ffor Buryalles and Brekyng of

the grounde ffor the ffyrst yeare of this ou^r accompte¹

xxxiiij*

¹ There is no mention of burial receipts for the 2nd year of the account. The second year began on March 25th, 1551. The extant registers begin on the 21st Jan. 1551 (N.S.) This year, 1551, London was visited by the 'sweating sickness.' Two names in the Register are annotated "*ex sudore*." *Machyn's Diary* "The vij day of July begane a nuw swet in London" and on "The viij day of July was a plage"; on "the x day of July the Kynges grace removyd from Westmynster for ther ded serten besyd the Court." In the Register on July 11th is recorded the burial of one who had died "*ex sudore*."

Gathered at the foure quarter dayes ffor } xij^{li} xv^s iiij^d
 the clarke and Sextons wages In thesse two yeares of this ou^r accompte

Gathered the year's afore Sayde for pews iij^{li} iijs^d x^d

Som' totallis } xv^{li} xix^s j^d
 of thes Recettes

paymentes ordenary

In primis payde to the clarke for this Hole yeares wages Endyng at christmas } viij^{li}
 for thes two yeares

It'm payde to the Sexton for his wages the Same years endyng at christmas iij^{li}

It'm payde to the Sextons wyff for wasshyng and mendyng the } vj^s viij^d
 Sorplesses and other Lynnyng of the church this Same yeres

It'm payde to the Sexton for Browmes the sam yeres viij^d

It'm payde for Bread and drynke at¹ the accompte of the olde church } xij^d
 wardens

Som' of thes } xij^{li} viijs^d iiij^d
 paymentes

¹ The giving up of.

Rep'racions Done the fyrst yeare of this ou^r accompte

In primis payde to Robert pennythorne thelder for mendynge of a pewe And makynge of two new pewes	} xiiij ^s x ^d
It'm payde to a Laberer for takynge vp the pavement where the Same pewes doithe stande and carrynge the Rubyssh awaye	} iiij ^d
It'm payde to the Same pennythorne for settinge vp the Boxe in the qwyar [for y ^e pore ¹	viiij ^d
It'm payde to Empye taylor for makynge two hears clothes and for Makynge of a pulpet clothe	} ij ^s viij ^d
It'm payde to John mockyll for a phaltor Booke ²	xx ^d
It'm payde to the Same mockyll for a paper Booke for to wryght the Recorde of Buryalles, wedynges and chrystenynge ³	} xvj ^d
& for ij lytell porsses to put money in	ij ^d
It'm payde stockdall for prayssynge the churche goodes ⁴	ij ^s
It'm to Andrew weston for makynge of two new pewes and for mendynge of other two pewes	} xvj ^s viij ^d
It'm for a hondrethe of Lyme	iiij ^s viij ^d
It'm for Sande ffoure Loode	ij ^s
It'm payde to Bryan the Brycklayer for Syxe dayes as well in tyllynge as in pauynge in the churche as in the quere at a xj ^d the daye	} v ^s vj ^d
It'm payde to his seruante John nutkyng for Syxe dayes of Lyke worke at vij ^d the daye	} iiij ^s vj ^d
It'm for dryncke to the workmen and Laborars	ij ^d
It'm to a Laborar for carrynge of tyle and Sande and carrynge of Rubyssh	} iiij ^d
It'm for a Loode of howse tyle	viiij ^s iiij ^d
It'm to thomas gybbs Laborer for Syxe dayes worke	iiij ^s
It'm for two hondreth of pavyng tyle and for caryge of the Same tyle frome London	v ^s iiij ^d iiij ^d
It'm payde to the plomers for vij ^{li} and a halfe of Sother ⁵ wythe the workmenshye in Sotherynge the gootters of the churche	} iiij ^s iiij ^d
It'm payde to willi'm hopwood for a deaske of Ireon to the pulpet ⁶	iiij ^s
It'm payde for thre Locks for the pore mens Boxe ¹	xij ^d
It'm payde for the caryge of Sande tyle and Rubysshe	iiij ^d
It'm payde for makynge cleyne of the churche after m ^r Hoppers s'monds	iiij ^d
It'm payde to wyll'm waters cutler for makynge clean of and mendynge of flyfe pare of harnes v sourdes and v Daggers ⁷	} vj ^s viij ^d

¹ One of the early Tudor attempts at solving the problem of poor relief; such relief had been a compulsory burden on parishes since 1536. There had been a chest in St. Martin's choir since 1532 (*vide* p. 28), but whether for the poor or not is not said. In 1547, churchwardens were ordered to have such a chest.

² Psalter, by 2 and 3 Ed. vi, c. i, psalms were allowed to be adapted from the Bible. This book might be the First Prayer Book of Ed. vi, published in 1549.

³ First mention of such registers. The parish registers are extant from Jan. 21st, 1550-1, and have been published by the Harleian Society. By the Injunctions of 1547, registers were commanded to be carefully kept.

⁴ *i.e.* valuing them preparatory to their sale, see p. 137.

⁵ Solder.

⁶ Injunctions of 1547: all churches to have "a comely and honest pulpit."

⁷ From the time of Edward I, every parish was bound to have a certain amount of armour ready for use; it was periodically inspected.

Receyvd by us John goolytle and John

Best the foresayde wardens for Sertayne goodes Belongynge to the parrysh church a foresayde, Solde by us withe the assente and consent of the hole parrysh or the moost of the same parrysshors as doithe apeare By a Byll Subscrybed withe there hands the parcelles as folowyth

In primis Recevyd for two holde Blew vellet ¹ coppes w ^t stares	xxx ^s
It'm a Sute of vestmentes of grene sylke the orfrase of the prest of golde withe all thyngs Belongynge to them	} xxx ^s
It'm a vestment of Blew vellet withe stares and all thyngs there to	xij ^s
It'm a deakon and Subdeakon of Blew damaske withe stares and all thyngs to them	} xix ^s
It'm a vestment w ^t a deakon of Blacke vellet and all thyngs to them	xvij ^s
It'm a vestment of crymssen vellet Branched ² the grounde wroke [<i>sic</i>] of yellow the orphras of golde and all thyngs there too	} xvij ^s
It'm a vestment of grean Sattyn of Brydgeons ³ withe flowers and all thyngs there too	} vj ^s
It'm a Blew dam'aske vestment withe scallop shells and all thyngs there too	vij ^s
It'm a vestment of Redd vellet the orphras of clothe of golde withe all thyngs there too	} xx ^s
It'm a Blew dam'aske vestment withe all thyngs there too	vj ^s
It'm a coope of Redd dam'aske withe garters ⁴	ij ^s viij ^d
It'm a grene vestment of Satten of Brydgeons w ^t all thyngs there too	ij ^s
It'm a vestment of whyte dam'aske wh ^t h Redd droppes	v ^s
It'm a Lyttell qwesscion ⁵ of clothe of golde	iiij ^d
It'm a Lentten vestment of whyt Sylke w ^t all thyngs there too	ij ^s viij ^d
It'm a ffrount for an alter vellet cremssyn and purple payned ⁶	xx ^s
It'm a hearssclothe of clothe of golde Bordered w ^t Redd vellet Enbrothered ⁷ whyth angells	} liij ^s iiij ^d
It'm Syx ffrounts for alteres of Satten a Brydgeons Redd and grene payned	} viij ^s
It'm a cannapy clothe of grene vellet and Redd payned	liij ^s iiij ^d
It'm thre payre of corttayns of single Sarsnet	ij ^s
It'm tenn corporas casses	ij ^s iiij ^d
It'm thre deask clothes	xij ^d
It'm a vestment of crymssen Satten of Brydgeons w ^t stares and all thyngs there too	} xij ^d
It'm a vestment of whyte ffoustyan w ^t a Redd crosse	ij ^s iiij ^d
It'm a pycks clothe of Redd Sarsnet	vij ^d
It'm a bannercloth ⁷ of Blew dam'aske w ^t scallopes shells	xvj ^d
It'm a pycks of Lattyn and a pare of candellstycks of Lattyn	xx ^d
It'm a compter poynt ⁸ to Laye before the Aultore	vj ^s
It'm for Sertayne olde Surplusses aultorclothes and towylls	ij ^s iiij ^d
It'm for Sertayne payned clothes and other oulde Lynnyng	ij ^s iiij ^d
It'm for Banner clothes and streamers ⁷	ij ^s iiij ^d
It'm a Suytt of vestments of Bawdkyn ⁹ w ^t all thyngs there too	} xv ^s
It'm a coope of Lyke Bawdkyn be Longynge to the same	

Som' to'llis Recevyd } xviij^{li} iiij^s viij^d
of and for thes goods aforesayde

1 Not an ecclesiastical colour, but was in common use for vestments.
2 The 'ties' of the cope to keep it in place on the wearer's shoulders.
3 For processions, e.g. in Cross week and on Corpus Christi day.
4 Counterpoint; or cf. counterpane (*vide*, *Halliwel* under "counterpoint"), which might perhaps be used for a rug or carpet for the chancel floor.
5 i.e. embroidered.
6 Cushion.
7 *cf. n. 3, p. 20.*
8 Counter-point, *qy.* a book of the service in
9 Cloth of gold.

3t^m payde to Andrewe weston for makynge of two pewes at the qwere Doore for maistres Hewycke	} ix ^s
3t^m payde to henry Roomane for myndynge the Boxe for the poore and for Mendynge of the key of the church door	} xxij ^d
3t^m payde to the glaysseyr for mendynge of a wyndow on the Sowthesyde of the church the which wass Brockynge withe theffes	} ij ^s
3t^m for the alteration of two challyse wey'nge xxvij ounc' thre qwartorns and thereof makynge a com'union coope and a kever weyenge xx ^{tiij} ounc' & Halfe and halfe qwartorn, and soo Remayneth thre ounc' Di' qwartorn pryce at xvij ^s ix ^d and soo Layde owte x ^{iiij} for the Betterynge of the Syluer and makynge of the Same coope parsell gylte ¹	} x ^s iiij ^d

Some totallis for the fyrst yere—vli xjs iij^d

Rep'racions the Seconde yeare.

3t^m payde to Robert penythorn thelder for the knellynge stoylls in the Qwere and foote passes ² the xx ^{tiij} daye of march	} iiij ^s
3t^m payde for a Ladder	ij ^s viij ^d
3t^m payde for a Bawdryk for A bell	iiij ^d
3t^m payde to John Dode for glassyng and new Reparyng all the wyndows in the church the xiiij daye of June	} xxiiij ^s iiij ^d
3t^m geuyng in Reward to martyn the warden of the Brycklayers for his good fortheraunce towards owr water	} xij ^d
3t^m payde for two yerdes of grene clothe to couer the comunyon tabyll the xx daye of awgoost	} xix ^s
3t^m payde for xj elles of holland clothe for two surplesses the Same daye at xx ^{tiij} ^d the ell	} xix ^s iiij ^d
3t^m for makynge of the same surplesses	v ^s
3^m payde for the layinge of a stone and pavyng of m ^{rs} woodes graue and maister Dymokes ³ graue	} xij ^d
3t^m Delyverd vnto will ^m Browne sporyar for the makynge of the countyt at eyvy ⁴ Brydge the xvj Daye of June, in the fyrst yeare of ou ^r soufferinge Lorde kynge Edward the Sexte	} xl ^s

¹ Parcel *i.e.* partly gilt. Plate was all gilt, parcel gilt or white.

² *cf.* the last item on p. 183.

³ Buried 16 June, 1551 (Register).

⁴ The conduit at Ivy bridge; Ivy bridge Lane was the first turning west of Salisbury St. (*London Past and Present*).

Rep'racions the Seconde yeare.

It'm payd the xvj daye of June to x'poffer nedam and John Joh'son for suche charges as they bestoed in makynge clene the Harnes of the parrysh as also in the tyme of mvsterynge w ^t the same harnes when as John goldhurst and Randall Kerckby were church wardens	} xvij ^s
It'm payde for Bell Roops xxv pounce weyght of hemp at thre pence the pounce the xxij daye of Desember	} vj ^s
It'm for halff a hondreth Lyme for the Reparynge of the church as in tyllynge	} ij ^s ij ^d
It'm a qwarten of Rowff tyle	ij ^s
It'm payd will'm french for v dayes worke in tylyng at x ^d the daye	iiij ^s vj ^d
It'm payd to wedow yonge for a Loyd of Sande	vj ^d
It'm payd to thomas gybbs for vj dayes & a halff in s'uyng ¹ the tyelar at vj ^d the daye	} iiij ^s iiij ^d
It'm payd for tyle pyn's	ij ^d
It'm payde to Robert pennythorn thelder for a hondreth and fyue foote of qwarter Bord and v syngle qwarters—the Qwaters—Bestowed on the closyng vp of the church steple wyndow the Borde at	x ^d iiij ^s iiij ^d
It'm for a hondreth Di ² of nayles	vj ^d
It'm for workmanshyps of the same wendow and other workes in the church	} ij ^s

Som'—viij^{li} p^d

¹ Serving.

² One *cwt.* and a half.

Receuyd of Robert Huycke¹ Esquyer for a payre of Brokynges } *vjs*
 gattes in the church Lane towards his owne house

Som' of all Recettes—*xxxv^{li} xxj^d*

The Some of alowance—*xxvj^{li} v^d*

Deducte also } *iiij^{li} xv^s j^d*
 for the fall of the money² }

And So Remaneth } *iiij^{li} vjs iiij^d*
 in Redy mony }

The saym John golyghtly and John best
 fownde be the p'roche in Rerage for the fall
 of the cherche mony then beyng in there hands

} *xx^s*

**The Dept of John goldherst
 and Randall Kerkby not acompted
 for which is—***L^s*

[Signed] ego Robert' vicari' affirmo ha'c co'putacion'

Thom's Woode

Russell [mark]

J. goldherst. [mark]

[the mark of John Evans]

[mark]

Burnoppe

[the mark of Harry Weston]

Andro Weston.

¹ *vide* Index.

² The depreciation of the coinage between 1543 and 1552 was very considerable. The ordinary proportion of 11 oz. 2 dwt. of pure metal to 18 dwt. of alloy was gradually changed until, in 1551, it was 3 oz. of pure metal to 9 oz. of alloy.

This is the accompte of vs

Will'm Browne and Crystofer Nedome Churchwarde's
of the p'yshe of saint Martin in the ffeldes besyde Charing Crosse
in the Cownty of Myddelsex electe and Chosen to contynewe as
wardeins ffrome the feast of Tha'nuncyacon of the blessed virgin
saint Marye in the yeare of our Lorde god a Thowsaunde ffyve
hundrethe ffyfte and two And in the sixte year of the Reigne
of our Late Soueraygne Lorde King Edwarde the Sixte, Vnto
the ffeast of Thannu'cyacon of the blessed virgin saint Marye
in the yeare of our Lorde god a Thowsande ffyve hundrethe
ffyftie and ffowre,¹ in the ffirst yeare of the Reigne of our
Soueraygne Ladye Marye by the grace of god Quene of England
ffraunce and Irelande Defendo^r of the ffaythe and in Earthe of
the Church of Englande and Irelande vnder god the supreame
Heade, That ys to saye for the space of two hole yeares to
be ffullye completed and ended of all and singuler our Receptes
and paymentes and other ordynarye chardges specyfied and
conteyned in this our Accompte as by the Declaracon herof
more plainely Dothe apeare as hereafter ensuythe.

ffirst the forsayde wardeins Doo Chardge

Themselves with ffowre poundes six shillings and Three
Pence to them Delyuered by the wardeyns beinge in the
Rowme the Laste two yeares before

} iiij^{li} vj^s
iiij^d

Receptes ffor Burpalls and breakynge of

the grounde ffor the space of Two yeares of this
our Accompte²

} liij^s vj^d

¹ The next churchwardens came into office Dec. 25th, 1553 (p. 151).

² The Lists omitted contained in Feb. 1553-4 (7th, 8th, 9th) the records of 33 "*homines interfecti*"; undoubtedly some of the victims of Wyatt's rebellion on Feb. 7th, 1553-4. cf. *Machyn's Diary*, p. 54 (Camden Society), and pp. 131-3, *Queen Mary and Queen Jane* (Camden Society, 1849).

Gathered at the ffoure Quarter Dayes
ffor the Clercke and Sextons wages in thies two yeares
of thys our accompte

} xiiij^{li} iij^d

Gathered the yeares afore sayde for pewes

iiij^{li} v^s

Som'a total^{lis}
of thies Receptes } xxiiij^{li} v^s

Paymentes Ordenarpe

In primis payde to the Clarke for his hole
yeres wages endyng at Chrystynmas for thies two yeres

} viij^{li}

It'm payde to the sexton for his wages for a yere and
a halff endyng at Mydsomer

} iiij^{li}

It'm paide to the Sextons wyf for wasshing and for
Bromes

} ij^s

It'm paide ffor breade Drincke and Chese at the
Accompte of the Olde Church wardeyns

} xviiij^d

Som'e of thies
paymentes } xj^{li} iiij^s vj^d

Receued by vs Will'm Browne and r'pofe
Nedome, the fforsayde wardeyns for certene stuff solde by
vs as herafter in percelles ensuythe

In pr'mis Receued of Edmonde Ogull ffor an olde
settyll

It'm Receued of Master Docto^r Huycke for two yeares
Rente ended at Myhillmas in the ffirst yere of the Reign
of our Sou'aigne Ladye Quene Marye

It'm Receued for a ladder of Harolde Byngh'm

It'm Receued of wyll'm Mathewe ffor olde brokyn stuff
of the Roode Lofte¹

It'm Receued of M^r Best ffor the Clothes

It'm Receued of wyll'm water for Lyke broken stuff

It'm Receued of Agar

It'm Recued of M^r Vycar²

It'm Receued of Docto^r Peakyns

It'm Receued of M^r Worleye for olde Tymber

It'm Receued of the Clarke

It'm Receued more for Broken stuff

It'm Receued of the p'ysshion's for token monye at
Easter this Last yere of our accompte

It'm solde and Receued for y^e Co'munyo' Cupp all sylv'
weinge xxxij^{li} ownnces & half a q'ter after iiij^s viij^d the ownc

Memorand Gathered and Receued of the p'ysshion's
towards the Chardges of breade and wyne

Som'e of the
sayde Receptes

¹ cf. p. 147. Not only the Great Rood, but the Rood Loft suffered destruction. The Rood or Chancel Screen, if there was one, does not seem to have been destroyed.

² Still Robert Best. "This yere [1554] the xxiiij daie of June a priest was put into Newgate for synging the Englishe letany in his parishe church at Charing Crosse" (*vide* p. 288, *Narratives of the Reformation*, Camden Society, 1860). This must have been R. Best. He was deprived in 1554, and Tho. Wells, his supplanter, was appointed vicar by Bishop Bonner in Sept. 1554. Best returned to his cure after the accession of Elizabeth.

Receued also by vs the forsayde wardeins

of certene men in the p'yshe aforsayde towards the
makynge of the pewes for the Co'munyon¹ as hereafter
pertyculerlye ensuythe

In primis Receued of Master Pyrrye

iijs viij^d

It'm Receued of John Evans

iijs iiij^d

It'm Receued of John Goldhurst

xx^d

It'm Receued of Richard Hamdon

xij^d

It'm Receued of swafforde

vj^d

It'm Receued of Burnop

vj^d

Som'e ——— x^s viij^d

Somma totalis of all the } xxxviij^{li} iiij^s
hole Receipts of thies two yeares }

The saide accompta'nntes Doo aske allowance

ffor paymentes by them Layde out to and for the Church
vse in thies two yeares of this theyre Accompte as here
after in percelles more playnelye apearethe

¹ In 1550, Ridley, Bishop of London, had ordered parish officers "to erect and set up the Lord's board after the form of an honest table, decently covered, in such place of the quire or chancel as shall be thought most meet . . . so that the ministers with the communicants may have their place separated from the rest of the people." The provision of special pews would be quite a natural sequel.

In primis for a lode of lyme**It'm** payde to Gawdye the Brycklayer and his laborer for Coverynge of Ropers¹ grave and wyll'm Bucklays²**It'm** payde for a hundreth of Pavinge Tyle**It'm** payde to Gawdye and his laborer for coveringe of Gyles Bonfeldes³ grave**It'm** payde to penythorne for a pewe for the poore**It'm** payde for wrytynge of a Byll that was put in to the sp'uall Courte**It'm** payde for ij C and a half and xj^{li} of leade and xj^s the hundrethe**It'm** payde for thre Elles of ffyne Normandye Clothe of thell q't & brede⁴ at iij^s the Ell**It'm** payde for a pece of Dyaper conteyninge xxxv^{ti} yarde in lengthe at vj^d ob' the yarde**It'm** payde for three newe Bawdryckes**It'm** payde for the Juryes Drinckinge when they satt vpon the Church goodes⁵**It'm** payde for the makinge of the booke of the Church goodes that was Delyu'ed to the Com'yssyon's⁶**It'm** payde to Mr. worlaye for the Rent of the Church waye Due at Myhillmas in the sixt yere of kinge Edward the sixte**It'm** payde for two bookes for the s'vice of the Communion⁶**It'm** payde to penythorne thelder for mending of the Pewes**It'm** paid to Androwe weston for makinge of two seates and Deskes w^t in the Quere for the vycar and the Clerke**It'm** payde to Gyles quarell Glaysier for mendinge of the glasse wyndowe**It'm** payde ffor two bellroopes**It'm** payde for the Proclamacon and a prayer ffor the Quene⁷xij^d} xij^dij^s x^d} vj^dvij^s ij^d} v^d} xxix^s viij^d} ix^s} xix^sij^s vij^d} iij^s iij^d} iij^s iij^d} xiiij^s iij^d} viij^s} xij^d} ij^s} xiiij^dij^s j^d} ij^d¹ Buried Feb. 15th, 1551-2 (R.)² Buried April 8th, 1552 (R.)³ Gyle Bonfelde, Gent., buried May 13th, 1552 (R.)⁴ Braid.⁵ In Sept. 1552 a commission was appointed for the survey of church goods (Cardwell's *Documentary Annals*, I, p. 101). In April 1553 all churchwardens were ordered to go before the commissioners at the Guildhall (*Machyn's Diary*, p. 34).⁶ Copies of the 2nd Liturgy of Edward vi, or at any rate of the Communion Service from it, published in 1552.⁷ On July 10th, 1553, proclamation was made of the death of Edward and the succession of Lady Jane; on the 21st July, at Westminster, Mary was proclaimed Queen (p. 114, *Queen Mary and Queen Jane*, Camden Society, 1849).

3t'm payde for alterynge of the pulpytt & for stuff	iijs vjd
3t'm payde for an olde portace ¹	x ^d
3t'm payde to John powre for levelynge of the Churche waye	} vjd
3t'm for puncyons ² and q'ters for the gate in the churchewaye	} xviijs ^d
3t'm payde for a payre of Garnettes for the same gate	ijs ^a
3t'm payde for nayles	ix ^d
3t'm payde to the Carpenter	x ^d
3t'm payde to his laborer	iiij ^d
3t'm payde to penythorne the yonger for takynge Downe of the vpper parte of the pewes in y ^e Quere	} v ^d
3t'm payde ffor two newe Bellroopes	ijs ^a iiij ^d
3t'm payde ffor a loode of lyme	x ^d
3t'm payde for hemmynge of three Tabillclothes	iiij ^d
3t'm payd for a paper booke	vjd
3t'm payde for a booke of paper for the poore ³	xx ^d
3t'm payde for a booke of paper for the Co'munyon ⁴	iiij ^d
3t'm payd for the [blank]	xij ^d
3t'm payde to Gawdye for Coverynge of x'pofer Nedome wyfes Grave	} viijs ^d
3t'm payde to Ryngers when the quene came to Whyte Hawlle ⁵	} x ^d
3t'm payde for mendyng of the Bell whele	xij ^d
3t'm payde for a Messe ⁶ booke and a Crosse ⁷	xvijs ^a iiij ^d
3t'm payde for a payre of Candyllstycks and a holye water stocke ⁷ w ^t a spryncke	} ix ^a
3t'm payd for a Baskett of holy brede ⁷	iiij ^d
* 3t'm payde for two Tapers of half a pounce weight	v ^d
3t'm payde ffor a manuell ⁸ and a portas ¹	iiij ^a viijs ^d
3t'm payde for two newe Bawdrycks	ijs ^a iiij ^d
3t'm payde ffor Throston Mayres graves Coverynge ⁹	vjs ^a

¹ A breviary: the book which contained the daily services of the Roman Church.

² A piece of stout timber (*Hallitwell*).

³ To record gifts and collections. By an act of 5 and 6 Ed. vi, Churchwardens were ordered to make collections for the relief of the poor.

⁴ To record names and collections.

⁵ Mary came to London, Aug. 1553; in Sept. she removed from St. James to Whitehall, and thence to the Tower; and two days later (30th Sept.) returned to Westminster for her coronation on Oct. 1st (*Machyn's Diary*, pp. 38, 44, 45).

⁶ Mass.

⁷ Dec. 1553, the Bishop of London ordered that every church should have a cross for processions, and the officers of the parish should provide holy bread and water.

⁸ A small portable book of the Roman services.

⁹ Buried Oct. 22nd, 1553 (*R.*)

* This line has been crossed out.

3t'm payde for mendyng of a Bawdryke	iiij ^d
3t'm payde for a pece of Iron that the pyx ¹ hangeth vpon over the Awlter	} xij ^d
3t'm payde for a Bellrope weinge vij ^{li} and a half	xv ^d
3t'm for mendyng of a Bawdryke	iiij ^d
3t'm for Rynginge of the Belles vpon Asshewedensdaye ²	iiij ^d

Som'e of the sayde } viij^{li} vij^s vj^d
 Paymentes

The saide acco'mpta'ntes Doo aske allowa'nce,
 ffor paymentes also by them layde out aswell for takinge
 Downe of the Roode Lofte, and for makinge of the Co'munyon
 Pewes³, As also for and abowte certene stuff in alteringe
 of the Quere and workmen for the same as p'tyculerlye
 hereafter ensuythe

In prim's payde to Andrewe Weston for takynge Downe of the Roode Lofte ⁴	} x ^s
3t'm payde more to the sayde Andrewe weston by daye wages	} xj ^s
3t'm payde to hys man	ix ^s ij ^d
3t'm payde to John welbye	ix ^s
3t'm payde to henry Alarde	ij ^s
3t'm payde to his man	v ^s viij ^d
3t'm payde to two of yonges men	x ^s
3t'm payde to Bucke	x ^d
3t'm payde to John watson	x ^d
3t'm payde to will'm Trysshe ⁵	ij ^s iiij ^d
3t'm payde to James Craue laborer	ij ^s viij ^d

¹ *vide* n. 1, p. 27, and n. p. 61.

² Feb. 7th, 1553-4; the day of Wyatt's Rebellion. Next day thanksgiving was made, in all churches in the diocese of London, for the defeat of Wyatt, and bells were rung by command of the queen. (*vide Machyn's Diary*, p. 55).

³ *vide* n. p. 144.

⁴ *vide* p. 143.

⁵ Probably for Irish, which occurs on p. 80.

It'm payde to Richard Hutton laborer	xxij ^d
It'm payde for nayles	iiij ^s v ^d
It'm payde ffor two loodes of lyme	ij ^s
It'm payde for iij q'tern of quarter borde	ij ^s iiij ^d
It'm payde for halfe a hundred of Plawned ¹ Borde	ij ^s
It'm payde for two quarters	viiij ^d
It'm payde for a quayre of pap' to gath' y ^e chardges of the Communion bye ²	} iiij ^d
It'm payde to the good wyf yonge for a loode of sande	viiij ^d
It'm payde more to two Joyners	iiij ^s x ^d
It'm payde to a Brycklayer	xxij ^d
It'm payde to two laborers	ij ^s vj ^d
It'm payde ffor Nayles	xviiij ^d
It'm payde for three loodes of lyme	xxj ^d
It'm payde for Bordes and quarters	xx ^d
It'm payde for one hundrethe of pavyng Tyle	iiij ^s
It'm payde for a loode of Bryck for y ^e Allter ³	iiij ^s
It'm payde to Marckes	ij ^s vij ^d
It'm payde for a loode of lyme and a lode of sande	xxij ^d
It'm payde to Gawdyes laborer for making of y ^e Alter ³	xx ^d
It'm payde and layde out for bread and wyne, for them that came to the Co'munyon in the sayde two yeres space	} xxvij ^s ob'
It'm payde ffor vij loodes of gravell to the good wyf yonge, for the Churche yarde	} ij ^s vj ^d
It'm payde to Button for iij loode of gravell for the same Churche yarde	} xviiij ^d
It'm payde to John Powre for casting abrode the sayde gravell	} vj ^d
It'm payde for pawlmes ⁴ and Ewe	iiij ^d
It'm payde for a payre of Sensors	v ^s viij ^d
It'm payde for a Crysmatorye ⁵ for oyle	iiij ^s iiij ^d
It'm payde ffor a precessyon ⁶	ij ^s
It'm payde for a sup'altare ⁷ and two Cruetts ⁸	viiij ^d

¹ Planed.² *vide* n. 4, p. 146.³ *cf.* n. 1, p. 132. The accounts do not definitely mention the substitution of a table for the high altar, but the name "Communion table" is given on p. 138. In Nov. 1550, the alteration had been ordered. These items describe the reverse process.⁴ Palms and yew for Palm Sunday.⁵ For holding the Chrism or Holy Oil.⁶ *vide* n. 1, p. 106.⁷ Superaltar.⁸ *vide* n. 1, p. 55.

It'm payde ffor a fframe for the sepulture¹ and
for Judas Crosse,² and for the Paschall & for cordes
Platters, ffrynge, nayles & oth' necessities aboute
the same

} vj^s vij^d ob'

It'm payde for watching of the sepulture

xij^d

It'm payde for a Bellroope of vj^{li}

xij^d

It'm payde for broles for the sayde ij yeares

viiij^d

It'm payde for ffrankensence

j^d

It'm payde for xxiiij^{li} pound iij q't's of wax for the
sepulture and paschall lyght and for y^e fonte
Taper and sysys for Judas crosse² after x^d y^e . li .

} xx^s vij^d ob'

It'm for wasshing of the lynnyn the space
of theis two yeres

} vj^s viij^d

It'm payde to John yonge for makinge clene of
v. harnes³ belonginge to the p'yshe w^t swerdes⁴
and Daggers w^{ch} Remanes in the church

} vij^s

It'm payde for iij skynnes of p'chement to wryt
this accompte and to wryte the Inventorye of
the church goods w^t all

} xviiij^d

It'm payde for a Chalyce w^t a patyn of sylver
and Doble gylt weing xvj ounces iij q'ters
aft' v^s vj^d the ownc

} iiij^{li} xj^s

It'm payde for a vestment w^t Thapparell⁵

xx^s

It'm payde for wryting and castinge of this
owre accompte as yt apeareth in this present
booke and for wrytinge and castyng the same
in paper, and for wryting of the Inventorye
of the church goodes in p'chement, and for wryting
of the gatheryng book to gather the Clerke
and sextons wages withall

} xj^s

Som'e of thies paymentes—xv^{li} xiiij^s vij^d ob'

a'no i^o et 2^o p. et M. die xv^o aprilis

Thys Accon'pte ys alowed by the vewe of y^e
deputies by the com'ishionares, & for su'me
imp'fectio' fou'de there yn browne & nedam
haue payed fyue shyillyngs & so
they remayne acquieted. Robert Huycke.

Som'e totlis of all the hole

Two yeares paymentes

} xxxv^{li} vij^s vij^d ob'

And so Remayneth in Readye monye

xxxvj^s v^d ob'

[Signed] Richard Boyley
Henry Hovghton
Roger [mark] Lee

John Russell p' me John best
John Rollisley

John [mark] Evance

[mark] hary Weston

franssys

[mark]

Dymbulby

¹ Easter Sepulchre.

² Judas Cross or "Lenten hearse" for carrying the "Judas lights," 24 small tapers (sises) used in the service of "Tenebrae," vide pp. 64 (n. 1), 74, 83.

³ Five sets of armour.

⁴ Swords.

⁵ vide note, p. 17.

⁶ i.e. April, 1555.

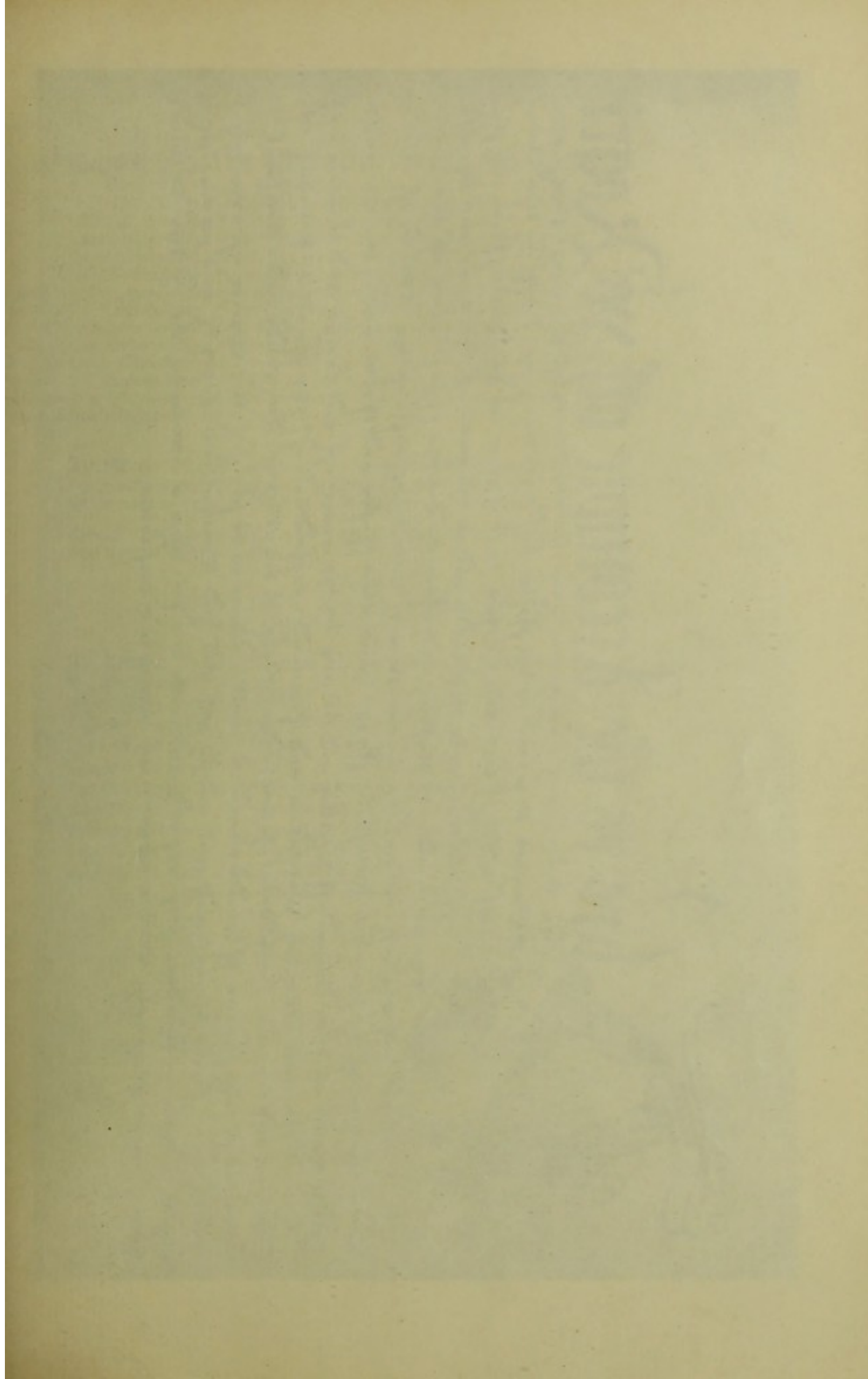
M' That the xxvij daye of maye, by a comen and agreable asse't of al
the parishe of thys curche yn the p'sence of m^r Doctor Westo'¹ Dean of Westm'
are apoynted² to enquire & searche the dettes, the spoyles & detri-
me'ts co'cerny'g the curche or any guddes or co'modites there to belo'gy'g
fro' fyfthe yere past, Ro' Huycke, m^r Rouseley, Robert perye, hue Hawarde
[Joh]n Eua's, Nicolas Jones, Henrye Reuel, Thomas Cole & y^e curche wardens³ nowe
[cut off] eyng to endure at the tyme of y^e curche wardens office w' noweare

[Signed]	Hugo Weston decanus Westminst'r
	Robertus Huycke
John Red	John Rollisley
wyll'm hithe	
	John golyghtly
John Best	John Russell
	tho's morland
Wyll'm Coxo	Henry Houghton
Wyll'm matsey (?)	by me nycholus cauessl [bound up]
Henry Revell	Chrystoffer nedeh'm
Robert Were	[mark]
[mark] G	Rychard ffeles
by me John Colbrand	andro weston
[mark] will'm Horseley	[mark] [mark] Rogar nycolls
John Hareson	Robart Wa
	[mark]
	Thomas cudde

¹ Strong Romanist—famous for his reply to those who condemned the theory of transubstantiation:—"You have the Word, but we have the sword." He it was who presided over the public disputations at Oxford between Cranmer, Ridley and Latimer, on the one hand, and certain picked delegates from the University on the other.

² The examinations made, and recorded on pp. 20, 57, 126, 133, 149, seem to have been a result of this appointment.

³ Roger Lee and Henry Houghton, who signed all the declarations mentioned in note 2.





hys vs the Accounte off vs Rober

1555
lea and Henry Hongston, Churche warden of the parrysh of off
Seynt Martyn in the fflete besyde Charynre Crosse in the Countie
off midd, & lert and chosen, to rontynne as wardenis ffrom the ffeste
off the Natyvyty of o lord and in the year of the same one thousand
ffyve hundredes ffyfte and tyes and in the ffyrst year of the Reigne
off o Soffering lady Quene Mary into the ffeste of the Natyvy of o lord
ffyve hundredes ffyve hundredes ffyve and ffyve and in the second and
thyrde years of the Reigne off Philip and Mary by the grace of god kynge and Quene off
England Fraunce Naples Jerusalem and of yrlond possessor off the ffartye Pryncel off
Spayne and Cyrcy Archduke of Austrye Duke of Myllayne Burgundy and Brabant
Count of Carspure flandres and Ypolt, That is to say for the Spere of two whole
years to be fully completed and ended ff all and singular o Levys and payments an
other ordinary charges, expensed, and ronteyned in the o attempte do by the Clerk
heare more playnely, dothe appere as hereafter ensucth.

• 1555.

Thys ys the Accompte off vs Roger

Lea And Henry Houghton, Church Wardens of the parryshe off Saynct Martyns in the ffelde besides Charynge Crosse in the Cowntye off Midd', Elect and Chosen, to contynue as wardens ffrom the ffeaste off the Natyvyty¹ of o^r lorde god in the year of the same one thowsand ffyeve hundreth ffyfte and thre And in the ffyrst year of the Raigne off o^r Sofferaign lady Quene Mary, vnto the ffeaste of the Natvy'y of o^r lorde God in the year of the same one thowsande ffyeve hundreth ffyfy and ffyeve, And in the Second and thirde years of the Raigns off Phillip and Mary by the grace off god Kynge and Quene off Englund ffraunce Naples Jerusalem and Eyrland Deffendors off the ffaythe Prynces off Spayne and Cycely Archdukes of Awstridge Dukes of Myllayne Burgundy and Brabant Cowntis of harspurge fflaunders, and Tyroll, That is to say for the Space of two Whole years, to be fully Compleated and endyd off All and Singuler o^r Receptes and paymentes and other ordynary chardgis, Specefyed, and Conteyned in this o^r Accompte, As by the Declaratyon hearof more playnely Doethe appere as hereafter ensueth:—

Fyrste the aforesaide Wardens Do Chardge themselves withe forty two² shillengs ffyeve pence half penny to them Delyvered by the wardens being in the Roome the last two years before

} xxxvj^s v^d ob'

Receaved of Roger lea for a byble³—vj^s, of Nedam for a parafrasis⁴—iiij^s }
And ffor to Servys books ij^s } xij^s

The Receptys ffor Buryalles and knelles in the ffyrst year off our Saide Chardge.

In primis Receaved ffor breakenge the grownde in the Church ffor Wyll'm Pettyfer⁵

} vj^s viij^d

Item ffor hys knell withe the great bell

xij^d

Item ffor the Herse Clothe at his buryall

ij^d

Item ffor the waste of vj tapers at his buryall

xij^d

Item ffor the herse Clothe at the buryall of a straunge man

iiij^d

Item ffor the knell off harrolde bynghams wyeffe at her buryall

xij^d

Item ffor the hearse Clothe at the buryall of his saide wyeff

ij^d

Item ffor the knell at the Buryall off Rychard Crompton

xij^d

Item ffor the hearse Clothe at his buryall

ij^d

Item ffor the waste of viij tapers at his buryall

xvj^d

Item ffor iiij torchis at the buryall of the same man

ij^s

† Item ffor the hearse Clothe at the buryall of Alards sonn

ij^d

Item ffor breakenge the grownde in the Church for wyll'm ffyndeall

vj^s viij^d

Item ffor his knyll at his buryall

xij^d

Su'ma pagine———iiij^{li} v^s j^d ob'

¹ Dec. 25, 1553—apparently overlaps the accounts of their predecessors (*vide* n. 1, p. 142), but neither receipts nor expenditure begin until Lady Day Quarter.

² So written—I cannot explain why the mistake of 6s. is made. The 5s. mentioned by the auditors (p. 149) makes it nearly correct.

³ Appears to be the record of a sale of old books.

⁴ *vide* n. 2, p. 130.

⁵ Buried 15 April, 1554 (*R.*)

† Not in the Register.

Receptes

Item Receaved more ffor the hearse Clothe at the Buryall of wyll'm ffyndall	ij ^d
It'm ffor the waste of two tapers at his buryall	ij ^d
† It'm ffor a knyll at the buryall of Will'm hayns	xij ^d
It'm ffor the hears Clothe at hys buryall	ij ^d
It'm ffor the waste of fowr staffe torchis at his buryall	ij ^s
It'm ffor breakenge the grownde in the Churche ffor bartons wyeff	vj ^s viij ^d
It'm ffor her knyll at her buryenge	xij ^d
It'm ffor the waste off fower staffe torchis at her buryall	ij ^s viij ^d
It'm ffor the hearse Clothe at her buryenge	ij ^d
† It'm ffor the hearse Clothe at the buryeng off partrigis Childe	ij ^d
It'm ffor the hearse Clothe at the buryeng off Spencers Childe	ij ^d
It'm ffor the hearse Clothe at the buryeng off Thymblebes Chylde	ij ^d
† It'm ffor the hearse Clothe at the buryenge of yonges Chylde	ij ^d
It'm ffor the hearse Clothe at the buryenge of larraunce soforthe ¹	ij ^d
It'm ffor the waste of ffyeve tapers at his buryenge	x ^d
It'm ffor the hearse Clothe at the buryall of John Taylor	ij ^d
It'm ffor breakyng the grownde in the Churche for John Depon A spanyarde ²	vj ^s viij ^d
It'm ffor the waste of fowre tapers at the buryeng of Cycely browne	viij ^d
It'm ffor the hearse Clothe at her buryenge	ij ^d
It'm ffor the hearse Clothe at the buryenge of katheren kerry ³	ij ^d
It'm ffor the hearse Clothe at the buryeng of Thomas Spencer	ij ^d
It'm ffor the waste of two tapers at his buryenge	iiij ^d

The Sum of the Receptes ffor Buryalles } xlvj^s viij^d
and knylles in thys ffyrst year is }

The Receptes ffor Buryalles and knylles in }
the Seconde year off our Saide Chardge }

In primis Receaved ffor the hearse Clothe at the buryeng off	ij ^d
Katheryn Best	
It'm ffor breakeng the grownde in the Churche for Mr. Wood	vj ^s viij ^d
It'm ffor the hearse Clothe at his buryall	ij ^d
It'm ffor his knyll at his buryenge	xij ^d
It'm ffor the hearse Clothe at the buryenge of mussages Chylde ⁴	ij ^d
It'm ffor breakeng the grownde in the Churche for newporte	vj ^s viij ^d
It'm ffor his knyll at his buryall	xvj ^d
It'm ffor the hearse clothe at his buryenge	ij ^d
It'm ffor the hearse Clothe at the buryenge of Dorcas Huyck ⁵	ij ^d
It'm ffor the waste of vj torchis at her buryenge	iiij ^s
It'm ffor the waste of vj tapers at her buryenge	xij ^d
It'm ffor a knyll at the buryall of one of the kynges servauntes	xij ^d
It'm ffor the hearse Clothe at his buryall	ij ^d
It'm ffor the hearse Clothe at the buryall of Annes Case	ij ^d
It'm ffor the hearse Clothe at the buryeng of katheren powle	ij ^d
nott' It'm for the buryall knyll & hears clothe at the buryall of mystres wood	vij ^s x ^d

Sum' pagine——liij^s ij^d

¹ Swaffer (R.)

⁴ Joh'es Moswitche (R.)

² Joh'es De Pineda : hisp' (R.)

⁵ Hewett (R.)

³ Kyrbye (R.)

† Not in the Register.

Receptes

Item Receaved ffor the hearse Clothe at the buryeng of Richard Rogers	ij ^d
Item ffor the herse clothe at the buryenge of Alys Rogers	ij ^d
Item ffor the herse clothe for Richarde goodson at his buryenge	ij ^d
Item ffor the herse clothe at the buryenge off Annys Style	ij ^d
Item ffor breakenge the grownde in the Church for a straunger	vj ^s viij ^d
Item ffor hys knyll at his buryenge	xij ^d
Item ffor the hearse Clothe at hys buryall	ij ^d
Item ffor breakenge the grownde in the Church for a Dowche woman	vj ^s viij ^d
Item ffor the hearse Clothe at her buryall	iiij ^d
Item ffor the hearse Clothe at the buryenge of Symond Appletre	ij ^d
Item ffor the hearse Clothe at the buryenge of Wylkynson at Saynct gylles	iiij ^d
Item ffor the waste of two torchis at the buryall of John Stoll ¹	xvj ^d
Item ffor the waste of two tapers at his buryenge	iiij ^d
Item ffor the hearse Clothe at his buryall	ij ^d

Sum' of the Recepts for buryalls } xl^s ix^d) Su' 48/-
and knylls in this second year is

Su'ma totalis off the Receptes ffor buryalles } iiij^{li} viij^s v^d
and knylls in the two years of o^r Chardge
Amowntethe to the Sum off

Gathered at the fflower Quarter Dayes ffor the Clarke and Sextons } wagis, and for the pews in thease two yeares off this our Accompte	xv ^{li} xv ^s
Item gathered more at the easter of the laste year of the two years } Off this o ^r Accompte in tokyn money	xxv ^s
Item Receaved of M ^r Doctor Huyck ffor the Rent of the howse in the } Church lane thease two years	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
Item Receaved of M ^r Hale ² for Sum imparfectyon fownde in his Acco'pte } at Suche tyme as he was Church warden, and so sessed by the } Deputys of the Commyssyoners ffor the same	x ^s
Item Receaved of M ^r Worley ffor the lyke ³	v ^s
Item Receaved of John golightly for the lyke in M ^r Wood's tyme ³	v ^s
Item Receaved of Randoll kyrby ffor the lyke ⁴	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item Receaved of John goldhurst ffor the lyke ⁴	x ^s
Item Receaved of Robert Thompson ⁵ ffor the lyke	vj ^s viij ^d

Sum' pagine——xx^{li} xj^s j^d

The totall Sum off the Receptes }
of thease two years as apperethe by }
the partculers amownte to the Su' of } xxviij^{li} iiij^s iij^d ob'

¹ Joh'es Style, Aug 29th 1555 (*R.*)

² *vide* n. 8, p. 20.

³ *vide* p. 57.

⁴ *vide* p. 133.

⁵ *vide* p. 126.

Expencys

Chargis payed ffor the Churche vse in the ffyrst and Second years
off this Accompte, Whearoff thaforesaide Accomptantes Do Demande Alowancis As
partyculerly hearaffter ffollowethe.

Videlicet

Ordynary Chargis

In primis Paide to the Clerke ffor his two years wagis in the tyme off this Our Accompt and Chardge	} viij ^{li}
It'm paide to the Sexten for his wagis for one year and thre quarters	} iij ^{li} x ^s
It'm paide to the Clerks wyeff for wasshinge and skowringe the Churche geare	} xvj ^s
Thease two years	

Expencis Donn in o^r ladys quarter off the ffyrst year.

In primis paide to ffather Cockes ffor mendyng of the bells	x ^d
It'm ffor bread Drynke and Cheese at the Chosynge of the Churchewarde's	x ^d
It'm ffor bread, beer and wyen, when the processyon of westmynster cam to our Churche ¹	} xx ^d
It'm paide to Ryngers at suche tyme as the Quene cam bye ²	x ^d
Item ffor herbes to strewe the Churche ³	ij ^d
Item ffor halffe a hundrethe of pavyngge tyell	xviiij ^d
Item ffor browms ⁴ this quarter	vj ^d
Item paide to henry Smythe for Covereng pettyfers grave	vj ^d
Item paide to two laborars for makynge evyn the Churche yarde beinge occupied thear a bowtes the Space off one daye	} xvj ^d
Item paide for two Surplesis	xij ^s iij ^d
Item for a Chest to put the Churche gear in	vj ^s viij ^d
Item for the hyer of A Crosse Clothe the space of three dayes ⁵	xij ^d
Item to the offycyalls Clerk at Saynct Clementes ⁶	iij ^d
Item to wyll'm hopwood smythe for yron worke for the west gate of the church yarde, and for mendyngge of lockes in the Churche & a bande for the chest ⁷ at the highe Awlter	} iij ^s viij ^d
It'm ffor a new bawdryck ffor one of the bells	xvj ^d
It'm paide for mendyng of Another	ij ^d
Item for mendyngge of the Seyncers	iij ^d
Item to Rob't penythorne senior for makynge of ij grates in the Churche yarde and all that thearto belongythe	} xxviij ^s
Item paide to A Joyner for mendyng of the Crosse Staffe ⁸	iij ^d
Item paide for paper	iij ^d
Item paide for wypeng the Scriptures owte of the Churche ⁹	vj ^s ij ^d

Mydsomer Quarter in the same year

Item paide for vij ^{li} and D'd' off bellrope at ijd the pownde	xv ^d
Item for a bawdryck for a bell	xvj ^d
Item for iij Staffe torchis	iij ^s x ^d
Item for mendyng of A bawdryck of a bell	vij ^d

Sum' pagine — xvj^{li} xxiiij^d

¹ cf. p. 61, *Machyn's Diary* "The iij day of May, at the cowrt of sant James, the quen (s) grace whent a prossessyon within sant James..... tuwyse-day to sant Martens in the felde, [and there] a sermon and song masse, and so thay dronke ther;"

² Perhaps 29th May, when Mary went from St. James's to Whitehall, and thence to Richmond (*Machyn's Diary*).

³ Quite a common practice, especially in Summer.

⁴ Brooms.

⁵ The Cross Clothe was used to cover up the great cross during Lent, *vide* n. 2, p. 165.

⁶ At an archidiaconal visitation.

⁷ For alms for the poor.

⁸ The staff of the processional cross.

⁹ i.e. the Commandments, etc., which had been painted on the walls (instead of the images and pictures) in Edward's time.

Expencys

Item	paide to the Ryngar when the kynge & Quene cam to london ¹	xvj ^d
Item	paide to the Clerk for warneng of the parrishe to Cum to the Dean off westmynster at two sondry tymes	vj ^d
Item	paide to wyll'm gawdy for Coverynge of the graves of Bartons wyeff and M ^r ffyndall	xij ^d
Item	paide to Cutberde of grenewiche for CC of pavyng tyell	vj ^s viij ^d
Item	paide for iij quarters of an ell of holland to wrap the Challys in	xv ^d
Item	paid to Alarde the glasyer for mendynge all the wyndows in the church	x ^s

Myghelmas Quarter in the Sam year.

Item	paide for xiiij ^{li} of bell rope at ij ^d ob' the ll'i	iiij ^s jd ob'
Item	paide ffor Paper	jd
Item	paide to the offycalls Clarke at Saynct Clementes	iiij ^d
Item	ffor thre Staffe torchis	iiij ^s
Item	to Rychard Best for makynge the booke to delyver to the busshop of [London ²	iiij ^s
Item	for ij Rochetts ³ for the Sexten conteynenge v ells d'at xj ^d thell and ffor the makynge of the same	vij ^s viij ^d ob'
It'm	for iiij ells off Hollande to make two surplesis for two boyes at xj ^d the ell—iiij ^s viij ^d , and ffor makynge of the same xx ^d S'um'	v ^s iiij ^d
It'm	to Edw' Humfrey for mendynge the pewis in the Churche one daye	x ^d
It'm	paide to hym more for boorde	x ^d ob'
It'm	paide to hym at the same tyme more for naylles	iiij ^d ob'
It'm	paide to Wyll'm gawdye for Covereng the grave of a spanysh Chylde ⁴	vj ^d
It'm	for holy and yvye ⁵	ij ^d
It'm	for greas for the bells	ij ^d
It'm	for browms	ij ^d
It'm	ffor a matt	xij ^d
It'm	ffor a pownde of Candels	ij ^d ob'

Expencys Don in Chrystmas Quarter in the Seconde year of Our Chardge.

In primis	to Bevis of Saynct Gyells ffor a bawdryck for a bell and ffor the mendynge of a nother	ij ^s
It'm	paide to Edward Humfrey for mendynge of a pewe in the Churche	iiij ^d
It'm	paide to hym the same tyme for boorde	x ^d ob'
It'm	paide more to hym the same tyme for naylls	jd
It'm	paide to Rob't penythorne iunior for mendynge of the pews one Day	x ^d
It'm	paide to barns of Saynct Gyells for xxvij ^{li} of bell rope at iiij ^d the lli	vij ^s
It'm	paide to wyll'm gawdy for pavenge of the graves of m ^r wood & a [spanyard ⁶	xij ^d
It'm	paide for a lode of Sande	vij ^d
It'm	paide ffor a lode of lyme	x ^d ob'
It'm	paide ffor ffrankynsence	jd
It'm	ffor browms this quartar	ij ^d
It'm	ffor pallms	ij ^d
It'm	paide to John gowghe for writynge of o ^r booke Delyvered to m ^r chalm-ley w th the Rest off the Com'yssyoners ⁷	ij ^s vj ^d
It'm	paide for Coells on Easter evyne ⁸	vij ^d

Sum' pagine—iiij^{li} iiij^s viij^d ob'

¹ Philip of Spain arrived at Southampton July 20, 1554; was married to Mary at Winchester on July 25, and made a state entry into London and Westminster, with the Queen, on Aug. 18th. ² The new bishop (Bonner) was very active in restoring the Roman books, ritual and doctrine. This 'book' may have been a return of all that the parish had or lacked for the due performance of the Roman services. ³ A surplice with narrow sleeves; now part of a bishop's robes. Parish clerks wore rochetts without sleeves—the sexton probably had the same kind. ⁴ The Register mentions "Nov. 19 Don Fra'ciscus de Arroga": hisp." and Nov. 24 "Joh'es de Pineda, hisp." (vide p. 75, *Machyn's Diary*). ⁵ Holly and ivy for Christmas. ⁶ Register gives "March 12, Maria Margar: hispa." ⁷ In 1553 churchwardens were ordered to take certificates of their church's goods to the commissioners—one of whom was "Mr. Chamley," the Chief Justice—at the Guildhall. Mary may have made use of the same body for her own purposes (vide p. 34, *Machyn's Diary*). ⁸ vide p. 12, etc.

Expencys

Donn in o^r ladys Quarter
in the Same year.

Item	paide to will'm Sothewell Chaundler Dwellyng in the parrishe of Saynct brides in fletstret for makynge of viij tapers off wax wayeng xvj ^{li} D'd' at ij ^d the lli	} ij ^s viij ^d
It'm	paide to hym for makynge of the pascall	ij ^s iij ^d
It'm	paide to hym for a pownde of Sysis	xij ^d
It'm	ffor a Crosse candle for the halloweng of the ffont	ij ^d
It'm	paide ffor watchynge of the Sepulchre	xij ^d
It'm	paide to Edward Humfrey for D'd' C of boorde to mend the pewis in the Church—ij ^s vj ^d , for x quarters to the same vse—xxj ^d for CC off naylls—viij ^d , for ij payre of hengis—xij ^d , ffor his wages the space off v. Days, beyng occupied abowte the same at xij ^d the Day—v ^s , Sum	} x ^s xj ^d
It'm	paide for two Candlestyckes for the highe Awlter	ij ^s viij ^d
It'm	paide for a streamar and a bannar	xvj ^s
It'm	paide for two bannar staves	xvj ^d
It'm	to John Roue for payntenge of them	ij ^s iij ^d
It'm	to henry Smythe ffor Carryene of CC of pavyng tyele from Roger leas yarde to the Church	} iij
It'm	paide for makynge Clene of the grate at the west ende of the Church yarde	iiij ^d
It'm	paide for vnder pynnyng of the pewes the Space of one Daye	x ^d
It'm	paide for Dryncke for Westmynster processyon ¹	xij ^d
It'm	paide to m ^r Poncherdowne Plom'er for xxij ^{li} of Soulder at vij ^d the lli to mende the church gutters wythall—xij ^s x ^d , for a worke man ij Days being occupied thearabowte at xij ^d the Day—ij ^s , for ij laborars the space of ij Days at vj ^d the Day—ij ^s	} xviij ^s x ^d
It'm	paide to the carpenter for his labor a bowte the saide gutters	vj ^d
It'm	paide to hym for a plank	iiij ^d
It'm	paide to hym for iij pecis of quartars	iiij ^d
It'm	payde to hym for nayles	iiij ^d
It'm	paide to a tyler for tyleng in sondry places of the Church ij Days	ij ^s
It'm	paide for a laborar one Daye	viij ^d
It'm	paide for two lode of lyme	xxj ^d
It'm	paide for a lode of Sande	viij ^d
It'm	paide at the same tyme for CC of byllet	ij ^s
It'm	paide ffor iij ^{xx} tyell at the same tyme	x ^d
It'm	paide for naylls for the plommar	iiij ^d
It'm	paide for a corde—j ^d , ffor Rossyn ² —j ^d , and for byrche ³ —ij ^d	iiij ^d
It'm	paide for lathe	j ^d
It'm	paide for browms	ij ^d
It'm	paide for tyell pynn	ij ^d ob'
It'm	paide to John gowghe for writinge the Nams off the inhabytants off the parryshe for cessenge to the Roodloft ⁴	} viij ^d
It'm	paide for a banner staffe	viij ^d

Mydsomer

Quarter in the same year.

Item	paide for the waste of the pascall lights	xx ^d
Item	for xvijj lli of Bell Rope at iij ^d the pownde	iiij ^s vj ^d

Sum' pagine———iij^{li} xix^s viij^d ob'

¹ cf. n. 1, p. 154. *Machyn's Diary* mentions many processions of other parishes.

² For fumigating purposes.

³ "to sweeten the church."

⁴ For the result, vide p. 162.

Expencis

Item paide to the Archdeacons Clerk	iiij ^d
Item paide for a lode of Sande	viiij ^d
Item paide to the Ryngers, when the kynge and Quene went by ¹	iiij ^d

Mighelmas Quartar in the same year

Item paide for iiij bell ropes wayenge xxviiij ^{lii} at iiij ^d the pownde	vij ^s
Item paide for two bawdricks	xij ^d
Item paide for browms	ij ^s
Item paide for vj yards & D'd' of hear ² to laye Vppon thaulter at vij ^d the yarde	iiij ^s ix ^d ob'
Item paide for Coverenge of a grave at the quere Doore	vj ^d
Item paide for a booke of the Omelyes ³ for M ^r Vycar	iiij ^s viij ^d
Item paide for pavenge of thre graves	xviiij ^d
Item paide for a lode of lyme	xij ^d
Item paide for a lode of Sande	viiij ^d
Item for pavyng tyell we lacked	viiij ^d
Item paide for boordynge of A pewe	vj ^d
Item paide for holy and yvye	iiij ^d
Item paide for mendyng of a key for the Steple Doore	iiij ^d
Item paide for bromes	iiij ^d
Item paide for a boorde to mende the Saunce bell	vj ^d
Item for ij pownde of Candles whearof one of Cotton	iiij ^d ob'
Item for ffetchynge of thorgans ⁴	viiij ^d
It'm paide to wyll'm Waters Cutler ffor kepeng of the Church harneys ⁵ the two years of our Chardge	} x ^s
It'm paide to John gowghe scryvener for engrosseng of this booke, for the p'tche- ment of the same, for writenge the gatherenge booke, & the ynventrye of the church goods in p'tchement	

Chargis off the Sute for the Church goods⁶

En primis to the Busshop of londons Somner for Delyverance of ij scytac'ons	xx ^d
It' paide to the proctor for his ffee in the same Coorte	iiij ^s iiij ^d
It' paide to John gowghe for the makynge of ij letters one to the bushop of london and another to the Co'myssyoners	} ij ^s viij ^d
It'm paide for the Coppy of the wyll of Humfrey Cooke ⁷	
It'm paide for the makynge of A Supplycation to my lorde Chauncelor ⁸	xviiij ^d
It'm paide for a Co'myssyon to sytt on the Church goods	ix ^s ij ^d
It'm paide to Henry Styale for a Dynner for S ^r Roger Cholmley ⁹ , Syr Richarde Reade knights, m ^r Sturton and other masters of the parrysh being the xxij Daye of Marche	} xxij ^s

Sum' off the Sute for the Church
goods in Charges amownte to } xliij^s vj^d

Sum' pagine———iiij^{li} iiij^s v^d

¹ On Aug. 26, Philip and Mary rode past St. Martin's on their way to Greenwich.

² Hair cloth, cf. p. 73, *Ludlow Churchwardens' Accounts* (Camden Society).

³ Tho. Wells was now Vicar. The First Book of Homilies was published in 1547.

⁴ The gift of the Queen; vide p. 158.

⁵ i.e. the parish armour.

⁶ No records of this suit are to be found.

⁷ vide Appendix A.

⁸ Stephen Gardiner, Bishop of Winchester. He died Nov. 12, 1555.

⁹ He had been Chief Justice, but was deprived by Mary (*National Dictionary of Biography*). There is, no doubt close connection between this suit and the entry on p. 155 (n. 7).

The totall Sum that

We Roger lea and Henry Houg'ton
 Church Wardens; have Receaved
 in theas ij years of o^r Chardge
 as apperethe by this booke off
 partyc'lers amowntethe to

} xxvjli iij^s viij^d ob'

And the totall Sum that

We the saide Church Wardens have
 expendyd & layed owte in the saide
 two years, to and for the vse of the
 saide Church, as apperethe allso
 by this booke of partyc'lers amow'
 teth to the Sum off

} xxviijli ix^s xd¹

So Remaynethe Due to the

Saide Church wardens w^{ch}
 they have layde owte and expendyd
 in thease two years, over and above
 theyr Receptes, w^{ch} they Requier to be
 Alowed, the Sum off

} xij^s xd¹ ob'²

Guyftes geven and Receaved by the saide Church
 Wardens in the tyme of this Accompte as hearafter foloeth }

Item Receaved of the guyft of the Quens moste exelent ma^{te}, A payre
 off Regalls,³ A payr of hangyngs for the highe Alter of nedle worke, wraught
 vppon Sylke, & a payr of hangyngs for the northeside, off the lyke woorke }

It'm Receaved of the guyft of Dalahaye A shyp to put ffrankynsens in.

It'm Receaved of the guyft of m^r Hale, a Corporas Case of Red velvet
 wth J^hus⁴ in the mydds, & A table⁵ of o^r lady and her sonne.

It'm Receaved of the guyft of mystres Hobson a newe Corporas cays

It'm Receaved of the guyft of Thurston mayrs widow iij Alter Clothes
 one of Dyaper & two of lockeram⁶

It'm Receaved of the guyft of m^r Reade A coorse Alter clothe, and a bannar
 off tawney taffata⁷

It'm Receaved of the guyft of m^r Worleye A table⁵ of Saynct Gregory.

It'm Receaved of the guyft of m^r pyrrye a hangynge for an Alter.

It'm Receaved of the guyft of m^r lyzarde,⁸ A streamer of olde whyte Sarcenet.

It'm Receaved of the guyft of the Bachelers of the parryshe a fayr streamar.

It'm R[ec]eaved of the guyft of m^r Russell, A Corporas & a corporasse clothe.

It'm R' of the guyft of m^r best, ij graylls,⁹ one Antyphone,¹⁰ a precessyon' & a manuell¹¹
 [in p'tchm^{et}

[Signed] Rycharde Boyley.

John Russell

Robert pyrry

Jo tyler

[mark]

[mark]

Wyl' porter Rob' penythorne

John Best

John golyghtly

J. Gowgh

[mark]

Randoff kyrby

W^m Water

[mark]

thomas.....Colbrand

p' me Johne' Wylcock [mark] constable.

[cut off] wton.

p' me Wyll' Delahaye

1 Another total has been erased. 2 Originally written "xx^s iij^d ob." 3 A small portable organ, chiefly used for giving the pitch or note to the singers; derived from 'regula,' a graduated scale of keys. The word 'pair' used as in 'a pair of steps' in the sense of a series of degrees (*vide* Encyc: Britt: Art: *Pianoforte*). 4 *i.e.* Embroidered on the case. 5 A picture. 6 Coarse linen from Locrenan in Bretagne. 7 Plain woven silk stuff. 8 *vide* n. 1, p. 259. 9 *i.e.* Graduals—volumes containing the musical parts of the service of the Mass. 10 A service book containing that which was sung by the cantor (precentor) at the lectern in the Choir. 11 *vide* p. 65.

Thys ys the Accompte off vs Frauncis Dymblebye

And wyll'm Delaheye, Churche wardens of the parrishe of Saynct Martyns in the ffeldes, besides charinge Crosse in the Countye off midd' Elect, and Chosyn to contynue as wardens, ffrom the ffeaste of the Natyvitie of o^r lorde god, in the year of the same, one thowsande, ffyve hondrethe, ffyfty & ffyve, in the Seconde and thyrde yearis of the Raigns of o^r Soveraigne lorde and ladye, Phyllip and Marye by the grace of god Kyng and Quene of Englund, Spayne, ffraunce, bothe Sycell's, Jerusalem, and yrelonde, Deffendours of the ffaythe, Archdukes of Awstrige, Dukes of Burgoyne, Myllan and brabant Countis of harspurge, fflaunders and Tyroll. Vnto the ffeaste of the Natyvytie of o^r lorde god, in the yeare of the same, one thowsande ffyve hondrethe ffyfty and Seaven, and in the fforthe and ffyvethe yearis of o^r saide Soveraigne and ladye, That is to saye for the space off two whole yearis, to be fullye complete and endid, Off all and Synguler o^r Receptes, and paymentes, and other ordenarye Chargis specfyed, and conteyned in this o^r Accompte, As by the Declarac'on hearof more playnely Dothe Appere, as hereafter ensewethe.

The Receptes ffor Buryalles and knylles w^{ch} we have Receaved in the ffyrste and Seconde yearis off o^r Charge.

In primis ffor the breakenge of the grounde in the Churche for mystres lyzarde ¹ at hyr buryall	}vj ^s viij ^d
Item for the great bell knyll	xij ^d
Item for the beere Clothe	ij ^d
It' for the buryall of larrance tyler	n'l
It' for the buryall of Robert Nusam	ij ^s ij ^d
It' at the monethes mynde of Nych'as Starkeye	iiij ^d
It' at the buryall of Jone ffyfe, Thom's snowe, w ^m kyrbye & Thom's lee	n'l
It' at the buryall of Edye barnes	vj ^s viij ^d
It' at the buryall of mystres Anne Sturton	xiiij ^d
It' at the buryall of Robert Jones	xxij ^d
It' at the buryall of wyll'm Dutton	iiij ^s iiij ^d
It' at the buryall of lawrencums, ² Elizabethe Hewyck, Alys macknell Davye ffesye, and wyll'm Depon	}n'l
It' at the buryall of Anthonye vrsewe	xij ^d
It' at the buryall of x'p'ofe lalande	iiij ^s vj ^d
It' at the buryall of Jullyan at m ^r ffosters ³	xviiij ^d
It' at the buryall of Alys parrot, Jane Johnson, & barbara mussage	n'l
It' at the buryall of S ^r Humfrey fforster knight ⁴	ij ^s iiij ^d
It' at the buryall of wyll'm Sturtwen	x ^d
It' at the buryall of Bryan byrt, margaret beamonde, mary Jones and Jone Atkynson	}n'l

¹ Feb. 5th, 1558, Joanna Lezarde (R.)

² Lawrencius, March 21st, 1558 (R.), vide Middlesex County Records, vol. I, 21st March 2 and 3 P. & M. Coroner's Inquest on Lawrence Awnsell, Cobler. Verdict that :—on March 20th, L. A. and his wife Elena had a quarrel, in which she, by mischance, stabbed him.

³ Sept. 11th, 1556, "Juliana uxor Mr. Foster" (R.)

⁴ Sept. 25th, 1556 (R.), cf. *Machyn's Diary* (Camden Society). "..... [was buried at Saint] Martens be-syd Charyng-crosse ser [Humphrey Forster] Knyght of [Berk]shyre, with ij goodly whytt branchys, xxiiij stayffe torchys, and iiij tapurs a pesse, and with a harold of armes with hy[s] coat armour] and ys pennon of armes and ys cott armur, targatt, and sword and elmet, and crest, and vj dosen of scocheons; and the chyrche hangyd withe blake and armes, and many morners."

Recepts

Item Receaved more at the buryall of John blackburne	xviiij ^d
Item At the buryall of Mr W ^m Smytweke	x ^s viij ^d
Item at the buryall of Mr Thomson	ij ^d
Item at the buryall of Alys wood	ij ^d
It' at the buryall of Margaret Rycardes, Alis Johnson, Edw ^r Humfreye	} n'l
Henry Atkynson, and Thomas Phyllipps	
Item at the buryall of Robert Smythe	ij ^d
Item at the buryall of Thomas Cole	vij ^s x ^d
Item at the buryall of John ffranklyn, for the waste of fflower torchis	} ij ^s x ^d
and for the hearse clothe	
Item at the buryall of Mr Hall	vij ^s x ^d
It' at the buryall of Rychard Dutton, Rich' Cockson, and grace wall	n'l
Item at the buryall of Nycholas Charlett	ij ^s ij ^d
Item at the buryall of Adryan welton	x ^d
Item at the buryall of Mystris ventrye	ix ^s ix ^d
Item at the buryall of Dorothy weston	x ^s
Item at the buryall of Agnes mayre	vij ^s x ^d
Item at the buryall of John Dyx	iiij ^s ij ^d
It' at the buryall of R' webster, Robert penythorne, John Coomys ² , peerse	} n'l
sheddwater, Elyzabethe mowlton ³ & Elynor Ruston	
It' at the buryall of Barthelmewe Allsace ⁴	v ^s ij ^d
It' at the buryall of Wyll'm Stevenson	ix ^s ij ^d
It' at the buryall of Martha golightlye	ij ^s x ^d
It' at the buryall of Master John Dodge ⁵	xix ^d
It' at the buryall of Jone partrige Rauffe shelley, Elyzabeth bymynge, ⁶ olyver	} n'l
+ Houghton, John Awsten, Nych'as gryffyn	
It' at the buryall of Rychard Button	xxij ^d
Item at the buryall of Jamys button	ij ^d
Item at the buryall of Rober yngleson	iiij ^s ij ^d
Item at the buryall of katheren Hall	vij ^s x ^d
Item at the buryall of Mr Pyster	iiij ^d
It' at the buryall of Elyzabethe Smythe, Agnes goldhurste, & margaret kyrby ⁷	n'l
Item at the buryall of Thomas Whashe	xiiij ^d
Item at the buryall of Henry Charlton	ij ^d
Item at the buryall of Jone Hamden	iiij ^d
Item at the buryall of Andrewe Horseley	ij ^d
It' at the buryall of Annes Cassent ⁸ , and Jamys Jennyngs	n'l
It' at the buryall of Jone Clayse ⁹	iiij ^s ij ^d
It' at the buryall of John wyll'ms, John Cooper, Cosmon mondye, ¹⁰ Chrystyan	} n'l
woodnett, and Jone graye	

Sum' pagine——v^{li} v^s¹ Smythyke (R.)² Jana Comesse (R.), i.e. Jane Combes?³ Milton, July 10th, 1557 (R.)⁴ Alsaphe (R.)⁵ vide *Machyn's Diary*, 22nd May, 1557 "was bered master Doge.....gren cloth at sant Martens in the feld be-syd Charyng-croze, with ij whyte branchys and.....and ij dosen of skochyons, and dyvars mornars."⁶ Aug. 6th, 1557, Eliz: Benynge (R.)⁷ Oct. 1557, peste (R.), two others are similarly annotated in July.⁸ Agnis Cassam (R.), vide p. 161, n. 3.⁹ Joanna Close (R.)¹⁰ Cosma Osmud nig.more (R.)

† Not in the Register.

Recepts

Item Receaved at the buryall of Randall Dyxon	iiij ^s xj ^d
It' at the buryall of Elyzabethe Jenkyns, Elyzabetha mylton, John Cumber, ¹⁾	n'l
Jamys boyes, ² and Elyzabethe holte	ij ^s ij ^d
Item at the buryall of M ^r Rede	ij ^s ij ^d
Item at the buryall of John perte	n'l
It' at the buryall of Annes Cassenet & Jamys Jennyns ³	xviiij ^d
Item at the buryall of Gryffyn ffloode ⁴	xij ^d
Item at the buryall of Nycholas Rego ⁵	vij ^s x ^d
†Item at the buryall of Mystres Pyrrye	iiij ^s ij ^d
Item at the buryall of John bynlye ⁶	iiij ^s vj ^d
Item at the buryall of Elyzabethe kytchyn	xviiij ^d
Item at the buryall of Wyll'm Thomas	n'l
It' at the buryall of Davy Jones, Robert wyll'ms & hys wyffe	xiiiiij ^d
Item at the buryall of Alys Delaheye	xiiiiij ^d
Item at the buryall of M ^r tylar	vj ^d
Item at the buryall of Joan graye	n'l
It' at the buryall of wyll'm Smythe, Jone gurnard, ⁷ and John power	iiij ^d
Item at the buryall of Margaret kyrbye ⁸	ij ^d
Item for the herse clothe at the buryall of John Sponge	ij ^d
It' ffor the buryall of Ellyn Awstyne	xxiiij ^d
Item at the buryall of m ^r Shyrlock ⁹	n'l
It' at the buryall of Thomas Hyll, and John Stanto	ij ^d
Item at the buryall of Jone woodcock	vij ^s x ^d
Item at the buryall of Elyzabethe wharton	vij ^s x ^d
Item at the buryall of Elyzabethe portor	iiij ^s iiiij ^d
Item at the buryall of henry veysye ¹⁰	xij ^s
Item at the buryall of Emme Runkhorne	vj ^s ij ^d
Item at the buryall of Thom's bateson	xij ^d
†Item at the buryall of Dorothy Whelar	iiij ^d
Item at the yearis mynde of mystres mary ffynche for ij tapers	ij ^s xj ^d
Item at the buryall of my lady tyrrall ¹¹	xij ^d
Item for the black Clothe that laye vppon mystres portor	xviiij ^d
Item at the buryall of m ^r Sturton ¹²	ij ^d
Item at the buryall of Jone poore	xx ^d
Item at the buryall of Humfrey ffoster	xviiij ^d
Item at the buryall of John Staunton	

S'm' pagine——iiiiij^{li} xix^d

Sum'a totalis of the Receptes
ffor buryalles theas two yearis } xli xix^s iiiij^d
Amowntethe the Sum off

¹ Kember (R.)² Beese (R.)³ Already given, *vide* p. 160, n. 8.⁴ Lloyde (R.)⁵ Nicholaus rego. nig'more (R.)⁶ 77. Nov. 1557, Joh: Bickeley (R.)⁷ Joanna Gonnart, Feb. 1554 (R.)⁸ Oct. 27, marked "peste" (R.)⁹ Rowland Storlocke (R.)¹⁰ Phesye (R.)¹¹ M^r'a yele Tarrell (R.)¹² *Machyn's Diary*, p. 165—"the keper of the White halle, and brodur to the Lord Sturton, and he was reyseyver of all copes of clothe of gold that was taken out of all chyrches, and he dyd delevered them unto serten parryches agayne to them that cowlde know them, the wych wher taken away by kyng Edward the vjth.....and now when that good qwyne Mare cam to the crown, she lett evere parryche for to have them agayne.....yf they were note gyffyn to odur places in the reyme of England."

† Not in the Register.

Recepts.

Gathered at the fflower quarter Dayes ffor the Clerke and Sextens wagis } xvj^{li} ix^s vj^c
and ffor the pewis in theas two yearis of this our Accompte

Item gathered more in theas two yearis of this o^r Accompte at Easter in token
[money iiij^{li} viij^s vj^d ob[']

Item Receaved of M^r Doctor Huyck ffor two yearis Rent for the Chamber over } xiiij^s iiij^d
the gate in the Church lane

Item Receaved more for the Roode lofte¹, as yt Apperethe by the books of } xiiij^{li} iiij^s j^d
w^{ch} was gathered of the paryshyoners of the same parrishe [partyclers]

Sum' pagine ——— xxxiiij^{li} xiiij^s v^d ob[']

The Sum totall of the Receptes of theas } xliiiij^{li} xiiij^s ix^d ob[']
two yearis, As before Apperethe by the partycu
lers, Amowntethe to the sum of

Expencis **Chargis** Dysbursed and paide, ffor the Church vse in the ffyrst and Seconde
yearis of this Accompte, whearof the Aforesaide Accomptantes Do Demawnde
to be Alowed, As partyculerlye hearafter ffollowethe.

videlicet

Ordenarpe chargis

In primis to the Clerke for his two yearis wagis in the tyme of } viij^{li}
this our Accompte and Chardge

Item paide to the Sexten for his two yearis wagis in the same tyme } iiij^{li}

Item paide to the Clerkes wyffe for wasshenge, and skowrenge of the church } xvj^s
geare theas two yearis

Item paide to wyll'm waters for kepenge and skowrenge of the harneis } x^s
theas two yearis

Laide owte in o^r ladys quarter in the ffyrst year of o^r Chardge

In primis paide to will'm parke for helpenge John Dallys to mende the } xx^d
pewis in the Church

Item paide to the Sexton for iiij daies worke at vj^d the Daye } ij^s

Item paide to shedwater for iiij Daies worke at x^d the daye } iiij^s iiij^d

Item paide to his laborar for ij Daies at vij^d the Daye } xiiij^d

Item paide for thre lode of lyme } ij^s viij^d

Sum' pagine of } xiiij^{li} xvj^s x^d
the layengs owte

¹ vide p. 156.

Expencis

Item paide more in the same quarter to shedwater for A Day and an Half	xv ^d
Item paide to hys laborar for A Day and an Halffe	x ^d
Item to Andrewe Weston, and John Dallys for inlargenge the pewis in y ^e Church	xx ^s v ^d
Item to Henry Smythe bryckleyer, and to his laborar for A daye & an half	xxij ^d ob'
Item for the holy water stock ¹ that stonde the at the Church Doore w th y ^e sprynckle	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item paide for A lode of lyme	xij ^d
Item paide to John barnes Coller maker ffor bell ropes	v ^s ix ^d
Item for mendinge of the Challyce, and Sensors	xij ^d
Item paide to the Organe maker ffor his ffee this quarter	xij ^d
Item for wyer ² to mende the organes w th , and for hys labor	xij ^d

Mydsomer quarter in the same yeare

Item paide to Robert pennythorne the yonger for the fframe of the Roode lofte	v ^{li} xvij ^s
Item paide for the Carvinge off the Roode w th the Marye and John ³	iiij ^{li}
Item for an hondrethe and ffyve and twenty ffoote of boorde	v ^s
Item for viij Syngle quarters, and thre Doble	iiij ^s vj ^d
It' for two hondrethe of Syx penny nayles	x ^d
It' C of fflowre penny naylles	iiij ^d
It' ffor half an hondr' of Dooble tennpenny naylles	vj ^d
It' ffor CC of thre penny naylles	v ^d
It' ffor the Carpenters wagis	vj ^s
It' paide to wyll'm Hopwood smythe for two hookes w th theyr haspes to staye Marye and John	vj ^d
Item for two Dayes makynge of the skaffolde	xx ^d
Item for an hondr' of Syx penny naylls	v ^d
Item ffor tenn penny naylls	ij ^d
It' paide to S ^r Humfrey fforster for Elme boorde for the Roode lofte	iiij ^s
It' for an hondr' and thre quarters of ynche boorde for the same	ix ^s
It' to thre laborars for ffyve Dayes for makynge the skaffolde at vj ^d the daye	vij ^s vj ^d
Item paide more for hallf an hondrethe of boordes	xx ^d
Item ffor A Dooble quarter of beche	iiij ^d
Item ffor iiij ^{xx} ⁴ Doble tenn penny naylles for the Roode	viiij ^d
It' to Robert pennythorne thelder for boords, quarters, and lathes for y ^e Roode lofte	xxij ^s x ^d
Item to the Clerke for two bonchis of lathe for the same	xx ^d
Item to John Dallys for fflowre Days worke	iiij ^s
Item ffor naylls at Sondry tymes	ij ^s j ^d
Item to wyll'm hopwood for a hooke of yron	ij ^d
Item for naylles and spryggs ⁵ at Sondry tymes	vj ^s j ^d
It' to wyll'm hopwood for the staye barr for the Roodeloft, & ij garnets, ⁶ for y ^e	[queredore ij ^s v ^d
It' payde for a busshell of hear ⁷	v ^d
Item paide for palme on palmesondaye	vj ^d

Sum' pagine——xiiij^{li} xv^s j^d ob'¹ vide note 3, p. 62.² Wire.³ vide note 1, p. 12.⁴ i.e. 80.⁵ A kind of nail.⁶ Hinges.⁷ gy. Horse-hair for mixing in plaster.

Expencis

Item	paide more in the same quarter for A sack of Coles on Ester even ¹	vij ^d
Item	ffor wax and makynge of wax at Easter	ix ^s viij ^d
Item	paide to the Clerke for two nights watchinge the Sepulchre	xij ^d
Item	to hym for the Ringars when the quenis grace cam to St Jamys ²	iiij ^d
Item	to the Clerke for Settenge bylls vppon the pewis ³	xij ^d
It'	in the p'cessyon Dayes for breade wyne, Aeles & strewenge herbes	iiij ^s xj ^d
It'	p'd on Corpus Christi Daye for iiij staves for the Canapye, for strawenge	} xj ^d
herbs, and ffor poynts		
It'	to Gyllam watyer for mendenge the greate bell	ij ^s vj ^d
It'	paide to the Chaundeler for two torche staves and thre tapers for	} vij ^s xj ^d
the Roode lofte		
Item	paide for mendenge of the Organes	xxj ^d
Item	paide to hym that plaide on the organs thre Days	vj ^d
Item	paide to hym that kepethe the organs for his ffee	xij ^d
Item	paide for fowre banner staves	xxij ^s
It'	paide to the Sexten for bromes	ij ^d
Item	for an hondrethe of Syxpenny naylls to mende the pewys w th	v ^d
Item	to the Carvar of the ymage of St martynne ⁴	xx ^s
Item	to Andrewe Weston for mendynge, and settenge vp of the powlpet	} vj ^s
and the lather w th A longe foote stole for the vycar		

Migbelmas quarter in the same year.

Item	paide to the Sexten ffor bromys	j ^d
Item	to the plom'er for iiij ^{li} of Sowlder to mende A gutter at vij ^d the ll'i	} iiij ^s vj ^d
ij ^s vj ^d , ffor wood for hys flyer iiij ^d , to the plom' & his laborar viij ^d		
Item	for iiij staffe torchis at the buryall of M ^r smytheweke	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item	for two Candlestycks, for two branchis for m ^r haells buryall	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item	for the staye to go vpp in to the powlpet xvj ^d , ffor two Clamps of yron to	} ij ^s ij ^d
ffasten the powlpett to the pyller vj ^d , and for Diggenge the whole and setteng		
the poste in the grounde, and paving thearof		
It'	paide to the Carpenter for mendenge of the bells	ix ^s
Item	to the whelewright for makynge of two lathers ⁵	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item	ffor hollye and yvye at x'pemas	iiij ^d
Item	paide for Candles	iiij ^d
Item	paide to the organ maker for his ffee this quarter	xij ^d
Item	ffor A pownde of Syses for the braunche in the Roode lofte	xij ^d

Chrystmas quarter in the same year.

Item	paide to Randell kyrbye for a lode of sande vj ^d , for D'd' C of lyme iiij ^s ij ^d	} vij ^s viij ^d
to pave the Church in sondry places to shedwater, for iiij Dayes worke at x ^d		
the Daye mendenge the same ij ^s vj ^d , and to hys labor' for iiij dais d'd' ij ^s		
Item	ffor an hondr' and an half of tyle at iiij ^s the C	vj ^s
Item	to Barnes the Coller m'aker for xxvij ^{li} of bell Rope and for a bell bawdryk	viij ^s
It'	to shedwater & his laborar for layenge the stone vppon M ^{res} thrustons ⁶ grave	ix ^d

Sum' pagine——v^{li} xj^s iiij^d¹ vide p. 12, note 11.² *Machyn's Diary*, 19 Sep. 1556, the Queen came from Croydon.³ The owners' names perhaps, or some kind of notice.⁴ A natural ornament in days of Roman usage; there is no record that St. Martin ever had an altar in the church.⁵ i.e. ladders.⁶ Mrs. Thruston Mayre probably, vide p. 160, and cf. pp. 78, 138.

Expencis

Item paide more the same Daye ffor A holy water sprynckle
 Item for mendenge the Cope and vestymēt, to the broderar
 Item paide to the Ryngers when the quene cam¹
 Item paide to the Sexten ffor browmys

ij^d
 ij^s
 iiij^d
 ij^d

Paide owte in o^r layde quarter in the Seconde year of this o^r Accompte.

In primis ffor thre ells of Clothe for the Roode² at vij^d the ell

Item paide for the payntenge thearof

It' paide for A pece of Corde to pull vp the clothe

Item for nayles for mendenge the pewis and loffte

Item to Andrewe weston for mendenge thearof and other things

Item paide for palme and bromys

Item paide to the Organe maker for his ffee this quarter

Item paide for the ffoote of the Crosse to stonde vppon the Aulter

Item paide to the players³ vppon Ester Daye in the morenenge

Item paide for Aqua vite, and Rosyn, and for naylls for the skaffolde

Item for Carryenge the boordes to the Pallaice

Item to the Clerke for watchinge of the Sepulchre, & for naylls to dresse y^t

Item ffor ffyve ells of lockeram⁴ to make an Awbe

Item paide for the makynge thearof

Item for breade on monday in the p'cessyon weke⁵ xxij^d, A gallon of wyne xij^d

two gallons & d'd' of Ale and beere x^d, ffor herbs iiij^d, to the Ringers iiij^d, on wens
 Daye for breade xvij^d, A gallon of wyne xij^d, iiij gallons of beere & Ale xij^d, for
 Erbes ij^d, and to the Ringers iiij^d, Sum' } viij^s

Item paide to the glasyer for mendenge certeyne wyndowes

Item paide vppon Corpus Christi Daye⁶ ffor fflowers, and herbs

Item to the Clerke for hallowenge of the same Awbe

xxj^d
 xx^d
 iiij^d
 iiij^d
 ij^s vj^d
 iiij^d
 xij^d
 xij^d
 xvj^d
 v^d
 iiij^d
 xx^d
 iiij^s vj^d
 viij^d
 iiij^s iiij^d
 x^d
 vj^d

Mydsomer quarter in the same yeare.

Item paide to the Sexten for bromes

Item paide to the organe maker ffor his ffee

Item paide for A Rope for the bellows belongynge to the Organes

Item paide for garlandes on Saynct Martyns Daye⁷

ij^d
 xij^d
 j^d
 viij^d

Myghelmas quarter in the same year.

Item paide to Gawdy and his laborar for pavinge in the Church

Item paide to the organe maker for his ffee

Item paide for mendenge of A Surplesse

It' for greas for the bells—ij^d, and for naylls for the bells—ij^d, S'm'

It' to Andrewe weston for mendenge of certeyne pewis, the Roodeloft
 and makynge of A beere wth the Coffyn

It' to the Collier maker for xxvij^{li} of bell rope

xxij^d
 xij^d
 vj^d
 iiij^d
 } xxij^s vj^d
 vij^s

Sum' pagine—iiij^{li} vij^s ij^d

¹ On the 22nd Dec. 1556, Mary went from St. James to Lambeth, and so to Greenwich "to kepe her Cryustynmus ther." (*Machyn's Diary*).

² Cf. note 5, p. 154. The hire of a cloth is there next to an item about an archdeacon's visitation at St. Clements. The churchwardens may have been indicted for not providing the cloth.

³ Cf. pp. 28, 60.

⁴ *vide* note 6, p. 158.

⁵ Rogation week when the bounds of the parish were "beaten" or "perambulated."

⁶ June 17th, 1557; cf. *Machyn* for a procession made by the King and Queen.

⁷ This item must refer to the Festival of the Translation of St. Martin, July 4.

Expencis

Item payde more the same quarter for A bawdryck for one of the bells viij^d
 Item to Andrewe weston for makynge of Socketts for y^e bellropes, and for naylls xij^d
 Item to penythorne senior, for the Clerks Dynners, on Saynct martyns Daye¹ iij^s iiij^d
 Item to Gawdye for pavinge of Mystres Pyrris grave viij^d
 Item to two Carpenters for mendenge of the greate bell xij^d, for ij plaets viij^d } ij^s
 and for a quarter j^d, and for naylls iij^d, Sum'

Chrystmas quarter in the same year.

Item paide to the Clerke for holy and yvye Agaynst Chrystmas and Candles xij^d
 Item paide to the Sexten for browmes ij^d
 Item to the Organe maker for mendenge of the organes and for hys ffee xx^d
 Item to a bryckleyer for pavinge in y^e Church xiiij^d & to his laborar vj^d xx^d
 Item to a Carpenter for makynge of A newe whele for the forebell x^s
 Item for the ffetherenge of thre sheaf of Arrowes² iij^s ix^d
 Item to Robert penythorne the Elder for makynge A Coffyn for the beere³ ij^s iij^d
 Item to wyll'm gawdye, for pavinge of Runkehorns wyves grave & to his laborar ix^d
 It' for A lode of lyme, and another of Sande xvijj^d
 It' for mendenge of A cope, and a vestyment xij^d
 It' to m^r keyme for mendenge of A kaye, for the steple doore, and for A pynn for } xvj^d
 one of the bells
 Item to the Chaundeler for wax as Apperethe by his byll of p'tyculers vij^s xj^d ob'
 Item to the wax Chaundeler for wax that went to the paskall y^e last Easter iij^s
 Item to the skryvener for the ingrossenge and makynge of this o^r Accompte } vj^s viij^d
 and for the parchement for the same

Sum' pagine——l^s ix^d ob'

Summa totalis of the Receptes } xliiij^{li} xiiij^s ix^d ob'
 Anowntethe to

And the totall Sum of the }
 Expencys of theas two
 yearis whearof they Desyer
 to be Alowed Amownteth to } xlii xvd

So Remayne the saide Accomp }
 tants charged wth the sum off
 iij^{li} xij^s vj^d w^{ch} they be Redy
 to Delyver } iij^{li} xij^s vjd

And Delyvered to John Colebrande and will'm wateres the saide sum of—iij^{li} xij^s vj^d
 together wth the Inventorye of the Church stuffe

[Signed] p'me Thoma' Wellys vicariu'. John golightye [mark] John Best Thomas Binney
 w^m thomson [mark] p'me Joh'em gowghe Thomas fowl'r

p'me Johne'
 wylcockes
 clerkes wages } xxxvj^s vij^d spero
 vngathered

¹ Nov. 11th.

² Part of the parish stock of arms.

³ The coffin and bier were usual pieces of church furniture; *vide* n. 3, p. 106.

Thys is the Accompte of vs John Colebrande and
Wyllm Waters, Churchwardens of the parryshe of Saynct Martin
in the ffeldes besides Charynge Crosse in the Countye of Midd', Electe
and Chosen, to contynue as wardens, ffrom the ffeaste of the Natyvvy[te]
of o^r lorde god in the yeare of the same, One thowsande, ffyve hondr'
ffyfte and Seaven, in the fforthe and ffyvethe yearis of the Raigns
of the late kynge Phyllip, and Quene Marye, vnto the ffeaste of the
Natyvvytie of o^r lorde god, One thowsande, ffyve hondr', and [fifty] nyne, And in
the Seconde yeare of the Raigne of o^r Sovereigne lady Elizabethe by the gra[ce]
of god Quene of Englund, ffraunce, and yreland, Deffend' of the ffaythe etc¹
That is to saye for the space of two whole yearis, fully complete, and
endyd, of All and Syngler o^r Receptes, and payments, and other ordenary
Chargis, Specefyed, & conteyned, in this o^r Accompt, As by the Declarac'on
hear of more playnlye Dothe Appere, As hereafter ensuythe,

videl't

In primis Receyved of ffraunces Dymblebye, and wyllm Delahaye Church
wardens of the saide Church & parryshe of Saynct Martyns in the ffeldes
in the Surplus-age of theyre Accompte

} iiij^{li} xij^s vj^d

The Receptes of the ffyrste yeare of o^r Charge
ffor buryalles, knylles, and Sutche lyke.

In primis Receyved the xxvij Daye of Marche for the buryall of Jone thymbleby ²	
Item Receyved the third Daye of Apryll, for the Clothe at the buryall of w ^m Aldryck ³	ij ^d
† It' R' the xxvij Daye off Marche for M ^r Worleys knell	ij ^s
It' R' the x th Daye of Apryll for the buryenge of Mary Tyndall y ^e Clothe & ij tap's	vj ^d
p It' R' the xvij th Daye of Aprill for the buryall of Jone ffletcher	n ^l
It' R' the xx th Daye of Apryll for the waste of iiij staffe torchis, for the Clothe and knell at the buryall of Robert horselye	} ij ^s viij ^d
p It' R' the xxiiij Daye of Aprill for the buryall of Jone Calve ⁴	n ^l
It' R' the xxvij Daye of Aprill for the waste of viij staffe torchis, and for the waste of two tapers at the moneths mynde of M ^r Worleye	} vj ^s
p It' R' the xxx th Daye of Aprill for the waste of two tapers, and the herse clothe, At buryall of Alys Scarffe	} vj ^d
It' R' the vij th Daye of maye for the herse Clothe at the buryall of Jone b'tynhed ⁵	ij ^d
It' R' the x th Daye of maye for the herse Clothe, and for A knyll of thre howers ffor the waste of iiij staffe torchis, at the buryall of Robert ⁶ horseleye	} iiij ^s iiij ^d
It' R' the xiiij th Daye for the herseclothe & waste of two torchis at the buryall of John lane	xvij ^d
It' R' the same Daye for the Clothe at the buryall of Jone Sybborne	ij ^d
p It' R' the xxvij Daye for the buryall of willm spencer	n ^l
p It' R' the last Daye of Maye for the buryall of Alys Wyllson	n ^l
It' R' the ffyrst Daye of June for the Clothe, and for the waste of iiij staffe torchis, and the knyll at the buryall of Jone Close	} iiij ^s ij ^d
It' R' . the same Daye for the herse Clothe—ij ^d , ffor the knyll—xvj ^d , for the waste of vj staffe torchis—iiij ^s , and for the waste of tapers—xvj ^d , At the buryall of Rychard Rugg ⁷ S'm' Totalis	} vj ^s x ^d
It' R' the iiij th Daye of June for the waste of two tapers, & the herse Clothe at the buryall of Welthyon ⁸ Hudson	} iiij ^d

S'm'———vj^{li} vj^s iiij^d

¹ vide article by Prof. Maitland in the *English Historical Review*, Jan. 1900. The style given above is Elizabeth's full style save only the earthly supremacy over the Church which could not politicly be asserted or rejected—hence the ambiguous "etc" which might or might not cover this ecclesiastical power, as subsequent events should show to be most convenient.

² Joanna Finkell (R.)

³ Elryke (R.)

⁴ Joh'es Coke (R.)

⁵ Bertinede (R.)

⁶ Rebecca (R.)

⁷ Roge (R.)

⁸ Joanna Gibbs Hudson (R.)

p In the Register many names are marked "p"; this might stand for "pauper" or "poor," but it will be seen that in a good many instances this could not be meant; the letter probably stands for "peste." I have transferred it to these accounts.

† Not in the Register.

Receyptes.

pItem	Receyved the xiiij th Daye of June ffor the herse Clothe and for the Waste of two tapers at the buryall of Alyse Weston	} iiij ^d
	It' R' the xxiiij th of June ffor the herse Clothe and for the waste of two staffe torchis at the buryall of Wyll'm Cockes	} xxiij ^d
pItem	Receved the same Daye for the buryall of Patryck Dryppyn ¹	n'l
	It' R' the xxv Daye of June for the herse Clothe, and for the waste of two tapers at the buryall of Jone Shrymplyn	} vj ^d
	It' R' the xxvj Daye of June for the herse Clothe at the buryall of Jone Noror ²	ij ^d
	It' R' the iij Daye of Julye for the grounde in the Church, & the herse clothe of M ^{res} Mayes ³	vij ^s x ^d
	It' R' the xiiij Daye of Julye for the waste of two tapers at the buryall of Wyll'm golightly ⁴	} ij ^d
pIt' R'	the xxvj Daye of Julye for the herse Clothe, and the waste of two tapers at the buryall of John yonge	} vj ^d
pIt' R'	the ix th Daye of Awgust for the buryall of Annes Cason	n'l
	It' R' the x th Daye for y ^e herse Clothe, & y ^e waste of two tapers at the buryall of Annes Clerk	iiij ^d
pIt' R'	the xj th Daye for the herse Clothe, & the waste of two tap's at the buryall off Elyzabethe Closse	} iiij ^d
	It' R' the xiiij Daye ffor the herse Clothe and waste of iiij staffe torchis at the buryall of Julyan Clerk	} ij ^s ij ^d
pIt' R'	the xxvij Daye for the herse clothe & the waste of vj tap's, at the buryall of John harmo ⁵	xiiij ^d
pIt' R'	the same Daye for the buryall of Margaret partryck ⁶	n'l
	It' R' the xvij Daye of Awgust for the herse Clothe, the knyll the waste of twoo braunchis, and the grounde in the Church at y ^e buryall of Mistres horsley	} ix ^s x ^d
†It' R'	the xx th Daye of Awguste ffor the herse Clothe at y ^e buryall of Jamys Moorcock	ij ^d
	It' R' the xxij th Daye of Awguste for the herse Clothe, and for the waste of iiij tapers at the buryall of Alyce baggarleye ⁶	} x ^d
pIt' R'	the xxiiij th Daye ffor the buryall of Margaret ffyff	n'l
	It' R' the same Daye ffor the buryall of wyll'm Moodye ⁷	n'l
	It' R' the xxvij th Daye ffor the herse Clothe and the knyll, at the buryall of Ellen Bockam ⁸	} xiiij ^d
	It' R' the xxviii Daye of Awgust for the herse Clothe, the knyll, and the grounde in the Church at the buryall of John golightly	} vij ^s x ^d
	It' R' the last Daye of Awgust for the herse Clothe, the waste of vj Staff torchis at the buryall of Alyce browne	} iiij ^s x ^d
	It' the iij Daye of Septemb' for A woman vnknowne at her buryall	n'l
	It' R' the x th Daye of September for the herse Cloth & knyll at the buryall of Alyce Pollard	} xiiij ^d
	It' R' the xij th Daye for the herse Clothe & knyll at the buryall at Mistres Rede	xiiij ^d
	It' R' the xiiij th Daye for the herse Clothe & knyll at y ^e buryall of M ^r Rych' yonge	xx ^d
	It' R' the xv th Daye for y ^e herse Clothe & and the waste of two tap's at y ^e buryall of John Adcocks	} vj ^d
pIt' R'	the same Daye for the waste of iiij tap's at the buryall of Barbara Rutter	xvj ^d
pIt' R'	the xvj Daye of September for the buryall of Martha Anthony ⁹	n'l
pIt' R'	the xviii Daye of September for the buryall of Thomesyn Ogle	n'l

S'm' pagine——xlv^s x^d¹ Deepin (R.) ² Norris (R.) ³ Anna Marshe (R.), *vide* also p. 173, ninth item.⁴ Goffe (R.) ⁵ Partridge (R.) ⁶ Begaley (R.)⁷ Guilelm' Gaude p.f. (R.) ⁸ Cokkyn (R.) ⁹ Tonnye (R.) † Not in Register.

Receyptes

Item	Receyved the same Daye for the herse Clothe & for the waste of fflower tapers at the buryall of Thomas Cudd	xviiij ^d
pIt'	R' the xx th Daye of Septemb' for the buryall of wyll'm Haddon ¹	n'l
pIt'	R' the same Daye for the herse Clothe & for y ^e waste of ij tapers at y ^e buryall of Jone Heys	iiij ^d
It'	R' the xxij th Daye for the herse Clothe & y ^e knyll at y ^e buryall of Elizabethe penythorne	xiiij ^d
pIt'	R' the xxiiij th Daye at the buryall of Jane Dymblebye	n'l
It'	R' the xxvij th Daye, for the herse Clothe, & the knyll & for the grounde in the Church	vij ^s x ^d
	at the buryall of Roger lee	
It'	R' the xxviiij th Daye for y ^e herse Clothe, & waste of iiij tapers, at the buryall of Edw ^r dobbs	xviiij ^d
It'	R' the xxx th Daye for the buryall of John taylor	n'l
It'	R' the iij Daye of Octob' for y ^e herse Clothe & knyll, at y ^e buryall of Jone Careless	xiiij ^d
pIt'	R' the Same Daye for the buryall of ffelys garret	n'l
It'	R' the v Daye of October for the herse Clothe, and the waste of two tap's at the buryall of Anne Turnar ²	x ^d
It'	R' the viij Daye of Octob' for the herse Clothe, & the waste of two tapers at the buryall of Elyzabethe Smythe	v ^d
It'	R' the xvj Daye for the waste of iiij staff torchis, ffor the knyll, the herse Clothe and the waste of two tap's at the buryall of wyll'm wase	iiij ^s ij ^d
It'	R' the xix th Daye of octob' for the waste of vj staff torchis & the waste of iiij tapers at the moneths mynde of Elizabethe penythorne	ij ^s viij ^d
pIt'	R' the same Daye for the buryall of Margaret yrpe	n'l
pIt'	R' the xx th Daye for the buryall of John hyde for the herse clothe	ij ^d
pIt'	R' the same Daye for the buryall of Jone hen ³	n'l
It'	R' the xxiiij Daye for the herse Clothe, y ^e knyll, the waste of iiij staff torchis & for the waste of ij tap's, at the buryall of Cysseley byckley ⁴	iiij ^s vj ^d
pIt'	R' the same Daye for the buryall of Jone Olyver	n'l
pIt'	R' the xxv th Daye for y ^e herse Clothe & y ^e waste of ij tap' at y ^e buryall of Thom's Anser ⁵	vj ^d
It'	R' for the black Clothe that dyd lye on Roger leas grave the monethe	xij ^d
It'	R' the ij daye of Novemb' for the herse Clothe at y ^e buryall of John harrison	ij ^d
It'	R' the vij Daye for ye herse Clothe & A knyll of iij howers, at the buryall of John Allyn ⁶	iiij ^d
It'	R' the sam Daye for the herse Clothe the grounde in the Church, the knyll, the waste of two braunchis, & the waste of iiij torchis, at the buryall of Edward yonge	xiiij ^s vj ^d
pIt'	R' the same Daye at the buryall of John Nellson	n'l
It'	R' the xj Daye ffor the herse Clothe, the knyll, & the waste of two braunchis at the buryall of M ^r Thomas wood	iiij ^s vij ^d
It'	R' the same Daye for y ^e herse Clothe, the knyll, vj torchis, and the waste off two tapers, at the buryall of henry wyllson	vj ^s ij ^d
It'	R' the same daye for y ^e herse Clothe, the knyll, and waste of iiij torchis, at the buryall of Homfrey powys	vj ^s iiij ^d
It'	R' the same Daye for the buryall of Margery vyrgo	n'l
It'	R' the xij Daye of Novemb' for the herse Clothe & waste of iiij staff torchis & the waste of ij tap's at the buryall of Thom's Appowell	iiij ^s vj ^d
pIt'	R' the xiiij th Daye of Novemb' for the herse Clothe at y ^e buryall of hughe granet ⁷	ij ^d

S'm' pagine——iiij^{li} ij^s xj^d¹ Hamden (R.)² Corner (R.)³ Joanna Hayne (R.)⁴ Brightley (R.)⁵ Endsore (R.)⁶ Joh'es a colen (R.)⁷ Greenall (R.)

Receypts.

Item R' the xiiij th Daye of November at the buryall of wyll'm Agar	n'l
It' R' the same Daye for the herse at the buryall of John Mayden	ij ^d
It' R' the xvj daye for the blacke pall at the buryall of Elyzabethe harrys	ij ^d
It' R' at the yearis mynde of Master Cole for the waste of ij tapers	vj ^d
It' R' the xvij Daye for the herse Clothe the knyll, and waste of iiij torchis, and the waste of two tapers at the buryall of Robert Thomson	iiij ^s x ^d
It' R' the xviii Daye for the herse Clothe, the knyll, and the waste of two tapers At the buryall of Ambrose gurnard ¹	xxij ^d
It' R' the xx th Daye at the buryall of Guylbert sparnalt ²	n'l
It' R' the same Daye for the herse Clothe & the knyll, the waste of iiij torchis, and the ground in the Churche at the buryall of Jone lee	xij ^s
It' R' the xxj th Daye ffor the herse Clothe, for iiij torchis & the waste of iiij staff torchis, the knyll, the waste of ij braunchis at the buryall of Annes yonge	vij ^s x ^d
It' R' the same Daye for y ^e herse Clothe at the buryall of Nych'as Susset	ij ^d
It' R' the xxij th Daye for the herse Clothe at the buryall of Allyn ffabyan	ij ^d
It' R' the xxv th Daye at the buryall of Myghell Atkynson	n'l
It' R' the xxix th Daye of Novemb' for the waste of iiij staff torchis, and of two tap's at the buryall of Elyzabethe hall	iiij ^s iiij ^d
It' R' the last Daye for the herse Clothe at the buryall of Robert Sall ³	ij ^d
pIt' R' the v Daye of Decemb' at the buryall of Allyn proctor	n'l
pIt' R' the same Daye for the waste of ij tapers at the buryall of Alyce stowe	ij ^d
It' R' the vij Daye of Decemb' for the herse Clothe, ffor the knyll, and the waste of iij tap's At the buryall of Alyce ball	iiij ^s vj ^d
pIt' R' the viij Daye at the buryall of Anyan Manfield	n'l
pIt' R' the x th Daye for the herse Clothe at the buryall of Chrystyan Ogle ⁴	ij ^d
It' R' the same Daye for the herse Clothe, and for the waste of two tap's at the buryall of wyll'm baye ⁵	x ^d
It' R' the same Daye for the herse Clothe at the buryall of George Wheler	ij ^d
It' R' the same Daye for the herse Clothe at the buryenge of Robert Soylder ⁶	ij ^d
It' R' the same Daye for the herse Clothe at the buryall of Margaret mynde	ij ^d
pIt' R' the xij th Daye of Decemb' for the herse Clothe, for the kynll, and the waste of Syx tap's At the buryall off Thomas henne ⁷	iiij ^s ij ^d
It' R' the xiiij th Daye for the herse Clothe at the buryall of John Rone	ij ^d
It' R' the same Daye for the herse Clothe at the buryall of Olyver bleys ⁸	ij ^d
It' R' the same Daye for the herse Clothe at the buryall of Ellyn morris	ij ^d
It' R' the xvij Daye of Septemb' for the herse Clothe, and the waste of iiij tapers at the buryall of John Wall ⁹	ij ^s
pIt' R' the same Daye for the herse Clothe & ye waste of ij tapers at the buryall of katheren ogle	vj ^d
pIt' R' the xviii Daye for the buryall of Annes Morris ¹⁰	n'l
It' R' the same Daye for the black Clothe that laye on Roger leas grave the moneth	xij ^d
pIt' R' the same Daye at the buryall of Rych ^r wall	n'l
It' R' the xxj Daye for the herse Clothe at the buryall of will'm Davis	ij ^d
It' R' the xxiiij Daye for the herse Clothe and waste of vj tap's at y ^e buryall of Alexand ^r Agar	xiij ^d
It' R' the xxvj Daye for the knyll at the buryall of katheren wood	xiij ^d
It' R' the xxvij Daye of Decemb' at the buryall of Rowland harrisson	n'l
It' R' the xxviii Daye ffor the herse Clothe, the waste of two torchis, and knyll At the buryall of Randoll Kyrbye	iiij ^s vj ^d
It' R' and gathered for the howselenge tokens in the Churche At Easter this ffyrst yeare	xxxix ^s j ^d ob'

S'm' pagine——iiij^{li} ix^s v^d ob'¹ Gonert (R.)² Speare maker (R.)³ Sele (R.)⁴ Howton (R.)⁵ cf. Edmund Wyllobye (R.)⁶ Salter (R.)⁷ Hayse (R.)⁸ Blesse (R.)⁹ qy. cf. Wylcoxe (R.)¹⁰ Morley (R.)

Receptes

The Clerkes and Sextons wages Receved by
Vs in this ffyrst yeare of o^r Accompts.
Videl't.

In o^r ladye quarter

Item Receved and gathered in the Churche for the pewes in this quarter xvij^s vjd^d
Item Receved and gathered more this quarter for the Clerk & Sextens wagis xxx^s

In Midsomer quarter

Item Receved and gathered in the Churche for the pewes in this quarter xvij^s vjd^d
Item Receved and gathered more this quarter for the Clerk & Sextens wagis xxx^s

In Myghellmas quarter

Item Receved and gathered in the Churche for the pewes in this quarter xvj^s
Item Receved and gathered more this quarter ffor the Clerk & Sextens wagis xxx^s

In Chyrstmas quarter

Item Receved and gathered in the Churche for the pewes in this quarter xvij^s vjd^d
Item Receved and gathered more this quarter for the Clerk and Sextens wagis xxx^s

S'm' pagine of the money gathered
off this ffyrst yearis Accompt of the
Clerke and Sextens wagis, and for
the pewes Amowntethe to the Som

ix^{li} viij^s vjd^d

Guyftes gyven in this ffyrst yeare of o^r Accompt
by theas p'tyes ffollowenge to thuse of the saide Churche.

Item Receved of the guyft of M^r worley vj^s viij^d
It' Receved more of the guyft of Master Skurlock xl^s
It' Receved more of the guyft of Mystres page xij^d
It' Receved more of the guyft of mystres Rede A Canapye
It' Receved more At the buryall of quene Marye, thre longe torchis¹
It' Receved more of the guyft of Master harmon, A payre of Curteyns of Saye²

S'm totalis of the guyfts in money—xlviij^s viij^d

S'm totalis of this
pagyn is

xj^{li} xv^s ij^d

The Sum totall of the whole Receptes
off the ffyrst yeare of o^r Accompts As
before Apperethe by the partyclers Amowntethe
to the Som of

xxviij^{li} xix^s viij^d ob'

¹ Mary's funeral was on Dec. 13 and 14.

² A delicate serge (*Halliwell*).

Expencis

Chargis Dysburced and paide for the Churche vse by vs thaforesaid
 Churche wardens this ffyrst yeare of o^r Accomptes, whearof thaforesaid
 Accomptantes Desyer to be Alowed, As hearafter p^tyculerly followethe.

Videl't.

In primis paide to Jamis [<i>blank</i>] for A lode of tyell, & for xxv Ruff tyell	x ^s vij ^d
It' paide to the Organe maker ffor his quarters wagis Due at o ^r ladye daye	xij ^d
It' paide to the Clerk for his quarters wagis the same quarter	xx ^s
It' paide to wyll'm Jassper for settenge vpp iiij vyrrells ¹ vppon y ^e Canapy staves	viiij ^d
It' paide to the Sexten for his quarters wagis Due at o ^r ladye Daye A foresaide	x ^s
It' paide for browms to swepe the Churche for one half yeare	iiij ^d
It' paide for naylls for mendynge of the pewis in the Churche	ij ^d
It' paide to wyll'm Clerke for mendinge the pewis in the Churche	ij ^d
It' paide ffor palme, and boxe agaynst palme Sondaye	v ^d
It' paide to graye for carryenge of A lode of Sande & helpege y ^e tyler one Daye	vj ^d
It' for A Sack of greate Coells on Easter evyn	vj ^d
It' paide for wasshenge of the Churche Clothes for this whole yeare	iiij ^s
It' paide to John Rone ² for the payntenge of ffowre staves for the Canapye	xx ^d
It' paide for Cxx fote of boorde for the Shedd on the Sowthside of the Churche	iiij ^s x ^d
It' paide for vij Doble quarters for the same shedd	ij ^s iiij ^d
It' paide for iij C of vj penny naylls occupied abowte the same shedd	xv ^d
It' paide for half an hondr' of Doble tenn penny naylls to the lyke vse	v ^d
It' paide for half A thowsande of two penny naylls to the lyke vse	vj ^d
It' paide to A Carpenter beyng occupied Abowte the same shedd iij days at [xij ^d y ^e day	iiij ^s
It' paide for A payre of hengis and A lock	xx ^d
It' paide for A bundle of hart lathe	viiij ^d
It' paide to A tyler for vj Dais worke at xij ^d A Daye	vj ^s
It' paide to his laborar for vj days at viij ^d the Daye	iiij ^s
It' paide ffor thre horse lode of lyme	iiij ^s
It' paide ffor A lode of Sande	viiij ^d
It' paide ffor An hondrethe tyele	viiij ^d
It' pd to A man that cam from the bushop of london to see what lacked in the [Churche	xviiij ^d
It' paide to the Clerk ffor watchynge the Sepulchre	xij ^d
It' paide for iiij staffe torchis Agaynste palme Sonday at xvj ^d A pece	v ^s iiij ^d
It' paide for A pownde of Sysis	xij ^d
It' paide to the waxchaundeler for makynge of xxxj ^{lii} of wax for y ^e Sepulchre	v ^s ij ^d
It' paide more to the waxchaundeler for ij ^{lii} & A quartarne of Newe waxe	ij ^s iiij ^d
It' payde ffor garlandes Agaynste holy Thursedaye	x ^d
It' paide ffor iiij staffe torchis at the same tyme at xvj ^d the pece	v ^s iiij ^d
It' paide to the Clerke for his quarters wages this quarter	xx ^s

Sum' pagin' — vij^{li} vj^d

¹ Ferrules, from French *virole*.

² Or Roue.

Expensis

Item paide for thre staffe torchis	iiij ^s
It' paide for breade in the Crosse weke	xiiij ^d
It' paide for xx ^{li} of Bell Rope at iiij ^d the pownde	iiij ^s x ^d
It' paide for A bawdryck for one of the bells	xvj ^d
It' paide for mendynge of one of the Church books Called Agrayle ¹	xij ^d
It' paide to the Sexten ffor his wagis this quarter	x ^s
It' paide ffor the lawmpe in the Church ²	xij ^s
It' paide ffor the Copppe of M' Reades wyll	xij ^d
It' paide for the pavyng of mystres Marshis grave	iiij ^d
It' paide for A pottle of lawmpe Oyle ffor the Church	viiij ^d
It' paide for two Curteyn Rodds	xxij ^d
It' paide At Saynct Clementes Church to the offycyall	iiij ^d
It' paide for Clensenge of the graets in the Church yard	xvj ^d
It' paide for the postey ³ stonde the at theste ende of the Church yarde by y ^e gate	iiij ^d
It' paide to the Sexten ffor his wagis for Mighelmas quarter	x ^s
It' paide to the Clerke for his wagis the same quarter	xx ^s
It' for iiij torchis wayenge iiij ^{xv} ^{li} at v ^d the lli	xxxiiij ^s v ^d
It' paide to the Clerke for wasshenge the Church gear	ij ^s
It' paide for A pottle ³ of lawmpe oyle	viiij ^d
It' paide for A pycture of Chryste	vj ^d
It' paide ffor A bawdryck ffor one of the bells	xx ^d
It' paide ffor A bell Rope wayenge viij ^{li} at threpenche the pounce	xxj ^d
It' paide ffor mendynge of A Cope	xij ^d
It' paide ffor A horse lode of lyme	xij ^d
It' paide to the Syngynge men on Saynct Martyns Daye ⁴	iiij ^s
It' paide fortwo planks, and xxv ffoote of boord to bespent A bowte the Church	ij ^s j ^d
It' paide to Gyells proctor, ffor pavyng the graves in the Church	xvj ^d
It' paide to two laborars for mendynge the Church yarde	ij ^s iiij ^d
It' paide to the Organe maker ffor his ffee	xij ^d
It' paide to the glasyer for mendynge the wyndowes in the Church	iiij ^s viij ^d
It' paide ffor Ryngynge at the buryall of Quene Marye ⁵	viiij ^d
It' paide ffor two horse lode of lyme	ij ^s ij ^d
It' paide to the Sexten for his wagis this quarter being Chrystmas quarter	viiij ^s iiij ^d
It' paide ffor an hondre the of pavyng tyle	iiij ^s iiij ^d
It' paide to the Clerke for his quarters wagis at Chrystmas	xx ^s
It' paide for A lode of Sande	viiij ^d
It' paide ffor vj ^{li} of leade at ij ^d the pownde	xij ^d
It' paide ffor A gallon of lawmpe Oyle	xvj ^d
It' payde ffor pavyng the Alleys of the Church yard	ij ^s

Sum' pagine : ——— vij^{li} xvij^s

The Som totall of the Receptes off this ffyrst } xxvij^{li} xix^s viij^d ob'
 yeare of theyr Accompte Amowntethe to

The Som totall of theyr expensis ordenary and extra } xiiij^{li} xvij^s vj^d
 ordenarye Amowntethe to ffor the Same yeare

So Remaynethe in theyr hands of theyr Receiptes } xiiij^{li} xiiij^s ob'
 Above the Expensis of the saide yeare

¹ vide note 9, p. 158.

² Probably the perpetual lamp hung before the reserved sacrament.

³ Two quarts.

⁴ cf. note 3, p. 91.

⁵ Dec. 1558.

The Receptes of the Seconde yeare of this
oure Charge.

Videl't

In primis Receyved the ffyrst Daye of Januarye for the buryall of Katheren	
	[Nycholson n'l
pIt' R' the vj Daye of Januarye, ffor the buryall of larraunce knowlles	n'l
It' R' the ix th Daye for the knyll, and herse Clothe at the buryall of hughe haward	xiiij ^d
It' R' the x th Daye for the buryall of John wall	n'l
It' R' the xiiij th Daye of Januarye ffor the waste of iiij torchis, and the waste of two tapers at the buryall of John Hardwyke	} ij ^s
It' R' the xvij th Daye of Januarye ffor the buryall of George woodnet	n'l
pIt' R' the xix th Daye for the buryall of John Holte	n'l
It' R' the xx th Daye for the waste of iiij torchis, of two tapers, and A knyll of twoo howers at the buryall of Jone pryce	} iiij ^s vj ^d
It' R' the xxj th Daye for the buryall of George Tynbye	n'l
It' R' the xxiiij Daye for the waste of two torchis and the herse Clothe, at the off Roger Huggyns ¹	} [buryall] xiiij ^d
It' R' the xxvij Daye of Januarye, ffor the waste of two tapers, and ffor the knyll and herse Clothe at the buryall of Goodwyf pottar ²	} xxij ^d
pIt' R' the xxviii Daye ³ ffor the waste of iiij torchis, and the herse Clothe at the off Richard Golightlye	} [buryall] ij ^s ij ^d
pIt' R' the xxx th Daye ffor the buryall of Agnes Cowlins ⁴	n'l
It' R' the same Daye ffor the buryall of wyll'm graye	n'l
It' R' the same Daye for the herse Clothe at the buryall of Rych ^r Tott ⁵	ij ^d
pIt' R' the same Daye ffor the waste of iiij torchis, and the herse Clothe at the buryall of Randell weston	} ij ^s
It' R' the last Daye off Januarye ffor the buryall of Jone baylye	n'l
It' R' the ffyrst Daye of ffebruarye ffor the grounde in the Churche, and ffor the knyll at the Buryall of Edward staue ⁶	} vij ^s viij ^d
It' R' the thyrd Daye off ffebruarye ffor the waste off Six torchis, of two tap's the knyll, and the herse Clothe at the buryall of Master pygot	} xj ^s vij ^d
It' R' the vj Daye ffor the waste of iiij torchis, two tapers and ffor the herse clothe at the buryall of lewys Gryffyn ⁷	} iiij ^s vj ^d
pIt' R' the vij th Daye ffor the waste of two tapers, and herse Clothe at the buryall off Chrystyan Weston	} viij ^d
It' Receyved the same Daye of M ^r Smally peas ⁸	xij ^d
pIt' R' the same Daye ffor the buryall of will'm hoppet ⁹	n'l
It' R' the same Daye for the herse Clothe at the buryall of Thom's shrymplyn	ij ^d
It' R' the same Daye for the herse Clothe at the buryall of Thom's Colins ⁴	ij ^d
It' R' the x th Daye of ffebruarye for the waste of iiij torchis, and of two tapers and ffor the herse Clothe and the knyll at the buryall of Elyzabethe Thomson ¹⁰	} iiij ^s iiij ^d
pIt' R' the same Daye ffor A poore man that was buryed	n'l
pIt' R' the xiiij th Daye of ffebruarye at the buryall of Jone veseleye ¹¹	ij ^d
pIt' R' the xv th Daye at the buryall of Jone knowlles	n'l
It' R' the xvj th Daye ffor the waste of two torchis and the herse Clothe at the buryall of Maryon Weston	} xiiij ^d

S'm' pagine——xliij^s vij^d

¹ cf. Jan. 18, Hogans (R.)

⁴ Combs (R.)

⁸ cf. Georgius Estall p'nts (R.)

⁵ Tuttle (R.)

⁹ Hopar p. generos (R.)

² cf. Editha Pott, ux. Jan. 17 (R.)

⁶ Shawe (R.)

¹⁰ Comson (R.)

³ Jan. 6 (R.)

⁷ Griffithe (R.)

¹¹ ? cf. Wortley (R.)

Receyptes

Item Receyved the xx th Daye of ffebruary for the waste of iiij tapers and the herse clothe At the buryall of Wyll'm lawles	} x ^d
† It' Receyved the xxj th Daye for the herse Clothe at y ^e buryall of Edward Rowse	ij ^d
p It' R' the xxij daye. ffor the waste of two torchis, and for the herse Clothe at the buryall off Edward Weston	} x ^d
p It' R' the same Daye ffor the buryall of John florymylyn ¹	n ^l
It' R' the ij Daye of Marche ffor the knyll, and waste of iiij torchis at the buryall of Davyd Lewis	} iiij ^s x ^d
It' R' the iiij th Daye of marche for the buryall of George knowlles	n ^l
It' R' the same Daye ffor the buryall of Jamys holte	n ^l
It' R' the vj Daye for the waste of torchis, and herse Clothe at the buryall of Elizabethe Weston	xiiij ^d (?)
It' R' the xij Daye for the herse Clothe & knyll at y ^e buryall of Rob't shrymplyn	xiiij ^d
It' R' the xvij Daye for the waste of iiij torchis, the knyll & herse Clothe at the buryall off Roger Langton	} iiij ^s x ^d
It' R' the xxiiij Daye for the waste of iiij tap's & y ^e herse Clothe at the buryall of Thom's hobson	x ^d
It' R' the same Daye ffor A poore man, vnknowne that Was buried	n ^l
It' R' the viij Daye of Aprill ffor the knyll, and herse Clothe at y ^e bur' of Jams thomson	xiiij ^d
It' R' the xij Daye of Apryll for the buryall of A poore ladd vnknowne	n ^l
It' R' the xv Daye for the herse at the buryall of Alyce [Boneham]	ij ^d
It' R' the xvj Daye for the herse Clothe at the buryall of John Cramer	ij ^d
It' R' the xvij Daye for the herse Clothe at y ^e buryall of garret yonge	ij ^d
It' R' the xvij Daye for the hers Clothe at the buryall of John woodnet	ij ^d
It' R' the xx th Daye for the herse Clothe at the buryall of Sarae Cornyshe ²	ij ^d
It' R' the xxv th Daye for the herse Clothe & knyll at y ^e buryall of Eddward keddenge ³	xiiij ^d
It' R' the xxvj th Daye ffor the buryall of A poore boye	n ^l
It' R' the iiij th Daye of Maye for y ^e herse Clothe at y ^e buryall of Gawen Jones	ij ^d
It' R' the vj Daye for the herse Clothe at the buryall of John Mychell	ij ^d
It' R' the vij Daye for the herse Clothe, and knyll at y ^e buryall of John ventrys	xiiij ^d
It' R' the xvij Daye of maye for the herse Clothe at y ^e buryall of Margery proctor	ij ^d
It' R' the xx th Daye for the herse Clothe knyll, & ground in the Church at y ^e burr' of w ^m dowley	vij ^s x ^d
It' R' the xxvij th Daye of June for the buryall of Edward Patyrs ⁴	n ^l
It' R' the xxviiij th Daye for the herse Clothe at the buryall of George Clerk	ij ^d
It' R' the xxx th Daye for the herse Clothe at the buryall of wyll'm ffowler	ij ^d
It' R' the same Daye for the buryall of A grome of the Stable	n ^l
It' R' the iiij Daye of Julye for the herse Clothe at the buryall of Elizabethe [Ley]	ij ^d
It' R' the xv th Daye for A poore Chylde vnknowne	n ^l
It' R' the xvij Daye for the herse Clothe at the buryall of Allyn Northe	ij ^d
It' R' the xxix th Daye for the herse Clothe at the buryall of Nych'as Robert	ij ^a

Sum' pagine——xxxvj^s iiij^d¹ Shrimplyn (R.)² Cornewe (R.)³ Hardinge (R.)⁴ Perrye (R.)

† Not in the Register.

Receyptes

Item Receyved the ffyrst Daye of Awguste for the herse Clothe at the buryall of Margaret Thomson	} ij ^d
It' R' the xj Daye for the herse Clothe at the buryall of Elyzabethe barye ¹	ij ^d
It' R' the xxx ^t Daye for the buryall of Mary Shawe	n ^l
It' R' the ffyrst Daye of September for the buryall of henry hogeson ²	n ^l
It' R' the x th Daye ffor the buryall of wyll'm Mychell	n ^l
It' R' the xiiij th Daye ffor the buryall of John Wyll'ms	n ^l
It' R' the xxij th Daye at the buryall of Robert Morris	n ^l
It' R' the xxv th Daye of September for the herse Clothe, and the waste of iiij staff torchis at the buryall of John Empey	} xvij ^d
It' R' the v th Daye of October ffor the herse Clothe & knyll, at the buryall of Jone Wyer	xiiij ^d
It' R' the vij th Daye for the herse Clothe, and knyll at y ^e buryall of Margaret ffynkell ³	xiiij ^d
It' R' the x th Daye of Novemb'r for the herse clothe, & knyll at the buryall of w ^m delahey	xiiij ^d
It' R' the xiiij th of November for the herse Clothe at the buryall of Margaret shipton ⁴	ij ^d
It' R' the xxx th Daye of the same for the buryall of wyll'm Hachynge	n ^l
It' R' the ij of December for the herse Clothe at the buryall of John fflood	ij ^d
It' R' the xij Daye, ffor the herse Clothe, and grounde in the Church At the buryall of Nycholas Pynner ⁵	} vj ^s x ^d
It' R' the xxj Daye for the herse Clothe at the buryall of Elizabeth the barton	ij ^d
It' R' the xxiiij Daye for the herse Clothe, and the knyll of an hower at the buryall of Robert Penythorne the younger	} viij ^d
It' R' the xxv Daye of Decemb' at the buryall of henry Cooper	n ^l
It' R' of John Wyson for xxxv ^{li} of tap' wax and the braunchis at vj ^d the lli	xvij ^s vj ^d
It' R' ffor the Challes wayenge ten ounces & an half at v ^s iiij ^d the ounc	lvj ^s
It' R' of M ^r Doctor huet ffor theas two yearis Rent nowe last passed, due at x ^p emas ffor the howse in the Church lane	} xiiij ^s iiij ^d
It' R' of wyll'm wawters for iiij pecys of blacke Clothe w ^{ch} wer occuppyed Abowte the Alters conteynenge viij yards in lengthe & iiij quarters of A yarde brode	} xv ^s
It' R' of wyll'm graye for certeyne brycks and bryckbatts y ^t wer of the Alters ⁶	ij ^s vj ^d
It' R' in o ^r lady quarter in the Church at Easter for howselenge tokens	xxxv ^s vj ^d
Sum' pagine — vij ^{li} v ^s ij ^d	

Oure ladye quarter

It' R' and gathered in this quarter for the pewys in the Church	xv ^s
It' R' and gathered in the same quarter for the Clerk, and Sextens wagis	xxx ^s

Mydsomer quarter

Item R' and gathered for the pewis in the Church this quarter	xiiij ^s vj ^d
It' R' and gathered in the same quarter, for the Clerk, and Sextens wagis	xxx ^s

Myghelmas quarter

Item R' and gathered in the same quarter ffor the pewis in the Church	xv ^s
It' R' and gathered in the same quarter, for the Clerk, and Sextens wages	xxx ^s

Chrystmas quarter

Item R' and gathered in the same quarter ffor the pewis in the Church	xv ^s ij ^d
It' R' and gathered for the Clerk and Sextens wagis in the same quarter	xxx ^s

S'm of the pewe money & the Clerk and Sextens wagis } viij^{li} iiij^s viij^d

S'm' totalis pagine — xv^{li} ix^s x^d

The Totall Som of the Receptes of this o^r } xix^{li} ix^s ix^d
Second yearis Accomptes Amowntethe

¹ Beere (R.)

⁵ Penavnt (R.)

² Hodson (R.)

⁶ vide note 3, p. 177.

³ Synkell (R.)

⁴ Shrimpto' (R.)

Chargis Dysbursed, and payed ffor the Church vse by vs the A foresaide Church Wardens, in the Seconde yeare of this o^r Accomptes, whearof the A foresaide Accompt^r Desyer to be Alowed, as partyculerly Dothe ffolowe.

videl't

In primis paide to the Sexten ffor his quarters wagis due at o ^r ladye Daye	x ^s
Item paide to the Clerk ffor his wagis the same quarter	xx ^s
It' paide for wasshenge of the Church Clothes	ij ^s
Item paide ffor A lode of Sande	viiij ^d
It' paide to the Ryngers at the Commyng in of the Quene	viiij ^d
It' paide ffor A quarte of Oyle for the lawmpe	v ^d
It' paide ffor A kaye and for mendynge of A lock to kayme	iiij ^s j ^d
It' paide to the glasyer ffor mendynge the glasse wyndowes in the Church	xij ^d
It' paid for mendynge of the bells and for the yron worke	vij ^s ij ^d
It' paide ffor an hondrethe of Pavyng tyle	iiij ^s iiiij ^d
It' paide for the Caryage to the water and ffrom the water, of the tyle	vj ^d
Item paide ffor A lode off lyme	xiiij ^d
It' paide ffor the pavyng off ffyve graves in the Church	ij ^s vj ^d
It' paide ffor palme and Ewghe	v ^d
It' paide ffor mendynge of the Sepulchre, and wyers ffor the paskall	ij ^s vj ^d
It' paide to the Organe maker ffor his ffees	xij ^d
It' paide for A Sack of Coles at Easter	xij ^d
It' ffor gravell that was layde in the lane	xij ^d
It' paide ffor A Chest bought of the vycar Wells ¹	iiij ^s iiiij ^d
It' paide ffor ix ll'i of Bellrope at thre pence the pounce	ij ^s iiij ^d
It' paide to Thomson for A booke Called A psalter ²	xvj ^d
It' paide to the Sexten ffor his quarters wagis Due at mydsomer	x ^s
It' paide to the Clerk ffor his wagis this quarter	xx ^s
It' paide ffor wasshenge this quarter	ij ^s
It' paide to Robert Wyer ffor a Psalter ²	iiij ^s iiiij ^d
It' paide ffor Bromes	vj ^d
It' paide ffor A kaye ffor A Chest	vj ^d
It' paide ffor gravell, and Rubbeyshe layde in the Church lane	ij ^s
It' payde to the waxchaundler for makynge of xxvij ^{li} of newe wax for y ^e lights at easter	xj ^s
It' paide to A bryckleyer for takynge downe of y ^e Alters & pavyng vnd ^r them ³	ij ^s
It' paide to A laborar for the Carryenge of the Rubbeyshe owte of the Church	
[being A dais work	viiij ^d
It' paide for takynge Downe of the Roode ⁴	xij ^d
It' to Olyver Depon for iiij dayes occupied A bowte the whyteng of the Church	iiij ^s
It' paide for A lode of lyme	xiiij ^d
It' paide for A lode of Sande	ix ^d
It' paide for the Co'munyon table ³	vj ^s
It' payde to Richard Hamden for A Servyce booke ²	vij ^s
It' paide for viij mens Dynners at westm' beyng before the Comysseyoners ⁵	v ^s x ^d ob'
It' paide for A lock to the Cubbord in the Quere to kepe the booke of Maryag' &	
[buryalles in	iiiij ^s j ^d
It' paide ffor two staff torchis at xiiij ^d Apece	ij ^s iiiij ^d

S'm' pagine :——vij^{li} viij^s ob'

¹ vide p. 219.

² The first of these was purchased between March 25th and June 24th; probably copies of the Prayer Book issued (with a command for its use on and after June 24th) in 1559. It was in common use some time before the official date (vide Strype's *Life of Archbishop Grindal*); vide note 5, p. 185.

³ By injunctions issued in 1559, tables were to be substituted for altars; cf. note 6, p. 176.

⁴ The injunctions of 1559 do not mention rood lofts. The rood or crucifix would disappear as an "image." cf. Stow's *Annales*, 1559 A.D. For the taking down of the Loft, see p. 192.

⁵ In 1559 the Court of High Commission, established in that year, ordered a general visitation and issued injunctions very similar to those of 1547.

Expencis

Item paide ffor A Rope ffor the Sawns bell ¹	xvj ^d
Item paide to the Sexten ffor his wagis this Mighelmas quarter	x ^s
It' paide to the Clerk ffor his wagis this quarter	xx ^s
It' paide for the payntenge of the ten Com'aundymentes ²	v ^s
It' paide for tenn pounce of Bell Rope at iij ^d the pounce	ij ^s vj ^d
It' paide for A lode of lyme	xvj ^d
It' paide for A lode of Sande	ix ^d
It' paide to the Organe maker ffor his ffee	xij ^d
It' paide for the Co'munyon Cupp wayenge xij oz' & A quart', at v ^s iij ^d the oz' ³	iiij ^{li} vij ^s
It' paide ffor A pounce of Candles	ij ^d
It' paide ffor holy and hyvye at Chrystmas	vj ^d
It' paide ffor Ryngynge when the quene Cam to westmynster	viiij ^d
It' paide to the glasyer for mendynge of the glasse windows	ij ^s
It' paide to the Clerk for his wagis at Chrystmas	xx ^s
It' paide to the Sexton for his wagis this quarter	x ^s
It' paide to A bryckleyar for A Days worke	xij ^d
It' paide ffor mendynge of the Church yearde graete	xvj ^d
It' paide to wyll'm wawters for the kepenge of ij harnes of the p'yshe theas ij yearis	v ^s
It' paide for wasshyng of the Church geare this half yeare	iiij ^s
It' paide to A Joyner in earnest for iij Candlestyckes	xij ^d
It' paide to the Scryvenor for the engrossenge of this booke ij sondry tymes, and for the wrytunge and makeinge of the gatherenge booke and other necessary thyngs	xvj ^s

S'm' pagine :——viiij^{li} x^s viij^d

It' R' this yeare of the guyft of M^r ffrancis hake A greate byble of the largest volume

The totall Som of the Receptes of this } xix^{li} ix^s ix^d
Seconde yeare of o^r Accompte

The Som totall of theyr expencis ordenary } xv^{li} xviiij viij^d ob'
and extraordenary ffor this second yeare

So Remaynethe in theyr hands of theyr } iiij^{li} xj^s ob'
Receptes above the expencis of the sayd yer

So the Som totall off o^r Receptes ffor bothe the yearis } xlvij^{li} ix^s v^d ob'
Whearin we wer Church wardens Amowntethe to the som of

Whearoff Dysbursed & payde in the same two yearis } xxx^{li} xviij^s iij^d ob'

So Remayne they Charged wth the Som of xvij^{li} xij^s iij^d w^{ch} } xviij^{li} xij^s iij^d
they ar Redy to Delyver

Whiche sayd xvij^{li} xij^s iij^d is Delyvered over the daye of the Determinac'on of this Accompte
to Jamis harmon and Robert Carles Church wardens elect in the presens of those whose
namys hereafter followth.

It' theare Remaynethe due in M^r brightmans hands for y^e Clerks wagis and pewes for one
yer & an half of y^e two yers—ij^s

[Signed] John Russell Robert best⁴ vj' Cler' Thomas Binney Rob't penythorne
[mark] W^m portar John evans
John Gowghe Rob't Rede Wyll'y'm downes

¹ Retained doubtless as one of the ordinary bells—its proper use would disappear with the abolition of the service of the Mass.

² cf. note 9, p. 154. ³ The ordinary chalice would hardly serve for the Communion service (*vide Archaeologia* xlii, 414).

⁴ Signed before March 14th, 1559-60 (p. 180) no doubt; i.e. Best was vicar before that, *vide* note 2, p. 219.

This is thaccompte of vs James

Harmon and Robart Carelesse appointed Churchwardens of the p'isshe of S^t Martins in the ffeldes by Charinge Crosse in the Countie of Mydd' Electyd and Chosen to Contynue as wardens of the same p'isshe aforesaid ffrome the feaste of the natyvitie of o^r lorde god in the yere of the same oone thousand fyve hundreth fyfte and nyne in the seconde yere of the Reigne of o^r soueraine Lady Elizabeth by the grace of god quene of England ffraunce and Ireland defendo^r of the fayth, etc. vnto the feast of the Natyvitie of o^r Lord god, 1561, that is to saie for the space of tow hole yeres ffully Complete and endyd, of all and singuler o^r Receptes and pamentes, and all other ordynary Charges specified and Containyd in this o^r accompt as by the declaracion hereof more plainly doth appere as hereafter ensueth.

Viz.

The Receptes of all somes of money of the ffirst yere of o^r Charge aswell for burialls knilles and suche lyke.

ffirste the third day of January oone ludforde. buried	ni'l.
It'm Rec' the iiij th day of January. for the buriall of John Beste in the Quier	} xiiij ^d
It'm Rec' the vj th of January. for burying of George Stamforde ¹	} ij ^d
† It'm Rec' the ij ^{de} of february. for buryinge of Christian ffeze	} ij ^d
It'm for buriinge the vj th of february of Henry bevis	Nyc'
It'm the xj th of february. for bureinge of John Mackw ^{ms} son to the Lady Cheyte ²	} nyc'
It'm Rec' the xiiij th day of february. for bureinge of John Olyver surveyo ^r of the quenis stable & ther hurte buried in the Church and for the Cloth and knyll	} vij ^s x ^d
It'm Rec' the xxij th day of february. for buryinge of John kennell ³ Gent Harbenger w th in the Church and for the Cloth and knell	} vij ^s x ^d
It'm Rec' the xxvij th of february. for buriinge of Thom's wyar	} ij ^d
It'm the iij ^{de} of march. for buriinge of Elizabeth wharto'	nyc'

S'm' pag'——xvijs iij^d

¹ Stanyforthe (R.)

² Should be Cheek, widow of Sir John Cheek (tutor of Edward VI), her second husband was Henry MacWilliams. Sir John was also tutor and brother-in-law of W. Cecil, Lord Burghley. Lady Cheek died in 1616. Her burial is recorded Dec. 2 of that year (R.)

³ Knevett (R.)

† Not in the Register.

It'm Rec the xij th of March. for bureinge of one Margrete ¹	ij ^d
It'm Receyved the xiiij th of march in the p'sens of the hole p'iss ^h	} xvj ^{li} xij ^s iij ^d
at the day of the gevinge the accompte of the hands of will'm	
waters and John Colbrande the some of	
It'm the xv th of march John Stoute slayne and bureyd	nyc'
It'm the xvj th of march Thom's Shepeffoote bureyd	nyc'
S'm of Christemas	} xvij ^{li} ix ^s ix ^d
quarter	

Our Lady day quarter.

†first the xxix th day of march oone vrsley dyed in the	} ny'
streete buried	
It'm the vij th of Aprell Mychaell Cornissh ² buried	ny'
It'm Rec' the xij th of Aprell Olyver wylson of the garde	} ij ^d
buried	
It'm the xv th of Aprell A childe of Thimelbees bureyd	nyc'
It'm Receyved the xvij th of Aprell one savage bureyd ³	ij ^d
It'm Rec' the xvij th of aprell for the halfe of the token	} xxxviijs vj ^d
money at Ester	
It'm Rec' the xix th of Aprell for bureinge of susan	} j ^d
newson	
It'm Rec' the same daye for bureinge of ffrancis Armstronge	j ^d
It'm the xx th of Aprell for bureinge of a poore man which	} nyc'
dyed vnder S ^t James wall	
It'm the viij th of Maye for bureinge of John lawrance	nyc'
It'm the same day for bureinge grace Colleson	nyc'
It'm Rec' the xvj th day of maye more the halfe of the	} xxiiij ^d
Token money	
It'm Rec' the xxij th day of [May] for bureinge of Henry ffarror	nyc'
It'm Rec' the xxvj th day of maye for bureinge of one	} ij ^d
Henrye	
It'm the same daye for bureinge of Alce Rumney	nyc'
It'm Rec' the xxviiij th day of may for bureinge Margret	} xiiij ^d
Turner for the knell and the Clothe	
It'm the xxix th day of may for bureinge of pasquall Denha'	nyc'
It'm Rec' the xxx th day of may for bureinge of John	} ij ^d
Clarcke	
It'm Rec' the viij th day June for bureinge of will'm	} xiiij ^d
weston and for Cloth and knyll	
It'm Rec' the x th of June for bureinge one Margrett ⁴	ij ^d
It'm Receyved the same day for bureinge of Rob ^t Penton	nyc'
It'm Rec' the xvij th of June for bureinge will'm keale	ij ^d
It'm the xx th of [June] for bureinge of James Cobe	nyc'

S'm of o^r Ladye daye } xliijs xj^d
quarter

S'm' pag'—xviiij xvjs iiij^d

¹ Marg. Jorden (R.)

² Cornewe (R.)

³ "heardma' of ye sla[ugh]ter howse" (R.)

⁴ Marg. Butt (R.)

† Not in Register.

Mydsomer quarter.

ffirst the xj th day of July for bureinge Oliver gowchell ¹	nyc'
It'm Rec' the xxiiij th of July for bureinge of John Parker	ij ^d
It'm the xxix th of July for bureinge Elizabeth Haye	nyc'
It'm Rec' the last day of July for bureinge of Joys Cavell ²	} xij ^d
bureed of Childbyrth for the knell	
It'm Rec' the vij th day of Auguste for bureinge of John Bucham	} ij ^d
It'm Rec' the same daye for bureinge of John wyar	
It'm the x th day of August for bureinge of w ^m Browne	nyc'
It'm the xv th of August for bureinge of stevell kytchin ³	nyc'
It'm the xix th day of August for bureinge of Androwe Tonnye	} nyc'
It'm Rece' the same day of A marbler of S ^t Dunstons for a grave stone w ^{ch} wee founde standinge and Combringe the Rome of the Church w ^{ch} had served for the hie alter beinge krackte ⁴	
It'm Rec' the xx th of August for bureinge of Symon skarff and for the cloth and knell	} xiiij ^d
It'm the same day for bureinge a poore man	
It'm the xxx th of August for bureinge of Lawrance Rickards	} nyc'
It'm Rec' the ffirst of Septemb ^r for bureinge of Lawrance Wygge	
It'm the iiij ^{de} of Septemb ^r for bureinge of suzan bardall	} nyc'
It'm the xj th of Septemb ^r for bureinge of katheren Johnson	
It'm Rec' the xiiij th day of Septemb ^r for bureinge of Cloth and knell M ^{rs} Brightman	} xiiij ^d
It'm Rec' the xxij of Septemb ^r for bureinge of Ede Kendall	
S'm of Mydsomer quarter	} xvij ^s vj ^d

Mychaelmas Quarter.

ffirst the ix th of Octob ^r for bureinge of nycholas mylton	} nyc'
It'm the xviiij th of October for bureinge one	
It'm Rec' the viij th of Novemb ^r for bureinge of Alce Ede ⁵	} ij ^d
It'm Rec' the xiiij th of Novemb ^r for bureinge of Katheren Disse for Cloth and Knill	

S'm pag'——xviiij^s x^d¹ cf. July 10th, Oliva Goffe (*R.*)² Cavett (*R.*)³ Stephanus Chickin (*R.*)⁴ *vide* p. 132, and n. 3, p. 177. The altars had been removed in Edward's reign; under stress of time a tombstone may have been made to serve the purpose when Mary ordered the removal of the wooden tables.⁵ Alicia Ytt (*R.*)

It'm the xxiiij th of Novemb ^r for bureinge Agnes Horsely ¹	ij ^d
It'm the xxviiij th of Novemb ^r for bureinge of Barbara Whassh	} nyc'
It'm Rec' the iiiij th of Decemb ^r for bureinge of one Will'm	} ij ^d
It'm the same day for bureinge of John Bredyman	nyc'
It'm the vj th of Decemb ^r for buryeing of Alce freere	ij ^d
S'm of Mychaelmas quarter	} xxiij ^d

The Clarkes and sextons wages Receyved
by vs this ffirst yere of o^r accomptes.

Viz/

In Christmas quarter.

It'm Receyved and gathered in the church for the pueis in this ffirst qurarter	} xvij ^s v ^d
It'm Rec' and gatheryd more for the Clarkes and sextons wages.	xxx ^s

In o^r Lady daye quarter.

It'm Rec' and gathered in the church for the puis in this quarter	} xvj ^s xj ^d
It'm for the Clarkes and sextons wages	xxx ^s

In Mydsomer quarter.

It'm Rec' and gatheryd in the Church for the pueis in this quarter	} xvj ^s ij ^d
It'm for the Clarkes and sextons wages	xxx ^s

In Mychaelmas quarter.

It'm Rec' and gathered in the church for the pueis in this quarter	} xvij ^s iiij ^d
It'm for the Clarkes and sextons wages	xxx ^s

S'm pagine of the money gatheryd of this first yeres accompt for the Clarkes and sextons wages and for the pueis amounteth to the some	} ix ^{li} vij ^s x ^d
---	--

It'm Rec' of M ^r Docter Huye for the rent of the Chamb ^r in the Churche layne for this yere	} vj ^s viij ^d
--	-------------------------------------

S'm Totalis of the hole Receptes of the first yere of o ^r accomptes as before appereth amounteth to the S'm	} xxx ^{li} vij ^s vj ^d
---	--

S'm pag'—ix^{li} xv^s

¹ Harris (R.)

Expencis

Chargis disbursed and payed for the Churches vse by vs
thafforesayd Church wardens in the first yere of this o^r accomptes
Wherof thafforesayd accompters Desireth to be allowed as here/
after p'ticularly ffolowethe.

viz/

In Christmas quarter.

ffirste the ffirste of february payed for mendinge of thre old hersclothes w th there fringes	} xij ^d
It'm for A quier of whyte paper	iiij ^d
It'm payed the xiiij th of march at the gevinge of the accompt of the other yeres for kracknells vj ^d , for fygges Reasons and almonds xij ^d for Apples iij ^d for A wyne xvj ^d for sewgar vij ^d for bere and ale iiij ^d	} iiij ^s
It'm payed for browmes for this quarter	iiij ^d
It'm to A Carpenter for mendinge sertayne pueis in the Church with nayeles	} xvj ^d
It'm to the sexton for tow dayes labo ^r in the church and Churchyard in this quarter	} xvj ^d
It'm payed the xix th of march to Henry Smyth Clark for his quarter wages	} xx ^s
It'm payed to Henry ffarro ^r the sexton for his q't wages	x ^s
It'm payed for wasshinge the Church lynnnon this quart'	ij ^s
It'm payed to the Orgen maker for his ffee this quarter	vj ^d
S'm of this quarter payed forth	} xl ^s ix ^d

Our Lady Daye quarter.

ffirste payed the xvj th day of March for tow smale baskets for [to] Cary sand in	} vj ^d
It'm payed the xxix th of march for a lyttle Chest of Elme bords viij ^d and for the payntinge of the same to good man Jonson ij ^s and to John begerley smyth for lockes and tow keyes and yeron worke to the same vij ^s and for nayles to the bellys ij ^d	} ix ^s x ^d
It'm payed to M ^{rs} Randall for a lode of sande	viiij ^d
It'm payed the viij th of aprell for iij lodes of lyme	iiij ^s vj ^d
It'm payd the ix th of aprell for a newe keye for the store howse doore and mendinge a locke vnder the stayres and for a Cheyne and an yron pyn for the barre of the Churche doore	} xij ^d
It'm payd to Lodforde for makinge of a desk for the byble and a foote pace to stande on and for mendinge of pues A day and a halfe worke and for nayeles vj ^d	} ij ^s

S'm pag'

lviiiij^s iiij^d

Expencis

It'm payed for a Ram'er to Rame the grownd in the Church	iiij ^d
It'm payed to the sexton for makeinge cleane of the two grates in the churche yarde and other necessary business don aboute the Church by the space of two dayes	} xvj ^d
It'm payd for mendinge of the gatheringe box	j ^d
It'm payd the xvij th of aprell for a lode of Tyles	xj ^s
It'm payd to Jyles procter for pavinge of iij graves in the Church, and vnder pyninge of sundry of the pueis and for new tylinge of the Churche style and for C and a halfe of new tyles to the same and for mendinge of the arch at the Church doore the bryckes beinge falen out and for a peck of plaster to furnish the same w th all	} v ^s vj ^d
It'm for our boote hyre into suthwarke aboute Church matters	} iiij ^d
It'm for to lether bagges to put money in	iiij ^d
It'm payd the xxv th of maye to will'm weston for two Joyned Casmentes for the storehowse on the steple iij ^s iiij ^d , for glasse for the same windowes ij ^s viij ^d , for nayles for the sayde glasse j ^d , for iiij smale barres of yron to the sayd Casmentes	} vj ^s xj ^d
It'm payd to the sexton for Ringers and thre seuerall tymes when the quenes Matie went abroad frome the howse ¹	} ij ^s
It'm for paper for the buryall booke	ij ^d
It'm payd to the Orgen maker for his fee vj ^d and for new wyer and springes for the Orgens xiiij ^d	} xx ^d
It'm payd for browmes for this quarter	iiij ^d
It'm payd to the Clarke for this quarter wages	xx ^s
It'm payd to Symon Blunte sexton for his quarter wages	} x ^s
It'm payd to the wyfe of Henry farro ^r w ^{ch} was the olde sexton and lay bedred and lyved to the xxij th day of may last, at the instance of M ^r Russell and other of the masters of the p'iss ^h towarde Recompence in Keping of him	} vj ^s viij ^d
It'm payed for wasshinge of the Church lynnyn for this quarter	} ij ^s
S'm of o ^r Ladye day quarter	} iiij ^{li} v ^s xj ^d

Mydsomer quarter.

ffirst payed for vj pounce of sowder at vij ^d the pound	iiij ^s vj ^d
It'm payd to a warkman for mendinge the same gutters and for faggottes to heate his yrons w th all by the space of two dayes	} ij ^s
It'm for tow lode of lyme the ij ^{de} of July	ij ^s vj ^d
It'm to the smyth for makeinge of a newe keye to the plate ² locke of the Church doore and a plat bolte for the pulpit dore	} xvj ^d

S'm pag^r—iiij^{li} xvij^s ix^d

¹ *e.g.* On April 23rd the Queen and the Knights of the Garter went in procession about the palace. On April 24th she went to Deptford and saw a sham fight. On May 14th she removed to Greenwich (*vide Machyn's Diary*, pp. 232, 234).

² *i.e.* metal.

Expensis

ffirste for lycker for the bells	j ^d
It'm payd the x th of July for the serch of Robert Tomsons wyll	xij ^d
It'm for A mason to stop vp the graue stones when that the munition Came downe to take away all the picto ^{rs} of the Trynitie ¹ aswell in glasse windowes as graue stones	} viij ^d
It'm the xxij th day of July to Jyles præter for viij dayes woorke and his labo ^r vpon tylinge of the churche at xxij ^d the day	} xiiij ^s viij ^d
It'm payed at pooles for to make the sidesmen drinke when we presented the artycles at pooles ²	} viij ^d
It'm payd the laste of July to the Orgen maker for tow new skyns ³ for the bellows xij ^d , for a pounce of glewe iiij ^d , for fyre j ^d , for xiiij new springes for the bases ij ^s iiij ^d , for latten for the tonges and tow new stoppes ij ^s , for shew makers ⁴ ends ij ^d , for ther worke for him and his felowe for tow dayes	} x ^s
It'm payed the firste of august to m ^r penythorne for tow hundreth twenty and one foote of bourde at v ^s vj ^d the [C] xij ^s iiij ^d , for foure Rafter s iiij ^s viij ^d , for ix single quarters ij ^s ij ^d , for one smale Rafter viij ^d for thre longe bordes for the desks for the same pewes iiij ^s vj ^d	} xxiiij ^s iiij ^d
It'm payed for thre hundreth and a half of ij ^d nay[l]es viij ^d , ij C of v ^d nayles ix ^d , ij C of vj ^d nayles xj ^d	} ij ^s iiij ^d
It'm payd to m ^r penythorne for v dayes woorke at xiiij ^d the daye v ^s x ^d , payd to george stalker for vj dayes worke at xvj ^d the daye viij ^s	} xiiij ^s x ^d
It'm payed the xvij th of auguste for tow new salter bookes w th a new munic'on iiij ^s iiij ^d and for tow salme bookes in meter by note xx ^d 5	} v ^s
It'm payd for tow new ropes for the orgens	ij ^d
It'm for white paper for a booke to the Churge	ij ^d
It'm payed for new bindinge of tholde Comunions booke in bourds ⁶	} xij ^d
It'm payd to the warden of the quenes workes for olde bordes to flower fyve newe pewes ij ^s vj ^d , to george stalker for halfe a days woorke viij ^d for nayles to the sayde pewis viij ^d	} iiij ^s x ^d
It'm payd to Thom's atkinson w ^{ch} s ^r ued in the Rome of the clarke vij sondayes when we were w th oute a clarke	} iiij ^s iiij ^d

S'm pag'—iiij^{li} xix^s j^d¹ Cause and effect similar to that recorded on p. 125 (note 7).² St. Paul's Cathedral.³ Skins, cf. p. 119, Churchwardens' Accounts of Ludlow (*Camden Society*, 1869).⁴ Shoemakers'.⁵ Aug. 1560, cf. note 2, p. 177. There is no mention of purchase of Prayer Books which must have been bought, so it is reasonable to assume them as included in the title "psalter."⁶ Possibly the book purchased in Edward's reign; there would be no object in binding, for preservation, that of Mary's reign; but one purchased earlier in Elizabeth's reign may be referred to.

Expensis

It'm for Removinge of a stone at the quier doore and layinge of yt lower	} vj ^d
It'm payd for mendinge of thre Collers for the bells and pecinge of the bell Ropes	} xx ^d
It'm payd the xvj th of septemb ^r for the expenses at the eatinge of the bucke w ^{ch} M ^r Tressauro ^r steward of westm' sent vnto the sayde p'issh the expencis thereof amounteth to the some of iij ^{li} iij ^s as appeareth by p'ticulers and we the sayed wardens Receyved at the iij longe boordes furnisshed w th the sayd perrishioners as doth appere what we dyd receyve at eu'y of the sayd bourdes w ^{ch} is xliij ^s ij ^d we receyved the ou' pluss whych we desire to be allowed is xix ^s x ^d	} xix ^s x ^d
It'm payd to the sexton for doinge necessarie busines	vij ^d
It'm payd to w ^m swanne ¹ for his halfe quarter wages	x ^s
It'm to symon blunte ² for his quarter wages	x ^s
It'm payd for wasshinge of the Church lynnyn for this quarter	} ij ^s
It'm for browmes for this quarter	ijj ^d
Some Layd forthe for } vj ^{li} xliij ^s iijj ^d Mydsomer quarter	
Mychaelmas quarter.	
ffirst payed the first of October to John beggerley for vj new wedges of yron	} xij ^d
It'm payed to tow laborers for takinge vp of the grate next to the church lane	} xvj ^d
It'm payed for tow lode of gravell and one of sand	ij ^s
It'm payed to george stalker for a day and a half ab[o]ute makinge the gates of the church yards ij ^s , for a punc'on ³ for the post in the gate xij ^d , for a quarter iij ^d ob', for a plancke iijj ^d	} iij ^s vij ^d ob'
It'm for C of singell x ^d nayles vj ^d , C of v ^d nayles v ^d , for a payre of henges for the gate ij ^s , for a locke and a bolte for the church gate xx ^d	} iij ^s vij ^d
It'm the ij ^{de} of November to the pavers for pavinge of ix yerds of pavem'te in the church yarde and w th out iij ^s , for a puncion to make tow stakes to sett at the sayd gutter vj ^d , for a lode and a halfe of hard stone bought of goodman Jesper iij ^s iijj ^d , for tow lode of gravell to rear the Carsay ⁴ at the Church doore xvj ^d	} viij ^s ij ^d
It'm payd for v longe deale boordes for to make fouromes on for the church as well for to serve at the comvnion as for the people to sett on at xx ^d the pece and for cariedge frome the stylyarde ⁵ to the church xij ^d	} ix ^s iijj ^d
S'm pag'——iij ^{li} xliij ^s xj ^d ob'	

¹ Parish Clerk.² Sexton.³ Used loosely for a stout piece of timber (*cf. Halliwell*).⁴ To raise the causeway or path.⁵ The Steelyard was the London Headquarters of the merchants of the Hanseatic League; they were expelled from England in 1597-8. The buildings occupied the site of Cannon Street Station (*London Past and Present*).

Expensis

It'm payed to Markes fince Joyner for the footinge and makinge of the sayde fyve fouromes he findinge the Tymb ^r	} x ^s
It'm payed to the smyth for mendinge of a plate locke and a newe keye	} xvj ^d
It'm payd to the glasear for xxxiiij quarells of newe glasse and his workmanshipp	} iiij ^s
It'm payd to the sexton for Ringers at iiij sondry tymes when the quene went abroad	} ij ^s
It'm payd for a pounce of candle at gaynest Christmas	iiij ^d
It'm for lycker for the bells	ij ^d
It'm for holle and Ive	iiij ^d
It'm for browmes	iiij ^d
It'm payed to tow poore folkes for makinge cleane of the layne that day that m ^r perry ¹ was buried	} iiij ^d
It'm payed to the Orgen maker for his fee and mendinge of the orgens	} xij ^d
It'm payd to w ^m swanne clarke for his quarters wages	xx ^s
It'm payd to symon blunt sexton for his quarters wages	x ^s
It'm payd for wasshinge this quarter	ij ^s

S'm' of Mychaelmas } iiij^{li} viij^d ob'
quarter

S'm' Totalis of the hole Receytes of
thes firste yere of ther accompte } xxx^{li} vij^s vj^d
amounteth to

S'ma Totalis of there expencis as well ordinarie
as extra ordinarie for the same first yere } xviij^{li} viij^d ob'
amounteth to the some

So Remayneth in ther hands
of ther Receytes aboue ther expencis } xiiij^{li} vj^s ix^d ob'
of the first yere of there accompte
amounteth to

S'm pag'—l^s viij^d

¹ vide p. 188.

The receytes of the seconde yere of this our
Chardge and accompte.

In Christmas
quarter.

ffirst receyvid the iij ^{de} day of January for the bureinge of M ^r Robert perry Clarke to the checke of the garde w th in the church and the knell vij ^s viij ^d , and for the best cloth xij ^d	} viij ^s viij ^d
It'm the iiij th of January for bureinge of Agnes sheppye	nyc ^h
It'm Rec' the xiiij th of January for bureinge of John horskeper ¹	ij ^d
It'm Rec' the xxix th of January for bureinge of Katheron Delabare mother to ffrauncis hake buried w th in the church and the best cloth	} viij ^s viij ^d
It'm the ix th of february for bureinge of katheron maskall ²	nyc ^h
It'm Rec' the xxj th of february for bureinge of Thomas hobbes somytyme yeoman of the quenes Robes in the quere	} ij ^s iiij ^d
It'm Receyvid the ix th of march for lending of the best clothe into westm' for bureinge of burde of the quenys chappell	} xx ^d
It'm the xij th of march for bureinge Henry Herrison	nyc ^h
It'm Rec' the xiiij th of march for bureinge of Agnes Rede	xiiij ^d
It'm R' the xvij th of march for bureinge of ffrancis Thimvlbye for knill and the beste cloth	} ij ^s
Som' of Christmas quarter	} xxiiij ^s viij ^d

In our Lady daye quarter

ffirste rec' the xxix th of march for bureinge of Will'm Preston ³	} ij ^d
It'm R' the laste of march for bureinge of Rachell Holte	ij ^d
It'm the v th of Aprell for bureinge of Henry Rede	nyc ^h
It'm R' the xxv th of aprell for bureinge of Henry collinson	ij ^d
It'm R' the same day for thone halfe of the token monye this yere	} xlj ^s iiij ^d ob'
It'm Rec' the xxvij of aprell for bureinge of w ^m waters	ij ^d
It'm Re' vpon Ester monday of m ^r brightmans mother of hir guifte to the church	} xij ^d
It'm R' the v th of may for bureinge of will'm Coulbie ⁴	ij ^d
It'm R' the vj th of may for bureinge of will'm Bracke ⁵	ij ^d
It'm R' more for bureinge agnes porter for knell and best cloth	ij ^s
It'm Rec' the xix th of may for bureinge of w ^m warde	ij ^d
It'm the xxiiij th of may for bureinge of John Ty'on ⁶	nyc ^h
It'm R' the xxv th of may for bureinge of Sicile Haysen ⁷	ij ^s
It'm R' the xxix th of may for bureinge of Thomas Richardes	ij ^s
S'm' of our Lady daye quarter	} xlix ^s vj ^d ob'

S'm' pag' — iiij^{li} xiiij^s ij^d ob'

¹ Register has "sergent to the Lo[rd] Keep[er]," Sir Nicholas Bacon.

² Marshall (R.)

³ Propost (R.)

⁴ Cobe (R.)

⁵ Barricke (R.)

⁶ Tyha' (R.)

⁷ Hesse (R.)

Mydsomer Quarter

ffirst the xxvij th of June for bureinge of Elizabeth dyar	nyc'
It'm the xj th of July for bureinge of John Ludforth	nic'
It'm the xiiij th of July for bureinge of Agnes knodon ¹	nyc'
It'm the xv th of July for bureinge of Robert boyer	nyc'
It'm the xvj th of July for bureinge of John Charles	nyc'
It'm the same day for bureinge of Margret Tom'son	nyc'
It'm the iij ^{de} of Auguste for bureinge of Henry Leves ²	nyc'
It'm the same day for bureinge of John Browne	nyc'
It'm the xvij th of august for bureinge of an w ^{ms}	nyc'
It'm the same day for bureinge of luys anion	nyc'
It'm the vj th of september for bureinge of John Brome	nyc'
It'm the viij th of septemb ^r for bureinge of will'm pascall	nyc'
It'm the ix th of sept' for bureinge of alce spencer	nyc'
It'm the xiiij th of Sep' for Jone Christian	nyc'
It'm Rec' the xv th of Sep' for bureinge of one patrycke	ij ^d not
It'm the xvij th of [Sep'] for bureinge of Jone bellowes	nyc'
It'm R' the xxj th of Sep for bureinge of Thom's swayne	ij ^d not
It'm the xxvij th of Sep' for bureinge of mabell farer ³	nyc'

S'm of mydsomer } iij^d 4
quarter

In Mychaelmas quarter.

ffirst rec' the iij ^{de} of octob ^r for bureinge of Joh'n [Whittle]	ij ^d
It'm the x th of Octob ^r for bureinge of Edmund Hamdon	nyc'
It'm the xij th of Octob ^r for bureinge of an wortley rec'	ij ^d
It'm R' the xiiij th of octob ^r for bureinge of nycholas west	ij ^d
It'm the xv th of octob ^r for bureinge of Oliver bardalt	nyc'
It'm the xv th of octob ^r for bureinge of [Harold] penton	nyc'
It'm R' the xxvij th of Octob ^r for bureinge of John Revill	ij ^d
It'm Rec' the first of Novemb' for bureinge of kathron silvester	ij ^d
It'm R' the x th of novemb' for bureinge of mawdlin Harvy	xvj ^d
It'm R' the xxj th of novemb' for bureinge of mother gawdyn	ij ^d
It'm R' the xxij th of novemb' for bureinge of agnes kylling	ij ^d
It'm the xiiij th of Decemb' for bureinge of John graye	ncy'
It'm R' the xiiij th of Decemb' for bereinge of margret perry	} ij ^d
It'm R' of M ^r Docter Hewyc for the hole yers Rente of the howse w ^{ch} he holdeth of the parrissh in the church lyane Dewe a Christmas Last	} vj ^s viij ^d

S'm of Mychelmas } ix^s iij^d
quarter

S'm pag'—ix^s viij^d

¹ Knowlden (R.)

² Bevis (R.)

³ Serer (R.)

⁴ This unusually long list of "free" burials suggests an epidemic; it is noticeable that the total number of baptisms this year (1561) was 72, whereas in 1562, when the effects would be seen, the number fell to 40.

The Clarkes and sextons wakis
Receyved by vs thes seconde yere of o' a'com'pt

In Christmas quarter.

ffirst receyved and gathered in the Church for the pueis in this quarter	} xvj ^s j ^d
It'm for the clarkes and sextons wages	xxx ^s

Our Lady day quarter.

ffirst Rec' and gathered in the church for the pueis in this quarter	} xvj ^s ij ^d
It'm for the Clarkes and sextons wages	xxx ^s

Mydsomer quarter.

ffirst R' and gathered in the church for the pueis in this quarter	} xvj ^s
It'm for the Clarkes and sextens wages	xxx ^s

Mychelmas quarter.

ffirst rec' and gathered in the church for the pueis for this quarter	} xx ^s iiij ^d
It'm for the clarkes and sextons wages	xxx ^s

S'ma pagine of the money gathered of this seconde yeres accompte for the Clarkes and sextons wages and for The pueis amounteth to the some	} ix ^{li} viij ^s vij ^d
---	---

S'm' Totalis of the hole receytes of the second yere of o' accomptes as before appereth amounteth to the some	} xiiij ^{li} xij ^s v ^d ob'
---	---

Charges disbursed and payed for the churches vse by us thaffore
sayd Churchwardens in the second yere of this o' accomptes wherof
thafforesayd accompters desireth for to be allowed as hereafter
particularly followeth.

viz'

In Christmas quarter.

ffirst payed to two poore folkes for makeinge cleane of the church layne when the Lorde kepers child came thither to be christened ¹	} iiij ^d
It'm payd to A carpenter for mendinge serteyne pueis in the church for one dayes woorke xvj and for nayles viij ^d	} ij ^s
It'm payd the ij ^{de} of march vnto the somner for bringinge of a new kallender for the s'uice and a paper of the tenne Comaundmentes ² frome the Busshopp ³	} xvj ^d

S'm' pag'—ix^{li} xij^s iiij^d ⁴

¹ Jan. 25th, 1560-1 "Franciscus Bacon (filius D'm Nicho: Bacon Magni Anglie sigilli Custodis)," *vide* p. 4 (*R.*) (*Harleian Society*). Francis' mother was a daughter of Sir Anthony Cooke (*vide* p. 409), and sister of Mildred, the second wife of the first Lord Burghley.
² Ludlow Churchwardens' Accounts, p. 103 (*Camden Society*, 1869) contains almost the same item.
³ Grindal.
⁴ The sum of the page should be for receipts or expenses—this is for both, and contains the total of the quarterly gatherings with the three expenses added on.

It'm payed to the prenter for the sowing of the sayd kallender in the servis booke	}ij ^d
It'm payed at sante clemettes to the clarke of the archedeconsourte	}iiij ^d
It'm payd the ix th of march, to Jesper the ioyner for a table ¹ of waynscott for to set the paper of the Comaundmentes in	}ij ^s
It'm payd the xiiij th of [march] for makinge one new coller and for mendinge of thre other collers for the bells	}iiij ^s
It'm payd for browmes this quarter	ij ^d
It'm payd for Hoiley and Ivey	iiij ^d
It'm payed for pecinge of the bell ropes this quarter	ij ^d
It'm payd to the orgen maker for his quartrige	vj ^d
It'm payd for a pounce of Candle	iiij ^d
It'm payd to wyll'm swanne for his wages being clark	xx ^s
It'm to Symon blunte sexton	x ^s
It'm payed for wasshinge the church lynnyn this quarter	}ij ^s
S'm' of Christmas quarter—xlij ^s viij ^d	

In our Ladye day
quarter.

It'm payed the xxvij th of march to Thomas Richards skryvener for makinge of a testimoniall ² for pulling downe of the Roode lofte	}viiij ^d
It'm payd for mendinge of a pue in the Church and for a new henge to the doore of the same	}viiij ^d
It'm for Layinge of newe Tyles wher the old was broken in the church to a brickelayer for halfe a dayes worke	}viiij ^d
It'm payd for a booke of the new omeles ³ appoynted for the Rogacion weeke	}iiij ^d
It'm payd for white payper	ij ^d
It'm payd for the breakefast of the sydemen and the n'mber of xij p'sons when we gave o' attendance At the busshoppes vesitac'on	}iiij ^s ij ^d
It'm payd more at S ^t clemettes for entringe of our names when we were sworne the sydeme' and for a booke of articles to be enquired of by o' othe ⁴ afore the busshopp	}vij ^d
It'm payde more on wytson mondaye after the tyme that we had asked thadvice both of the busshop and his Chaunc[e]lor for a sertayne luyd act co'mytted in our p'rissh And they willinge vs to p'sente the same	}xvj ^d
S'm' Pag—xlvij ^s vj ^d	

¹ Frame, *cf.* Ludlow Churchwardens' Account, p. 103 (*Camden Society*, 1869).

² Perhaps writing a petition (*e.g.* to the Bishop or Commissioners) that it might be pulled down. In Oct. 1561, a special injunction was issued as to rood lofts (*vide* note 1, p. 193); but here the parish anticipates the order.

³ The first book of Homilies was republished in 1560, but this item refers to a special publication.

⁴ Questions for us to answer on our oath.

Expencis

It'm payd the xix th of may for mendinge of the lyttle bell coller	} viij ^d
It'm payd to a workeman for coveringe of two graues in the church w th lyme to doo yt w th all	} xij ^d
It'm for makinge clene of the church layne againste the Lordes and ladies came to Christne master baptistes Childe ¹	} iiij ^d
It'm payd for sowder to mend faltes in the gutter and for workeman shipp thereof	} viij ^d
It'm payde to the sexton for new glewinge of the bellowses of the Orgens and for his paynes	} xiiij ^d
It'm payd for remouinge of two gravestones in the chu ^r ch w ^{ch} lay to hie and made the people stumble therat	} vj ^d
It'm payd to a laboro ^r for two dayes woo[r]ke about the church and church yarde	} xvj ^d
It'm payed for browmes this quarter	ij ^d
It'm payd to the orgen maker for his fee	vj ^d
It'm payd to the clarke for his wages	xx ^s
It'm payd to the sexton for his wages	x ^s
It'm payd for wasshinge of the church lynnon this quarter	} ij ^s

Som' of our Ladye } xlvj^s xj^d
 daye quarter

Mydsomer quarter.

ffirst payd to tow Carpentars for takinge downe of the Roode loft ² and for tow laboro ^r s to helpe them	} iiij ^s iiij ^d
It'm payd to a carpenter in the vpper End of holbourne of the w ^{ch} ther was made vj square staffdinge postes and ij other longe square peces of xv foote longe the pece at v ^d the foote and for the sowing ³ and cariege of the same to the Church two Carres iiij ^s iiij ^d	} xxiiij ^s viij ^d
It'm payed for carieinge of a lode of brick batts w ^{ch} the survao ^r gave to the church and serteyne mortar	} vj ^d
It'm payd to a brick layer and his laboro ^r for makinge vp of the doore that was in the Roode loft ⁴ w th the sayd batts	} xviiij ^d

S'm' pag'—iiij^{li} vij^s v^d

¹ There is no entry in the Register of Baptisms which can refer to this occasion.

² Result of the "testimonial," on p. 191. The Rood Loft disappeared in 1552-3 (*vide* pp. 143, 147). It was put up again in 1553-4 (*vide* pp. 162, 163); the Rood was taken down in 1559 (p. 177).

³ Sawing.

⁴ The Loft would be reached by a stairway, generally circular and built in a turret, or in the thickness of a buttress. There would be two doors, one on the level of the church floor and one opening on to the loft, if only one of them was blocked up, it would seem to have been the top one (*vide* p. 193); some new means of reaching the loft must have been arranged.

Erpençis

It'm payd to Richard sharpe Joyner forthe makeinge of the vpper parte on' the quere doore w th the table thereon xxxiiij ^s iiij ^d and for xlv ballesters turnyd for the rales of the new lofte ¹ at v ^d ob' the pece xx ^s vij ^d for brods ⁵ to nayle his woorke w th all ix ^d S'm'	} liiijs viij ^d ob'
It'm payd to A french man for turninge of the vj greate postes to bere the newe lofte w th all w th the careing of them frome the church to his howse and backe agayne	} xiijs iiij ^d
It'm payd to John Colbrande for xxvij longe Rafteres and tow punctions ² at xij ^d the pece and cariege to the church	} xxixs iiij ^d
It'm payd to M ^r pennythorne fo[r] a longe Rayle xx ^d and for an other longe Rayle bought in holbourne xvj ^d	} iijs
It'm payd for another longe pece of tymber xx ^d , for a Rafter xij ^d , for xx ^{tie} other peces of tymb' for the short Jnes and the stares ³ at six pence the pece	} xij ^s viij ^d
It'm payd to the clarke of the quenys woorkes for a pece of olde bigge tymber and tow new shells ⁴	} ijs viij ^d
It'm payd to m ^r fooler for xliij foote of elme borde at v ^s viij ^d thundreth	} xxiijs viij ^d
It'm payd more in another place for xl foote of elme borde	} ijs iiij ^d
It'm payd for careinge of the sayd bords to y ^e church	iiij ^d
It'm payd to the yron monger for xj ^c of vj peny nayle at vj ^d thundreth v ^s vj ^d , for ij ^c of brods ⁵ of tow sorts xx ^d and for iiij ^c of iij peny nayles x ^d	} viijs
It'm payd to tow carpentars for xx ^{tie} Dayes woorke vpon the sayd new loftes at xvj ^d the day etch of theme	} liijs iiij ^d
It'm payd to bright keper of westm' Howse for vj planckes for the fourms in the sayd loft w th careig	} ijs iiij ^d
It'm payd for careinge of tow shells ⁴ w ^{ch} the comptrol ^r of the workes gave to the church	} ij ^d
It'm payd to A carpenter for thre dayes woorke for settinge vp of the sayd fourmes in thone of the loftes	} iijs
It'm payd for iij barres of yron for to stay the reiles vp w th all wayinge iiij ^{xx} and one ⁶ pounce at ij ^d the pounce	} xiijs v ^d
It'm payed at St Cemettes . at the archdeconscount the xxv th of July	} iiij ^d
It'm payd the xxx th of august to a carpenter for settinge vp of iiij fourmes and seelinge ⁷ of the walles in the lofte appoynted for the vestry iij ^s iiij ^d , & for iij single quarters xij ^d for a pare of henges for the doore of the sayd lofte x ^d , for nayles ij ^d	} v ^s iiij ^d

S'm' pag'—xj^{li} ix^s xj^d ob'

¹ The order of Oct. 1561 as to Rood Lofts: "It is . . . ordained that the rood-lofts . . . shall be so altered that the upper parts of the same, with the sollar, be quite taken down unto the upper parts of the vaults and beams running in length over the said vaults, by putting some convenient crest upon the said beam, towards the church" (*Parker Society*, 1843).

² *vide* note 3, p. 186.

³ *gy.* joins and stairs.

⁴ Lime shells for building (*N. and Q. 9th S.* vi, 276).

⁵ A kind of nail.

⁶ *i.e.* Eighty "and (*gy.* one half) pounce."

⁷ *i.e.* plastering.

Expencis

It'm payd to a poore man for fyndinge of a booke of counte ¹ of the church	} ij ^d
It'm payd the xx th of septemb ^r for iij lode of lyme at iij ^s vj ^d the lode, for ij baskettes for to cary sande in vj ^d , for ij ^c of ij ^d nayles iiij ^d , for tyle pynnes iiij ^d , and for ijc of iij ^d nales vj ^d , for a loode of sand viij ^d	} v ^s x ^d
It'm payd to John Antony tyler for xiiij dayes worke vpon tylinge of the roofes of the church at xij ^d the day	} xiiij ^s
It'm payd more to a labero ^r for to serue the sayd tyler and for othe worke done in the church this quarter for xiiij dayes worke at viij ^d the daye	} viij ^s viij ^d
It'm payd for iij ^{li} of sowder for to mende the faltes in the gutters and for workmanship thereof	} ij ^s
It'm payd for settinge vp of tow glasse wyndowes that were blown Downe	} vj ^d
It'm payd for browmes this quarter	ijj ^d
It'm payd to will'm swa'ne for his quarte's wages	xx ^s
It'm payd to Symonde blunte sexton for his q ^{ts} wages	x ^s
It'm payd at westm ^r when we presented the bill to the comissioners for consyled landes ²	} iij ^d
It'm for wasshinge the church lynnon in this quarter	ij ^s
It'm payd more for a Cxx ^{tie} of tyles for the churche	xviiij ^d
It'm payd to the orgen maker for his fee	vj ^d
It'm payd to the glacear for mendinge of the church wyndowes	} xiiij ^d
S'm' of Mydsomer } xvj ^{li} iiij ^s ix ^d ob' Quarter	

In Mychaelmas quarter.

ffirst payd for xx ^{tie} pounce of new rope at iij ^d the pound for the bell ropes	} v ^s
It'm payd to a plom'er for half a pound of sowder and mendinge of faltes in the gutters and for workma ^r	} x ^d
It'm payd for a sack of lyme and wasshinge of the place wher the Roode lofte Dore was stopte on both sydes ³	} vj ^d
It'm payd for makeinge cleane of the church layne agaynst Christmas	} iiij ^d
It'm payd for Holley and Ivey	iiij ^d
It'm payd for lycker for the bells	j ^d
It'm payd for a pound of Candle	ij ^d ob'
It'm payd to the orgen maker for his fee	vj ^d
It'm payd to the clarke for his wages this quart ^r	xx ^s
It'm payd to the sexton for his wayges this quarter	x ^s
It'm payd for wasshinge the church lynnon this q'rter	ij ^s
S'm' pag'—vj ^{li} v ^s vij ^d ob'	

¹ An account book.

² "Commissions for recovering such lands and revenues as formerly had belonged to churches, religious houses, colleges, and hospitals, granted by parliament to the crown; many of which being concealed in this queens reign, she, to gratify some of her courtiers, had granted them, or some good portions of them; namely, what they could by search discover." (*Strype's Annals*, III, i, 41).

³ cf. p. 192.

Expencis

It'm payd for browmes this quarter	ij ^d
It'm payd to wyar ¹ for the byndinge of the olde church lygar ² of all thacomptes thereof	} iij ^s iiij ^d
It'm payd more for thingrossinge of theise bookes of o ^r accomptes w th the gatheringe booke and the Invitories of the churche goods w ^{ch} wee receyved of tholde church wardens afore vs and also of all the armoure y ^t they delyverd vnto vs ³	} vj ^s viij ^d
It'm payd to the Ringers at the Comynge of the quene	} viij ^d
S'm' of this quarter endid vpon Christmas even last paste	} l ^s vij ^d ob'
Som' Totalis of the receytes of this seconde yere of o ^r accompte amounteth to the some	} xiiij ^{li} xij ^s v ^d ob'
Some Tot'is of the expencis ordinary and extra ordynarie of this o ^r seconde yeres accompte amounteth to the some of	} xxiiij ^{li} v ^s
S'm Totalis of all the receytes for both the yeres of this ther accomptes while they were churchwardens amounteth to the some of	} xliij ^{li} xix ^s xj ^d ob'
Whereof they haue disburssed and payde as afore is mencioned for theise tow yeres of there accomptes amountinge to the some	} xli ^{li} v ^s viij ^d ob'
So remayne they Charged of the rest of this there accompte for the sayd tow yers iij ^{li} xiiij ^s iij ^d , the w ^{ch} some they are redye to Delyu' at the day of this there accompte taken	} iij ^{li} xiiij ^s iij ^d ob'

[Signed] John Russell Carpent'

Thom's fflowler

Willyam whasshe

[marks]

¹ The name of the bookbinder.² Ledger.³ The Accounts alone have survived.

This is thaccompte of vs Will'm

Dovunes and John haye appoynted Churchwardens of the p'isshe of S^t Martins in the ffeldes by Charinge Crosse in the Countie of Mydd' Electyd and Chosen to Contynue as wardens of the same p'isshe aforesaid frome the feaste of the Natyvitie of o^r Lorde god in the yere of y^e same oone thousand fyve hundreth Syxtie and tow¹ in the thirde yere of the Reigne of o^r sou'aigne Lady Elyzabeth by the grace of god Quene of Englonde ffraunce and Iarlond Defendo^r of the fayth et c' vnto the feaste of the Natyvitie of o^r Lord god 1. 5. 6. 3 that ys to saye for the space of tow hole yeares ffully Complet and endyd of all and singuler o^r Receptes and paymentes and all other ordynary Charges specified and Contayned in these o^r accompte as by the declaracion hereof more playnly Dothe apere as hereafter ensueth.

viz

Monye Receyved of the maisters of the p'ish at o^r ffyrste entraunce in to o^r offyce.

Item Reseuyn the xjth of Januarij in the third yeare of the raigne of o^r Sou'aigne Ladye Quene Elyzabeth by vs Will'm Dovnes and Jhon haye

} iiij^{li} vij^s xj^d

The Receptes of all somes of monye of the ffyrste yere of o^r Charge aswell for burialles knylles and Suche lyke.

ffyrste the xxvth Daye of December was buried Margaret Greaye

} ij^d

† Item the iijth Daye of Januarij was buried katheren Je

Nic'

Item the vth of Januarij was buried Jhon yemans

Nic'

It'm the ix of Januarij Jhon Gylle² was buried

Nic'

Item the xjth of Januarij was buried Jonne Jesper

Nic'

Item the xix of Januarij was buried olyver bryd

Nic'

Item the xxvij^{ti} of Janvarye was buried Awderlen⁴

Nic'

Item the xxx^{ti} of Januarye was buried Ellen graye

} ix^s

Item for the ground brekyng in the church

Item for the knille and the clorth

¹ Should be "one," Dec. 1561—Dec. 1563.

² Gale (*R.*)

³ Birde (*R.*)

⁴ Joh'es Anderley (*R.*)

† Not in the Register.

Item the iij th of ffabruarij was buried wyll'm Coivche	Nic'
Item the ix of ffabruarij was buried Edward Syngleton	ij ^d
Item the xij th of fabruarye was buried Augnes wylkynson	Nic'
Item the xvij th of fabruary was buried Ales more	Nic'
Item the xx ^{ti} of fabruarye was buried will'm [Fowler]	ij ^d
Item the xxj ^{ti} of fabruarij was buried Hoodson	Nyc'

Marche.

Marche	Item the ix Daye of marche was buried wyll'm Haryson	ij ^s
	Item the xij th of marche was buried Jonne mote	Nic
	Item the xvij of marche was buried Katheren wylson	ij ^d
	Item xxj ^{ti} of marche was buried albon wyllyms	ij ^d
	Item xxij ^{ti} of marche was buried Morrys ux Robert ¹	ij ^d

S'm of Christemas } xij^s iiij^d
quarter

Ouer Ladye Daye quarter.

	firste the xxxvij ^{ti} (<i>sic</i>) Day of marche was buried [John Lovelake]	ij ^d
	Item the xxix ^{ti} of marche was buried Jonne Madder	Nic'
	Item the xxxj ^{ti} of marche was buried Jhon massee	Nic
	It'm Rec' the xxxj ^{ti} of marche for the halfe of the token monye at ester	xlvijs ij ^d q'
Aprell	Item the vj th of aprell was buried Nycholas an Irishe man from the berehouse ²	} ij ^d
	Item the x of aprell was buried Jhon bethell	ij ^d
	Item the xvij th of aprell was buried Jane hone	Nic

Maye

Maye	Item the vij th of maye was buried Alles Smythwyke	ij ^d
	Item the xix th of maye was buried hewe Smyth	ij ^d
	Item the xx ^{ti} of maye was buried Peter yonge	ij ^d
	† Item the xxxj ^{ti} of maye was buried A portingall from m ^r Dounes	ij ^s viij ^d

June

Item the vij th Daye of June was buried Susanne Russell	Nic'
Item the xxij ^{ti} of June was buried Lathman ³ an Irishe man	ij ^d

S'm of o^r Ladye } l^s q'
quarter

Mydsomer quarter

Julye	Item the ffyrst Daye of Julye was buried Jhon Sharpton ⁴	ij ^d
	Item the Same Daye was buried Rebecka beychman ⁵ the beste clorth	} xvj ^d
	Item the xvj th Daye of Julye was buried alys Damchorth ⁶	ij ^d
	Item the xvij th Daye of Julye was buried thomas marshall	ij ^d
	Item the xxvj th Daye of Julye was buried Rabecka cornys ⁷	Nic

August

August	Item the vij th Daye of august was buried Samuell Jonson	Nic'
	Item the Same Daye was buryd m ^{ris} Downes y ^e best clorth	ix ^s
	Item the x th Daye of August was buryd Jhon tyenn ⁸	Nic'

¹ Morris wife of Robert.² *vide* note, p. 99.³ Laughlen (*R.*)⁴ Shrimpton (*R.*)⁵ Brideman (*R.*)⁶ *qy.* alys Dave, clorth, *cf.* Register.⁷ Cornewe (*R.*)⁸ Tyhan (*R.*)

† Not in the Register.

September.

September	Item the xij th Daye of september was buryed Jhon Darloo	Nic'
	Item the xxvj Daye of september was buryed Annes bottell	Nic'
	S'm of Mydsomer } quarter } x ^s x ^d	

Mychellmese quarter.

October	† Item the Seconde Daye of october was buryed garret walwort	Nic'
	Item the iij th Daye of october was buryed father pyper	Nic'
	Item the xxiiij th Daye of october was buryed Annys more	ij ^s iiij ^d
	Item the xxx ^{ti} of october was buryed John butrycke	xvj ^d

November

November	Item the vj th of november was buryed frauncis from y ^e kocks	ij ^d
	Item the xx ^{ti} of november was buryed Harye Revell	xvj ^d
	Item the xxvj ^{ti} of november was buryed Annys myliner ¹	Nic'

December

	Item the iij th Daye of December, was buryed nycholas from the clarke of the m'kyt	ij ^d
	Item the iii th of December was buryd Jonne presset	ij ^d
	Item the xij th of December was buryed Jhon Austen	xvj ^d
	Item the xxiiij th of December was buryed sysele wyllson	xiiij ^d
	S'm of Mychellmese } quarter } viij ^s	

The Clarkes and Sextens wages reseued
by vs this ffyrste yere of o^r Accomptes.

vIZ

Item Reseuyd and gathered in the churche for the pues in this ffyrste quarter	xvij ^s
Item Rece' and gathered more for the Clarkes and Sextens wages	xxx ^s

In o^r Ladye Daye quarter

Item Rec' and gatheryd in the churche for the pues in this quarter	xvij ^s
Item for the Clarkes and sextens wages	xxx ^s

In Mydsomer quarter

Item Reseuyd and gatheryd in the churche for the pues in this quarter	xvij ^s
Item for the Clarkes and Sextens wages	xxx ^s

In Mychellmes quarter

Item Rec' and gathered in the churche for the peues in this quarter	xvij ^s
Item for the Clarkes and Sextens wages	xxx ^s

S'm pagine of the monye gathered of this
ffyrst yeres accompte for the clarkes and
Sextens wages and for the pueis Amounteth
to the S'm

ix^{li} viij^s

Item Rec' of M ^r Docto ^r Huet for the rente of hys chamber for thys yere	vj ^s viij ^d
--	-----------------------------------

S'm Totalis of the hole Receptes of the ffyrst
yere of o^r Accomptes as before apereth amo'nteth
to the S'me

xvij^{li} iiij^s
ix^d q²

¹ Miller (R.)² Correct total is £18 3s. 5¼d.

† Not in the Register.

Expencis

Chargis disbursid and payd for the church
vse by vs thafforsaid Church wardens in the ffyrst yere
of this o^r accomptes whereof thafforsaid accompters Desiareth
for to be Alowed as here after p^ticularly ffolowethe.

viz

In Christmas quarter.

Item payd to the Clarke and Sexten for ther wages	xxx ^s
Mrste payd to the Sexten for vj ^d nayles to mend the belles	j ^d
Item the xvij of marche for mendyng the orgyns	vj ^d
Item for waysshing the church gere	ij ^s
S'm of Christemas quarter	xxxij ^s vij ^d

Ouer Ladye Daye quarter.

Item payd for A quere of pap' the xvij th of march	iiij ^d	
Item payd the clarke the xvij th of marche for his wages	xx ^s	
Item payd the Sexten for his wages the same Daye	x ^s	
Item payd the Joyner for mendyng the peweis the Same Daye	x ^s	
Item payd the Sexten for Laying stounes in the Church	xij ^d	
Item payd to Gyles Quarrell for mendyng the gl[as]se wyndowes	ij ^s vj ^d	
Item payd to the Sexten for brome the 19 of march	ij ^d	
Item payd for Lyker ¹	j ^d	
Item payd for a Sacke of Lyme	ij ^d	
Item for Laying of a stone and Coveryng of the grave	xvj ^d	
Item Layd out for viij yerdes and a hallfe of Saye ² for M ^{ris} Russells peue and m ^{ris} foscues peue at xvj ^d the yeard	xj ^s iiij ^d	} Of the owners of ye pues to be gathered
Item for Red sylke Lace for the pues	xij ^d	
Item for whyt rose nayles	xij ^d	
Item the ix of aprell a bundell of Lathes	xiiij ^d	
Item iij hvndreth of iij ^d nayles	ix ^d	
Item the vj th of Aprell a bell Rope wayng vj pounde	xvj ^d	
Item the xv th of aprell x Roufe tylls	xv ^d	
Item payd for Caryage of the Rufe tylls	ij ^d	
Item payd the Sexten to buy ij hvndreth iij ^d nayles	vj ^d	
Item payd to wyll'm burbart the xix of aprell for a thousand of tylls	xv ^s	
Item payd for Lyme	iiij ^s viij ^d	
Item payd to good man Hoggyns for A Lode of Sannde	viij ^d	
Item payd for the Caryage in to the church	ij ^d	
Item payd Jhon anthonye for viij dayes worke and a hallfe at xij ^d a daye	viij ^s vj ^d	
Item payd the Sexten for sarving the tyller viij Dayes and a halfe at viij ^d the Daye	v ^s viij ^d	
Item payd the xv of may for A mate for mystris foscus peue	vj ^d	
Item payd to the Orgen maker for wyer and pynnes and for the mendyng the orgens	xij ^d	
Item Layd out at Saynt Clementes for the vycar and to make Syd men Drynke ³	iiij ^s viij ^d	
Item for waysshing the church gere	ij ^s	

S'm of o^r Ladye quarter—v^{li} v^s xj^d 4S'm pag' [£6 18s. 6d.]⁴¹ i.e. Oil for the bells.² vide n. 2, p. 171.³ At an archdeacon's visitation.⁴ This includes the three items which were not allowed.

Not Alowed
(These iij p'celles
are not Alowed
by the p'ishe in
this accompte

Mydsomer quarter.

Item payd the Clarke the viij Daye of Julye for his wages	xx ^s
Item payd the Sexten the Same Daye for his wages	x ^s
Item payd for bromes	ij ^d
Item payd for Lyker	j ^d
Item for mendyng the Staple	ij ^s vij ^d
Item for mendyng the orgens	ij ^s viij ^d
Item for viij pavyng tylls	x ^d
Item payd the orgen maker the xij th of Julye for mendyng the orgayns	}vj ^d
Item payd to Jhon peter the xx ^{ti} of Julye for mendyng m ^{ris} foscues peve	}xvj ^d
Item Layd out for A quarter	x ^d
Item for a plancke	vj ^d
Item for vj ^d nayles	iiij ^d
Item Layd out for brede and Drynke for the p'ishe the xvij Daye of auguste	}viij ^d
Ite' for waysshing the churche gere	ij ^s
S'm of mydsomer quarter	}xlij ^s vj ^d

Mychellmes quarter

Item payd the Clarke for hys wages the xx ^{ti} of october	xx ^s
Item payd the Sexten the same Daye for his wages	x ^s
Item payd the Sexten for bromes	ij ^d
Item for Lyker	j ^d
Item for mendyng the gvtter at the weste end of the churche	xij ^d
Item payd for towe graves	xx ^d
Item the vij th Daye of Descembre for Changyng and makyng of A cover for the Challys	}ij ^s
Item payd the Svmner for bryngyng of A Letter from my Lorde of London to knowe what strangers were in the p'ishe ¹	}iiij ^d
Item payd the xxi ^{ti} of December for mendyng the orgens	vj ^d
Item for waysshing the churche gere	ij ^s
S'm of Mychellmas quarter	}xxxvij ^s ix ^d

S'm totalis of the hole Receytes of this fyrst yere of there accompte amounteth to }xviiij^{li} iiij^s ix^d q'

S'ma Totalis² of there expensis as well ordinarie as extra ordinarie for the same fyrst yere Amounteth to the S'm } x^{li} xviiij^s ix^d

So Remayneth² in ther handes of there Recyptes aboue ther expenses of the fyrst yere of there accompt Amounteth to }vij^{li} xviiij^s x^d q'

¹ *State Papers, Domestic*, Eliz: xxvii, No. 19, is a certificate of the number of strangers in London and Westminster; dated Jan. 1593. *cf.* n. 2, p. 234.

² These totals should be:—Receipts £18 3s. 5½d.
Expenses £10 5s. 5d.
Balance £7 18s. 0½d.

The Receytes of the Seconde yere*
of this ouer charge and accomte.

In Christenmas
quarter.

Janvarye	first Receyuyd the xix th of Janvarye was buried †markethe	} Nic
	Item the xxj th of Januarij was buryd hewe tenges ¹ of y ^e gard	ix ^s
ffebruarij	Item the Second of ffebruarij was buryd Isabell ² woo ^r ley	ijj ^s
	The xvij th of fabruarij was buryd fryswith allester	Nic'
	The same Daye was buryd Jhon wylson	ij ^d
	The same Daye was buryd Jonne Spyse	ij ^s iij ^d
	Item the xxij th of fabruarij was buryd will'm fallowes	ij ^d
	Item the xxv th of fabruarij was buried Jhon procter	Nic'

Marche

Marche	Item the ix th of marche was buried Jonne Slatter	ij ^d
	Item the Same Daye was buried Isacke Nyghboure	Nic'
	Item the xj of marche was buried Ellys Saunce ³	Nic'
	Item the xij of marche was buried Paring Nycolles ⁴	ij ^s iij ^d
	Item the xix of marche was buried Jhon owde ⁵	xiiij ^d
	Item the xxij of marche was buried Katheren ffraunces	Nic'

S'm of Christem q^rter—xviiij^s iij^d

O^r Ladye Day q^rter

Aprell	Item the iij th Daye of aprell was buried Jhon bettes	ij ^s iij ^d
	Item the Same Daye was buried Augnes atkynson	Nic'
	†Item the vij Daye of Aprell was buryd amentor stone	ij ^d
	†Item the xiiij th of aprell was buryd chelle ⁶ from new Rentes	Nic'
	Item the xv th of aprell was buryd Thomas Crymbell	ij ^s iij ^d
	Item the xvj th of aprell was buryd bettryce p ^r trige	ij ^d
	Item Rec' the xvij th of aprell for the halfe of y ^e token monye at est'	xlviij ^s v ^d ob'
Maye	Item the Second of maye was buryd Jhon paynton	Nic'
	Item the x th of maye was buryd wyll'm Symson	ijj ^s
	Item the xvj of maye was buryd Arther whashe	Nic'

June

June	Item the iij th of June was buryd Leonard foxe	Nic'
------	---	------

S'm o^r Lady q^rter—lvj^s v^d ob.'

Mydsomer q^rter

July ¹⁰	Item the ix Daye of July was buryd Margaret welles ⁷	ij ^d
	Item the xj of Julye was buryd Thomas trote'	Nic
	Item the xij of July was buried Gryffet' Swete	ij ^d
	Item the xij of July was buried Elyzabeth Golyghly	ix ^s
	Item the xvij Daye of July was buryd petter wellford ⁸	ijj ^d
	pItem the xxj of July was buryd Marye Rome ⁹	ij ^d
	Item the xxij th of Julye was buryd Anne wyllshyer	ij ^d

¹ Tenche (R.)

³ Alicia Swa'ne (R.)

⁷ "interfecta cum tempestate tonitru" (R.)

⁹ Mary Roane, peste (R.), this is the first plague specification in 1563. From Aug. 14 to Jan. 30 every name save one is thus annotated. I have transferred this note from the Registers thus p.

¹⁰ Jan.-July, Registers give 28 names (vide note 9, p. 202.)

* 1563; severe plague year. About 300 burials are recorded in these pages (201-208); of these over 150 were buried for nothing (nic') and about 110 for 2d. each.

² Elizabeth was first written, and this written above; Register has Isabell.

⁴ Peryn Nicholson (R.)

⁵ Woode (R.)

⁸ Wolforde (R.)

⁶ 99. Shelley.

† Not in the Register.

August.

Item the ffyrste Daye of Auguste was buryed wyll'm harwood	Nic'
Item the vj th Daye of auguste was buryed Augnes Goodyca ¹	Nic'
pItem the viij Daye was buryed Elsybeth Armestrong	Nic'
pItem the Same Day was buryed Alexandre Ashe	ij ^d
pItem the ix Daye of auguste was buryed Thomysyn staffe	ij ^d
pItem the ix Daye of august was buryd Christofof Dedysten	Nic'
pItem the Same Daye was buryed Cvtbart haryson	Nic'
pItem the xiiij Daye of august was buryed wyll'm Alyat ²	ij ^d
pItem the Same Day was buryed hvmfraye stonne	ij ^d
pItem the xiiij Daye of Auguste was buryd Hewgh browne	Nic'
Item the Same Daye was buryed ffrauncis hyll	Nic'
pItem the xvij Daye was buryed Jhon Graye	Nic'
pItem the Same Day was buryed Jonnes ³	ij ^d
pItem the xix Daye of August was buryed Elyzabeth nycholas	ij ^d
pItem the xxij th of August was buryed harrye Jonson	ij ^d
pItem the Same Daye was buryed Jonne Austen	ij ^d
pItem the Same Daye was buryed Margaryt willson	Nic'
pItem the xxiiij of august was buryed Elsybeth harwood	ij ^d
pItem the xxiiij of august was buryed wyll'm Cramer	Nic'
pItem the Same Daye was buryed Margaryt hvmffye ⁴	xvj ^d
pItem the Same Daye of august was buryed Augnes Collen	Nic'
pItem the Same Daye was buryd Marye Hylte ⁵	Nic'
pItem the xxv Daye was buryed Jhone Agar	ij ^d
pItem the xxvj Daye was buryed Margaryt Davys	ij ^d
pItem the xxviiij Daye of August was buryed Thomas page	ij ^d
pItem the Same Daye was buryed Margaryt wylkockes	ij ^d
pItem the xxx th Daye of August was buryed Rychard appvne ⁶	Nic'

Septemb^r

September ⁹ pItem the ffyrst Daye of September was buryed mavdlen plu'mer	ij ^d
pItem the Same Daye was buryed w ^m fletcher	Nic'
pItem the Sam Daye was buried hvgh Cooke	ij ^d
pItem the Second Daye of Septemb ^r was buryed Cornelyce cocke	ij ^d
pItem the Same Daye was buryed Elysbeth chambers	ij ^d
pItem the iiij th Daye was buryd Margaryt Evas	ij ^d
†Item the iiij th Daye of September was buryed ellyn Crutten	ij ^d
pItem the Same Day was buryed Alyce bleas	Nic'
pItem the v th of Septembr was buryed wyll'm Smyth	ij ^d
pItem the Same Daye was bu'yd Jhon ffoxe	Nic'
pItem the Same Daye was buryed petter tedder ⁷	ij ^d
pItem the Syxt Daye of September was buryed Robert haywood ⁸	} ij ^d

¹ Goodackers (R.)² Elliott (R.)³ Jacobus a Scott (R.)⁴ [H]umfrey (R.)⁵ Hill (R.)⁶ Ap' Beva (R.)⁷ Tether (R.)⁸ Harwoode (R.)⁹ Over 100 entries for this one month. It will be noticed that it was during September and the first half of October that the Register was not kept.

† Not in the Register.

†Septemb^r

pItem the Same vj th Daye was buried wyll'm Amvnd ¹	Nic'
pItem the same Daye rosse ² ffrom m ^{ris} Dowley	ij ^d
Item the Same Day anne preston	Nic'
Item vij th Daye of Septemb ^r was buried barnard Melchard	ij ^d
Item the viij Daye of Septemb ^r was buried ellysbeth mvney	ij ^d
Item the Same Daye was buried Marye Tine ³	Nic'
Item the same Daye Alexander atkinson was buried	Nic'
Item the same Day Jone golders was buried	Nic'
Item the x th Daye of Septemb ^r was buried Japman newson	Nic'
Item the same Day Elsobeth y'ell was buried	Nic'
Item the Sam Day was gever garysin buried	xvj ^d
Item the same Day was Margart hayward buried	ij ^d
Item the same Day was Augnes ty'am buried	ij ^d
Item the xj Daye of September was Jhon petter buried	Nic'
Item the same Daye was Alys bayvyff ⁴ buried	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item the same Day was buried Edward Dawson	ij ^d
Item the sam Daye was Rose Dod buried	Nic'
Item the xij Daye of September was buried Angell t'nny ³	ij ^d
Item the Same Daye was buried Elsybeth totte	Nic'
Item the same Daye Jone totte was buried	Nic'
Item the xiiij Daye of September was hewhe waller buried	Nic'
Item the same Day was buried Thomas Rasse	ij ^d
It'm the same Day was buried m ^r parrante	xvj ^d
Item the xvij th Daye of Septtember was buried mychell str'mplyng	} ij ^d
Item the sam Daye was buried harrye Nevell	Nic'
Item the xvi Daye of Septemb ^r was buried Elysbeth yff'	ij ^d
Item the xvij Daye of Septemb ^r was buried harrye ffonsson	ij ^d
Item the same Day was buried Sara Cornys	Nic'
Item the same Daye baptys Clarke was buried	Nic'
Item the Same Day was buried Maudlen Clarke	Nic'
Item the Same Daye was buried Mabell hvtson	ij ^d
Item the Same Daye was buried Thomas Smythnoyt ⁵	Nic'
Item the same Day was buried Robert tonson	ij ^d
Item the same xvij th Day Thomas from Austrere was buried	Nic'
Item the xvij of Septemb ^r was ellsybeth Mathewe buried	Nic'
Item the Same Daye Robert hardyng was buried	Nic'
Item the same Daye was Ryc' Awsten buried	Nic'
Item the same Daye was Thomas Jonnes buried	Nic'
Item the same Daye Jhon horsley was buried	ij ^d
Item the xix Daye of september was Jhon Awsten buried	ij ^d
Item the Sam Day was buried Margaret Smyth	Nic'
Item the same Daye was buried Elyzabeth tak ⁶	Nic'
Item the xx th Daye of Septemb ^r was buried Jhon whartton	ij ^d
Item the Same Day was buried hvumfreye penche	ij ^d

1 Anyon (R.)

5 gy. Smithwick.

2 Rosa Waters (R.)

6 Tacke.

3 cf. note 9, p. 206.

4 gy. Barry, cf. note 4, p. 202.

† There are no entries in the Register between Sept. 6 and Oct. 17.

†Septembr

Item the same xx ^{ti} Day of September was buried Jhon Clarke	} Nic'
Item the same Daye was buried will'm pavy	Nic'
Item the Same Day was buried Jhon Crunly	Nic'
Item the xxj ^{ti} Daye of Septembr ^r was buried Mavlen Clarke	Nic'
It'm the same Day was buried Clare take	Nic'
Item the xxij of septembr was buried Elsybeth golders	Nic'
Item the Same Daye was buryd Ellyn walderton	ij ^d
Item the same Daye was buried will'm ballet	Nic'
Item the same Daye was buried Curat barber	Nic'
Item the same Daye was buried allis apacall	Nic'
Item the same Daye was buried Katheren pando'	Nic'
Item the xxij Daye of September was Katheren watters buried	ij ^d
Item the Same Daye was ane Cromton buried	Nic'
Item the same Daye was Robert tyssard buried	ij ^d
Item the Same Daye was margaret waring buried	ij ^d
Item the Same Daye was Jhon trott buried	Nic'
Item the xxiiij th Daye was buried Annes genson	ij ^d
Item the xxv th September was buried Katheren Jonnes	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item the Same Daye was buried Jhon mylton	Nic'
Item the Same Daye was Edward Rasse buried	Nic'
Item the xxvj ^{ti} of Septembr ^r was buryd thomas Atkynson	Nic'
Item the Same Daye was Clement tygwill buried	Nic'
Item the Same Daye was Rychard hamdon buried	ij ^d
Item the xxvij ^{ti} of September was buried Jhon Smyth	Nic'
Item the same Daye was buried edward ssussex	Nic'
Item the same Daye was buried Katheren Mvrton	ij ^d
Item the same Daye was buried Jhon bossly	Nic'
Item the same Day was buried wyll'm porter	Nic'
Item the same Daye was buried Elsybeth Jonson	Nic'
Item the xxviiij Daye of Septembr ^r was buried Jhon bevis	Nic'
Item the Same Daye was buried thomas graye	Nich'
Item the Same Daye was buried Katheren Mylton	Nic'
Item the same Daye was buried Robert Smythwyc	Nic'
Item the ssame Daye augnes besly was buried	vij ^s iiij ^d
S'm of Mydsomer } quarter	xxxiiij ^s vij ^d

Mychellmese quarter

Item the xxix Day of september was buried harye ffennam	ij ^d
Item the same Daye Gylles from m ^r pursly was buried	Nic'
Item the same Daye was Elsybeth pousman buried	Nic'
Item the sam Day was Cassian Smyth buried	Nic'
Item the xxx ^{ti} Day of sepptembr was wyll'm Crosse buried	Nic'
Item the same Daye was Jhon wynkfell buried	Nic'
Item the same Daye Joune brods brodshon	ij ^d
Item the same Day was buried Symon Ambrose	Nic'
Item the same Day was buried venor Markes	Nic'
Item the Same Day was buried Jane Jonnes	ij ^d
Item the Same Day was buried Renold Melched ¹	ij ^s iiij ^d
Item the same xxx ^{ti} of septembr ^r was buried Mylton	ij ^s iiij ^d

¹ cf. The fourth name on p. 203. † None of the names on this page are in the Register.

†October

Item the ffyrste Daye of october was buried w ^m wryght	xvj ^d
Item the same Daye auvyse Smythwycke was buried	Nic'
Item the same Daye was Elyzabeth okell buried	Nic'
Item the same Daye was buried Jhon Legget	Nic'
Item the Same Day was buried Robert powell	ij ^d
Item the Sam Daye was buried Rychard bosly	ix ^s
Item the same Daye was buried Thomas vppion ¹	ij ^d
Item the same Daye was buried Rychard Caweler	xvj ^d
Item the Same Day was buried hvmfraye stow	ij ^d
Item the Same Daye was buried Thomas facone	Nic'
Item the same Daye was buried Garat bettri'	Nic'
Item the third Day of october was buried alis Dvnton	Nic'
Item the Same Day was buried harry a bryd	ij ^d
Item the same Daye was buried hewe putson	ij ^d
Item the same Day was buried susan Markes	Nic'
Item the same Daye was buried Joune hvttson	Nic'
Item the same Day was buried wyll'm mathewe	ij ^d
Item the same Day was buried Margerye Mathewe	Nic'
Item the iiij th Daye of october was buried elsybeth from m ^r Lyghlys	} ij ^d
Item the same Daye was buried Amelyk fynken ²	Nic'
Item the same Daye was Jhon tacke buried	Nic'
Item the same Daye was buried Elsybeth haywarde	ij ^d
Item the same Daye was buried Rychard povell	Nic'
Item the v th Daye was buried Dem Elsybeth begerle ³	Nic'
Item the vj of october was buried Elyzabeth Jounes	Nic'
Item the vij Daye of october was buried ellyn myller	Nic'
Item the sam Daye was buried water finkell	Nic'
Item the same Day was buried steven ballard	Nic'
Item the Same Daye was buried Rachel Dunt'n	Nic'
Item the same Day was buried thomas whyttell the same Daye being the viij th of october	} ij ^s iiij ^d
Item the same Daye wyll'm forrest was buried	ij ^d
Item the same Daye was buried edmvnd knol's	Nic'
Item the Day folloyng Roger from ballard was buried	Nic'
Item the same Daye barbara Jonson was buried	ij ^d
Item the same Day Jhon Androw was buried	ij ^d
Item the same Day the x th John enny was buried	ij ^d
Item the xj th Daye marye frese was buried	Nic'
Item the xij Daye of october was margaryth Smythwic buried	} Nic'
Item the same Daye was Jhon finkell buried	ij ^d
Item the xiiij th Daye of october was buried Annes petters	ij ^d
Item the xiiij th Daye was buried harrye tygnet	Nic'
Item the same Day wyll'm walpe	ij ^d
Item the same Daye beinge the xiiij th Daye of october was buried Ellsybeth weston	} xvj ^d

¹ cf. n. 6, p. 202.² Fynkell perhaps.³ Beggarly.

† None of the names on this page are in the Register.

October

†Item the Same xv Day was buried Joune Gryffen	ij ^d
†Item the same Daye was buried Joune butler	xvj ^d
†Item A Knyll for her	xij ^d
†Item the same Daye was buried Joune Dill	ij ^d
†Item the xvj th Daye was buried Joune hvesson ¹⁵	ij ^d
†Item the same Day was buried androw tuncy'	Nic'
†Item the same Daye was buried Joune Luy'	Nic'
†Item the xvij Daye was buried punces tuyma'	ij ^d
pItem the same Daye marye Luye ¹	Nic'
pItem the xviii Daye was buried ellyn from mwtpcr stander's ²	Nic'
pItem the xix Daye was buried bryan pandon ³	ij ^d
pItem the same Daye was buried Jhon Mathew	xvj ^d
pItem the same Daye was buried ponyball ⁴ Rocabacke	xvj ^d
Item the same Daye was buried Jhon bentson ⁵	Nic'
pItem the xxj Daye was buried Robert fynkell	Nic'
pItem the same Day edy gaywood ⁶ was buried	Nic'
pItem the same Day was buried Jhon neyghboure	Nic'
pItem the xxij Day was buried artur bevis	Nic'
pItem the same Day was buried thomas Lawrence	ij ^d
pItem the same Day Rychard gounston ⁷	ij ^d
pItem the xxij Day Lewes Jounes	Nic'
pItem the xxiii Daye was buried Jerom Walter	xvj ^d
pItem the same Daye was buried Jon stander ⁸	Nic'
pItem the xxv Daye of october was buried Cornelus tunye ⁹	ij ^d
pItem the same Daye ffraunc's weston was buried	xvj ^d
pItem the same Day was buried Clara neyghboure	Nyc'
pItem the xxvj th Daye nycholas gouston was buried	ij ^d
pItem the same Day thomas goodnught ¹⁰ was buried	xvj ^d
Item the same Daye was buried John Sexten ¹¹	Nic'
pItem the xxvij th Daye of october was buried venus paughtheton ¹²	ij ^d
pItem the same Daye was buried Joune Wheler	Nic'
pItem the same Day was buried Symon brytten	ij ^d
pItem the xxix of october was ffraunc's grene ¹³ buried	xvj ^d
pItem the same Daye was Annys pursly buried	ij ^d
pItem the xxx ^t Daye of october was Renold Lawrenc' buri ^d	xvj ^d

November

November pItem the ffyrst Daye of november was buried nycholas weston	ij ^d
pItem the iiij th Day margaryt from m ^{ris} pursleys	Nic'
pItem the v th Day was buried Lawrence forrante ¹⁴	Nic'
pItem the viij Daye was buried Raundall Kerbye	ij ^d
pItem the ix Day was buried John hocson ¹⁵	ij ^d

¹ Ley (R.) ² *gy.* mother, the letter "h" on this page is more than once written as "p," *vide* notes 4, 12; and *cf.* note 8.

³ Bray Hamden (R.)

⁴ Haniball (R.)

⁵ *gy.* mistake for John Lusam (R.)

⁶ Haywood (R.)

⁷ Gusto (R.)

⁸ Saunders (R.)

⁹ Toney (R.)

¹⁰ Goodynoughe (R.)

¹¹ *gy.* John Tether (R.) the sexton.

¹² Haughton (R.)

¹³ Groome (R.)

¹⁴ Forrat (R.)

¹⁵ Hudson (R.) for November.

† Not in the Register.

November.

pItem the same ix Day of novembr was buryd Jhon frome a flvmarker	} Nic'
pItem the same Daye was buryd Edward	ij ^d
pItem the xj Daye Raffe bottell was buryed	ij ^d
pItem the xij Daye was buryed Sara Rocabacke	xvj ^d
pItem the same Day was buryed Christofof fryc' ¹	Nic'
pItem the same Daye poly ² hardy	xvj ^d
pItem the xiiij th Daye Randall from trot's	Nic'
pItem the sam Day was buryed Isabell ³ stvenson	Nic'
pItem the xiiij th Daye of november was buryed ffraunc's fryce ⁴	Nic'
pItem the same Daye was buried Elsybet' bottman ⁵	ij ^d
Item the xv Day of november was buryed wyll'm p'stroc' ⁶	ij ^d
pItem the Same Daye was buryed Alys morton	xij ^d
pItem the same Daye John mvrton	Nic'
pItem the same Daye was buryed syslye pustryg ⁷	Nic'
pIt'm the xvj Daye of november was buryed harrye Deryke	ij ^d
pItem the same Daye was buryed w ^m mavnsfeld	Nic'
pItem the Same Daye was buryed Roger weste	Nic'
pItem the xvij Daye of november was buryed wyll'm Castell ⁸	Nic'
pItem the xvij Day of november was buryed Alys wyer	ij ^d
pItem the xix of november was buryed Collet beawte ⁹	Nic'
pItem the xxij th of november was buryd Jhon Martyn ¹⁰	Nic'
pItem the same Day was buryed Samvell Elton ¹¹	Nic'
pItem the xxij th of november was buryed Jhon Smatbych ¹²	Nic'
pItem the xxij th was buryed thomas procter	ij ^d
pItem the xxiiij th of november was buryed Anne Leall ¹³	ij ^d
pItem the xxvj th of novemb ^r was buryed Arnolde slewe ¹⁴	ij ^d
pItem the xxvij of november was buried Isabell Coop ¹⁵	ij ^d
pItem the xxx th of november was buryed Christofof hardy	Nic'
pItem the same Daye was buryed Elsybeth hardy	Nic'

December

Decemb ^r p3Item the ffyrste Daye of December was buryed marlyd ford ¹⁶	Nic'
pItem the Second Day of December was buryed Thomas arter ¹⁷	ij ^d
pItem the iij th Day of December was buryed Annys Kyng	ij ^d
pItem the iiij th of December was buryed Thomas streget ¹⁸	Nic'
Item the same Daye was buryed Rachell Cornyshe ¹⁹	Nic'
pItem the same Daye Jhon A frenche man was buryed	ij ^d
pItem the vj of December was marye hardyng ²⁰ buryed	Nic'
pItem the ix of December was Cornelus godfrey buryed	Nic'
pItem the Same Daye was Christian bottell buryed	ij ^d
pItem the ix th of December was buryed harrye Kerby	ij ^d
pItem the xj th of December was buried Tanykyn Rychars ²¹	ij ^d
pItem the same Daye was buryed Joune Castyll	Nic'
pItem the same xj Daye of December was buryed Johne hardyng	Nic'

¹ Fryse (R.) ² Holye (R.) ³ Elizabeth (R.) ⁴ Frysse (R.) ⁵ Bateman (R.) ⁶ Wm Streytt (R.)
⁷ Buttricke (R.) ⁸ Avelyn Castle (R.) ⁹ Bewrett (R.) ¹⁰ Joanna Moorto' (R.) ¹¹ Eaton (R.)
¹² Smalebiche (R.) ¹³ Beall (R.) ¹⁴ Oliffe (R.) ¹⁵ Elizabeth Cooper (R.) ¹⁶ Maria Ludforde (R.)
¹⁷ Arthur (R.) ¹⁸ Streate (R.) ¹⁹ Cornewe (R.) ²⁰ Herdy (R.) ²¹ Thomasina Rickards.

December

pItem the xiiij of Decembe ^r was buried margaret Castell	xvj ^d
pItem the xiiij of December was buried alyce mvrton ¹	ij ^s iiij ^d
pItem the same Daye was buried Isbell procter	Nic'
pItem the xvj Daye was buried Elsybeth Roderysh ²	ij ^d
pItem the Same Daye was buried Jhon boswell	Nic'
pItem the Same Daye was buried Annys procter	ij ^s iiij ^d
pItem the same Daye of December being the xvj mathew procte bured	Nic'
pItem xvij of Decemb ^r was buried Avys stone	xvj ^d
pItem the same Daye was buried Thomas Denshyes ³	ij ^d
pItem the xvij th of December was buried Gyles procter	xvj ^d
pItem the xix Day of December was buried Thomas Kynstons	ij ^d
pItem the same Daye was buried prudence Kerbye	Nic'
pItem the xxj ^{ti} Day of Decemb ^r was Augnes hardyng ⁴ buried	Nic'
pItem the xxiiij ^{ti} of Decemb ^r was buried Robert bottell	ij ^d

S'm of Mychellmes } lijs x^d
quartar

Whych endeth on christenmas }
even Laste past

The Clarkes and Sextons wages
Receayd by vs this seconde yere of o^r Accom'pt

In Christmas quarter

firste Receyvyd and gatherid in the Curche for } xvij^s
pves in this quarter

Ouer Lady Day quarter. Clarkes & Sextens wages xxx^s

first receyved and gatheryd in the church for } xvij^s
the pves in this quarter

Mydsomer quarter. Clarkes & Sextens wages xxx^s

first receyved and gatheryd in the church for } xvij^s
the pves in this quarter

Mychellmas quarter. Clarkes & Sextens wages xxx^s

first receyved and gatheryd in the church for } xvij^s
the pves in this q'ter

Clarkes and Sextens wages xxx^s

S'ma pagine of the monye gathered } ix^{li} viij^s
of this seconde yeres accompte for the
Clarkes and Sextens wages and for
the pves amounthe to the some

R' of Docter hewet for his chamb^r vj^s viij^d

S'm Totalis of the hole receytes of } xvij^{li} ij^s iiij^d ob'
the second yere of ouer accomptes as
before appereth amounteth to the some

Item Rec' of m^r Russell for brekyng of the church } vj^s vj^d 5
grund w'in the church

S'm totalis of the expenc's ordinarye } xvij^{li} xj^s x^d q'
and extra ordinarye of this o^r Seconde yeres
accompte amounteth to the Some of

¹ Milton (R.)

² Redreth (R.)

³ Devonshire (R.)

⁴ Hardy (R.)

⁵ This is included in the Total of Receipts.

Charges disbursed and payd for the churches vse [by] vs thafforsaid Churchwardens in the Seconde yere of this o^r accompte where[of] thafforesaid accompters Desyaryth for to be A lowed as here after p'ticularly folowith.

viz.

In christenmas quarter.

first payd vnto the Clarke the xij th Daye of December for his wages	}xx ^s
Item payd vnto the Sexten the same Daye for his wages	x ^s
Item payd the Sexten for too sackes of Lyme	iiij ^d
Ite' payd for Couering A grave	viiij ^d
Item payd for brovme	ij ^d
Item payd for Lycar	j ^d
Item payd for holye and Ive	iiij ^d
Item iij tymes Ringing when the Quene came from this and home ¹	}ij ^s
Item payd the xxxj ^{ti} of December for Delyuaring the countes of the straungers ²	}iiij ^d
Item for a l'i of Candell for m ^r vicar to Rede by	ij ^d q'
Ite' payd to Thomas hyllys the Imbrotherer ³ the xx ^t of marche for makyng the hearse clothe and the clorth for the com'vnion bord	}x ^s
Item payd the xxij ^{ti} of marche for mendyng the orgyns	vj ^d
Item Layd out for a quere of pap' the xxiiij th of ma[r]che	iiij ^d
Item for wayshing the churchere gere	ij ^s
Item payd more for the pues mendyng to the Joyner the xxvj ^{ti} of marche	}x ^s

S'm of christmas }lvj^s xj^d q'
quarter

O^r Ladye Day quarter.

first payd the Clarke the xxvii ^{ti} Daye of marche for hys wages	}xx ^s
Item payd to the Sexten the same Daye for hys wages	x ^s
Item payd the Sexten for brovme	ij ^d
Item payd for Lycore	j ^d
Item payd for A sacke of Lyme	ij ^d
Item for Laying A stone and Covering A grave	xvj ^d
Item for makyng the preste Surplese and mendyng the clarke ij surplusses	}ij ^s
Item payd the x th of aprell for viij skenes ⁴ for vij Coffens at v ^d the pece	}iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item for vij stone of fethers at iiij ^s the Stone	xxviiij ^s

¹ The ever recurring recognition of the Queen's movements was not necessarily the outburst of overflowing loyalty, cf. *Machyn's Diary* (Camden Society), June 1563, "in the mornyng ther was sett on dyvers chyrche dorres, be-cause that he sayd that they dyd not ryng when that the quen went to Grenwyche, and that they shuld not open the chyrche dors tyll that he had a nobull (6^s 8^d) on evere chyrche by the water syde from Tempull bare to the Towre, but he cold gett no thyng yett." "He" was a harbinger of the Queen.

² vide note 1, p. 200.

³ Embroiderer.

⁴ Skins, probably for covering coffins. Large number of coffins due doubtless to the prevalent plague.

☉^r Lady Daye quarter

Item payd the Sexten for making the queshons ¹	iiij ^s
Item payd for A lode of Sande the xv of aprell	vij ^d
Item payd to Gyles quarrell the xv of Aprell for mending the glase wyndowes	} iiij ^s
Item payd the xvij th of Aprell for hallfe a bushell of tyle pynnes	} vij ^d
Item the xxiiij th of maye for a bocke at S ^t Clement's	ij ^d
Item payd the xxv of may for borde and naye for mending the pues	} xij ^d
Item payd the xxix th of maye for a lode of Lyme	xiiij ^d
Item payd the xxx th of maye for a pap' of the articles	ij ^d
Item payd for A Ladder the iiij th of June	iiij ^s vj ^d
Item payd when we Delyuaryd vp tharticles	iiij ^d
Item payd the xvj of June at S ^t Clement's we dyd Delyuer vpp o ^r p'sentment to the archdecone	} iiij ^d
Item Layd out to make the syd men Drynke	iiij ^d
Item the xviiij th of June payd for halfe a hvndred of paving tyll	} vj ^s iiij ^d
Item payd the xxiij th of June payd to the orgen maker for brase to tonge the small regall's to the pryncipall ²	} xij ^d
Item for wassing the churche gere	ij ^s

S'm of o^r Lady } iiij^{li} xj^s ix^d
quarter

Mydsomer quarter.

Item payd the Clarke the ffyrste of July for hys wages	xx ^s
Item the same Daye payd the Sexten for hys wages	x ^s
Item payd the Sexten for sowder for mending of the gutters	} v ^s vij ^d
Item for Coveryng of A grave	vij ^d
Item for vnder pynnyng and brykes and brycke bates	xij ^d
Item payd for browmes	ij ^d
Item payd for Lyker	j ^d
Item Layd out for the collectars boke wryting and for a quere of pap'	} viij ^d
Item payd the xij of July for a lode of Lyme	xiiij ^d
Item payd the goodman Robynson for a Lode of Sand	vij ^d
Item payd to goodman procter and his Laborer for tylling of the churche ij Daye worke	} iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item payd to fater penythorne to set forth the Souldyers	xxv ^s
Item payd the xiiij of July for a s'vyce boke and a boke of prayers ³	} iiij ^s vj ^d

August.

Item payd to the goodman waters for trym'yng of serten harnys ⁴ in the churche	} xiiij ^s
Item payd the xxvj of auguste for p'sentyng a byll of the quenes com'andement at kengyngton ⁵	} xvj ^d

¹ Cushions, *vide* last item on previous page.

² *i.e.* "re-voicing" the pipes of the "Principal" on the organ, *vide* note 3, p. 158.

³ Perhaps the Form of prayer and fast issued in 1563 for plague times (*Brit. Museum*, 692, d. 4).

⁵ Kennington or Kensington—latter seems more likely in connection with St. Martin's.

⁴ Parish armour.

August.

Item payd the Laste Daye of august for nayles

j^d

Septembe[r]

Item payd the xxiiij of september to A clarke w^{ch} came oute of Sowthwarke iij times for his paynes} xij^dItem payd the xxv^{ti} of September for Sylke frenge for the best clorth¹} xij^s

Item payd the clarke for an ernyst peny for a holl yere

iiij^d

Item payd for wayshing the church gere

ij^sS^m of Mydsomer } v^{li} ij^s vij^d
quarter

Mychellmas quarter.

Item payd the Clarke the Second of october for hys wages

xx^s

Item payd the Sexten the same Daye for his wages

x^s

Item payd the Sexten for bromes

ij^d

Item payd for Lyker

j^dItem payd for Covering m^{ris} Lyghlys graveix^dItem payd for ij bell Ropes waying xx^{li} and a halfeij^s vj^d

Item payd the vij of october to the orgen maker for the orgens mendyng

} vj^d

Item payd to the goodman beggarlye the ix of october for mendyng the clapper of the Saunce bell

} iiij^d

Item payd the goodman begarlye the same for tow Casment's

} vj^s

Item payd the xiiij of october for a lode of Lyme

xiiij^dItem payd the xvij of october to the goodman Castell for vj foute of olde glase new Leded at iij^d the foute} xvij^d

Item for Di' foute in the Same payne

iiij^d

Item for mendyng of a payne in the tope of the church

vj^d

Item for Cvtyng the glase for ij Casment's at vj a peace

xij^dItem for iij foute newe Ledyng at iij^d the fouteix^d

Item for viij quarrylls' setting in

viij^d

Item for mendyng a tope pece

ij^d

Item payd the xxiiij of november for A coffen for the Curche

} iiij^sItem payd to the goodman begarly the xiiij of Decemb^r for takyng of a Locke in the church and for mendynge of A Keye that was broken} ij^d

Decembr

Item for the coveringe of towe graues

xvj^d

Item ffor holye and Ive

ij^d

Item fo[r] Candell's

ij^dItem the xijth Daye of februarye fo[r] a quere of pap'iiij^d

Item for waysshing the church gere

ij^s¹ Pall.

Decembr

Item payd to ffather Penythorne the xxij th of ffebruarij for to ffeche home a bufe Lether Jerkyne ¹	}vj ^s iiij ^d
Item for a quere of pap'	iiij ^d
Item for A Joyned table w th a frame	xvj ^s
Item for parchment and Ingrossyng of o ^r bocke and making [the] Inventorye and makyng the gathering bocke	}xvj ^s vj ^d
Item to make the maisters of the parishe to Drynke at the geving vp of o ^r accomptes	}vij ^s
S'm of Michellmas quarter	}v ^{li} vij ^d
S'm totalis of the recyet's of this Second yere of o ^r accompte amounteth to the Some	}xxviiij ^{li} ij ^s iiij ^d ob'
S'mme Tot's of the expenc's ordinary and extra ordynarie of this o ^r Seconde yeres accompte amounteth to the Some of	}xxvij ^{li} xj ^s x ^d q'
S'm Totalis of all the recept's for bothe the yeres of this ther accompt's whyll the[y] were churche wardens amounteth to the some of	}xxxvj ^{li} vj ^s j ^d iiij q'
Whereof they have Disbursed and payde as afore is mencioned for theise tow yeres of there accomptes amountyng to the some of	}xxviiij ^{li} x ^s vij ^d q'
So remayne they Charged of the rest of this there accompte for the said tow yeres viij ^{li} ix ^s iiij ^d ob' the w ^{ch} some they are redye to Delyuer at the Daye of this there accompte taken	}viij ^{li} ix ^s iiij ^d ob' ²

[Signed] p' me Robertu' Best Vicariu'

John Russell

Wyllyam Gollythly

[mark] Nichola' Lysird [mark]

Richard atzel

John Colbrand

Henry Havghton

Harold byngem.

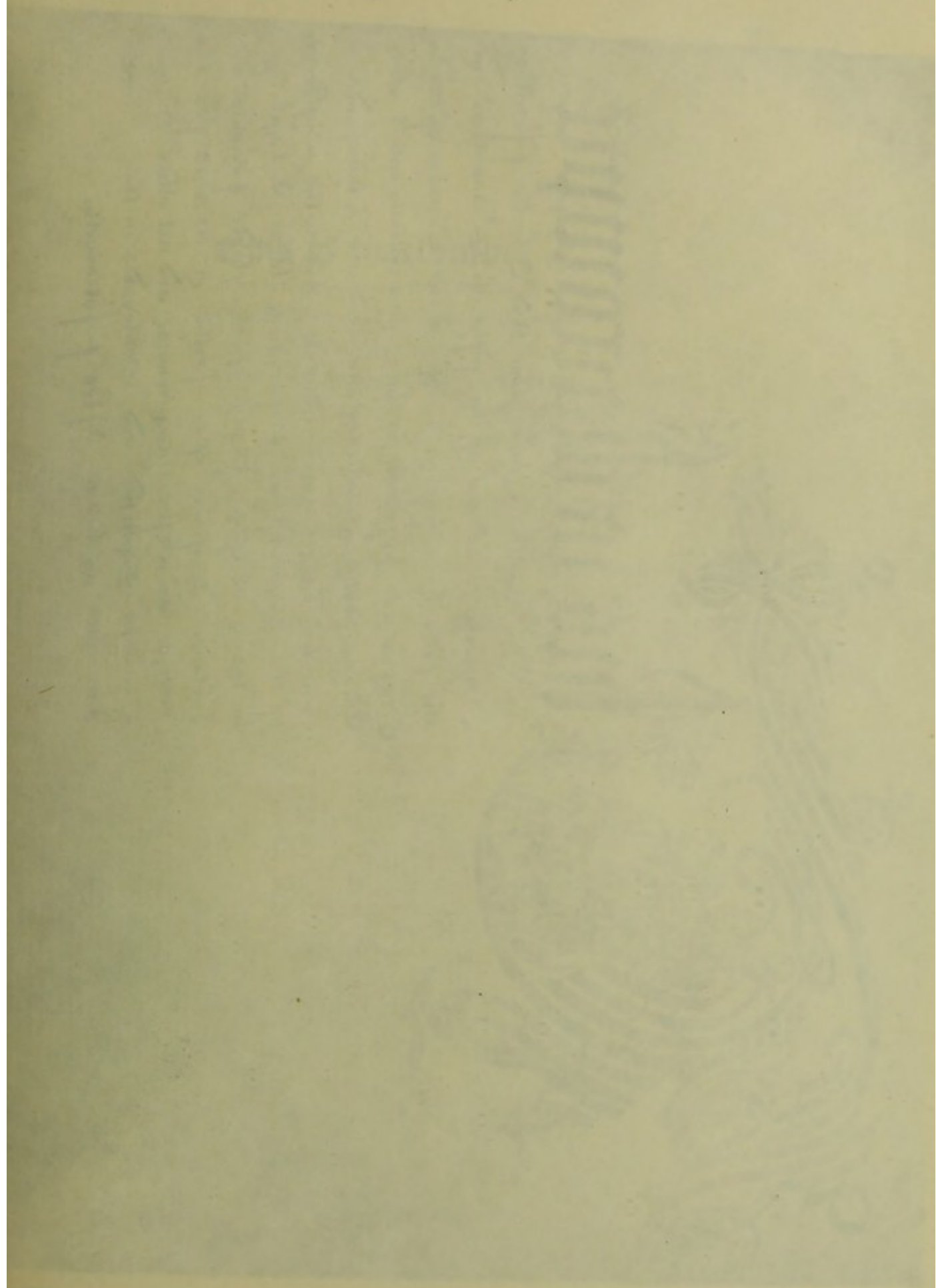
be me peter nycolson

[mark] James harman'

R. H.

¹ Part of the military equipment of the parish.

² Not to be found by subtracting the given total of expenditure from the receipts. That process gives a balance of £7 15s. 6½d., to which must be added the 13s. 4d. disallowed on p. 199, making a balance of £8 8s. 10½d. The odd 6d. seems to have originated in the mind of the scrivener.





W^his is the summe

of the wills, desires, and petitions, sheweth
the church wardens of the parish of St. Martin's in
the field by Charinge Crooke, in the Countie of myddle
sex, and appointed for the space of two next years
endinge at the nativitie of our lord yed. A thousande
five hundredeth sixtie and fyve. And in the eighte yere
of the Reigne of our Sovereigne ladye Elizabeth
by the grace of god Queene of Englande, France, and
Irelande. Defendor of the faith. It is ordaind for the
Receptes, as also for the payment, and all other Ordynary
Chargyes, Expensed and to be payed in this our
Account. as hereafter followeth.

This is thacompte

of vs Will'm Golightlye And Thomas ffowll'r
 Churche Wardens of the p'ishe of S^t martens in
 the felde by Charinge Crose in the Countye of mydd'
 Chossen and Appoynted for the Space of two wholl yeres
 Endinge at the natyvitie of our Lord god A thowsande
 fyve hundrethe Sixtie and fyve And in the Eighte yere
 of the Raigne of our Sovereigne ladye Elizabeth
 by the grace of god Quene of Englande fraunce and
 Ireland Defendor of the faithe &c' As well for the
 Receipte as allsoe the payments and all other Ordynarye
 Chardges Specified and Conteynede in this our
 Accompte as heare After ffollowethe &c'

In p'mis Receyued of the masters of the p'ishe at our
 firste Entrance into our Office the xxvijth daye of
 febrewarij. 1563. in the Sixte yeare of the Raigne of ou'
 Soueraigne Ladye Quene Elizabeth &c' the
 Some of

} viij^{li} ix^s iiij^d

The Receipte of all Somes of monneye Receyued
 by vs in this our firste yeare for burialls knylles
 and Suche Lyke as heare After ffollowethe &c'

	pIn p'mis firste the xxvj th daye was Buryed Cornelis derickson	Nic'
December	pIt'm the xxvij th daye was Buried Heughe Parratt ¹	Nic'
	pIt'm the xxviii th daye was Buried Thomas Rice	Nic'
	pIt'm the v th daye was Buriede ELizabeth Rickardes	Nic'
	pIt'm the vj th daye was Buried John Rickardes	Nic'
	pIt'm the viij th daye was Buried Marye Bonner	Nic'
Januarij	pIt'm the xv th daye was Buried ELizabeth Scrowe ²	Nic'
	pIt'm the xvij th daye was Buried James Nicollson	Nic'
	pIt'm the xviii th daye was Buriede Elline from plomb'es	Nic'
	pIt'm the xxx th daye was Buriede Marye Charlton	Nic'
	It'm the ix th daye was Buryed henrye Whittell	Nic'
	It'm the x th daye was Buriede Nicholas Charlton	Nic'
	pIt'm the same daye was Buried George Whellwright	Nic'
	pIt'm the xj th daye was Buried ELizabeth fletcher	xx ^d
	It'm the same daye was Buryed Christiane LoveLycke	Nic'
ffebruarij	pIt'm the xiiij th daye was Buried Roger Somner ³	Nic'
	pIt'm the xv th daye was Buried Myghell hodsone	Nic'
	pIt'm the same daye was Buryed phillis Addersone	Nic'
	It'm the xvj th daye was Buried Thom's of the Lazar ⁴	Nic'
	It'm the same daye was Buried John Nealle	Nic'
	pIt'm the xvij th daye was Buried Allis Bottell	Nic'
	pIt'm the xxiij th daye was Buried Gawen Willson	Nic'
	It'm the xxv th daye was Buried Richarde Jones	Nic'

¹ Prott (R.)

² Stowe (R.)

³ Gunar (R.)

⁴ At Knightsbridge.

Marche.	It'm the xx th daye was Buried Roger Cromptone	xij ^d
	It'm the xxij th daye was Buryed ELizabethe Ballarde	Nic'
	It'm the xxij th daye was Buried persivall Woodde	Nic'
	It'm the xxvij th daye was Buried Dennys Bowsseye	Nic'
	Receyued for Burialls in } our Ladye daye q'ter } ij ^s viij ^d	
Aprille	It'm the seconde daye was Buried Jone Anyell	Nic'
	It'm the xvj th daye was Buryed A Comon Womane	Nic'
	It'm the xxj th daye was Buried Robarte Wrighte	ix ^s
	pIt'm the xxiiij th daye was Buried John Bracke	Nic'
	It'm the xxvij th daye was Buried Petter Evanes	Nic'
	It'm xxix th daye was Buryed Edward Crane	ij ^d
Maye	It'm the xvj th daye was Buried Will'm Allyson	Nic'
	It'm the xvij th daye was Buried mother petter that brake her Neecke ¹	Nic'
June	It'm the thirde daye was Buried Allis that dyed in the felde	Nic'
	It'm the xxv th daye was Buried Richard Tompson Jentillmane	x ^s viij ^d
	Receyved for Buryalls } in mydsomer Quarter } xix ^s x ^d	
Julij	It'm the xvij th daye was Buryed Jone Johnsone	Nic'
	It'm the xxix th daye was Buryed Thom's Godfreye	Nic'
Auguste	It'm the xxij th daye was Buryed Will'm Johnsone	Nic'
	It'm the xxvij th daye was Buryed Will'm horslye	Nic'
Septemb'r	It'm the Seconde daye was Buried Dericke Johnson	Nic'
	It'm the xvij daye was Buryede Jone Tyddr ²	Nic'
	It'm the xxvij th daye was Buryed Christiane marten	Nic'
	Receyued for Buryalls } in Myghellmas Quarter } Nic'	
Novemb'r	It'm the xxx th daye of Novemb'r was Buryed Jone ffoskewe	ix ^s
Decemb'r	It'm the xxiiij th daye was Buryede Will'm potter	xvj ^d
	It'm the xxx th daye was Buryed Catheren harvy	ix ^s
	Receyved for Buryalls } in Chrisemas Quarter } xix ^s iiij ^d	

¹ Gaol Delivery Roll, 6th October, 6 Eliz. (*Middlesex County Record Society*). Coroner's Inquest on May 16th. Verdict that she fell down stairs in the house of her mistress, Mistress Coffin.

² Tedder (*R.*)

In p'mis Receyued and gatherede for the Clarke and Sextens wages and for the pewes in the Churche for Ladye daye Quarter Endinge the xxv th daye of Marche	} xlv ^s iiij ^d
It'm Receyued the ix th of Aprill 1564 for the halfe of the token monney at Easter	} xxvj ^s viij ^d
It'm Receyued and gathered for the Clarke and Sextens wages & for the pewes in the Churche for mydsomer Quarter Endinge the xxiiij th daye of June .1564.	} xlv ^s iiij ^d
It'm Receyuede and gatherede for the Clarke and Sextens wages and for the pewes in the Churche for Myghellmas q'ter Endinge the xxix th daye of Septemb'r 1564	} xlv ^s iiij ^d
It'm Receyued and gathered for the Clarke and Sextens wages and for the pewes in the Churche for Christmas Quarter Endinge the xxj th daye of December 1564	} xlv ^s iiij ^d
It'm Receyued of m'r Dockter huicke for the Rent of his Chamb'r for one yeare Endinge at the Natyvitie of our Lord god A thowsand v ^c lxiiij ^{or}	} vj ^s viij ^d

S'm To^{ls} of the wholl Receipte
of this our firste yere Amountethe to } xxj^{li} v^s x^d
the Some of

Wher of disbursede and Laide owt for the vse of the Churche
in Anno A thowsande fyve hundrethe Syxtie and fower as heare After
followethe &c'

In p'mis paid to the Clarke and Sexten for ther q'ters Wages dewe at the An'nciacion of our Ladye beinge the xxv th daye of marche 1564	} xxx ^s
It'm Laid owt the xxj th daye of febrewarye at the Chowsinge of the Sydmene at Sainte CLEMENTS Churche 1564	} xij ^d
It'm paid to John howe Organ maker for his q'ters wages Endinge as Aforesaid —vj ^d And for two Springes of Brase—iiij ^d	} x ^d
It'm paid to the Carpenter for hanginge vpp of the Bannars	vj ^d
It'm for two Bokes Sett forthe by my Lorde of london the third of marche ¹	iiij ^d

¹ In Jan. 1563-4, a form of prayer and thanksgiving for delivery from the plague was issued by authority (*vide State Papers Dom: xxxiii, No. 9*).

It'm paid to the paynter the thirde daye of marche 1564 vij^d
 It'm paid to the Clarke for washinge of his Surplis for our Ladye q'ter vj^d
 It'm paid to the Sexten for Bromes j^d

The Chardges laid owte }
 in our Ladye daye q'ter } xxxiiij^s xj^d

It'm Laide owt the xth of Aprill 1564 when we went to St Clements to Receive }
 our Artickles and for drynkinge by the waye } iiij^s ij^d
 It'm Laid owt the xvjth daye of Aprill to John Begerleye for mendinge of the }
 Lockes of the Church } x^d
 It'm paid to the CLarke and Sexten for ther Quarters wages dewe at }
 mydsomer Beinge the xxiiijth daye of June 1564 } xxx^s
 It'm paide to John howe Organ maker for his Quarters wages }
 Beinge dewe at mydsomer 1564 } vj^d
 It'm paide to the CLarke for Washinge of his Surples for }
 mydsomer Quarter 1564 } vj^d
 It'm paide to OLyver deppinge the xvijth of June 1564 for Bromes—iiij^d, for }
 washinge of his Surples—iiij^d, for grese for the bells—iiij^d, for Ringinge when } ij^s x^d
 the quene went A prograce and at her comynge Againe to St James—ij^s

The Chardges Laide owt }
 in mydsomer Quarter } xxxviij^s x^d

It'm paid to OLyver deppinge the xvjth of Julye 1564 for Sixe daies worke occupied }
 in makinge of A newe Sellinge¹ by the belfreye at x^d the daye—v^s, for xiiij busshels }
 of hear² at iiij^d the Busshell—iiij^s viij^d, for the cariage of the Said here—ij^d } xxviij^s ij^d
 for x Bundells of Lathe at xj^d the Bundell—ix^s ij^d, And for v m^l of ij^d n'lls }
 at xiiij^d the m^l—v^s x^d, And for pavinge tilles for the church—ij^s iiij^d }
 It'm Laid owt when we went to St Clements wth the Sidemen and for deliveringe }
 vp of the Booke of p'sentments } ij^s iiij^d
 It'm paide to the Somn' the xxjth daye of Auguste 1564 for Somnyng of }
 Jone Clockemaker to the Spirituall Courte } ij^s viij^d

¹ Ceiling.

² Hair.

It'm paid to Will'm Bovington for one m ^l & ij ^c of playne tilles—xij ^s , for xij Ruftilles at j ^d the pece—xij ^d	} xij ^s
It'm paide to the Clarke and Sexten for ther Quarters wages Dewe at the feaste of S ^t myghell tharcke Angell beinge the xxix th of Septemb'r 1564	} xxx ^s
And for washinge of ther Surpleces	x ^d
It'm paid to John howe Organ maker for his Quarters wages Endinge the xxix th daye of Septemb'r 1564	} vj ^d
It'm paid to Robarte Langraye Labowrer for vj daies worke occupiede in S ^t vinge of the plasterer at viij ^d the daye	} iiij ^s
It'm paide to John marche Lyme mane for A hundrethe of Lyme	vij ^s
It'm paide to Gefferaye Smythe for A Loode of Sande	vij ^d

The Chardges Laide owt
in myghellmas Quarter } iiij^{li} viij^s ij^d

It'm Paide to George Carpenter the firste of Novemb'r 1564 for two C of q ^t erbourd to Cover the Sance bell in the steple at v ^s the hundrethe—x ^s , for A dowble q ^t er—v ^d , for ijC of v ^d n ^{ls} —xij ^d , for a C of vj ^d n ^{ls} —vij ^d , for ij ^d n ^{ls} —j ^d , for A payer of henges for A dore in the Stepple—viij ^d , for A hooke for the Saide dore—ij ^d , And for one daye and a halfes woorke at xij ^d the daye—xix ^d ob	} xiiij ^s vj ^d ob'
It'm paide to OLyver deppinge the xxix th daye of decemb'r 1564 for Ringinge at the Qven's Removinge from S ^t James to Whighthall the vij th of decemb'r—viij ^d , for A tyller for iiij daies woorke—iiij ^s , And for his labowrer the space of iiij daies at viij ^d the daye—ij ^s viij ^d , for pavinge Certaine graves in the Churche—ij ^s , for xxiiij pavinge tilles—ij ^s iiij ^d , for A bell Roppe for the great Bell—ij ^s , for A Coller to hange the Bell by—ij ^s , for hollye and Ivey—xij ^d , for Bromes—iiij ^d , for x Ruftilles—x ^d , for washinge of the Church Towells—xij ^d , for Woodd and Coolles for the plomb'r—ix ^d , And for one daies woorke Occupied in helpinge of the plomb'r—viij ^d	} xx ^s ij ^d
It'm paide to henry deacon plomb'r the laste of decemb'r for xxv ^{li} of Sodore at v ^d the pounce—xij ^s vj ^d , And for fower daies worke occupiede in Sowdringe of the leades at xij ^d the daye—iiij ^s	} xvj ^s vj ^d
It'm paide to John howe the Organe maker for his q ^t ers wages dewe at the Natiuitie of our Lorde gode in 1564	} vj ^d
It'm laide owt for halfe a hundrethe of pavinge tylls to pave the graves in the Churche	} iiij ^s iiij ^d

Item paid to the Clarke and Sexten for ther q'ters wages Dewe
at the Natiuitie of our Lord god A thowsande fyve hundreth Sixtye & fower } xxx^s
And for washinge of ther Surpleces x^d

The Chardges Laide owt in
Christmas Quarter 1564 } iiij^{li} vj^s x^d ob'

S'm of the wholle Receipte
of the firste year 1564 } xxj^{li} v^s x^d

S'm of the wholl' Expenc's laide
owt in the firste yeare } xij^{li} vj^s ix^d ob'

And Soe Remaynethe of the
Receipte Above the Expenc's
of the firste yeare } viij^{li} xix^s ob'

The Receipte of this our Seconde yere as
here After ffollowethe 1565.

	In p'mis the forthe daye was Buried John howse	Nic'
	It'm the xj th daye was Buried Richard Atsell	ij ^s iiij ^d
	It'm the xiiij th daye was Buriede John Boogge	xvj ^d
	It'm the xx th daye was Buried Dericke Jones	Nic'
	It'm the Same daye was Buried John haies	xij ^d
Januarij	It'm the xxiiij th daye was Buried Julyane A Comon womane ¹	Nic'
	It'm the xxv th daye was Buried Thom's Weelles preste ²	ij ^s iiij ^d
	It'm the xxvij th daye was Buried Agnes Lyvinge	xvj ^d
	It'm the xxix th daye was Buried OLive Robensone	ij ^s iiij ^d
	It'm the Same daye was Buried Thom's forlayne	xvj ^d
	It'm the thirde daye was Buryed Rychard Baylye	ix ^s
	It'm the xj th daye was Buryede John whighte	Nic'
ffebrewarij	It'm the xxiiij th daye was Buryed m ^r Edmonde foster ³	ij ^s iiij ^d
	It'm the xxvj th daye was Buryede ELizabethe holmes	Nic'
	It'm the v th daye was Buryede Will'm Monneye	Nic'
	It'm the viij th daye was Buryede Mathewe tayller	Nic'
	It'm the x th daye was Buryede Jone Vankane ⁴	Nic'
	It'm the xxj th daye was Buriede Robarte Awcoke ⁵	Nic'
	Receyved for buryalls in our Ladye daye Quarter 1565	} xxiiij ^s iiij ^d

¹ Giliiana Meretrix (R.)

² Mr. Tho. Wells, Clericus Vicarius Eccl. St. Martini (R.), vide n. 4, p. 178. The Register, no doubt, gives a purely honorary distinction to one who had been vicar. Best is declared by Newcourt (*Repertor. Londin.*) to have been re-instated in 1558—Mr. Hennessy has edited this statement out of his edition of Newcourt—but there seems little doubt that it was, at any rate, approximately correct. If Wells had been vicar when he died, the Churchwardens' Accounts would almost certainly have described him otherwise than simply as "preste." But it is possible that Wells conformed and kept his place; at any rate his name is not in the list of ejected ministers given by Nicholas Sanders in "*De Visib. Monarch. Eccles.*"

³ "Anteambulator regia maiestati" (R.), i.e. Harbinger to the Queen.

⁴ Vaca (R.)

⁵ Barbara Aucocke (R.)

Aprille	It'm the vj th daye was Buriede Jone washe	xij ^d
	It'm the ix th daye was Buryede margarett kellschawe	xij ^d
	It'm the xxiiij th daye was Buried Jone Cooke	Nic'
Maye	It'm the xij th daye was Buryede Robarte foxe	Nic'
	It'm the xvij daye was Buryede Bridgett powell	Nic'
	It'm the xxv th daye was Buryed John hunte ¹	ij ^d
	It'm the xxviiij th daye was Buryede John Bettes	Nic'
June	It'm the xviiij th daie was Buryede Boes Lyzarde	xvj ^d
	It'm the xix th daie was Buryede John knoldone	Nic'
	It'm the xx th daye was Buryede Thom's Sharpe	ij ^d
	It'm the same daye was Buryede Robarte Christiane	xvj ^d
	It'm the same daye was Buryed Will'm Sclatter	Nic'
	It'm the same daye was Buryede Robarte Stockedene	Nic'
	It'm the same daye was Buryede John Caltone	Nic'
	It'm the xxvj th daye was Buryede John Rutter	Nic'
	It'm the xxx th daye was Buryed Eme glover	Nic'
Receyved for Buryalls in } v ^s Mydsomer q'ter		
Julij	It'm the v th daye was Buryed John Thymbelbye	xvj ^d
	It'm the xvj th daye was Buryede John Jordaye ²	Nic'
	It'm the xx th daye was Buryede Margarett Lyster	Nic'
	It'm the xxvj th daye was Buryede John Johnsone	xvj ^d
	It'm the Sam daye was Buryed John haryson	Nic'
Auguste	It'm the xxij th daye was Buryede Margarett godacare	ij ^s iiij ^d
	It'm the same daye was Buryed Thomas Stoes mane ³	ij ^d
Septemb'r	It'm the v th daye was Buryede Jayne vrshawe	ij ^s iiij ^d
	It'm the vij th daye was Buryed Thom's payllame ⁴	ij ^d
	It'm the xxv th daye was Buryede Thom's harper	Nic'
	It'm the same daye was Buryede marye Robensone	Nic'
	It'm the same daye was Buryede Will'm horslye	ij ^s iiij ^d
Receyued for buryalls in } x ^s myghellmas q'ter		
Octob'r	It'm the seconde daye was Buryede Richarde Beaste ⁵	Nic'
	It'm the vij th daye was Buryede ELizabethe more	Nic'
	It'm the xviiij th daye was Buryede Robarte flecher	Nic'
	It'm the xxvj th daye was Buryede John Jones	ij ^d

¹ Houlte (R.)² Jordan (R.)³ Thomas from Stowes (R.)⁴ Pala (R.)⁵ Best (R.)

	It'm the v th daye was Buryede henrye Turner	Nic'
Novemb'r	It'm the xx th daye was Buryede Mawdlyne Stillcrag	Nic'
	It'm the xxiiij th daye was Buryede A pore mane that dyed in the tiltyarde	Nic'
	It'm the xxvj th daye was Buryede Agnes Johnsonsone	Nic'
Decemb'r	It'm the viij th daye was Buryede A pore boye that dyed at Ivey Bridge ¹	Nic'
	It'm the xij th daye was Buryede G'over Robensone	Nic'
	It'm the xiiij th daye was Buryed Jone fremane	Nic'
	It'm the xxj th daye was Buryede will'm Bridyman	xij ^d
	† It'm the xxij th daye was Buryede A pore wench that dyed at Ivey brige ¹	Nic'
	Item the xxiiij th daye was Buryede Cateren Browne	ij ^d

Receyued for Buryalls in }
 Christmas Quarter² } xvj^d

In p'mis Receyuede and gathered for the Clarke and Sextens wages and for the
 pewes in the churche for our ladye daye q'ter Endinge the xxvth daie of marche 1565 } xlv^s iiij^d
 It'm Receyued the xxviiijth daie of Aprill 1565 for the halfe of the } xxxviiij^s vj^d
 token monneye at Easter
 It'm Receyued and gathered for the Clarke and Sextens wages and for the } xlv^s iiij^d
 pewes in the Churche for mydsomer q'ter Endinge the xxiiijth of June 1565 }
 It'm Receyued and gathered for the Clarke and Sextens wages and for the pewes } xlv^s iiij^d
 in the Churche for myghellmas q'ter Endinge the xxixth of Septemb'r 1565 }
 It'm Receyued and gathered for the Clarke and Sextens wages and for the pewes } xlv^s iiij^d
 in the Churche for Christmas Quarter Endinge the Laste of Decemb'r 1565 }
 It'm Receyued of m^r Docketer huicke for the Rente of his Chamb'r for } vj^s viij^d
 one yeare Endinge at Christmas Laste 1565 }

S'm of the wholle Recipte }
 of the Seconde yeare 1565 } xiiij^{li} vj^s ij^d

Where of Dysbursede and Laide owt in this
 our Seconde yeare as heare After followethe &c'

It'm paid to the Clarke and Sexten for ther Quarters wages dewe at } xxx^s
 the Ann'unciacion of our ladye beinge the xxvth daye of marche 1565 }
 And for washinge of ther Surpleces for one q'ter } x^d
 It'm paide to John howe Organe maker for his q'ters wages dewe } vj^d
 at the Ann'nciacion of our Ladye beinge the xxth daye of marche 1565 }
 It'm Laide owt the xxixth daye of marche 1565 whene we wente to the } iiij^s viij^d
 courte at S^t Clements and for makinge of the Sydmen dryncke }

¹ *vide* note 4, p. 138.

² *cf.* p. 208 immediately below the burial entries. It will be noticed that the names given to the quarters of the year vary; numerous other instances may be found in this volume.

† Not in the Register.

It'm paide to Oliver deppinge the xxth daye of marche 1565 for mendinge of the
 Churche towells—xvj^d, for makinge of A Surples—iiij^d, for pavinge of
 ij graves—xvj^d, for Bromes—iiij^d, for grese for the Bells—ij^d } iiij^s v^d

The Chardges laide owt
 in our ladye daye q'ter } xxxviiij^s v^d

It'm payde to markes fynkell Joyner the xviiijth daye of Aprill for a newe pece
 of Sellinge¹ conteyninge ij yardes Di' & one foote at ij^s the yard—v^s ij^d, for a newe bord
 of xij fot longe—ij^s, for n'lls to Set vp the said stofe²—ij^d, for halfe a daies worke
 —vj^d, And for mendinge of A frame wth A newe footte—ij^d } viij^s

It'm Laide owt the firste daye of June 1565 when we wente to St. Clements to chowse
 the Sidde mene And for A Booke of Artickles and the Enterance of ther
 names And for makinge of the Sid mene Drincke } xj^s iiij^d

It'm paid to OLiver Deppinge the xxth daye of June 1565 for Ringinge at the Remove
 of the quen from westm^r to grenw^{ch}—viij^d, for Ringinge at the Comynge of the quen
 from grenw^{ch} to westm^r the xiiijth of Julij—viij^d, for Ringinge at the Remove
 of the quene from westm^r to Richmonde the xvijth of Julij—viij^d, for pavinge the
 eyll³ newe vnto the wedinge⁴ Churche dore—viij^d, for A Baldreke for the
 gret bell—ij^s, for washinge of the vickars Surples and the sextens—vj^d, for
 Bromes for the churche—ij^d, for grese for the Bells—ij^d } v^s vj^d

It'm paide to the Clarke and Sextene for ther Quarters wages dewe at
 mydsomer Laste beinge the xxiiijth daye of June 1565 } xxx^s

And for washinge of the Clarkes Surples } vj^d

It'm paid to John howe Organe maker for his q'ters wages dewe at
 mydsomer laste 1565—vj^d, And for mendinge of the Organes—ij^s } ij^s vj^d

The Chardges laid owte
 in mydsomer quarter } lvij^s x^d

It'm paide to Olyver Deppinge the laste of Septemb'r for washinge of
 the vickars Surples and the Sextens—viij^d, for A baskett—iiij^d, for
 Bromes—ij^d, for pavinge in the northe Eaylle³—viij^d, And for Ringinge at
 the Remove of the q'ene from windsor to whighthall the xiiijth of Septemb'r—viij^d } ij^s v^d

It'm paid to m^r keyme smythe for the newe pessinge⁵ a gret bell Clapper
 wth A newe Ringe Abowte the Bowlle the xvijth daye of Septemb'r 1565 } v^s

It'm payde to m^r watters the Cutler for Dressinge of the Churche
 harnes at dyverse and Sundrye tymes & scouringe ane yron deft⁶ } x^s ix^d

It'm Laide owt for A horslode of Lyne } xiiij^d

¹ Ceiling or other plaster work (cf. pp. 81, 193, 247).

² Stuff.

³ Aisle "newe" *gy.* for "near."

⁴ Wedding, *i.e.* where the first portion of the marriage service was performed—the name, although new to these accounts, was probably a survival of pre-Reformation days, *vide Ludlow Churchwardens' Accounts*, p. 97 (*Camden Soc.*)

⁵ *i.e.* Readjusting the weight, *cf.* poise, or perhaps "piecing" *i.e.* patching. The tone and durability of a bell are largely dependent on the correct proportion between the size of the bell and its clapper, *cf.* n. 2, p. 320.

⁶ *gy.* for heft, *i.e.* haft.

It'm paide to the Clarke and Sexten for ther q'ters wages dewe at myghellmas	} xxx ^s
Laste beinge the xxix th daye of September 1565	
And for washinge the Clarkes Surples	vj ^d
It'm paide to John howe Organe maker for his q'ters wages dewe	} vj ^d
at myghellmas Laste 1565	
The Chardges Laide owt	} 1 ^s iiij ^d
in myghellmas q'ter	
It'm paide to george Castell glasyer the xvj th of decemb'r 1565 for the newe	} viij ^s ix ^d
Settinge of xvij foote of old glase in newe lead at iij ^d the foote—iiij ^s vj ^d , And	
stopte ¹ lj q'rell at j ^d the Quarrell	
It'm paide to Oliver deppinge the xxij th daye of decemb'r 1565 for washinge	} iiij ^s ij ^d
of m ^r vickars Surples and the Sextens for Christmas q'ter—viij ^d , for A baskett	
—iiij ^d , for grese for the Bells—j ^d , for hollye and Ivye for the churche	
—xvj ^d , And for A bell roppe for the greate Belle—xxij ^d	
It'm Laide owt the xx th daye of Novemb'r 1565 when we weare at S ^t	} vj ^s viij ^d
Clements to make the Sidde men drinke	
It'm Laide owte for Bookes for the vickare	iiij ^d
It'm Laide owte for puttinge in of A bill of p'sentmente	iiij ^d
It'm Laide owte when the vickear wente hyme Selve	viij ^d
It'm Laide owte for Lace and n'lls to dresse the Jentillmens pewes ²	xij ^d
It'm paide to will'm dewberye Carpent' the xxix th of decemb'r 1565 for xxv foote of	} iiij ^s iiij ^d
planche bourde ³ —xviij ^d , for ij C of vj ^d n'lls—viij ^d , And for one daies worke—xiiij ^d	
It'm paide to the Clarke and Sexten for ther q'ters wages Endinge at	} xxx ^s
Christmas q'te Laste beinge the xxv th of Decemb'r, 1565	
And for washinge of the Clarkes Surples	vj ^d
It'm paid to John howe Organ maker for his Quarters wages dewe	} xvij ^d
at Chrystmas laste 1565—vj ^d , And for mendinge of the Organes—xij ^d	
It'm Laide owt for paper At Sundrye tymes	xij ^d
It'm Laide owt for parchmente and Ingrossinge vpp of the Booke	} xiiij ^s iiij ^d
of Accompte and makinge the gatheringe Booke	

¹ mended.

² The sexes were separated (*cf.* pp. 77-82, Kerry's *History of St. Lawrence, Reading*).

³ Plank boards—chiefly of flooring (*Halliwell*).

It'm Laide owt to make the masters of the p'ishe Dryncke
at the geveinge vp of our Accompte

}x^s

The Chardges Laid owte
in Christmas Quarter }iiii^{li} xix^d

S'm of the wholle Receipte
of the Seconde yeare }xii^{li} vj^s ij^d

S'm of the Chardges laide
owt in the Seconde yeare }xj^{li} viij^s ij^d

And Soe Remaynethe of the
Receipte Above the Exspences
of the Seconde yeare }xxxviij^s

S'm To^{ls} of the wholle
Receipte for Boothe the yeares }xxxiiiij^{li} xij^s

S'm of the whoolle Chardge
Laide owt in Bothe the yeares }xxiiij^{li} xiiij^s xj^d ob'

And Soe Remaynethe in our handes
of the Receiptes Above the Exspences
for Bothe the yeares—x^{li} xvij^s ob'
We^{ch} we are Reddye to Deliu' at the
geveinge vpp of our Accompte. }x^{li} xvij^s ob'

[Signed] p' me Robertu' best vycariu'

James harman

Wylly'm Downes

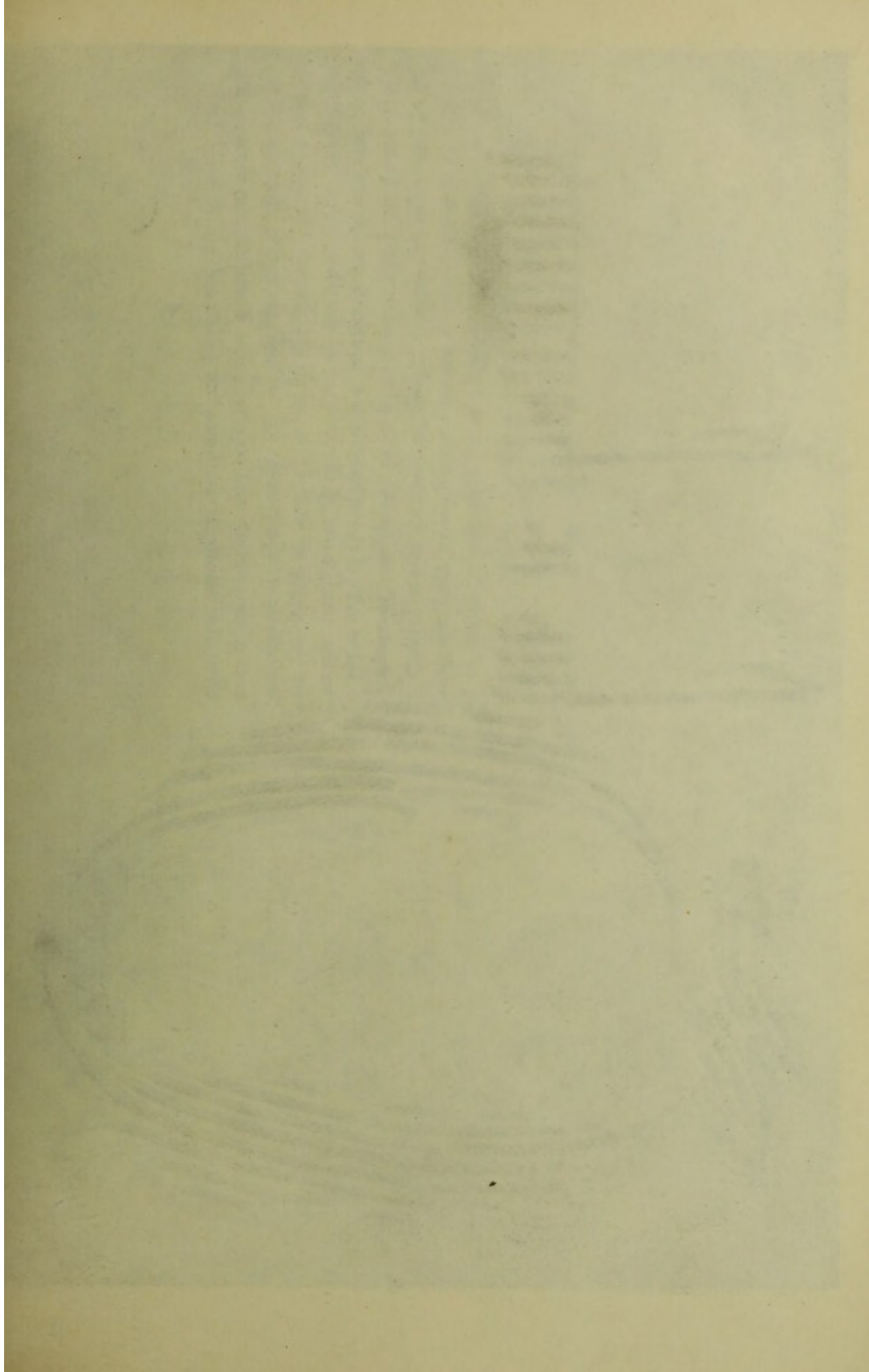
Harold byngam

R.H.

thomas browne

Robert Best.

willyam whasshe



VIVAT REGINA

THE FIRST

of vs wolleth whathe and howe the wardens
of the parshe of sainte martins in the ffeldes by thynge
Crosse in the Countie of middes Chosen and appoynted for the
space of twyghole yeres C indyge at the satisfactione of our
lorde god. A thousande fyve hundredth sixtie and seven and
in the tenth yere of the reigne of our Soveraigne lady Elizabeth
by the grace of god Queene of Englande ffraunce & Irelande
Defendour of the ffayth &c. Affect for the reverye as also for
the paymentes and other thynges specified and touchyned in
this our attourne as hereafter followeth &c.

This is thacompte

of vs wyllyam whashe and Robarte Reade & John Evans Church wardens¹
 of the Paryshe of sainte Martins in the ffieldes by charinge
 Crosse in the Countye of Midd' Chosen and appointed for the
 space of twoo hoole yeres Endynge at the Natyvytie of our
 lorde god A thowsande fyue hundreth sixtie and seaven and
 in the tenth yere of the raigne of our Soueraigne lady Elizabeth
 by the grace of God Quene of Englande, ffraunce & Irelande
 Defendour of the ffayth &c' Aswell for the receyte as also for
 the Paymentes and other charges specified and conteyned in
 this our accompte as hereafter followeth &c'.

¹ The name of John Evans has been inserted above the line; nothing is said of the extra churchwarden in the accounts, but a Mr. Robert Read was buried in July 1567.

In primis Receyuede of the masters of the Parryshe at our firste entrie into our office the xxviiijth daye of ffebruarye An^o d'ni A thowsande v hundrethe Lx v and in the viijth yere of the raigñ of our soueraign ladye quene Elizabeth the some of } x^{li} xvij^s ob'

The receytes of all somes of money Receyued by vs in this our fyrste yere for buryalles knelles and suche like as heare after followethe etc'.

Januarye	In primis John Messinge ¹ was buried the firste Daye	ij ^d
	Item the 9 daye was buried John Dane	nic'
	Item the 20 daye was Buryed Rycharde Warde	ij ^d
	It'm the 25 daye was buried Rycharde lambe	ij ^s
	Item the 26 daye was buryed Thomas Rochester	nic'
ffebuarye	Item the viij th daye was buryed George Pattinson	nic'
	Item the 15 daye was buried Thomas Rychardson	ij ^s
	Item 22 daye was buried margarett marten	nic'
Marche	Item the iiij th daye was buryed Thomas Starkaye	nic'
	Item the same daye was buried Nicholas Depinge	nic'
	Receiptes for burialles in our ladye daye quarter	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Apryll	Item the 18 daye was buried Thomas Bull	ij ^d
	Item the 24 was buried John Robynson	ij ^d
	It'm the 30 daye was buried Rowlande from kocshootes	ij ^d
	Item the 31. daye was buried Baltester Boclarins	ij ^d
Maye	Item the 10 daye was buryed Owen Gryffyn	xvj ^d
	Item the 11 daye was buried Annys Bettes	ij ^d
	Item 14 daye was buryed Evane Aprobarde ²	xvj ^d
	Item y ^e 19 daye was buried Jone Alcocke	nic'
	Item the 20 daye was buried Jeffery Lee	nic'
	Item the 25 daye was buried Rob'te madder	ij ^s iiij ^d
June	Item the iij daye was buried Dorotie morton	xij ^d
	Item the same daye was buried Elyzabeth Smyth	nic'
	Item the 6 daye was buried John Mootte	nic'
	Item the 11 daye was buried John ffelton esquier ³	ij ^s iiij ^d
	Item the 19 daye was buried m ^r Jackly pryste ⁴	xvj ^d
	Receyved for buryalles Midsomer quarter	x ^s vj ^d
Julye	Item the 2 daye was buried Elizabeth Bryan	xij ^d
	It'm the 4 daye was buried m ^r John Russell	iiij ^s viij ^d
	It'm the viij th daye was buried Elizabeth Darlowe	vij ^s viij ^d
	Item the 18 daye was buried Rob'te Parkes	xvj ^d
	Item the 16 daye was buried John Paynton	nic'
	It'm the xxiiij th day was buried a poore woman	nic'

¹ Messenger (R.)

² i.e. Ap Robert, R. gives Ap Richarde.

³ George Felton of Pentlowe (R.)

⁴ M^r Vicar Jakexley, Prest (R.), Nothing to show that he was officially connected with this parish.

Auguste	Item the 31 ^o daye was buried John harryson ^r	nic ^r
	Item the xij daye was buried John Alyson	nic ^r
Septembre	Item the same daye was buried katherin morley	nic ^r
	Item the 16 daye was buried John ^r Ryder	nic ^r
October	Item the 2 daye was buried Poell bellhouse	nic ^r
	Item the 19 daye was buried Sara Spenser	nic ^r
	Receyued fo ^r burialles in myghelmas quarter	} xiiij ^s viij ^d
Novembre	Item the i daye was buried hewe Bilstone	nic ^r
	Item the 3 daye was buried Thomas Clarke	xvj ^d
	Item the 16 day was buried Elizabeth browne	nic ^r
	It'm the 13 daye was buried Annys morgins	nic ^r
	Item the 1 daye was buried Thomas Coulter	viiij ^s
	Item the 5 daye was buried John ^r Wilsons	nic ^r
	Item the 4 daye was buried Richard kestone	xvj ^d
Decembre	Item the 8 daye was buried Will'm Lam'as	nic ^r
	Item the 11 daye was buried Rob'te ffyssh	nic ^r
	It'm the 14 daye was buried ffrancys Tayler	xvj ^d
	It'm the 22 daye was buried Jone Turner	nic ^r
	It'm the 23 daye was buried katherin Teder	nic ^r
	Receyved fo ^r buryalls in Crystmas quarter	} xij ^s

In primis Receyved and gathered fo^r the clarke an sextons wages and fo^r the pewes in the churche for our ladys day quarter endinge the 25. daye of Marche } xlvj^s iiij^d
 It'm receyved and gathered the xxvth of Apryll 1566 fo^r half of y^e token money at Ester xxviiij^s viij^d
 Item receyved and gathered fo^r the clarke and Sextons wages and fo^r y^e pewes in the Churche fo^r midsomer quarter endinge the 24. daye of June An^o d'ni 1566 } xlvj^s iiij^d
 It'm receyved and gathered for the clarkes and sextens wages and fo^r the pewes in the Churche fo^r myghelmas quarter endinge the 29 day of September 1566 } xlvj^s iiij^d
 Item receyved fo^r the Clarkes and sextons wages and fo^r the pewes in the Churche for Crystmas quarter endinge the 25. day of December 1566 } xlvj^s iiij^d
 It'm rec^d of m^r Docter huicke fo^r the rente of his Chamber fo^r one yere endynge at the natyvitie of our lorde god a thowsande v^elxvj } vj^s viij^d

S'ma totalis of the hole receyte of this }
 our firste yere amounteth to the some of } xxiiij^{li} xviiij^s ij^d ob^r

Wherof disbursed and layed oute fo^r the vse of the Churche in Anno a thowsande v^elxvj as hereafter followeth.

^r Joanna (R.)

In primis for the clarke and sextons wages d[e]we at thann'cyac'on of our ladye beinge the xxv daye of marche 1566	} xxx ^s
Item paid to the sexton the x th daye o marche for candelles for Crystmas last. w ^{ch} m ^r golyghtlye and m ^r ffowler lefte to paye	} vj ^d
It'm payed the same daye for the reste of the drinkinge w ^{ch} the m ^{rs} ¹ of the p'yshe had when m ^r golyghtlie and m ^r ffowler gave vp their accom'pte	} iiij ^s
It'm p ^d to castell the same daye fo' mendinge of the nether windowe in the Churche	vij ^d
It'm payed y ^e xxij th day of marche fo' mendinge the steple & fo' viij pounce of soder [a vij ^d a pounce	iiij ^s vij ^d
It'm for workmanship of the same	xvj ^d
It'm for fyer to the same	iiij ^d
It'm to the saxton fo' helpinge the plum'er fo' one dayes Worke	vij ^d
It'm payed fo' ringinge at the quenes removinge from whithaule to grenewyche the fyfth of ffebruary	} vij ^d
It'm paid fo' wasshinge the vicars Clarkes and sextons surplyces fo' o' lady day quarter	xij ^d
It'm fo' bromes for the Churche	ij ^d
It'm fo' grease fo' the belles	j ^d
It'm fo' wasshinge the churche clothes	xij ^d
The Chardges layed out in our ladye dayes quarter	} xliiiij ^s ij ^d

It'm payed to lee of kilbourne fo' twoo thowsande of tyle and xxiiij of rufe tyle at x ^s the thowsande & at ij ^d a peace of y ^e rufe the xij daye of Apryll	} xxiiij ^s
It'm paid the same daye fo' viij loodes of lyme	vij ^s
It'm paid fo' ij bunches of hart lath & iiij singell quarter the same daye	ij ^s x ^d
It'm paid the xij day of Apryll fo' half a thowsande of ij ^d nales the pryce	vij ^d
It'm payed the same day fo' half pecke of tyle pin'es	ij ^d
paid the same daye fo' ij ^d worthe of ij ^d nayles	ij ^d
It'm paid the xiiij ^{tene} of Apryll fo' ij loodes of sande at viij ^d a loade	xvj ^d
It'm paid to a tyler the xx th daye of Apryll fo' x dayes worke	x ^s
It'm paid to a laborer fo' x dayes worke the same daye	vj ^s vij ^d
It'm paid the xxij ^{ti} daye of Apryll fo' mendinge the beare ² fo' ij dobell quarters at vj ^d a pece & xvj foote of q'ter borde xij ^d & iiij ^d nayles and fo' mendinge twoo pewes in the churche	} iiij ^s
It'm paid the xx daye of June to the Clarke and sexton fo' their quarters wages dwe at midsomer beinge the xxiiij ^{ti} daye of June 1566	} xxx ^s
It'm paid to John howe organe maker fo' his q'ters wages dewe at midsom'	vj ^d
It'm paid the same daye fo' wasshinge the vikers Clarkes and sextons surplyces fo' mydsomer quarter 1566	} xij ^d
It'm paid the same daye fo' an hundred and a quarter of boordes fo' mendinge the wyndooes in the steple	} vj ^s vij ^d
It'm paid the xxij day of June fo' a hundred & a half of vj ^d nayles	ix ^d
It'm the same daye fo' a planke fo' braggeth ³	vij
It'm payed the same daye fo' a Carpenter and his man fo' one dayes worke	ij ^s
It'm paid the same daye fo' roopes fo' the orgaynes conteyninge vj fadomes ⁴	iiij ^d

The charges layed out in mi'som' q't' iiij^{li} xvij^s vij^d

¹ The masters.

² The bier.

³ Brackets (*vide* Bragger in *Halliwell*).

⁴ Fathoms.

It'm payed to the Clarke and sexton fo' their quarters wages the laste of September for myghellmas quarter 1566	} xxx ^s
It'm paid the ij daye of July fo' payuinge a grave in the middest of the Church	viiij ^d
It'm paied the same daye fo' payvinge a grave in the crosse Ile ¹	viiij ^d
It'm p ^d fo' ringinge at the quenes remove from grenewich to S ^t James the 29 of June	viiij ^d
It'm for ringinge at y ^e quenes remove from S ^t James to hir p'gresse theight of Julye	viiij ^d
It'm forringinge the 27 day of septemberat y ^e quenes remove from Rychmonde to Whithaule	viiij ^d
It'm paid the same daye fo' xij ^{li} of solder fo' one of the church gutter at vij ^d a pounce	vij ^s
It'm paied to a plum'er fo' one dayes woorke the same daye	xij ^d
It'm for cole and woode to the same	iiij ^d
It'm paid to the saxton fo' one dayes worke for' helpinge the plumer the same daye	viiij ^d
It'm fo' wasshinge the vicar Clarke and sextons surplusses the laste daye of septemb'r	xij ^d
It'm fo' bromes fo' the Church the same daye	iiij ^d
It'm fo' gresse fo' the belles the same Daye	j ^d
It'm paid fo' layenge lyme and here ² in the Church windowes the same daye	iiij ^d
It'm paid fo' ij newe bookes of the prayer agaynst the turke ³ the same daye	vj ^d
It'm paid to John howe the organ maker fo' his quarters wages 1566	vj ^d
It'm fo' mendinge of the organes	vj ^d
It'm paied the same daye fo' makinge the sidemen drinke when we went to S ^t clements	vj ^s viij ^d
It'm payed to the sumner ⁴ the same daye	iiij ^d
The charges laid out in myghelmas q't	lijs ^s vj ^d

It'm paied to a Carpenter fo' iij dayes worke the x day of november	iiij ^s
It'm paied to the Clarke and sexton fo' their quarters wages dewe at the natyvitie of o' lorde god 1566	} xxx ^s
It'm paied the 25 of December fo' wasshinge the viker clarke and sextons surplyces	xij ^d
It'm paied fo' Ivye holly bayes and rosemary the same daye	xvj ^d
It'm p ^d fo' a bell rope the same daye fo' the fore bell	xxij ^d
It'm paied fo' bromes the same daye fo' the Churches	iiij ^d
It'm paied the same day fo' mendinge the vicars and Clarkes surplusses	viiij ^d
It'm paied the same Daye fo' ij poundes of Candelles	vj ^d
Ij'm fo' mendinge m' hamden and m' pateryckes pewe and the belles	viiij ^d
The charges laid out in Crystmas quarter	xxxix ^s iiij ^d

S'ma of the hole receiptes of this o' first yere xxiiij^{li} xviiij^s ij^d ob'

S'ma of the hole expences laid out in this o' first yere xj^{li} xiiij^s iiij^d

So remaynethe of the receyte aboue the expences of the firste yere } xij^{li} iiij^s xj^d ob'

¹ The transept, if there was one, or the part of the church from North to South in front of the chancel screen.

² Hair.

³ In 1566, the Archbishop of Canterbury issued "A Fourme to be used in Common prayer . . . to excite all godly people to pray . . . for the preservation of those Christians and their Countreys that are now invaded by the Turke in Hungary or elsewhere" (cf. note 3, p. 263).

⁴ Summoner.

The receytes fo' burialles and knelles in o' lady dayes quartes in the seconde yere of o' accompte 1567, as hereafter followeth.

December.	In primis the xxix th daye was buryed Joane ffrancys	xvj ^d
	It'm the 7 daye was buryed John Eggelfide	nic'
January	It'm the 10 daye was buried Rowlande ffryse	ij ^s iiij ^d
	It'm the 11 daye was buried a poore man out of the streete	nic'
	It'm the 22 daye was buryed katheryn ffoxe	nic'
	It'm the 2 daye was buried kateryn sinke ¹	nic'
	It'm the same daye was buried Elyzabeth Whar'ton	xvj ^d
[February]	It'm the 16 daye was buried Jone Person	nic'
	It'm the 24 daye was buried Edwarde will'ms	nic'
	It'm the 27 daye was buried Elizabeth Allin	xvj ^d
	It'm the 3 daye was buried Thomas Morrys	ij ^s iiij ^d
Marcij	It'm the 6 daye was buried Thomas browne	nic'
	It'm the 9 daye was buried humfrey bate	ij ^d iiij ^d
	It'm the 15 daye was buried Annis mathewe	nic'
	It'm the 16 daye was buried James Grigsone	nic'
	It'm the 21 daye was buried harry goldhurste	nic'
	It'm the 26 daye was buried Sysseley Crystian	ij ^s iiij ^d

The receipte of o' ladye daye q'ter——xiiij^s iiij^d

Aprilis	It'm the seconde Daye was buried one williamson ²	nic'
	It'm the 7 Daye was buried Edwarde Turner	nic'
Maij	It'm the 10 Daye was buried margarett harmon	nic'
	It'm the 14 Daye was buried Catherin godfry	ix ^s
	It'm the 16 Daye was buried John Barber	ij ^s iiij ^d
	It'm the 2 daye was buryed George James	nic'
	It'm the 14 day was buried Will'm Thorpe	ix ^s
Junij	It'm the 18 day was buried George worthington ³	ix ^s
	It'm the 25 daye was buried Jone Apryse ⁴	nic'
	It'm the same daye was buried Jone wyle ⁵	nic'
	It'm payed by m ^{rs} Russell fo' hir housbandes monethes mynde ⁶	xij ^d

The receite fo' mydsomer quarter 1567—xxx^s iiij^d

¹ Gertruda Syke (*R.*)

² *R.* gives April 27 W^m "Wilison."

³ *R.* gives George Whittleton June 17.

⁴ Ap Rice (*R.*)

⁵ Wilde (*R.*)

⁶ The only one mentioned since 1558 (p. 170). It probably was confined to laying a pall on Russell's grave.

	It'm the 4 daye was buried Sara Worthington	nic'
	It'm the 5 daye was buried M ^r Reade	iiij ^s iiij ^d
	Receyved fo ^r burialls in myghelmas q ^{ter}	iiij ^s iiij ^d
September	It'm the 28 daye was buried Crystofe ^r Dyer	nic'
	It'm the 2 daye was buried Rycharde ¹ bredeman	xvj ^d
Octobre	Item the 16 daye was buryed John ² Smythe	nic'
Novembris	It'm the 10 daye was buried Elizabeth Shereman	nic'
	It'm the 14 daye was buried Anne Moreton	nic'
	It'm 19 day was buried Elyzabeth Clayton	xvj ^d
Decembris	It'm the 2 daye was buryed will'm wilkenson	nic'
	It'm the 20 daye was buryed John Browne	nic'
	† It'm the 23 daye was buried harry huckabourd	nic'
	It'm the same daye was buried John glyn	ix ^s
	Receyued fo ^r burialles in Cristmas q ^{ter}	xj ^s viij ^d
	In primis Receyved and gathered fo ^r the Clarke and sextons wages & fo ^r the pewes in the Church fo ^r o ^r ladie day q ^{ter} endinge y ^e 25 of march	} xlvj ^s iiij ^d
	It'm Rec ^d and gathered the 25 of Apryll 1567 fo ^r half of the token money at Easter	} xxviij ^s viij ^d
	It'm rec ^d and gathered fo ^r the Clarke and sextons wages and for the pewes in the church for mydsomer q ^{ter} endinge the 24 daye of June 1567	} xlvj ^s iiij ^d
	It'm receyved and gathered fo ^r the Clarke and sextons wages and fo ^r the pewes in the Churche fo ^r myghelmas q ^{ter} Endinge the 29 daye of September An ^o 1567	} xlvj ^s iiij ^d
	It'm receyved and gathered fo ^r the Clarke and sextons wages and fo ^r the pewes in the churche fo ^r Crystmas quarter endinge the 23 of December 1567	} xlvj ^s iiij ^d
	It'm receyved of m ^r Docter hewicke for his rente of his Chamber fo ^r one yere endinge at the natyvitie of o ^r lorde god a thousande v ^{cl} x and vij	} vj ^s viij ^d
	It'm rec ^d of m ^r harman and m ^r Careles when they gave vp their accompte fo ^r the hie wayes	} xxviij ^s ij ^d
	S ^{ma} totalis of the receite of this o ^r seconde yere amounteth to the some of	} xvj ^{li} vij ^s vj ^d

Wherof disbursed and laied out in this o^r ij yere as herafte^r folloeth

¹ Radulphus (R.)

² Joanna (R.)

† Not in the Register.

It'm paied to the Clarke and sextons fo ^r their q'ters wage Dewe at the Annu'cyac'on of o ^r ladie beinge the 25 daye of marche 1567	}xxx ^s
It'm paied for Wasshinge the vicars Clarkes and Sextons surplyces for one quarter	xij ^d
It'm paied to John howe Orgayne maker fo ^r his quarters wages Dewe at o ^r ladye Day beinge the 25 of marche 1567	}vj ^d
It'm paied the 5 day of ffebruarye fo ^r a key fo ^r the churche Doore	xij ^d
It'm paied the 16 daye of Januarye fo ^r ringinge at the remove of the quene from Whitte haule to Croydon	}viij ^d
It'm paied the firste Daye of ffebruary at the com'inge of the quene from m ^r gressames ¹ to whitte hawell fo ^r Ringinge	}viij ^d
It'm paied the 2 daye of ffebruarye fo ^r pavinge a grave in the middell Ile	}viiij ^d
It'm paied the same Daye fo ^r mendinge the pavinge in the Churche where it was broken }	viiij ^d
Item paied fo ^r a bell roope for the greate bell the 4 of ffebruary	ij ^s iiij ^d
It'm paied the 5 daye of marche fo ^r 4 loade of lime at xiiij ^d the loode	iiij ^s viiiij ^d
It'm paied the same Daye fo ^r a loode of sande	viiij ^d
It'm paied to a tyler the 10 daye of marche for three dayes worke fo ^r mendinge the Churche	}iiij ^s
It'm paied to a laborer the same Daye to sarue the tyler for iij Dayes worke	}ij ^s
It'm paied to the sexton the xj daye of marche fo ^r clothe to make him a surples and fo ^r the makinge of the same	}iiij ^s vj ^d
It'm paied the 25 daye of marche to John howe the orgayne maker fo ^r mendinge the orgaynes when they were broken	}xij ^d
It'm paied the same Daye fo ^r the Churche	ij ^d

The charges laied out in our ladie q'ter—liij^s vj^d

It'm paied fo ^r ringinge the 25 daye of June at the removinge of the quene from Whithaule to Rychmonde	}viiij ^d
It'm paied the 26 daye of June fo ^r makinge the sidemen to Drynke and fo ^r o ^r artycles	}ix ^s xj ^d

¹ This visit is not mentioned in Nichols' "*Progresses*."

It'm paied the 21 of June fo' ij hundred of vj ^d nayles for mendinge of the pewes of the church	}	xij ^d
It'm paied the 28 daye of June to a karpenter fo' one Dayes worke fo' mendinge the pewes in the Church	}	xiiij ^d
It'm paied fo' a C ¹ of pavinge tyle the same Daye		vij ^s viij ^d
It'm paied fo' a load of sande the same Daye		vij ^d
It'm paied the same Daye for payvinge of twoo graves in the middell Ile in the Church	}	xvj ^d
It'm paied for payvinge of a grave the same Daye in the south yle		vij ^d
It'm for ij loades of lyme the same Daye		ij ^s iiij ^d
It'm paied the same Daye fo' ij ^d worthe of penye nayles		ij ^d
It'm paied the same Day fo' j ^d worth of Dobell x penye nayles		j ^d
It'm p ^d fo' a bell rope fo' the middell bell the 10 daye of June		xxij ^d
It'm paied the same Daye fo' ij baldrickes fo' the gret bell & littell bell		ij ^s viij ^d
It'm paied the same Daye fo' makinge of a pewe fo' the church wardens and sidemen to sytt in	}	ij ^s
It'm paied the same Daye fo' half an hundred of bourdes to make the same pewe	}	ij ^s vj ^d
It'm fo' mattes and hassockes for the same pewe		xiiij ^d
It'm paied the 12 daye of June fo' the clarke and sextons wages Dewe at midsomer 1567	}	xxx ^s
It'm fo' wasshing the same daye the vicar Clarke & sextons surplyces		xij ^d
It'm fo' bromes fo' the Church		ij ^d
It'm fo' grease fo' the belles		j ^d
It'm paied to John howe orgayne maker fo' his q'ter dewe at midsom'		vj ^d
The charge laid out in midsom' q'ter—iiij ^{li} viij ^s vij ^d		

It'm paied the 10 Daye of September for 13 poundes of soulder at vij ^d a ^{li} fo' to mende the Church gutters	}	vij ^s vij ^d
It'm paied to a plummer fo' iiij dayes worke occupied in sowderinge and makinge cleane of the gutters at xiiij ^d a Daye the same Daye	}	iiij ^s viij ^d
It'm paied to the sexton fo' ij Dayes worke in helping the plumer at viij ^d the Daye	}	ij ^s
It'm payed fo' wood and Coole		vj ^d
It'm paied the 17 Daye of September fo' a belrope fo' the saunce bell wayenge v ^{li} at iiij ^d a pounce	}	xv ^d

It'm paied the 29 daye of September fo' the Clarkes & sextons wages Dewe at myghelmas 1567	}xxx ^s
It'm paied fo' wasshinge the vicars Clarkes and sextons surplyces	xij ^d
It'm fo' bromes fo' the Churche	ij ^d
It'm for gresse fo' the belles	j ^d
It'm paied the same Daye to John howe orgayne maker fo' his quarters wages endinge at myghelmas 1567	}vj ^d
The charges laid out in myghelmas q'ter—xlvij ^s ix ^d	
It'm paied the 29 Daye of November to the sum'er of Westmynster for som'inge m' fowler ¹ & iij more & fo' their articles	}xviij ^d
It'm paied the same daye fo' makinge the sidemen Drinke when we wente to geve vp o' accom'pte afore my lorde of london & my lorde mayor of london when enquire was made fo' Straungers ²	}v ^s
It'm paied fo' ingrossinge of o' booke fo' the straungers names the same daye	ij ^s
It'm paied m' waters the same Daye fo' Dressinge the Church harnys dyverse and sondry tymes	}x ^s
It'm laied out the firste daye of December when we wente to S ^t Clementes to make the sidemen to Drynke	}ij ^s
It'm paied the 10 day of December fo' a baldrycke fo' the fore bell	xvj ^d
It'm paied the same Daye fo' mendinge the belles and fo' foure wegges of Iron fo' an axaltre ³ and nayles	}viiij ^d
It'm paied the same daye fo' pavinge of a grave in y ^e south Ile	viiij ^d
It'm paied fo' ringinge at the quenes remove from hampton Courte to Whytte hawle the 22 daye of December	}viiij ^d
It'm paied the xx day of December fo' the Clarkes and sextons wages Dewe at the natyvitie of o' lorde god 1561	}xxx ^s
It'm paied for ij poundes of Candelles the same Daye	vj ^d
It'm paied fo' ij rolers ⁴ fo' the Churche the same Daye	viiij ^d
It'm fo' wasshinge of the vicars Clarkes and sextons surplyces the same day	xij ^d
It'm paied fo' wasshinge of the Churche clothes the same Daye	xij ^d
It'm paied fo' hollye Ivey Bayes and rosemary fo' the Churche	xvj ^d
It'm payed fo' bromes fo' the Churche	ij ^d
It'm fo' gresse fo' the belles	iiij ^d

¹ Exchurchwarden.

² cf. pp. 200, 209. As in 1562, one of the primary objects of the enquiry was that strangers might pay their share of the subsidies granted by Parliament to Elizabeth; aliens had to pay a double rate on both personalty and land.

³ Wedges of iron for an axle tree.

⁴ They appear later, in the inventories, along with various tools used by the sexton.

It'm laied out fo' parchment and ingrossinge vpp the booke of
accompte and makinge the gatheringe booke

} xiiij^s iiij^d

It'm laied out to make the m^{rs} of the p'yshe¹ to Drinke at the
gyvinge vp of our accom'pte

} xiiij^s iiij^d

The charges laied out in Crystmas quarter

iiiij^{li} v^s vj^d

S'ma of the hole receyte of the seconde yere

xv^{li} vij^s vj^d

S'ma of the Charges laied out in the ij yere

xij^{li} xv^s iiij^d

And so remaneth of the receyte aboue the
expenses of the seconde yere

} liij^s ij^d

S'ma totalis of the hole receyte fo' bothe the yeres xxxix^{li} v^s viij^d ob'

S'ma of thole charges laied out in bothe the yeres xxiiij^{li} ix^s vij^d

And so remayneth in our handes of the receytes
above the expenses fo' bothe the yeres—xiiij^{li} xiiij^s j^d ob'
w^{ch} we are redie to delyuer at the gevinge vpp
of this our accompte

} xiiij^{li} xiiij^s j^d ob'

[Signed] Thom's ffowler

John Colbrand

humfre louell

harrold byngham [mark]

¹ The masters of the parish.

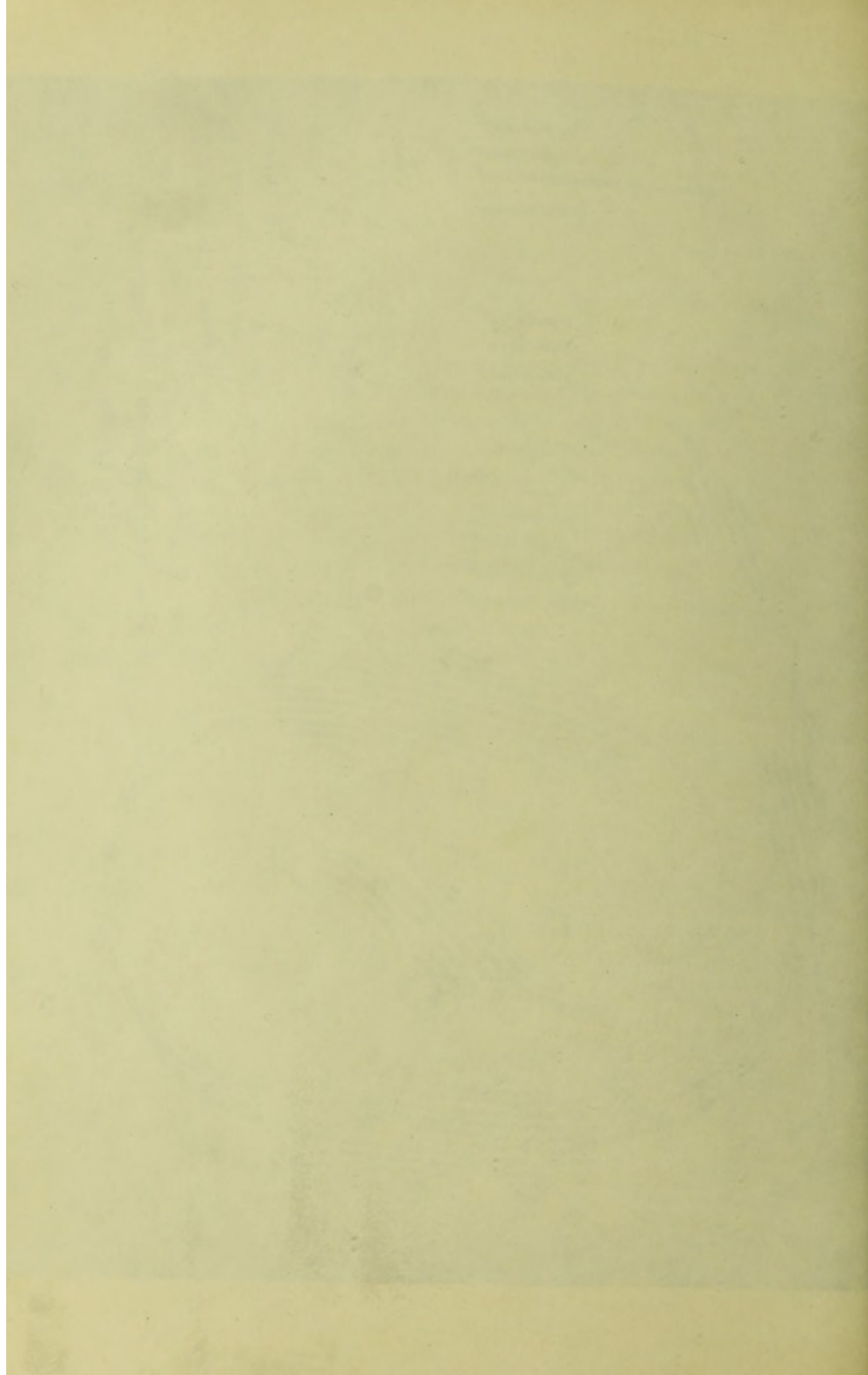
Thys ys the

accompnpte of vs John Evans & harrolde Byngam Church Wardens of the p'ishe of Seynt Marteynes in the ffeilldes by Charinge Crosse [in] the Countye of Midd' chosen and appoynted for the space of one yere Endinge at the Natyvyte of our lorde god A thowsande five hundred syxtye and eyght and in the Eleventhe yere of the raigne [of] our soueraigne ladye Elizabeth by the grace of God Quene of Englund ffraunce & Irelande Defendor of the ffaythe &c' Aswell for the receite as also for the paymentes and other charges specified and conteyned in this our accompnpte as hereafter ffolloweth &c'

accounts of John deane. Say also by what way the Bishop of
 the Pope of Rome hath in the possession of his grace of the
 the country of the north and appointed for the place of the
 new coming of the north to the north of the north and the
 hundred of the north and in the hundred of the north
 my bones and the north by the grace of the north of the
 of the north of the north of the north of the north of the
 for the north of the north of the north of the north of the
 accounts of the north of the north of the north of the north

1568.

11. 362.



1567 10 ^o Eliz.	Inprimis Receyuede of the masters of the Parryshe at our fyrste entrye into our sayde office the ffirst day of marche An ^o d'ni A thowsande v hundrethe Lxvij and in the x th yere of the raigne of our soueraigne Ladye quene Elizabeth the some of	} xiiij ^{li} xiiij ^s j ^d ob'
Januarij	The receytes of all somes of monaye Receyved by vs in this our yere for burialles knelles and suche lyke as here after followethe &c'.	
februarye	Inprimis howell will'm was buried the xxvj th daye It'm the xxviij th daye was buried Christofer Cackadow	nic' ix ^s
Marche	It'm the thirde daye was buried margeret Jesper It'm the vij th daye was buried Will'm wrytington ¹ It'm the xvij th daye was buried Augnes Willyson It'm the xxiiij th daye was buried John ² hodson	nic' xvj ^d nic' nic'
	Receptes for burialles in our lady daye quarter	} x ^s iiij ^d
Aprill	It'm the first daye was buried robert bottell It'm the same daye was buried Augnes ² price & hir daughter It'm the xxviij th daye was buried nycholas Close ³	ij ^s nic' ij ^s
Maye	It'm the vij th daye was buried Richard ⁴ Wyar It'm the same daye buried Ane Ogill It'm the xij th daye was buried rose powell It'm the xv th daye was burid Elizabethe Conwaye It'm the xx th daye was buried thomas aslypp ⁵ It'm the same daye was buried robertt browne It'm the xxx th daye was buried John houn ⁶	nic' nic' ij ^s iiij ^d vj ^s viij ^d nic' nic' nic'
June	It'm the seconde daye Ane halle was buried It'm the xv th daye Will'm Kinge was buried It'm the xxij daye was buryed margerett daue ⁷	nic' ix ^s nic'
	Receptes for burialles in mydsomer quarte ^r	xxij ^s
Julye	It'm the x th daye henrye Will'mes ⁸ was buryed It'm the same daye was buryed Ellynor fyshear It'm the xvj th daye was buryed Johane ⁹ best It'm the xxj was buryed margarett Castell	vij ^s viij ^d nic' ix ^s nic'
Awgust	It'm the viij th daye was buried nichollas phillipes It'm the xvij daye was buryed Ane longworthe ¹⁰ It'm the xxij daye was buryed Will'm staneffelde Item the xxviij daye was buryed hughe Apprice	nic' nic' ij ^d ij ^d

¹ Wrickets (R.)⁶ Hawne (R.)² Joanna (R.)⁷ Davies (R.)³ Bruleman (R.)⁸ Wilcox (R.)⁴ Nicholas (R.)⁹ Robert (R.)⁵ Haskelutt (R.)¹⁰ Longe (R.)

Septembre	It'm the third daye was buryed margarett hogans	xvj ^d
	It'm the iiij th daye was buryed Richard hillye ¹	nic'
	It'm the viij th daye was buryed Elizabethe alcoke	nic'
	It'm the xx th daye Alice becke was buried	nic'
	It'm the xxij daye John Daue ² was buried	nic'
	It'm the xxvij daye was buryed Augnes hopson ³	ij ^s iiij ^d
	It'm the xxvii ^{ti} daye was buryed robertt Johanes	nic'
	It'm the same day was buryed John fryar & his sonne	xij ^d
	Receyued for burialles in Myghelmas quarter	xxj ^s viij ^d
Octobre	It'm the vj th daye was buryed John holdgate ⁴	ix ^s
	It'm the xj th daye was buried mawdlyn wharton	nic'
	It'm the xiiij th daye leonard Cremayre was buried	xvj ^d
	It'm the same day was buryed ffredericke	nic'
	It'm the xv th daye was buryed John holdgate	nic'
	It'm the xxi ^{ti} day will'm smyth ⁵ was buried	ij ^d
Novembre	It'm the third day was buryed John marlow ⁶	ij ^d
	It'm the ix th daye was buryed rafe bille ⁷	ij ^d
	It'm the xij th daye was buryed Will'm goldorte ⁸	ij ^d
	It'm the xvij th day was buryed John bett ⁹	nic'
Decembre	Receyued for buryalles in Christmas quarter	xj ^s
	Inprimis Receyued and gatheryd for the Clarke & sextons wages and for the pewes in the churche for our ladys daye quarter endinge the 25 daye of marche	xlvj ^s iiij ^d
	It'm receyued and gathered the xxv th of Aprill 1568 for halffe of y ^e token moneye at Easter	xxviij ^s viij ^d
	It'm receyued & gathered for the Clarke & sextons wages & for the pewes in the churche for mydsomer quarter endyng the 24 day of June An ^o D'ni 1568	xlvj ^s iiij ^d
	It'm receyued and gathered for the Clarke and sextons wages and for the pewes in the churche for mychaelmas quarter endinge the 29 daye of septembre 1568	xlvj ^s iiij ^d
	It'm Receyued and gathered for the Clarke & sextons wages & for the pewes in the churche for chrystmas quarter endinge the 25 day of decembre 1568	xlvj ^s iiij ^d
	It'm rec' of m ^r Doctor huicke for the rentt of his chamber for one yere endinge at the natyvitie of our lorde god 1568	vj ^s viij ^d
	It'm receyved & gathered of the m ^{rs} of the p'ishe towards the makinge the walle of the Churche yeard	iiij ^{li} vij ^s
	Som'a totalis of the hole Receptes this sayd yere	xxxij ^{li} vj ^s ix ^d ob'
	Whereof dysbursyd and layed out for the use of the churche in An ^o D'ni 1568 as ffollowethe	

¹ Helye (R.)² Davye (R.), *vide* note 7, p. 237.³ Hobson (R.)⁴ Not in the Register, possibly a duplication of the name below.⁵ Robinson (R.)⁶ Morley (R.)⁷ Beale (R.)⁸ Goldhurste (R.)⁹ Higgins (R.)

Inprimis for the clarke & sextons Wages d[e]we at thann'cyac'on of our ladye beinge the xxv daye of marche 1568	} xxx ^s
It'm payd for ringinge at the quenes removeinge from whithall to grenewiche the vj of Apryll	} viij ^d
It'm for paveinge a grave in the northe Ile	vij ^d
It'm payd for vntyllinge the churche style	vj ^d
It'm payd for A baskett	ij ^d
It'm payd for wasshinge the vycars clerkes & sextons surplyses	xij ^d
It'm payd for bromes	ij ^d
It'm payd for paper & Incke	ij ^d
It'm payd to howe the organe maker for his quarters wages	vj ^d
It'm payd for grese for the belles	j ^d
It'm payd for pavinge A grave in the sowthe yle	vij ^d
It'm payd to perce the brickelayer for stuff & woorkemanship for the walle of the churcheyearde	} vij ^{li} x ^s vj ^d
It'm payd the sexton & John bellys for lodinge & vnlodinge certayne stones for copinge the sayd walle	} xviij ^d
It'm payd to make the m ^{rs} of the p'ish drink when the churche wardens & sydesmen were sworne befor m ^r archedeacon	} xviij ^s viij ^d
It'm for the Iniunccions ¹	vj ^d
The Charges layed outt in o ^r ladye Daye quarter	
	} x ^{li} iiij ^s x ^d
It'm payd for A sorplyse for m ^r vicar	xij ^s
It'm payd for wasshinge the churche clothes Agaynst Eastyr	xvj ^d
It'm payd to higham for makeinge o ^r booke of the straungers ² w th in this p'ishe	} vj ^s iiij ^d
It'm payd for mendinge m ^r brydymans pewe	xij ^d
It'm payd to make the sydmen Drynke at saynt clements	vij ^d
It'm payd for payntyng the stone ovyr the gate in the walle of the churche yeard	} xij ^d
It'm for makinge the Alleye in the Churche yeard next vnto the sayd walle	} xx ^d
It'm payd to rafe symson for iij quartes of wyne after Eastyr	xij ^d
It'm for bread the same tyme	ij ^d
It'm payd the Clerke & sexton for there quarters Wages due at mydsomer	xxx ^s
It'm payd to John howe the orgayne maker for his quarters Wages d[e]we at [mydsomer]	vj ^d
It'm payd for wasshinge the vicars Clarkes & sextons surplyses for mydsomer quarter 1568	} vj ^d
It'm payd for bromes	xij ^d
It'm for paper & Incke	ij ^d
It'm for grece for the belles	j ^d
The Charges Layed oute in mydsomer quarter	
	} lviij ^s j ^d

¹ Received by them on their admission to office.² cf. n. 2, p. 234.

It'm payd for pavinge A graue in the sowth eyle	viiij ^d
It'm payd the Carpenter for ij dayes woorke & for one plate one hundrith & halff of vj ^d nayles to mende the pewes	} iiij ^s vj ^d
It'm payd to the mat maker for a greate matte iij hassookes & one benche matt for a pewe	} xvij ^d
It'm for a lode of lyme	xiiij ^d
It'm to John belles for a pece of waynskott	v ^s
It'm payd for one hundreth of paveinge tyle w ^t Cariage	viiij ^s viij ^d
It'm payd to John beggarlaye for the garnettes & nayles for the ij gates in the churche yeard	} xij ^s ij ^d
It'm payd to the sayd John for ij boltes, settinge on the lockes and for iij kayes and the plates	} iij ^s
It'm payd the Carpenter for makinge the pale at thende of m ^r huickes garden & one gate & for ij C of tyne heddyd ¹ nayles to the same	} xvij ^s iiij ^d
It'm payd to John bagarlaye for vj hockes ² for the com'on'on table	xij ^d
It'm payd more to hym for A locke & kaye for the Countinge house dore	} ij ^s
It'm paid to barones for a baldricke & a bell rope	iiij ^s
It'm payd to make certayne of the m ^{rs} of the p'ishe drynke when we were w th the byshopp of london at fullam	} vij ^s
It'm payd to John bellys for A doore w th Locke & kaye & a payre of garnettes for mother rone	} iiij ^s
I'm payd for settinge vpp the same Doore	xvj ^d
It'm payd to John petyr for the frame of the same Doore	iiij ^s
It'm payd for a lode of lyme	xiiij ^d
It'm payd the plomer for xvij ^{li} of sol'eyr ³ at vij ^d the pound to mend the gutters	} x ^s vj ^d
It'm for woode & coles to the same	viiij ^d
It'm payd the clerke & sexton for there quarters wagis Dwe at mychalmes	} xxx ^s
It'm payd to John howe the orgaynemaker for his quarters wagys dwe the same tyme	} vj ^d
It'm for bromes	ij ^d
It'm for grece for the belles	j ^d
It'm for paper and Incke	ij ^d
It'm for wassing the vicars Clerkes & sextons surplyses	xij ^d
It'm for wassing the churche Clothes	xvj ^d

The Charges layed out
in mychaellmas quarter } vj^{li} x^d

¹ Tin headed.

² Hooks.

³ Solder.

It'm payd to John begarleye for mendinge the locke and keye for the Doore in the Churche porche	} viij ^d
It'm payd to will'm Clerke the Carpenter for ij dayes woorke in mendinge certayne pewes in the churche	} ij ^s viij ^d
It'm payd to m ^r penythorne for xxviij foote of burd ¹ for the same	xviij ^d
It'm payd to the Iremongar for one hundreth of nayles	v ^d
It'm payd to george castell the glasyar for mending the wyndows abowte the churche	} v ^s
It'm payd the sexton for hollye Ive Rosemarye & bayes agaynst christmas	} xvj ^d
It'm payd the sexton for ij ^{li} of Candles	vj ^d
It'm for a baldricke for the greate bell	xx ^d
It'm paid to gefferye the locke smyth for a Doble stocke locke and a plate to locke the kaye hole & ij boltes & a staple	} vj ^d
It'm payd the Clerke & sexton the xx daye of december for there quarters wagys dwe at the natyvitie of o' lo'de god 1568	} xxx ^s
It'm payd to howe the organmaker for his quarters wagys dwe at the same tyme	} vj ^d
It'm for wasshing the vicars Clerke & sextons surplyses the same tyme	xij ^d
It'm for paper & Incke	ij ^d
It'm for bromes	ij ^d
It'm for grece for the belles	j ^d
It'm for wasshing the churche clothes	xij ^d
It'm payd for parchement & wryting & engrosing this accommpte	vj ^s viij ^d
It'm Layed out to make the m ^s of the p'ishe dryncke at this our accommptes	} xiiij ^s iiij ^d

The Chargis layed out in christmas quarter } iiij^{li} xij^s viij^d

Som'a of the hole Rec'ptes for this yere xxxij^{li} vj^s ix^d ob'

Som'a of the Chargis layed out this sayd yere xxij^{li} xv^s v^d

And so Remaynethe in our handes of the Rec'ptes all things being payed as aforesayd ix^{li} xj^s iiij^d ob' w^{ch} wee are redye to delyver at the gevinge vpp of this our accommpte } ix^{li} xj^s iiij^d ob'

[Signed] p' me Robertu' best Vicariu'

Thom'as ffowler [mark]

John Colbrand Wyll'm Jesper

John harvie Wyll'am' Jones

[marks] John peter

¹ Board.

This is thaccompte

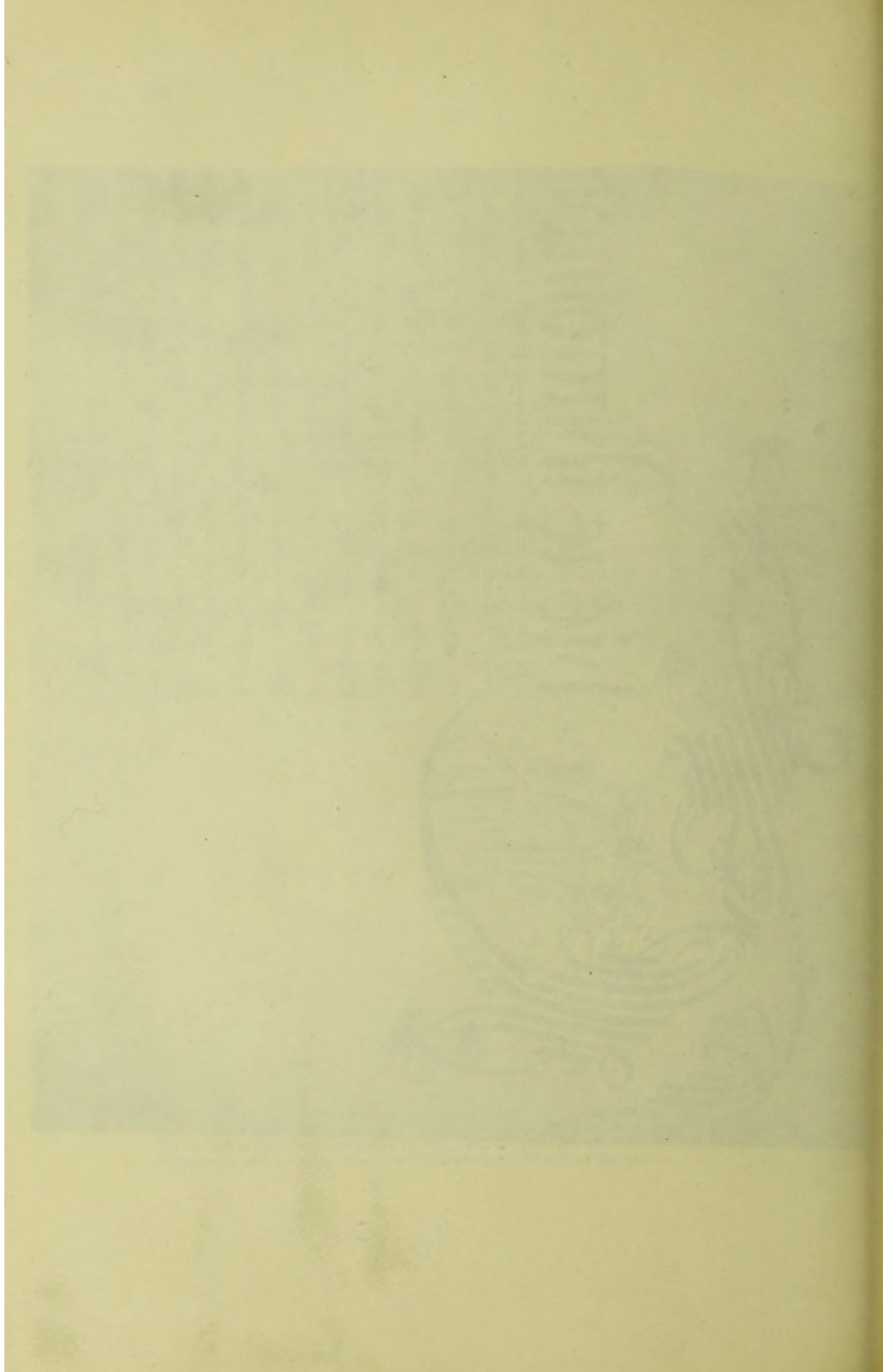
of vs Harrolde Bynghame John Barnarde
and Robarte Penythorne¹ Church Wardenes of
the parryshe of S^t Martens in the fieldes by
Charinge crosse in the Countye of Midd' Chossen
and appoyntede for the space of one Hole yeare
Endinge at the Nativitie of our Lorde godd
a thowsande ffyve Hundrethe three Score
and Nyne and in the Twelfe yeare of the
Raigne of our Soveraigne Ladye ELizabethe
by the grace of god Quene of Englande ffraunce
and Irelande Defendoure of the faythe &c' As well
for the Receipte as alsoe the paymentes and all
other ordynarye Chardges Specyfied and Conteyned
in this our accompte as heare after ffollowethe &c'

¹ In the ordinary course of events, Evans and Bingham (*vide* p. 236) would still have been wardens; Evans apparently retired and Barnarde became junior warden. A John Barnarde was buried in September (p. 244), this was probably the churchwarden; Robert Pennythorn was no doubt chosen to fill his place for the rest of the year.



his is thyncompt

of our goodes Wyng hunc John Barstade
and Roberte Douthorne Churche Wardens of
the parrysse of St. marstons in the shires by
whermyse those in the Countie of Milt. whossen
and appoynted for the spere of one hole yowre
Endynge at the Nativite of one lord god
withowstande ffyve hundred thre score
and nyne and in the Twelfte yere of the
Reigne of our soveraigne ladye Elizabeth
by the grace of god Quene of Englande ffraunce
and Irelande Defendours of the faythe &c. we
for the Receipt w^{ch} also the payment and all
other ordynary charges & expensid in the said
in this our compt w^{ch} here after followeth



Inp'mis ther ys remayninge in our Handes
of our fyrst yeares accompte as apperethe
by our Booke w^{che} we haue deliuerede vpp

} ix^{li} xj^s iiij^d ob'

The Receipte of all somes of moneye Receyvede by
vs in this our Seconde yeare for Buryalls kneles
and suche Lyke as heare after ffollowethe &c'

	It'm the viij th daye was Buryed fenixe sternes Childe	Nic'
	It'm the xxij th daye was Buryed gartrede Symone	Nic'
Januarij	It'm the same daye was Buryed Edwarde Johnson ¹	Nic'
	It'm the xxv th daye was Buryed Alis Spencer	Nic'
	It'm the xxvij th daye was Buryed Elnor wanbree ²	Nic'
	It'm the xiiij th daye was Buryed Gryffen NyCcolls	xvj ^d
ffebrewarye	It'm the xvj th daye was Buryed Jone Maynarde	ij ^d
	It'm the xvij th daye was Buryed Jesper hacaburde	Nic'
	It'm the vj th daye was Buryed Katheren Russell ³	Nic'
	It'm the ix th daye was Buryed Katheren Thackwell	Nic'
Marche	It'm the x th daye was Buryed John Harmane	Nic'
	It'm the xiiij th daye was Buryed ALys powell	viiij ^s
	It'm the xvij th daye was Buryed Petter NyColsone	ix ^s
	It'm the xxij daye was Buryed Thom's Parcke	ix ^s
	Receyvede for Buryalls in } xxvij ^s vj ^d our Ladye daye quarter	
	It'm the second daye was Buryed Agnes Jones Syster to m ^r Ashlye	viiij ^s
Aprell	It'm the forthe daye was Buryed ELizabethe Basbrowne ⁴	ix ^s
	It'm the xxix th daye was Buryed one farname of the garde ⁵	xvj ^d
	It'm the xx th daye was Buryed Robarte Persyfall	ix ^s
Maye	It'm the xxx daye was Buryede ELynor Canke	ij ^d

¹ Jackson (R.)

² Webere (R.)

³ Ruston (R.)

⁴ Mariona Browne (R.)

⁵ George Varnam (R.) slain in self defence by one whom he had attacked (Gaol Delivery Rolls, 6th June, 11 Eliz. *Middlesex County Record Society*).

June	It'm the fyrste daye Buryed Jone [blank] S ^r unte to henrye Alyson	ij ^d
	It'm the same daye was Buryed James Cogges ¹	ij ^d
	It'm the xxij th daye was Buryed one of M ^r Darlowes mene	ij ^d
	It'm the same daye was Buryede Petter garlande Receyvede ffor Buryalls } xxx ^s iiij ^d in Mydsomer quarter }	ij ^s iiij ^d
Julij	It'm the xvij th daye was Buryede [Elizabeth Garlande]	ij ^s iiij ^d
	It'm the xix th daye was Buryede Davye THomas	ij ^d
Auguste	It'm the xvij th daye was Buryede Katheren Lane	ij ^d
	It'm the vj th daye was Buryed Willm prestone	Nic'
	It'm the xxij th daye was Buryed Margarete Wylsone	Nic'
	It'm the xxxj th daye was Buryede Arnolde prestone	Nic'
September	It'm the iiij th daye was Buryede Nycholas Jarrethe	Nic'
	It'm the v th daye was Buryed John Barnarde ²	ix ^s
	It'm the xxij th daye was Buryed garratte Maneme ³	Nic'
	It'm the xxv th daye was buryed John Harvy	ix ^s
	It'm the xxvj th daye was Buryed John Wheller	Nic'
	It'm the xxvj daye was burye[d] ffrauncis Thymbelbye	Nic'
	It'm the same daye was Buryed Marye Wyllyams ⁴	Nic'
	It'm the xxvij th daye was Buryed Agnes Nycolsone Receyved for Buryalls } xx ^s x ^d in Myghelmas q ^r ter }	ij ^d
October	It'm the xj th daye Lyonell Ashleye	Nic'
	It'm the same daye was Buryed Marye Wortleye	Nic'
	It'm the xij daye was Buryed Rycharde Barker	Nic'
	It'm the xiiij daye was Buryed Wyllm Whashe	iiij ^s iiij ^d
	It'm the same daye was Buryed Nycolas Wyll'ms	Nic'
	It'm the xxv th daye Will'm Dennis was Buryede	ij ^d
	It'm the xxx th daye was buryed John Bayngleye ⁵	ij ^d
November	It'm the same daye was buryed John ffryer	Nic'
	It'm the fyrste daye was buryed Margerye Caltone	Nic'
	It'm the xix th daye was buryede Davye ffortune	Nic'
December	It'm the xxv th daye was buryede John Moate	ij ^s iiij ^d
	It'm the seconde daye was Buryed Oreane ⁶ gryffene	Nic'
	It'm the v th daye was Buryede Thoms Tomsone	Nic'
	It'm the viij th daye was buryed John Collyver ⁷ & Rob't James	ij ^d
	It'm the ix th daye was buryed Margerete James Receyved ffor Buryalls } vj ^s iiij ^d in Chrystmas quarter }	ij ^d

¹ Coxe (R.)⁵ Langley (R.)² Barnett (R.)⁶ Evans (R.)³ Mone (R.)⁷ Collin (R.)⁴ Wilson (R.)

In p'mis Receyvede and gatherede for the Clarke and Sextens wages and for the pewes in the Church for our ladye daye q'ter Endinge the xxv th of Marche 1569	} xlvj ^s iiij ^d
It'm Receyvede and gathered the xx ^t of Aprell 1569 for the halfe of the token moneye at Easter	} xxvj ^s iiij ^d
It'm Receyvede and gatherede for the Clarke and Sextens wages and for the pewes in the Church for mydsom'er q'ter Endinge the xxiiij th of June 1569	} xlvj ^s iiij ^d
It'm Receyvede and gatherede for the Clarke and Sextens wages and for the pewes in the Church for Myghellmas quarter Endinge the xxix th daye of September Anno D'ni 1569	} xlvj ^s iiij ^d
It'm Receyvede and gathered for the Clarke and Sextens wages and for the pewes in the Church for Chrysmas quarter Endinge the xxv th daye of December Anno 1569	} xlvj ^s iiij ^d
It'm Receyvede of M ^r Dockter Hewycke for the rente of his Chamber for one whole yere Endinge the xxv th of December, 1569	} vj ^s viij ^d
It'm Receyvede of Rycharde Darlowe for the Lampe and the hollye water stoke of stone and other olde brase—x ^s And for a greate Drye ffatte ¹ ———iiij ^s	} xiiij ^s
It'm Rec' of thoms Coole for halfe the sowder of the quire gutter	v ^s

S'ma To^{ls} of the whole Receipte of
this our Seconde yere Amountethe to the some of } xxv^{li} xiiij^s viij^d ob'

Where of disbursed and Layde owte for the vse of the church
in the same yere anno d'ni 1569 as heare after ffollowethe &c'

In p'mis payde to the Clarke and Sexten for there quarters wages dewe at the Annunciacion of o ^r Ladye beinge the xxv th of marche 1569	} xxx ^s
It'm payd to Edwarde kyngston brikmaker for iiij M ^l of brike to make the walle by the Vickars tenn'antes at x ^s the thowsande	} xxx ^s
It'm payde to John Drewe Lymmane for x loades of lyme at xiiij ^d the load	xj ^s viij ^d
It'm payde to John Reade Vyntner for the Dynner whene John Barnarde was Sworne Church warden at Candemas ² anno 1568	} xxx ^s

¹ These relics of the church were probably stored away when the Protestant revival in 1558 rendered them useless; after the many changes it is not unlikely that some churchwarden had preserved them for possible future use. "Drye fatte"; a box, packing-case or large basket (*Halliwell*).

² Feb. 2, 1568-9.

It'm payde to John peter Carpenter for the gate makinge and the frame	xij ^s vj ^d
It'm payde to Richarde longe bricklayer for iiij daies worke D' occupied in makinge vp the walle at xiiij ^d the daye	} v ^s iiij ^d
It'm payde to Rychard Robynsone for iij loades of sande and iij ^d loades of gravell at viij ^d the load, iiij ^s , and for caringe iij lode of Rubishe—vj ^d	} iiij ^s vj ^d
It'm payde to OLyver Deppinge Sextene for a bell Roope —xviij ^d , for a nower glase ¹ and a quire of paper—xvj ^d , for v daies worke occupied in S ^r vinge of longe the bricklayer at viij ^d the daye—iiij ^s iiij ^d , for caringe of the gravell and spredinge of it—xij ^d , for a baskette—iiij ^d , for washinge of the Churche Clothes—xvj ^d , for pavinge of v graves in the Churche at viij ^d the pece—iiij ^s iiij ^d , for bromes—ij ^d , and for ij longe white brussches—vj ^d	} xij ^s ix ^d
It'm paid to John Bellowes for mendinge a forme and iij pewes	x ^d
It'm payde for a Lether Bagge for moneye	iiij ^d
It'm payde to John Beggarlye smythe for yronworke for the gate —vj ^s viij ^d , for a loke and a keye for the gate—xviij ^d , for a Ringe for the gate and mendinge a loke and a payer of henges—xij ^d	} ix ^s ij ^d
THE Chardges layde owte in our Ladye daye q ^r ter is	} vij ^{li} vj ^s xj ^d
It'm payde to the Clarke and Sextene for ther quarters wages dewe at mydsomer at Anno D'ni 1569	} xxx ^s
It'm payde to John howe organ maker for his halfe yers wages dewe at mydsom'	xij ^d
It'm payd to OLyver Dypinge for washinge the Churche clothes —xij ^d , for Rynginge in Maye when the quene wente to grenv ^{che} —viij ^d , for a baldracke for the greate bell—ij ^s iiij ^d , for bromes—j ^d , and for one dayes worke—xij ^d	} v ^s j ^d
It'm laide owt for one Dynner when we went to Newgate w th hyme that prented ² the keye of the weste dore of the church	} xij ^d
It'm payde to M ^r kellye for iij bushells of heare	xviij ^d
It'm payde for oyle for the armure	ij ^d

¹ Hour glass, *cf.* n. 1, p. 169, Churchwardens' Accounts of Ludlow (*Camden Society*); and *Journal Brit. Archæ. Assoc.* xxix, 131.

² The accounts contain no further reference to this incident. "Prented," *qy.* imprinted—took an impression of, perhaps with felonious intent.

It'm payde to John Beggarleye smythe for the vane vppon the toppe
of the steppell—v^s, for a loke and iij Booltes wth tynne hedded nayl's
and stapells—ij^s vj^d, for iij payer of Joyntes—iiij^s, for a newe
keye for a dore vnder the Belfreye—xij^d } xij^s v^d

It'm payde to Androwe westone for a newe presse¹ for the armure ij^{li}

It'm payde to John Shortrede for C of dowble x^d n'll's—xv^d, for iiij^c of
ij^d nayl's—viiij^d, and for vj^d n'll's² and sengle x^d n'll's—ij^s vj^d } iiij^s v^d

It'm paid to M^r penythorne for one bundell of lathe and v. sengell q'ters ij^s iiij^d

THE Chardges layde owte } v^{li} xvij^s xj^d
in Mydsomer quarter is

It'm payde to the Clarke and Sexten for ther quarters wages dewe
at the feaste of S^t myghell tharckangell being the xxix^t of Septemb'r 1569 } xxx^s

It'm payde to John Howe organe maker for his q'rters wages dewe at myhelmas vj^d

It'm payd to a workmane and a Labowrer for sellinge³ the presse xx^d

It'm payde for one lode of Lyme xiiij^d

It'm payd to Olyver Depinge for washinge the Churche Clothes xij^d

It'm payd to John Begarleye smythe for a loke⁴—vj^d, and for
yrons to hange the ladders one in the Churche—ij^s viij^d } iiij^s ij^d

It'm payde to the plomber for xvj^{li} of Sowder at vij^d the
pounde and for wood and Colles⁵ } x^s

It'm payde for tymber for the Crose over the stepell and for the
frame of the Bells—iiij^s, for iiij dayes worke of a Carpenter
abowte the same at xiiij^d the daye—iiij^s viij^d & for n'lls—vij^d } viij^s iiij^d

It'm payde for ij newe Ladders xij^s

It'm paid for iij Brackettes—xij^d and for Bromes—j^d xiiij^d

It'm payd for the pavinge of iij graves in the Churche ij^s

THE Chardges Layde owte } iiij^{li} x^s x^d
in Myghellmas quarter

¹ Small room or closet, *vide* note 3.

⁴ Lock.

² Nails.

⁵ Coals.

³ *i.e.* Plastering.

It'm payde to the Clarke and Sextene for ther quarter wages dewe at the natyvitie of our lorde god beinge the xxv ^t of Decemb'r 1569	} xxx ^s
It'm payde to the plomber for Leade and workmanshippe for the Coveringe of the Crose and the Rooffe over the sance bell	} xxijs
It'm payde to John Beggarleye smythe for mendinge of a bell Clapper—xvj ^d , and for mendinge of a Keye—vij ^d	} ijs
It'm payd for wood and Coles for the plomber	xvj ^d
It'm payde to OLyver Depinge sextene for a Beell Roppe —ij ^s vj ^d , for towe dayes worke occupied in helpinge of the plomber —xvj ^d , for Bromes—j ^d , for a baldricke for one of the bells —xvj ^d , for Hollye and Ivey—xvj ^d , for grease for the bells—iiij ^d , for a sacke of Lyme—ij ^d , for washinge of the Church Clothes and the Surplices—xvj ^d , for Rynging for the quene the xvij th of november 1569 ¹ —xij ^d & for Candels—vj ^d	} ix ^s x ^d
It'm Layde owte for necessities for the armure as ffollowethe &c' for one dossen of poynts ² —ij ^d , for ij ^{li} of powder and a bage ³ —iiij ^s , for Matches—vj ^d , for ij yardes of Bockerame —xvj ^d , and for towe—ij ^d	} v ^s ij ^d
It'm payde for one skyne of p'chemente and for writtinge the orders	xx ^d
It'm Laide owte when the newe churche wardens was sworne	iijs iiij ^d
It'm payde to M ^r Waters Cutler for makinge Cleane of tharmure the space of ij yeares Endinge at the byrthe of our lorde god in Anno 1569—x ^s , and for the newe Lyninge of viij morryons ⁴ —ij ^s	} xij ^s
It'm Layde owte for parchemete and yngrossinge vp of the Bookes of accompte and makinge the gatheringe boke and makinge newe Inventories in p'chemente	} viijs
It'm Layde owte to make the Masters of the p'ryshe drincke at the gevinge vpp of this our accompte	} xx ^s

THE chardges Laide owte
in Chrisemas quarter } vli xv^s iiij^d

¹ Elizabeth's accession day; first time it is mentioned in these accounts.

² Tagged laces.

³ Bag.

⁴ A helmet without a visor or other protection for the face. *State Pap. Dom. Eliz.* lxiv, 1, contains a full list of the arms due from various inhabitants of this parish. "The comon Armour charged" on the parish was 6 corslets, 6 pikes, 6 calivers, 6 morions, 12 swords, and 12 daggers.

S'm To^{ls} of the Wholle } xxv^{li} xiiij^s viij^d ob'
 Receipte of this yeare is }

S'm of the Whoole Chardges }
 Layde owte in theis yeare is } xxiij^{li} xj^s

Sooe Remaynethe in oure handes of the
 Receiptes aboute the Exspences for this
 yeare—iiij^{li} iiij^s iiij^d ob'¹ Whiche we } iiij^{li} ij^s viij^d ob'¹
 ar Reddye to Deliu' at the geveinge
 vpp of this our accompte }

[Signed] p' me Robertu' best vicariu'

Thom's ffowler

James harman

John Colbrand

nycolas christian [mark] will'm waters Marke

[mark]

Rob't [mark] Carleys mark

John hill

¹ The total of expenditure has been changed ; so has the balance, but, by an oversight, the original has been left in the paragraph.

This is thacompte of vs Robarte Beste¹ and
 Androwe Westone Church Wardens of the p'ryshe of S^t
 Martyns in the ffeyldes ner Charinge Crosse in the Countye of Mydd'
 Chossen and appoyntede for the space of towe hoole yers Endinge
 at the feaste of the Nativitey of our lorde god in anno a thowsande
 ffyve hundrethe three Score and a leven, and in the fortenthe yere
 of the Raigne of our soveraigne Ladye ELizabethe by the grace of
 gode Quene of Englande ffraunce and Irelande Deffendoure of the
 ffaithe &c' as Weell for the Receiptes as alsoe for the payments and all other
 Chardges Specyfede and Conteynede in this ou^r accompte as Here
 after ffollowethe &c, 1572.

Moneys Receyved of the maisters of the p'ryshe at our
 fyrste Entrance into our office

Inp'mis Receyuede the xth daye of Januarij in the xijth yeere of the Raigne
 of our soveraigne Ladye quene Elizabeth by vs Rob'rte Beeste and Androwe } ij^{li} ij^s
 [Weston

The Receiptes of all somes of Moneye of the ffyrste yeere
 of our Charge as well for buryalls knyles and suche lyke as foll'

	It'm the xxx ^t daye of december buried Ellen Weltone	ij ^s iiij ^d
Januarij	It'm the same daye was Buryede Clemente Mores ²	Nyc'
	It'm the same daye was Buryede one ³ Spencer	Nic'
	† It'm the fyrste of Januarij was Buryede John Tonge	ij ^d
	It'm the vij th of Januarij was Buryede Elyne Bromeleye	xiiij ^d
	It'm the xx th daye of Januarij was Buryede John Evans	xiiij ^d
	It'm the same daye was buryede John Wylsone & John haden ⁴	ij ^d
	It'm the xvij ^t of ffebrewarij was buryede Gryffen Evans	Nic'
ffebrewarij	It'm the xvij ^t daye was Buriede Elizabeth Yewle	vij ^s viij ^d
	It'm the same daye was Buriede Margarete Ethell	Nic'
	It'm the xxvj ^t daye was Buryede John Bayle	Nic'

¹ Not to be confused with Robert Best, the vicar.

² Mures (R.)

³ Agnes (R.)

⁴ 17 Jan. Franciscus Haydon (R.)

† Not in the Register.

Marche	It'm the v th of marche was Buryede Rychard Smythe	viiij ^s viij ^d
	It'm viij th daye was Buryede Anne Sterne	Nic'
	It'm the xx th daye was Buryede ffrauncis Wharton	Nic'
	It'm the same daye was Buriede Oliver Dempen ¹	Nic'
	It'm the xxiiij ^t daye was Rycharde Harmane	xij ^d
	It'm the Laste daye was Buryede Ane Corbette	ij ^d

S'm Receyved for burials in o' ladye daye Qua'ter—xxij^s vj^d

Aprill	It'm the fyrste of Aprell Receyuede for token moneye	xxxiiij ^s
	It'm the same daye was buryede Annys Acselle ²	iiij ^s iiij ^d
	It'm the same daye was buryede Margarett Ludforde	Nic'
	It'm the iiij ^t daye was buryede Elizabethe Symson ³	ij ^d
	It'm the same daye was buryede Sebbell ffepps	ij ^d
	It'm the xx ^t daye was buryede John Bacone	ij ^d
	It'm the xxj ^t daye was buryede Nycholas Yeomans	ij ^d
	It'm the xxv ^t daye was buryede Margarett warde	Nic'
	It'm the same daye was buryede Rycharde Stewarde	ij ^d
	It'm the xxvij ^t daye was buryede Rycharde Bevene ⁴	Nic'
Maye	It'm the iiij ^t of Maye was buryede Nycholas Browne	ij ^d
	It'm the iiij ^t daye was buryede Elizabethe Browne ⁵	Nic'
	It'm the same daye was buryede Annys Axall ⁶	Nic'
	It'm the same daye was buryede Jone Swayne	Nic'
	It'm the same daye was buryede Robarte Sayes	ij ^s iiij ^d
	It'm the xvj ^t daye was buryede wyll'm Arnolde	ij ^d
	It'm the xxj ^t daye was buryede Petter gyllaboate ⁷	ij ^d
	† It'm the xxiiij ^t daye was buryede Marye Jones	ij ^d
	† It'm the xxiiij ^t daye was buryede John fferres	iiij ^d
	It'm the samedaye Martyne felde was buried beinge a Child found by the p'rishe ⁸	Nic'
	It'm the laste of maye was Buryede Owen vpphewe	ij ^d
June	It'm the seconde of June was buryede Rycharde Gyllabote ⁹	ij ^d
	It'm the viij th daye was buryede Wyll'm Sargante ¹⁰	ij ^d
	It'm the same daye Emanewell Beaste was buryede	Nic'
	It'm the same daye was Buryede ELizabethe Wylsone ¹¹	ij ^d
	It'm the xvij ^t daye was Buriede Arthure Roose ¹²	ij ^d
	It'm the xxv ^t daye was Buryede Joh'n Wylliams	ij ^d

S'm Receyuede for buryals in mydsom' Qua'ter—xliij^s vj^d

1 Oliva Deepinge (R.) 2 Not in Register; possibly a duplication of 4th May entry. 3 Finson (R.)
4 Edmund Bevyys (R.) 5 Eliz: Hoorde (R.) 6 Azell (R.) 7 Gillybott (R.)
8 The parish rate books contain many curious names given to foundlings. 9 s'unt to ye Lo: Keep' (R.)
10 W^m Marys (R.) 11 27. for Eliz: Wilkinson, June 14 (R.) 12 June 18. Bartholmeus Rolfe (R.)
† Not in the Register.

Julye	It'm the ffyrste daye was Buryede ELizabethe Harvye	Nic'
	It'm the ix ^t daye was Buryede Christopher Torner	Nic'
	It'm the same daye was Buryede x'ptopher Hayne	Nic'
	It'm the xxj ^t daye was Buryede Prewdeaxe stevnsone	Nic'
	It'm the same daye was Buryed Margarette Savagge	Nic'
	It'm the xxviii ^t daye was Buriede John Powell	ij ^s
	It'm the laste of Julij was Buried John Moote	Nic'
Awguste	It'm the fyrste of Awguste was Buryede Marye garrate	ij ^d
	It'm the same daye was Buryede Rogger ffooxe	ij ^d
	It'm the iiij ^t daye was Buryede Marye Cornellys	ij ^d
	It'm the x daye was Buryede Ellen Evans	ij ^d
	It'm the xvj daye was Buryede Amye Cornyshe	ij ^d
	It'm the same daye was Buryede Lewse Christian	ij ^d
	It'm the xxv ^t daye was Buryed Sewzan Batte	Nic'
	It'm the xxvj ^t daye was Buryede John Mowlsene	Nic'
	It'm the laste of Awguste was buried Edwarde gawen	ij ^d
Septemb'r	It'm the viij th of Septemb'r was buryede John Bettye	ij ^d
	It'm the same daye was buryede Margerye Bursse	Nic'
	It'm the xj ^t daye was buryede Arnolde Johnsone	Nic'
	It'm the xvij ^t daye was buryede Mathewe harden ¹	ij ^d
	It'm the xxiiij ^t daye was buryede John Charsleye	xvj ^d
	It'm the xxvj ^t daye was buryede Edmonde prockter	viiij ^s
	It'm the laste of Septemb'r was buryede Margerye Nelson ²	xvj ^d
S'm Receyuede for buriales in Myghelmas Qua'ter—xiiij ^s ij ^d		
October	It'm the xv ^t daye of Octob'r was Buriede James Hudson	Nic'
	It'm the xx ^t daye was buryede Nycholas Strangestaffe	ij ^d
	It'm the same daye was buryede Jewdethe Bevene	Nic'
	It'm the xxviii ^t of October was Buriede Robarte Hoggens	ij ^s iiij ^d
November	It'm the xx th of Novemb'r was Buried Thom's Wackfeylde	ij ^d
	It'm the same daye was Buried John Hayne and Nathaniell Beaste	Nic'
December	It'm the fyrste of Decemb'r was buried x'ptopher Laconte	iiij ^s iiij ^d
	It'm the vij ^t daye was Buryede Jone Symocke ³	viiij ^s
	It'm the same daye was Buryede Robarte Lagate	Nic'
	It'm the xv ^t of Decemb'r was buried Elizabeth Cornyshe	Nic'

S'm Receyued for buryals in x'pmas qua'ter—xiiij^s

S'm Receyuede for buryalls } iiijth xiiij^s ij^d
in this our fyrste yere

¹ Martha Harding (R.) ² gy. for Margeria Nicholson, Oct. 5 (R.) ³ Dymmoke (R.)

Gatherede in the ffyrste q'ter in the ffyrste yere towards the
newe makinge of the pewes of thes p'sons Hereafter nom'ynated

THom's fowler	xvj ^d	THom's Browne	xij ^d
Edwarde Weltone	vj ^d	Harvye Perrowse	xij ^d
Androwe Westone	xij ^d	Rycharde Teddare	xij ^d
John Orshawe	xij ^d	Henrye Howghtone	xij ^d
Wyll'm Bromleye	xij ^d	Reynner Beeke	xij ^d
Adame fflowle	xij ^d	John Arnolde	xij ^d
Rycharde Robinsone	xij ^d	John Bryane	xij ^d
Davye Powell	xij ^d	Wyll'm Jones	xij ^d
James Harmane	xij ^d	Nycholas Wyer	xij ^d
John Earpe	xij ^d	Cornellis goodfreye	ij ^s
Rycharde Darlowe	xij ^d	Rowland Robinsone	vj ^d
John Basbrowne	xij ^d	Wyll'm Jones	xij ^d
George Castell	iiij ^d	ffrauncis Yewle	xij ^d
Robarte Mortone	xij ^d	Harrolde Byngham	xij ^d
Wyll'm Payntone	xij ^d	Humfreye Moate	vj ^d
John Powell	xij ^d	ffrauncis Hack'	xij ^d
Nycholas Christian	xij ^d	John Martyne	xij ^d
John Witheede	vj ^d	Antonye Harrys	xij ^d
Humfreye Lovell	xij ^d	John Plombe	xij ^d
Wyll'm Downes	xij ^d	Robarte Penythorne	xij ^d
John Butler	vj ^d	James Spyce	xij ^d
Patricke ffyffe	xij ^d	John Troote	xij ^d
THom's godacres	vj ^d	Wyll'm Stowe	xij ^d
Robarte galle	xij ^d	John Petter	xij ^d
Thom' Sleye	xij ^d	Robarte Carleys	xij ^d
John Shortrede	xij ^d	Petter Tonneye	xij ^d
John Colbrande	xij ^d	Wyll'm Waters	xij ^d
Mathewe Clarke	xij ^d	Wyll'm Jesper	xij ^d
Hewghe Hyll	vj ^d	John Kelshawe	xij ^d
John Martyne	iiij ^d	Robarte Beaste	xij ^d
Wyll'm More	xij ^d	John Sallette	vj ^d
George Irelande	xij ^d	Robarte Graye	xij ^d
Wyll'm Bevene	vj ^d	THom's Henshaw	xij ^d
Antonye Higgins	vj ^d	John Sussexe	xij ^d
Rycharde Alcooke	vj ^d	John Reede	xij ^d
Edwarde Stelcragge	vj ^d	John Whartone	iiij ^d
John Beggarlye	vj ^d	John Roffe	xij ^d
John Nycolsone	vj ^d	Thom's Puttrell	vj ^d
THom's Torner	vj ^d	Robarte Jones	xij ^d
Garrate Johnsone	xij ^d	John fforeste	xij ^d
Bartholomewe Rocabecke	xij ^d		

Gathered of M^{ris} fowler : M^{ris} Penythorn : & M^{ris} Howghton : for Saye for y^e pewe—xij^s

S'm gathered towards the
Makinge of the newe pewes } iiij^{li} iiij^s ij^d

It'm Receyuede of M ^r Brightmane and M ^r Downes for a Leggacye dewe by Allis Lee Wyddowe Decessed		} xxx ^s
It'm Receyuede of M ^r ffowler Certayne moneye w ^{che} was Remayninge in his handes being gatherede for Longforde bridge ¹ and was not Demanded amontinge to		} xxxiiij ^s viij ^d
It'm gatherede in arrearages of thold yere in this fyrste quarter		xij ^s xj ^d
It'm Receyuede in ffynes		iiij ^s
It'm Receyuede of John Earpe Constabell	xv ^s	} iiij ^{li} xij ^s ij ^d
It'm Receyuede of Rycharde Alcooke Constabell	xv ^s iiij ^d	
It'm Receyuede of Robarte Gale Constabell	viiij ^s iiij ^d	
It'm Receyuede of James Spyce Constabell	xiiij ^s vj ^d	
It'm Receyuede for ij ^o grave Stones	xx ^s	
It'm Receyued and gatherede for the Pewes in the church this fyrste q ^{ter} Endinge [at o ^r lady day		xij ^s ix ^d q [']
It'm gatherede for the Clarke and Sextens wages in this fyrste quarter		xxx ^s

all theise p^{ce}ls was
gatherede to paye for
the newe castinge of
the broken bell

In mydsomer Quarter

It'm Receyvede and gatherede for the Pews in the Church	xij ^s ix ^d q [']
It'm Receyved and gatherede for the Clarke and Sextens wages	xxx ^s

In Myghelmas Quarter

It'm Receyued and gatherede for the Pews in the Church	xij ^s ix ^d q [']
It'm Receyued and gatherede for the Clarke and Sextens wages	xxx ^s

In Chrisemas Quarter

It'm Receyued and gatherede for the Pewes in the Church	xij ^s ix ^d q [']
It'm Receyuede and gatherede for the Clarke and Sextens wages	xxx ^s
It'm Receyuede of M ^r Docter Hewicke for the Rente of his chamb ^r for one hole yere	vj ^s viij ^d

S'm Receyuede and gathered in this our fyrste yere for
Clarke and Sextens wages & of M^r brightmane M^r ffowler
the iiij^{or} Constables and in Rerages and ffynes } xvij^{li} x^s vj^d

S'm T^{llis} of the hoole Receipte in this
our fyrste yers accompte as aperethe is } xxvij^{li} ix^s xj^d

¹ The threefold obligation (*Trinoda necessitas*) of repairing bridges, maintaining fortified positions and performing military service, was laid on all landholders as early as the 8th century; collections for the first of these purposes would not find their way into these accounts except as above. Longford Bridge, near West Drayton, in the Hundred of Elthorne.

Expences

Charges dysbursede and Layde owt for thewse of the
 Church by vs thafforesaide Church Wardens in the fyrste yere of
 this our accompte Whereof we Dezire to be allowed as hereafter ffolloweth

In our Ladye daye q'ter Endinge the xxvth of Marche

It'm payde to the Clarke and Sextene for ther quarters wages	xxx ^s
It'm payde to Olyver Deppinge for washinge the church clothes	xviiij ^d
It'm payde for xxxviij planks for the newe pews in the church of sundrye scanllins ¹ and for Sawinge of fyve of them	} xlix ^s viij ^d
It'm payde for Cariage of the same planks from Londone	xx ^d
It'm payde for a pece of tymber to make groundplates and for sawinge of it	iiij ^s ij ^d
It'm payde for a baskette to occupye in the Church	vj ^d
It'm payde for a hoole waynscote and sawinge it for M ^{ris} ffowlers & M ^{rs} penythorns pewe	iiij ^s
It'm payd to Hubbarde vancollen to make the same pewe	vij ^s
It'm payde for pannels to mende M ^{ris} Brydymans Pewe	viiij ^d
It'm payd to John Bellows ffor ij Clapbourdes ²	iiij ^d
It'm payde for the Carvinge of xxvij poppee heeds ³ for the lefte side of the church	xxxvj ^s
It'm payde for the Carvinge of xxv ^{ti} for the Right syde of the Church	xlj ^s viij ^d
It'm payde to x'ptopter for Settinge the poste to beere the polpette	xvj ^d
It'm payde for nayls and Lace for M ^{ris} Brydymans pewe	iiij ^d
It'm payde for iiiij ^{or} Sackes of Cooles for the Joynners	xviiij ^d
It'm payde for Candels for the precher ⁴ and Joynners	iiij ^s
It'm payde to harvye perowse Joyner for vj daies and one ni'tes worke of his mane	viiij ^s ij ^d
It'm payde to John Bellows Joynn' for xxvij daies and v. nightes worke at xiiij ^d day	xxxviij ^s iiiij ^d
It'm payde to John Royale Joynn' for xx ^{ti} daies worke of his mane at xiiij ^d y ^e day	xxiiij ^s iiiij ^d
It'm payd to John Jons Joynn' for xvj daies worke & v ni'tes at xiiij ^d the daye	xxiiij ^s vj ^d
It'm payde to John Powell Joynn' for xj daies worke and iiij ni'tes at xij ^d the daye	xv ^s
It'm payde to a bricklayer for iiij dayes worke to vnderpyne the pews and pavinge) sundrye places in the Church w ^{che} was broken at xij ^d the daye	} iiiij ^s
It'm payde for a hundrethe of Lyme	vij ^s
It'm payde for a loade of Sande and caringe it into the howse	viiij ^d
It'm payde to a woman to prove if the church wyndows wold be mad clene	vj ^d
It'm payde for vj quyers of paper	ij ^s
It'm payde for a newe Com'unyon booke—v ^s and for an Omelye booke ⁵ —viiij ^d , in all	v ^s viij ^d
It'm payde to the Sexten for the ffetchinge of Rob'rte morton & Neale to church ⁶	ij ^d
It'm payde to make the olde churchwardens Drincke at the greyhonde	xviiij ^d

S'm Layde owte in
 our Ladye day qua'ter } xvli xij^s ij^d

¹ Of sundry sizes, *vide* scantling and scanteloun (*Halliwell*).

³ The finials or other carved ornaments set on the ends of the pews.

⁵ The 2nd Book of Homilies was published in 1563.

⁶ Perhaps to summon them before a meeting of the "masters" of the parish.

² Boards cut to make casks (*Halliwell*).

⁴ Preacher.

In Mydsomer quarter Endinge the xxiiijth of June

It'm payde to the Clarke and Sexten for ther quarters wages	xxx ^s
It'm payde for washinge of the Churche Clothes	xviiij ^d
It'm payde for toringe a pyller ¹ to Sett the byble one	viiij ^d
It'm payde for a bourde to Laye in M ^{rs} harmans pewe	vj ^d
It'm payde to John Bellowes for iiij daies worke mendinge of olde pewes	iiij ^s
It'm payde for vj Candelstickes of plate ² and towe of woode	x ^d
It'm payde for iiij ^{or} payer of Joyntes for olde pewes	xvj ^d
It'm payde to M ^r penythorne for dyverse and sundrye kyndes of sawne stoffe for the makinge of the newe pewes in the Churche	iiij ^{li} vj ^s ix ^d
It'm payde for nayles of sundrye sortes & broodes ³ for the saide newe pewes	xxxij ^s
It'm payde for breed and Drynke to make the workmen worke willingly apon [y ^e pewes	vj ^d
It'm payde for mendinge ij ^o payer of olde Joyntes	viiij ^d
It'm for a looke and towe keyes for the Lyttell Cobbourde ⁴	ij ^s vj ^d
It'm for ij keys and mendinge the looke ⁵ to pute the Com'un'on clothes in	xiiij ^d
It'm paide for alteringe the Ironworke to Sett the byble one	ij ^s v ^d
It'm paide for mates ⁶ for all the newe pewes—xxx ^s x ^d , and for a pece of bristo ⁷	[mate. ij ^s vj ^d xxxiiij ^s iiij ^d
It'm payde to John Begarlye for ij ^o Dowble casmentes mendinge	viiij ^d
S'm Layde owte in mydsomer quarter	viiij ^{li} xviiij ^s x ^d

In Myghelmas quarter

It'm payde to the Clarke and Sextene for ther quarters wages	xxx ^s
It'm payde for washinge of the Churche Clothes	xviiij ^d
It'm payde for a newe Roope for the greate bell	xx ^d
It'm payd to John Beggarlye for a newe casmente for the vestrye	iiij ^s iiij ^d
It'm payd to geyls quarrell for Setinge the scolhowse wyndowe & for vj newe q'rels	iiij ^s ij ^d
It'm payde to a labowrer to helpe Sett vp the same	ij ^s xj ^d
It'm payde for ij plankes to laye over the wyndowe	xvj ^d
It'm for a hundrethe of ynche bourdes to make the lattys ⁸	vj ^s
It'm payd for halfe a C of Sellinge bourde to make dores	iiij ^s
It'm payde for nayles ffor the Lattys	xx ^d
It'm paide to John Bellowes Joyn'er for workmanshipe abowte the lattys	xj ^s viij ^d
It'm payde for v. loades of gravell to laye in the Church waye	iiij ^s viij ^d
It'm payde for iiij ^{or} Loades of Lyme	iiij ^s
It'm payde for iiij loades of sande and Cariage of it in	xvj ^d
It'm payde for a newe bell clap'er for the greate bell w th the Exchange ⁹	x ^s
It'm payd to Bellowes wyfe for mendinge of the Church clothes	xvj ^d
S'm Layde owte in Myghelmas quarter	iiij ^{li} viij ^s vij ^d

¹ To support the desk which held the Bible.

² *i.e.* Metal.

³ A kind of nail.

⁴ Cupboard.

⁵ Lock of a chest or cupboard.

⁶ Mats.

⁷ *gy.* Bristol.

⁸ Lattice.

⁹ *i.e.* allowing for the exchange of the old clapper.

In Christemas Quarter

It'm payde to the Clarke and Sextene for ther quarters wages	xxx ^s
It'm payde for washinge the Churche Clothes	xviiij ^d
It'm payde for cariage of the Clapper of the newe bell	iiij ^d
It'm payde for pavinge of towe graves	xvj ^d
It'm payde for Bromes for the Churche	vj ^d
It'm payde for gresse for the Bells	iiij ^d
It'm payde for hollye and Ivey agaynste x ^p 'mas	xvj ^d
It'm payde for a blooke ¹ to Sett the Vickar one	iiij ^d
It'm for glassinge the wyndowes after the greate wynde	iiij ^s
It'm payde to M ^{ris} Jones mane for glassinge	vj ^s
It'm payde to hewghe Mathewe for mendinge the Clape' of the greate bell	xvj ^d
It'm payde for a newe baldricke for the thirde bell	ij ^s
It'm payde for mendinge of iij ^e olde baldrickes	ij ^s
It'm payde for nayles occupiede and spente abowte the Churche	ij ^s ij ^d
It'm payde george Castell for glassinge ij ^o Casments	ij ^s
It'm paide for the exchange of iij ^e frenche Crowns beinge to light in waighte	iiij ^s
It'm payde to the Bell ffownder for the newe castinge of the forthe bell and puttinge more newe metell to it	} iiij ^{li} ij ^s iiij ^d

S'm Layde owte in }vj^{li} v^d
Chrisemas q'ter

S'm Collis of the hoole Exspences layde owt in }xxxv^{li}
this our fyrste yere as well ordinary as extraord'n' amo't' to
Wherof

We have Receyuede in this our fyrste yeers }xxviiij^{li} ix^s xj^d
acompte as before apperethe the some of
So Rem'

In Surplusage w^{che} we haue layde owt in this our fyrste yere more then we }
haue Receyuede the some of:—vj^{li}. v^s. j^d w^{che} we Dezire to be allowed }vj^{li} x^s j^d
in our seconde yeers accompte

¹A block, i.e. a wooden stand.

The Receiptes of the seconde yere of our Chardge for
Buryalls knells and suche lyke as ffollowethe &c'

	It'm the xxviii ^t of Decemb'r was Buryed Robarte from M ^{ris} Lightleys	ij ^d
Januarij	It'm the firste of Januarie was Buryede Annys Evans	Nic'
	It'm the same daye was Buryede Thom's Byrde	ij ^d
	It'm the same daye was Buryed Dorrytye Mane ¹	Nic'
	It'm the iiij ^t daye was Buryede John Lokyer	Nic'
	It'm the v ^t daye was Buryede ffrancis phillippes ²	Nic'
	It'm the xiiij ^t daye was Buryede John Wylsone	ij ^s iiij ^d
	It'm the Seconde of febr' was buryede Thom's Myller	Nic'
febrewarij	It'm the iiij ^t daye was buryede Robarte Wylsone	ij ^s viij ^d
	It'm the ix ^t daye was buryede Ellyn Robynsone	Nic'
	It'm the same daye was buryede Annys Hyll	ij ^d
	It'm the x ^t daye was buryede Thom's Medgatte	ix ^s iiij ^d
	It'm the xij ^t daye was buryede Robarte Sennowes	ix ^s
	It'm the xiiij ^t daye was buryede Edwarde Doruntine ³	x ^s
	It'm the xv daye was buryede Thom's Cornyshe ⁴	ij ^d
†	It'm the xvj ^t daye was buried Hayne Markes	ij ^d
	It'm the same daye was buryede Henrye Colverte	iiij ^d
	It'm the xvij ^t daye was buryede THoms Clarke	ix ^s viij ^d
	It'm the xxij ^t daye was buried Jane quarrell	ij ^d
	It'm the xxiiij ^t daye was buryede Edwarde kingstone	xvj ^d
	It'm the xxvij ^t daye was buryede Alberte Sharpe	ij ^d
	It'm the xxviii ^t daye was buried Thom's Haywoode	ij ^d
	It'm the iiij ^t of Marche was buryede John Rolleye	ij ^d
Marche	It'm the same daye was buryede Thom's Jones	Nic'
	It'm the v ^t daye was buryede Nycholas Hollande	ij ^d
	It'm the vij ^t daye was buryede Thom's Medye ⁵	ij ^d
	It'm the ix ^t daye was buryede Thom's potter	ij ^d
	It'm the x ^t daye was buryede Anne preston	Nic'
	It'm the same daye was buryede Alles browne	ij ^d
	It'm the xij ^t daye was buryede John Andrewes	ij ^d

S'm Receyuede for burialls } xlvij^s
in our ladye daye q'ter

¹ Moone (R.)² Humfridus Phillipps: in Campis (R.)³ Dorrantyne (R.)⁴ qy. for Tho: Cornewe Jan. 30 (R.)⁵ Moodye (R.)

† Not in the Register.

Aprell	It'm Receyuede the laste of Marche for the halfe of the token moneye	xxxiiij ^s
	It'm the v th daye of Aprell was buryede Nycholas Lyzarde ¹	ix ^s
	It'm the vj ^t daye was buryede Margaret Hopwoode	ij ^d
	It'm the same daye was buryed Edward Bresecombe	ij ^d
	It'm the same daye was buryede Jane Weste	ij ^d
	It'm the same daye was buryede Jane Mathewe	ij ^d
	It'm the xxij ^t daye was buryede Nycholas Bowmane	Nic'
	It'm the xxiiij ^t daye was Buryede Rogger Partridge	xvj ^d
	It'm the xxv ^t daye was Buryede Arthure Vanne ²	ij ^d
	It'm the same daye was buryede Petter a Dutchemane	Nic'
	It'm the xxix ^t daye was buryede Robarte Sanders	Nic'
	It'm the same daye was buryede John Tacke	Nic'
	It'm the laste of Aprell was buryed Olyver Deppen	ij ^d
Maye	It'm the xj ^t of maye was buryede Phillippe Cover	ij ^d
	It'm the xij ^t daye was buried iij ^{de} pore folkes w ^{che} dyed in the ffeyldes	Nic'
	It'm the xv ^t daye was buryede Margaret Trypette	ij ^d
	It'm the same daye was buryede one w ^{che} dyed in the ffeyldes	Nic'
	It'm the xxij ^t daye was buryede Anne Watkynes	Nic'
	It'm the xxiiij ^t daye was buryede Jane Home	Nic'
	It'm the xxv ^t daye was buryede Ellys Berde ³	Nic'
June	It'm the xxviiij ^t was buryede Edmonde Lowse ⁴	Nic'
	It'm the seconde of June was buryede Deborre Russell	Nic'
	It'm the ix ^t daye was buryede Thom's Madder	Nic'
	It'm the xj ^t daye was buryede Myles Reade	Nic'
	It'm the xv ^t daye was buryede Thom's Maskall	Nic'
S'm Receyuede for Burialls } xliiiij ^s viij ^d in Mydsomer Quarter		
Julye	It'm the v ^t of Julye was buryede Jone Shorte	Nic'
	† It'm the vj ^t of Julij was buryede a Duchemans Childe	Nic'
	It'm the xj ^t daye was buryede Elizabethe Rone	Nic'
	It'm the xxviiij ^t was buried John Jaxson and Robarte Androwes	Nic'
	It'm the fyrste of Awguste was buryed Edward Myles	ij ^s iiij ^d
	It'm the x ^t daye was buryede Rycharde Moggalston	ij ^d
	It'm the xxix ^t daye was buryede Bartholomewe Alyson	Nic'

¹ s'jent painter unto the Queenes Maite. (R.)² Vanns (R.)³ Bearde (R.)⁴ Lewse (R.)

† Not in the Register.

September	It'm the seconde of Septemb'r was buryed Jone Moree	ij ^d
	It'm the iiij ^t daye was buryed Abraham Mone	Nic'
	It'm the v ^t daye was buryede Derykson ¹ and Wyll'm panttine	Nic'
	It'm the ix ^t daye was buryede Garratt Neale	Nic'
	It'm the xv ^t daye was buryede Rycharde Spandell	Nic'
	It'm the xvij ^t daye was buryede Katheren Batte	Nic'
	It'm the xxij ^t daye was buryede John Powell	Nic'
	It'm the xxv ^t daye was buryede Rycharde Christian	Nic'
	It'm the xxvj ^t daye was buryede Thom's Rychardsone	Nic'
	It'm the same daye was buriede Margarete a blakeamore	Nic'
	It'm the same daye was buryede xp'tofer ² Whighthede	Nic'

S'm Receyuede for buryalls } ij^s viij^d
in Myghelmas Quarter

October	It'm the x ^t of october was buryede xp'topher Chapmane	xij ^d
	It'm the xj ^t daye was buryede Evans Mathewe	ij ^d
	It'm the xv ^t daye was buryede ffrauncis Johnsone	ij ^d
	It'm the same daye was buryede Rachael ffrancis	Nic'
	It'm the xx ^t daye was buryede Jewdythe Bellowes	Nic'

November	It'm the fyrste of Novemb'r was buryede Jone Connesbye	vij ^s
	It'm the vij ^t daye was buryede John Robensone	Nic'
	It'm the viij ^t daye was buryede Rycharde Robinson	ij ^d
	It'm the xvij ^t daye was buryede John Darbye	xvj ^d
	It'm the same daye was buryede James Meslyke ³	Nic'
	It'm the xvij ^t daye was buryede John Hassarde	Nic'
	It'm the same daye was buryede John ffrende	Nic'
	It'm the xxij ^t daye was buryede Edward Taylleor	Nic'
	It'm the xxv ^t daye was buryede Wyll'm Lewssas ⁴	ij ^d
	It'm the same daye was buryede John Wolmane	ij ^d
	It'm the same daye was buryede Elizabethe Davies	Nic'
	It'm the xxvj ^t daye was buryede ffrancis Maskall	Nic'
	It'm the laste of Novemb'r was buryede Cane ⁵ Hall	Nic'

December	It'm the fyrste daye of Decemb'r was buried a pore Womane	Nic'
	It'm the vj ^t daye was buryede a pore mane	Nic'
	It'm the xj ^t daye was buried s ^r unte of m ^r Martens brewar	Nic'
	It'm the xij ^t daye was buryede Elizabethe bourrowes ⁶	ij ^d
	It'm the same da's was buried Robarte Coode	xvj ^d
	It'm the same daye was buryede John Bull	ij ^d
	It'm the same daye was buryede Wydowe goustone	xvj ^d

S'm Receyuede for burials⁷ } xiiij^s ij^d
in Christmas quartere

S'm Receyued fo^r burials } vli vij^s vj^d
in this our seconde yere

¹ Dirricke Johnson (R.)

² Morgan (R.)

³ Meslicke, Sexto' (R.)

⁴ Irish (R.)

⁵ Anna (R.)

⁶ Bonerowse (R.)

⁷ The Register gives nearly 40 names not in the above list. The total for this year is 50 above the average for the previous 7 years.

It'm Receyvede for Certayne Churche stoffe Solde by Com'aundmente
of the Masters of the parryshe } iiij^{li} xvj^s

It'm Receyued of Thom's Cole towards the mendinge of the gotters over the
[chansell xiiij^s iiij^d

The Clarke and Sextens wages Receyved by vs
in this seconde yeere of our accompte

In our ladye daye quarter Endinge the xxv^t of marche

It'm Receyuede and gatherede for the Pewes in the Churche xij^s ix^d q'

It'm Receyuede and gatherede for the Clarke and Sextens wages xxx^s

In Mydsomer quarter

It'm Receyvede and gatherede for the Pewes in the Churche xij^s ix^d q'

It'm Receyvede and gatherede for the Clarke and Sextens wages xxx^s

In Myghelmas quarter

It'm Receyvede and gatherede for the Pewes in the Churche xij^s ix^d q'

It'm Receyvede and gatherede for the Clarke and Sextens wages xxx^s

In Chrisemas quarter

It'm Receyuede and gatherede for the Pewes in the Churche xij^s ix^d q'

It'm Receyuede and gatherede for the Clarke and Sextens wages xxx^s

It'm Rec' of M^r Docter hewicke for one yers rente of his chamb'r Endinge at
[xp^rmas vj^s viij^d

S'm Receyuede and gatherede in this our
seconde yeres accompte for Clarke & Sextens } xiiij^{li} vij^s j^d
wagges and for Certayne churche stoffe

S'm Totallis of the hole Receipte in
this our seconde yeres accompte amowntethe } xix^{li} xiiij^s vij^d
to the some of

Expences

Chardges dysbursede and payde for thewse of the
Church in this seconde yeres accompte wherof we Deziere to
be allowed as here after ffolloweth &c'

In our Ladye daye q'ter Endinge the xxv^t of march.

In p'mis fyrste we the sayde Church wardens dezirethe to be allowede in
this Seconde yere of our accom'pte the Surplusage of the expences w^{che}
we haue payde more then we receyuede in the fyrste yere of our
accompte as apperethe amowntinge to the some of—vj^{li} x^s j^d

It'm payde to the Clarke and Sexten for ther quarters wages	xxx ^s
It'm payde for washinge of the Church Clothes	xviiij ^d
It'm payde for a newe keye for the Church dore	xij ^d
It'm payde for a newe keye for the storehowse dore	vj ^d

S'm Layde owte in our } xxxiiij^s
ladye daye Quarter

In Mydsomer quarter.

It'm payde to the Clarke and Sexten for ther quarters wages	xxx ^s
It'm payde for washinge of the church Clothes	xviiij ^d

S'm laide owte in } xxxj^s vj^d
mysomer quarter

In Myghelmas quarter.

It'm payde to the Clarke and Sexten for ther quarters wages	xxx ^s
It'm payde for washinge of the Church Clothes	xviiij ^d
It'm payde for halfe a hundrethe of bourde for the gotter	ij ^s
It'm payde for nayles for the mendinge of the gotters	xviiij ^d
It'm payde to towe Carpenters for one daye and a halfes worke	ij ^s xj ^d
It'm payde to a labowrer for helpinge vpp w th the leade	vj ^d
It'm payde for a thowsande of playne tyles	x ^s
It'm payde for a loade of sande w th the Cariage	viiij ^d
It'm payde for a proclamacone ¹	iiiiij ^d

¹ *qy.* Concerning money which the Queen had borrowed.

It'm payde for Wylliam Russells Dynner when he wente to yslington to the Muster Masters ¹	} x ^d
It'm payde for his Bourde for ij daies after	xvj ^d
It'm payde for makinge the vickar and Sydmen drincke at S ^{ct} Clementes at the visitacion	} iiij ^s viij ^d
It'm payde for a booke of Iniuntions ²	iiij ^d
It'm for wrightinge of a presente answer	xx ^d
It'm payde for brede and dryncke for the Ringers at the overthrowe of y ^e tork ³	vij ^d
It'm payde for a hundrethe of Lyme to laye the tyles one the Sydes of the gotters and to tryme the gabell Endes	} vij ^s
It'm payde for a locke and a keye for the pewe dore nexte to the polpytte ⁴	xij ^d
S'm layde owte in } iiij ^{li} vj ^s x ^d myghelmas Quarter }	

In Chrisemas quarter Endinge the xxv^t of Decemb'r

It'm payde to the Clarke and Sextene for ther quarters wages	xxx ^s
It'm payde for washinge of the Churche Clothes	xviij ^d
It'm payde for pavinge of iiij ^{or} graves in the church	ij ^s viij ^d
It'm payde for layinge of a greate gravestone and mendinge other places in the [church	xij ^d
It'm payde for caringe of Robbyshe forthe of the Church	iiij ^d
It'm payde for quarters for a pewe dore one the Northesyde of the church	x ^d
It'm payde for waynscote pannels for the same dore	vij ^d
It'm payde to Robarte Came for makinge the same dore	ij ^s
It'm payde for mendinge the looke in the Church Lane	vij ^d
It'm payde to John Kyddye plomber for takinge vpp the olde leade in the gutters abowte thecho ^r w ^{re} he ⁵ and newe layinge it agayne	} iiij ^{li} ij ^s x ^d

¹ The Muster Master had the superintendence of the muster of men armed by the county.

² Injunctions.

³ Prayers against the Turks had been issued in 1566 (*vide* p. 229); in 1571 a fleet, commanded by Don John of Austria, defeated, and destroyed many of the vessels of, the Turkish fleet at the battle of Lepanto.

⁴ Pulpit.

⁵ Originally written "thechowse," as if the scrivener was undecided between "house" and "church." The small letters seem to have been added in a valiant endeavour to write the latter of the two words.

It'm payde for henges for the same pewe	viiij ^d
It m payde for a greate newe byble of the laste translation ¹	xxx ^s
It'm payde for Parchemente and Yngrossinge this booke of accompte	Nic'

S'm layde owte in } vj^{li} xiiij^s ij^d
 Chrisemas Quarter

S'm Totallis of the holle Receipte in this
 seconde yere of our accompte amont' to the some of } xix^{li} xiiij^s vij^d

S'm Totallis of the hole Exspences in this seconde
 yeere of our accompte as well ordynarye as Extraordin'y } xiiij^{li} iiij^s vj^d
 amowntethe to the some of

S'm Totallis of all the Receiptes
 for bothe the yeers of this ther
 accompte aswell ordynarye as Extra
 ordynarij Amowntethe to the some of } xlviiij^{li} iiij^s vj^d

Whereof

The haue dysburssede and Layde owte for thewse of the
 Church wth in this towe yeres of there accompte as before } xlviiij^{li} iiij^s vj^d
 apperethe the some of

And soe

Remaynethe in ther handes at the
 geveinge vpp of this ther accompte } Nicc'

[Signed]

Sig' Rob't [mark] penithor[n] Thom's fflower

sig' Rychard [mark] Da'lowe²

wyll'm wortlay

John Colbrand

wyll'm Jesper

Wyll'm downes

sig' John [mark] Earpe

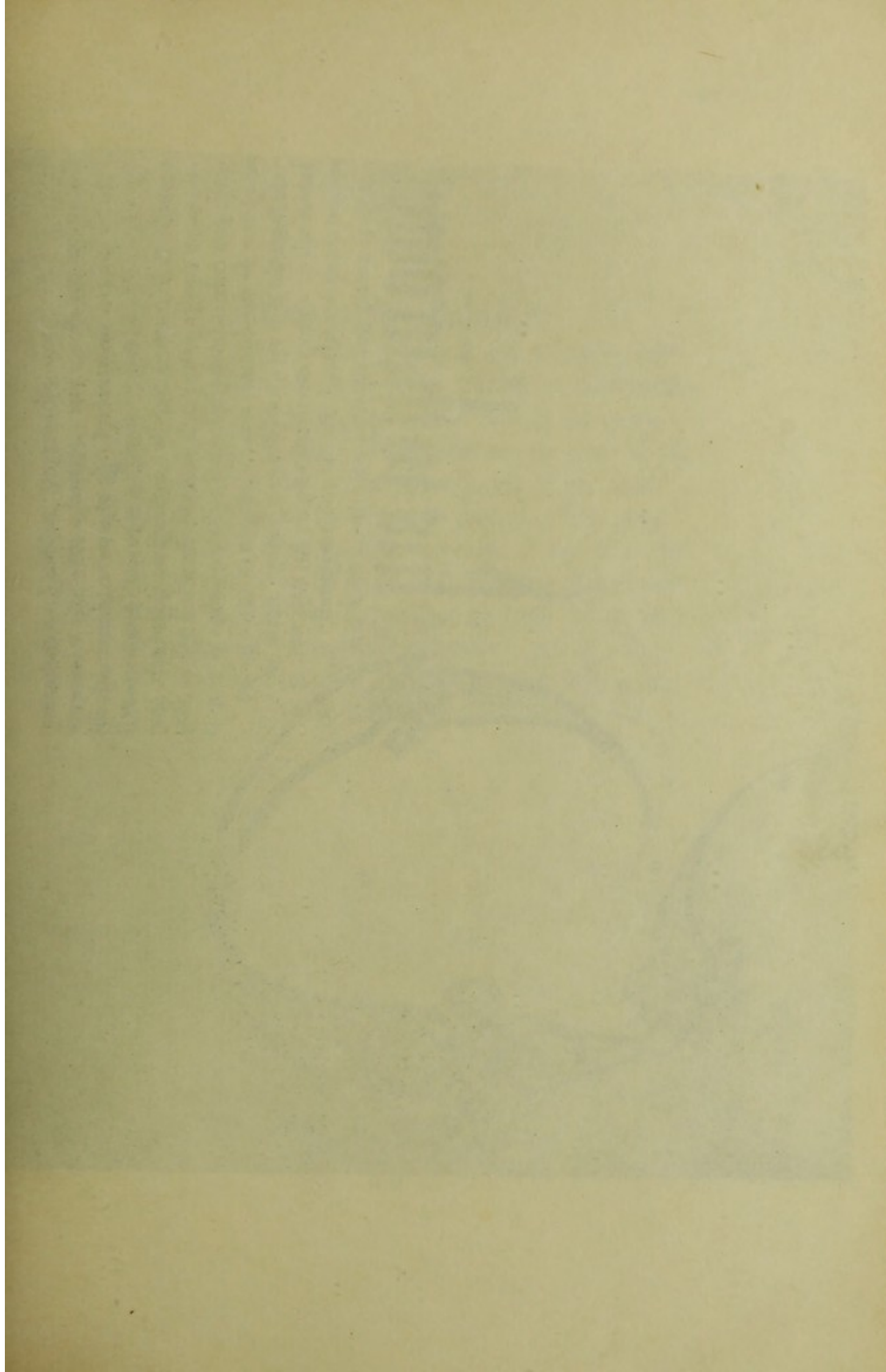
John hill

sig' Davye [mark] powell

John forrest

¹ Archbp. Parker wished that one uniform translation should be used throughout the country; the work of revision was carried out by the Bishops and resulted in the "Bishops' Bible" published in 1568; in 1571, Convocation ordered that every Church should be provided with a copy of this edition. The present "Authorised" Bible is a revision of that issued in 1568.

² i.e. *signum* (mark) of Richard Darlowe.



16.
his is thaimpt

of vs ffrauncys hawkes and Dauid Poisset
Churchwardens of the Parishes of saint marins
in the fields by Charynge crosse in the county
of middes chosen and appointed for the space of two
wholfe years endinge at the unityvtye of our lord
God a thousand fyve hundredth sixtentye and thire
And in the sixtentye year of the reign of our soueraign
lady Elizabeth by the grace of God Queen of Englaunde
ffraunce and Irelande defender of the faith &c A swett
for the receipte. as also the paymentes and all other
ordynarye charges Specified and contained in this our
Accounte as hereafter followeth &c

This is th'accompte

of vs frauu'rys hawkes and Dauid Powell
Church wardens of the Parishe of saint martins
in the fielde by Charynge Crosse in the county
of Midd' chosen and appointed for the space of two
wholl yeres Endinge at the natyvytpe of our lorde
God A thowsande fyve hundreth Seabentye and three
And in the Sixtenth yere of the raign of our soueraign'
lady Elyzabeth by the grace of God Quene of Englande
ffrannce and Irelande defendor of the fayth &c' As well
for the receipte, as also the Paymentes and all other
ordinarpe chardges Specified and conteyned in this our
Accompte as hereafter ffollowethe &c'.

In primis Receyved of Rob'te Beste and Androwe Westone last Churchwardens in the p'nce of the hedboroughes¹ and m^{rs} of y^e p'ishe at our firste entrannce into our office the [blank] of [blank] 1572 in the xiiijth yere of the raig of o^r sou'aigⁿ layde Elizabeth by the grace of god &c' an Emptie boxe wthout Monye } nichill.

The receipte of all somes of monye receyved by vs in this our firste yere for all burialles knyilles and suche like as hereafter ffollowethe &c'.

Januarye.	In primis in the monethe of Januarye	nic'
	Item the vij th daie of ffebruarye was buried John Johnsonne	ij ^d
ffebuarye.	Item the xj th of ffebruarye was buried Collett Johnsonne	ij ^s iiij ^d
	It'm the xxij th of ffebruarye was buried Pattericke an Irysheman	ij ^d
	It'm the xxiiij th daye of ffebruarye was buried Raphe Wharton one of the quenes ma ^{ties} yomen of her garde	ix ^s
	It'm the xxvij th daie were .b. Elizabeth pryce and John Woodden	nic'
	It'm the laste of ffebruarye was buried Elizabeth Tedder	nic'
Marche.	It'm the iiij th daie of Marche was buried Rob'te haukyn ²	nic'
	It'm the x th daie of Marche was buried katheryn Mathewe	nic'
	It'm the xv th daie of Marche was buried John Whitter	nic'
	It'm the xx th daie of Marche was .b. John Bartlett	nic'
	Receyved for burialles in our } xj ^s viij ^d ladye daie quarter	
Aprill.	Item the iiij ^{de} daye of Aprill was buried Davie Irelande	xvj ^d
	Item the v th daie of Aprill was buried Thamysyn bingh'm	ij ^s iiij ^d
Maye.	Item the v th of Maye was buried Thomas m'she ³ a yoman of y ^e garde	ix ^s
	It'm the vij th of Maie was bur'ed Mother Collen	ij ^s iiij ^d
	It'm the xix th of Maie was buried M ^{rs} Anne blounte ⁴	ij ^s iiij ^d
	It'm the xxiiij th of Maie was .b. lewes ffloude ⁵ grome of the Scullerye	ij ^d
	It'm the xxvij th daie of Maye was .b. John Johnson	nic'
	It'm the last of Maie was .b. Thomas Bradley	xvj ^d

¹ In the presence of the headboroughs. A headborough was the chief of Frank-pledge, and was responsible for the good behaviour of those in his pledge. The office ceased to be of practical importance when constables were appointed.

² Hawkyne (R.)

³ Marshe (R.)

⁴ "Filia Do'ni Jacobi militis aurati Domini Mou'tioye" (R.)

⁵ Lloyd (R.)

June.	It'm the x th daie of June was .b. Elizabeth Robinsonne	nic'
	It'm the xiiij th of June was .b. Rob'te Beste viccar ¹	ij ^s
	It'm the xxiij th of June was .b. Mother Wilcoxe	ij ^s iiij ^d
	It'm the xxv th of June was .b. a pore woman from y ^e spitell ²	nic'
Received for burialls in Midsomer q'ter—xxiiij ^s ij ^d		
Julie.	It'm the iiij th daie of Julie was slaine in y ^e strete one Ric' ore ³ & .b.	xx ^d
	It'm the xiiij th of Julie was .b. a pore woman from the spittell ²	nic'
	It'm the xvij th of Julie was buried xp'iane Moore	ij ^d
	It'm the xviiij th of Julie was .b. Constaunce ffosterde	ij ^d
	It'm the xx th of Julie was .b. Roger houghe	ij ^d
	It'm the xxiij th daie of Julie was .b. Widoe Tompson	ij ^s iiij ^d
	It'm the xxiiij th daie of Julie was .b. Will'm Wilkes	ij ^d
	Item the xxiiij th daie was .b. William hathewaie and John Clarke	nic'
	It'm the xxvij th daie of Julie was .b. Suzan Robinson	ij ^d
Auguste.	It'm the xxiiij th daie of Auguste was .b. ffrannc's Pomerton	nic'
	It'm the ij ^{de} of September was .b. katheryn ffranncis	nic'
September.	It'm the vij th of September was .b. Thomas blonckett	ij ^d
	It'm the xvij th of September was .b. george luder	ij ^d
	It'm the xix th of September was .b. [blank] bromley	ij ^d
	It'm the xxiij th daie of September was .b. John Phillips	nic'
Receyved for burialles in Mighelmas q'ter—v ^s iiij ^d		
October.	It'm the viij th daie of October was .b. John Plome	ix ^s
	It'm the xv th daie of October was .b. Roger bosseley	nic'
	It'm the xviiij th daie of October was .b. Agnes a plomeley ⁴	ij ^d
	It'm the ij ^{de} daie of November was .b. Thomas a ducheman	ij ^d
November.	It'm the v th daie of November was .b. Ellyce Morryce	nic'
	It'm the ix th daie of November was .b. Thamysyn Murre	ij ^d
	It'm the xiiij th daie of November was buried Joane Nicolles	nic'
	It'm the xxiij th daie of November was .b. William coke	ij ^s iiij ^d
	It'm the xxiiij th daie of November was .b. John Mathewe	ix ^s
	It'm y ^e same daie was .b. Tyans Man	ij ^d
	It'm the same daie was buried William bell	nic'
	It'm the xxiiij th daie of November was .b. katheryn harman	nic'
December.	It'm the first daie of December was .b. Peter Sonnett	ij ^d
	It'm the ij ^{de} of December was .b. Rob'te Shenocke	nic'
	It'm the iiij th daie of december was .b. george caskell	xvj ^d
	It'm the vij th daie was .b. Marye Poole	nic'
	It'm the xv th daie of December was .b. Alyce harman	xij ^d
	It'm the xviiij th daie of December was .b. Magnus Tyan	nic'
Receyved for burialles in Cristmas quarter—xxiiij ^s vj ^d		

¹ *vide* note 2, p. 219; and note 4, p. 178.² At Knightsbridge.³ Oxe (*R.*)⁴ Aploomeley (*R.*)

Receiptes of our firste yere.

In primis gathered and receyved for the Clarke & saxtons wages & for the pewes in the churche fo ^r o ^r lady day q ^{ter} endinge the xxv th of Marche	}xlviij ^s vj ^d
It'm gathered and receyved for the clarke & sextons wages & fo ^r y ^e pewes for Midsomer q ^{ter} endinge the xxiiij th daye of June	}xlviij ^s vj ^d
It'm gathered and receyved for clarke and saxtons wages & for pewes for Mighelmas q ^{ter} endinge the xxix th daye of September	}xlviij ^s vj ^d
Item gathered & receyved for clarke & saxtons wages & for pewes for xp ^o omas q ^{ter} endinge the xxiiij th daye of December	}xlviij ^s vj ^d
It'm receyved and gathered the day of ¹ Anno 1572 for the half of the token monye at Easter	}xxxix ^s x ^d
It'm receyved of m ^r Docto ^r huicke for the rente of his chamber for one yere endinge at the birthe of o ^r lorde god 1572	}vj ^s viij ^d

Sum'a To^{ls} of the whole receipte of this }xvliiij^s ij^d
our firste yere amountethe to the some of

Wherof disbursed and laied out for the vse of the churche
in Anno 1572 as hereafter followethe &c'

In primis paid to the clarke and sexton for their q ^{ters} wages due at thann'ciacon of o ^r ladye beinge the xxv th daie of marche 1572	}xxx ^s
It'm p ^d to bellowes wief for wasshinge the churche clothes	xviij ^d
It' p ^d the xj th daye of ffebruarye for mendinge the fore bell whele	xx ^d
It' p ^d for a key the xij th of ffebruarye for the vtter ² churche dore	vj ^d
It'm p ^d for mendinge ij surplices the last daie of ffebruarye	xij ^d
It' p ^d for a quier of paper the first of marche	iiij ^d
It'm p ^d for a loade of lyme the iiij th daye of Aprill	xiiij ^d
It'm p ^d for Pavinge of the churche fo ^r easter	xvj ^d
It'm p ^d for bromes for Easter	ij ^d
It'm p ^d for ij purses to put in com'nion monye and tokens	iiij ^d
It'm p ^d for mendinge the churche boxe the xxix th of Aprill	x ^d
It'm p ^d the xiiij th daie of June when we went by water to the busshoppe of london to chuse Welles to be o ^r viccar ³	}iiij ^d
It'm p ^d for mendinge the locke and key of y ^e great churche dore beinge the xvj th daye of June	}xij ^d
It'm p ^d the xxiiij th daie of June when we went to S ^t clementes to take o ^r othe w th the sidemen for o ^r dynner and Articles	}xij ^s iiij ^d
It'm p ^d the Sexton the x th daye of June at the quenes ma ^{ts} removinge from White hall to grenewyche	}viiij ^d
It'm p ^d to the saxton for ringinge the xvj th daye of June at the quenes removinge from Grenw th to S ^t James	}viiij ^d
It'm p ^d the saxton for ringinge the xx th of June at her graces removinge from S ^t James to White hall	}viiij ^d
It'm p ^d for pavinge a grave in the northe Ile the xvij th of June	viiij ^d
It'm p ^d for bromes for Midsomer quarter	ij ^d
It'm p ^d the clarke and saxton for their wages on Midson' eve	xxx ^s
It'm p ^d the same daye to bellowes wief for wasshinge of the churche clothes	}xviij ^d

The chardges laied out for o^r ladye Daye }iiijliij^s vj^s x^d
quarter and Midsomer q^{ter} in o^r first yere

¹ Blank in the MS.

² Outer.

³ The very day on which Robert Best was buried. There is no reason to suppose that the churchwardens or "Masters" of the parish exercised any choice, although the Bishop may have asked for their opinion. Wells was Domestic Chaplain to Elizabeth.

It'm p ^d to the clarke and saxton for their wages	xxx ^s
It'm p ^d bellowes Wief for wasshing church clothes	xviiij ^d
It'm p ^d m ^r Penithorn y ^e iiij ^{de} of Julie fo ^r bordes to mende pewes	ij ^s ix ^d
It'm p ^d the viij th of Julie for mendinge a glasse windoe of y ^e west ende	viiij ^d
It'm p ^d bellowes the 2 of Julie for mendinge men and weomens pewes ¹	ij ^s
It'm p ^d bellowes y ^e same daie for mendinge a longe forme & y ^e bere	vj ^d
It'm p ^d at the quenes remove the xv th of Julie from White hall to Enfilde	viiij ^d
It'm p ^d for a bawderycke for the great bell the xx th of Julie	xx ^d
It'm p ^d for a locke for the ladders in the church the vj th of Auguste	viiij ^d
It'm p ^d baggerley for Irons to hange on the church ladders } and other thinges the xij th of September }	xxij ^d
It'm p ^d water cutler for makinge cleane the armo ^r the xv th of Septemb ^r	x ^s iiij ^d
It'm p ^d the xvij th of September for a quier of paper	iiiij ^d

The chardges laied out for Mighelmas
q^{ter} in our firste yere } liij^s x^d

It'm p ^d the clarke and saxton for their wages	xxx ^s
It'm p ^d bellowes wief for wasshing church clothes	xviiij ^d
It'm p ^d o ^r curate the xv th of october for a seruice booke	iiij ^s vj ^d
It'm p ^d the xxiiij th daie of October when we went to S ^t clementes w ^t y ^e side men for our dynner and tharchedeacons clarke	viiij ^s iiiij ^d
It'm p ^d the firste daie of November for ij littell prayer bookes w ^{ch} were sente by the busshoppe of Caunterburye ²	viiij ^d
It'm p ^d the xvij th daie of November for ij belle roppes	iiij ^s
It'm p ^d the same daye for ringinge at the quenes ma ^{ties} chaunginge of her raig	iiiij ^s
It'm p ^d quarrell the xxv th of November for mendinge glase windoes	xviiij ^d
It'm p ^d y ^e viij th daie of december for dimid ³ hundred pavinge tiles & cariage	ij ^s ij ^d
It'm p ^d the same daie for a lode of lyme & a lode of Saunde	xxij ^d
It'm p ^d y ^e same daie for pavinge a grave in the southe Ile	viiij ^d
It'm p ^d for pavinge in the Middell Ile y ^e xix th of december	viiij ^d
It'm p ^d for hollie and Ivey and bayes at xp ^{omas}	xvj ^d
It'm p ^d for bromes for a half yere	iiiij ^d
It'm p ^d for greise for the belles for the hole yere	iiij ^d
It'm p ^d for a baskett for the church	iiij ^d
It'm p ^d for a pounce of candelles	iiij ^d
It'm p ^d bellowes for one dayes worke for removinge the } deske & mendinge certen pewes the xviiij th of december }	xviiij ^d

The chardges laied out in cristmas
q^{ter} in our firste yere } iiij^{li} j^s ix^d

Some of the whole receipte of this
our firste yere 1572 } xv^{li} iiiij^s ij^d

Some of the whole Expences laied
out in our firste yere } x^{li} xvij^d

And so remaynethe of the receipte
aboue y^e expences of our firste yere } v^{li} ij^s ix^d

¹ Cf. n. 2, p. 223.

² In Oct. 1572, there was issued "A Fourme of common Prayer to be used . . . by authoritie of the Queenes Maiestie, and necessarie for the present tyme and state." This was occasioned by the massacre of Protestants in Paris on St. Bartholomew's day.

³ *i.e.* half.

The recites of this o^r seconde yere as hereafter followethe,
for burialles knelles and suche like.

December.	In primis the xxix th daie of december was buried Will'm Nicolsone	ij ^d
	It'm the x th daie of Januarye was .b. William Moore	nic'
Januarye.	It'm the sixth of Januarye was .b. John burges	nic'
	It'm the xx th daye was .b. Thomas Rowbridge	nic'
	It'm the xxvij th of Januarye was .b. dewdatus Passheley	ij ^d
	It'm the same daye was .b. Peter flyssher	nic'
ffebruarye.	It'm the ij ^{de} of ffebruarye was .b. Margaret Jackson	ij ^d
	It'm the iij ^{de} daye was .b. Elizabethe Nightingale	nic'
	It'm the xiiij th of ffebruarye was buried Bartholmewe Roccabecke	ix ^s
	It'm the xv th of ffebruarye was .b. Arthure Thymbelbie	xvj ^d
	It'm the xx th of ffebruarye was .b. Ryc' Dye	ij ^d
	It'm the xxvij th of ffebruarye was .b. Judythe Pynner	ij ^s iij ^d
Marche.	It'm the vj th of Marche was .b. Elizabethe Powell	nic'
	It'm the same daye was .b. John baylie	ij ^d
	It'm the xj th of Marche was .b. Agnes Jerinng'h'm	ix ^s
	Receyved for burialles in our ladye daye quarter in our seconde yere.	} xxij ^s vj ^d
Aprill.	It'm the xiiij th daie of Aprill was .b. Margaret Densonne	ij ^s iij ^d
	It'm the xxiij th of Aprill was .b. Agnes Waterman	ij ^d
	It'm the xix th of Maye was .b. grace greygoose	ij ^d
Maye.	It'm the same daye was .b. Dorothee Will'ms	nic'
	It'm the xxj th daye was .b. Isabell Will'ms	nic'
	It'm the xxvij th daye of Maye was .b. Olyver bennyon	ij ^d
June.	It'm the v th of June was .b. Rycharde ffenteman	nic'
	It'm the vj th of June was .b. Daniell Weston	nic'
	It'm the viij th of June was .b. John Nevill	nic'
	It'm the xiiij th of June was .b. henrye Williams	xvj ^d
	It'm the xv th of June was .b. John Redshawe	ij ^d
	It'm the xxvij th of June was .b. Elizabethe Adams	nic'
	It'm the same daye was .b. Ryc' Stranger	nic'
	It'm the same daie was .b. William Draper	ij ^d
	Receyved for burialles in Midsomer q'ter in our second yere	} iij ^s vj ^d
Julie.	It'm the ij ^{de} of Julie was buried one grove	nic'
	It'm the xvij th of Julie was .b. James ffaraye ¹	xvj ^d
	It'm the xxij th of Julie was .b. Agnes Emerton	ij ^d
Auguste.	It'm in the Monethe of Auguste	nic'
	It'm the vij th of September was buried Allice golders	nic'
September.	It'm the x th of September was .b. John Davis	ij ^d
	It'm the xv th of September was .b. Joane Deane	ij ^d
	It'm the xvj th of September was .b. katheryn Derbie	ij ^d
	It'm the xvij th of September was .b. Rob'te beste	vij ^s
	It'm the xxv th daie was .b. Joane from hathawaies glover	ij ^d
	Receyved for burialles in Mighelmas q'ter in our seconde yere	} x ^s ij ^d

¹ Fayrye (R.)

October.	It'm the ij ^{de} daie of October was .b. Annys hurlebutte	ij ^d
	It'm the vij th daie Was .b. Elizabethe Chibnall	nic'
	It'm the xj th daye was .b. John Alcocke	ij ^d
	It'm the xx th daie was .b. Leonarde Williams	nic'
	It'm the xxij th daie of October was .b. Andro lynsey ¹	ij ^d
November.	It'm the iiij th daie of November was .b. harman Pluckett	xvj ^d
	It'm the v th daie was buried Leon'de Tarvar	nic'
	It'm the xiiij th daie was .b. Edithe ffoxe & henry ffoxe	nic'
	It'm the xvij th daie was .b. Joane Wyer	vij ^s viij ^d
	It'm the xx th daie were .b. Ric' Will'ms and Edward Wyer	nic'
	It'm the xxv th daie was .b. Margaret Rowse	ij ^d
	It'm the iij ^{de} of December was .b. Thomas hastinges	ij ^d
	It'm the v th daie was .b. Margaret Wharton	nic'
	It'm the viij th daie was .b. Garratt sute	ij ^s iiij ^d
	It'm the xij th of december was .b. John Arnolde	ix ^s
	It'm the xvij th daie was bur' Ryc' Morgan	ij ^d
	It' the xxiiij th were .b. Margaret analmeswoma' & Edward North	nic'
	Receyved for burialles in cristmas q'ter of our seconde yere	}xxj ^s iiij ^d

Receites of this o' seconde yere

In Primis	receyved and gathered for the clarke and sextons	
Wages and for pewes in the churche for o' ladye daie quarter		}xlxi ^s
Item receyved & gathered fo' the clarke and saxtons wages and for		
pewes in the churche for Midsomer quarter		}xlxi ^s
It'm received and gathered for the clarke and sextons wages		
and for pewes in the churche fo' Mighelmas quarter		}xlxi ^s
It'm receyved and gathered fo' the clarke and sextons wages		
and for pewes in the churche for xp'omas quarter		}xlxi ^s
It'm receyved of M ^r Doctor huicke for the rent of his chamber		
for one yere endinge at the birthe of o' lorde god 1573		}vj ^s viij ^d
It'm receyved the [blank] daie of [blank] Anno 1573 for the half		
of the token Moneye at Easter in o' seconde yere		}xl ^s ij ^d
It'm receyved the viij th daie of ffebruarye of m ^r Jennyns of the		
bore hede in p'te of payment because o' churche was indyted		
fo' layenge the dounge in the quenes highe wayes ²		}iiij ^s iiij ^d

¹ Lynfies (R.)

² i.e. Jennyns and Taylor had put the refuse from their stables on the highway; hence the parish was indicted and recovers the fine from the offenders (*vide* next item).

It'm receyved the vjth of marche of m^r Taylo^r bruer for layenge his donge } v^s
 in the quenes high wayes
 It'm receyved of James harman the viijth daie of december for a standerd staff viij^d

Sum^a of the whole receyte of the } xv^{li} x^s iiij^d
 seconde yere 1573

Wherof disbursede and laied out in this
 our seconde yere as hereaft^r fowllethe.

In primis paid to the clarke and sexton for their wages for our } xxx^s
 lady daie q^{ter} endinge the xxvth daye of marche 1573
 It'm p^d bellows wief for wasshinge churche clothes xvij^d
 It'm p^d in the crowne office the xxijth daie of Januarye for that o^r p^{ishe} } xiiij^s vij^d
 was indyted for some of westm^r w^{ch} had laied their donnge in y^e quenes waies
 It'm p^d the viijth daie of ffebruarye for a baldrycke ij^s
 It'm p^d the xijth of ffebruarye for a quier of paper iiij^d
 It'm p^d for ringinge the xxvijth of ffebruarye at the quenes ma^{tes} } viij^d
 remove from hampton courte to Somersett house
 It'm p^d for ringinge the last of ffebruarye at the quenes ma^{tes} } viij^d
 remove from Som^sett house to Grenewyche
 It'm paid the xxth of Marche for makinge a newe boke for gathering } xij^d
 the clarke and sextons wages for o^r seconde yere
 It'm p^d the xxth daye of Marche for pavinge of a grave } viij^d
 in the North Ile
 It'm p^d the xxjth of Marche for a loade of lyme xiiij^d
 It'm p^d the xxijth of Marche for bromes for the churche ij^d
 It'm p^d the xxijth of Marche for mendinge the fore bell whele & Joyces¹ x^d
 It'm p^d the same daye for mendinge of the great bell viij^d
 It'm p^d the xxiiijth daye of Marche to bellows for mendinge certen } xij^d
 pewes and for ij trenchardes² for the comⁿion table

The chardges laied out in our ladye daye } lv^s iiij^d
 quarter in our seconde yere

It'm p^d to the clarke and sextons was [sic] for Midsomer q^{ter} xxx^s
 It'm p^d bellows wief for wasshinge churche clothes xvij^d
 It'm paid for bromes for Midsomer q^{ter} ij^d
 It'm p^d the xijth daie of Aprill to m^r Downes for that o^r p^{yshe} } vj^d
 was inditted for the water course that runnethe in the swanne lane³
 It'm p^d the xxth daye of Maye for Scouringe and mendinge v } iiij^s iiij^d
 callyvers⁴ and for some Newe cockes x^d
 It'm p^d the xxiiijth of Maye for a rope for the saunce bell
 It'm p^d the second daie of June when we went to St^t clementes } viij^d
 to p^{nte}⁵ newe Articles
 It'm p^d the xxth daie of June for ij pounce of gonnepowder for } ij^s viij^d
 the Musters in Tothill⁶
 It'm p^d for men that carried o^r armo^r at the Mustringe Daye⁷ iiij^s ij^d

The chardges laied out in midsom^r } xliij^s x^d
 q^{ter} in our seconde yere

1 Joists.

2 Wooden platters.

3 Probably near the Swan Close which was on the west side of St. Martin's Lane.

4 Blunderbuss type of weapon.

5 Present.

6 The name survives in Westminster.

7 In 1573, Elizabeth was roused to temporary military activity by the Massacre of Protestants in Paris (p. 269), and a fear of some Roman Catholic combination against herself. In May, 1573, an English force took Edinburgh Castle.

It'm p ^d to the clarke and sexton fo ^r their wages	xxx ^s
It'm p ^d bellows wief for wasshinge churche clothes	xviiij ^d
It'm p ^d for bromes for the churche	ij ^d
It'm p ^d the xx th daye of August for ij sackes of lyme	iiij ^d
It'm p ^d the xxviiij th daye of September for pavinge of a grave in the Middell Ile	} viij ^d
It'm p ^d the same daye for greyse for the belles	iiij ^d
It'm p ^d the same daye for mendinge the velvett herse clothe	ij ^d
It'm p ^d the same daye fo ^r a hinge for m ^{rs} hawkes Pewe	vj ^d
The chardges laied out for Mighelmas q ^r ter in o ^r ij ^{de} yere	} xxxiiij ^s vij ^d
It'm to the Clarke and saxton for their wages	xxx ^s
It'm p ^d to bellows wief for wasshinge churche clothes	xviiij ^d
It'm p ^d for bromes	ij ^d
It'm p ^d the xv th daye of october water cutler for makinge cleane the churche Armo ^r	} x ^s
It'm p ^d the xvij th of October when we went to St clementes w th the side men for puttinge in of o ^r Articles and for a breakfaste and for the Archedeacons clarke	} iiij ^s x ^d
It'm p ^d the xxv th daye of October to a yonge man fo ^r killinge and takinge vj hedgehogges ¹	} ij ^s
It'm p ^d to m ^r downes the xxvj th of october for a coppy of an Indytement out of the crowne office ²	} xij ^d
It'm p ^d the ix th of November when we went w th the side men to Shordyce ³ for the p ⁿ tement of the graunt queste of Middelsex	} vij ^d
It'm p ^d the xiiij th of November for a bell rope	xxj ^d
It'm p ^d the xv th of November for mendinge ij lockes and a newe keye in the churche yarde	} xij ^d
It'm p ^d the xviiij th of November the bedell for goinge for the p ^y sheners when we satt in the churche	} vj ^d
It'm p ^d the xviiij th of November for ringers when the quenes Ma ^{tie} chaunged her raig ⁿ into xvj ^{tene} yeres	} iiij ^s
It'm p ^d the x th of December for pavinge of two graves in the Northe Ile	} xvj ^d
It'm p ^d the xij th of December for iiij ^{or} sackes of lyme	viiij ^d
It'm p ^d the same daye for a baskett for the churche	iiij ^d
It'm p ^d the xiiij th of december for oyle for the clocke	ij ^d
It'm p ^d the xv daye of December for a pounde of candells	iiij ^d
It'm p ^d the xix th of december for ringinge at the quenes Ma ^{tes} removinge from som ['] sett house to whyt hall	} viij ^d
It'm p ^d the xx th daie for hollie Ivey and bayes fo ^r y ^e churche	xvj ^d
It'm p ^d the same daye to bellows for mendinge of the churche formes and ij womens Pewes	} xiiij ^d
It'm p ^d the xxij th of december to quarrell for glasinge of the churche windowes and for newe glasse Cxxij footes at vj the foote amountethe to the some of	} iiij ^{li} xij ^d
It'm p ^d the same daye vnto quarrell for settinge of olde glasse into newe leade fo[r] v Score vj footes at ij ^d ob ['] the foote comethe to	} xxiij ^s j ^d

¹ According to the Act 8 Eliz. c. 15 "for preservation of Grayne." The fact that this is the only reference to the Act in these accounts is evidence of the decline of agriculture in the parish.

² Cf. note 5, p. 422. An office under the King's Bench (Jacob's *Law Dictionary*).

³ Shoreditch.

It'm p ^d more the xxij th of december for xxij quarrelles to stoppe the glasse windowes in the churche	} xxij ^d
It'm laied out for parchement and ingrosinge our booke of accompte and for makinge vp of the gatheringe bookes	} xiiij ^s iiiij ^d
The chardges laied out in xp'omas q'ter in our seconde yere	} viij ^{li} xvj ^d
The some of the whole receipte of this o ^r seconde yere	} xv ^{li} x ^s iiiij ^d
The some of the charges laied out in this our seconde yere	} xiiij ^{li} xiiij ^s
And so remayneth of the receipte aboue the Expences of our seconde yere	} xvj ^s iiiij ^d
Sum'a totalis of the whole receipte for bothe our yeares	} xxx ^{li} xiiij ^s vj ^d
Sum'a of the whole charges layed out in bothe our yeares	} xxiiij ^{li} xv ^s v ^d
And So remayneth in our handes of the receiptes aboue the Expences for bothe the yeres—v ^{li} xix ^s j ^d We ^{ch} we are redye to deliuer at the gevinge vp of our accompte	} v ^{li} xix ^s j ^d

Item m^r Hatton M^r Mackwilliams and the rest of the gentlemen of the p'yshe of S^t martins in the fieldes made one Clocke in the p'yshe churche of S^t m'tins abouesaide and gaue hit vnto y^e said p'ishe in Anno d'ne n're nu^c Elizabethe Regine. Decimo quinto¹

[Signed]	Thomas Langhern ² Vicariu'
	George bredyman
	Ro Pennithorne ³ Thom's ffowler
	James harman John Colbrand
	John hill Wyllym downes
	harrold byngam [marks]

¹ In the 15th year of our present sovereign Lady queen Elizabeth (Anno domine nostre nunc).

² Appointed (Ap. 1574) in succession to William Wells who resigned.

³ I do not hesitate to print "Pennithorne" although the writing is more like "Pennishoye."

Handwritten text in a medieval script, likely Latin, arranged in two columns. The text is written in a dark ink on a parchment-like surface. The script is a cursive Gothic hand, typical of the late 14th or early 15th century. The first column begins with a large, ornate initial 'I'.



This is the Accompte of vs Richard Darlowe

and Thomas Browne Churchwardens of the paroche of S^t Martines
in the ffildes by Charing cross in the Countie of Midd'. Chosen and
appointed for the Space of twoo whole yeares. Endinge at the natiuitie
of o^r lord god a Thowsand ffyve hundreth Seauentie and ffue &
in the Eigheteth yeare of the reigne of o^r most gracious and
Souereigne Ladie Elizabeth by the grace of god of England
ffraunce and Ireland defendo^r of the ffaieth &c. Aswell for the
reaceipte as also for the paimentes and oother Chargis
specified and Contayned in this our accompte as heareafter
followeth &c.

A perticuler and generall note

of all the Somes of money Receauid and paied out by vs Richard Darlow, and Thomas Browne, being Elected & Chosen Churchwardens in the Paroche of S^t Martins in Anno. Dom'. 1.574.¹ And in the Sixtenth yeare of o^r most gracious and souereigne Ladie Elizabeth by the grace of god of England ffraunce and Ireland Quene Defender of the ffaiethe &c.

Money Reaceuid.

In primis	Receauid at o ^r firste Entrie into o ^r Office at the handes of the olde Churchwardens M ^r ffrauncys Hawkes and Daue Powell the some of	v ^{li} xix ^s j ^d
	Reaceuid more the xvij th Daie of June as apperith A ^o 1574. of Henry Russell Johnkelsey, John Peeter Constables for money by them reaceuid for setting out of Souldiers	xxx ^s
	Receauid more the iiij th daie of Julie A ^o 1574. of John Beggerley Constable by him Collected & gatherid for setting out of Souldiers ²	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
	Receuid more for the Clerke and Sexten theire wagis, for theise twoo yeares —xxx ^s quarterlie amounteth vnto the Som'e of	xij ^{li}
	Reaceuid more for the Peaws, and toward repairing of the Church theise twoo yeares passid eu'y quarter—xv ^s iiij ^d Amounteth vnto the some of	v ^{li} ij ^s viij ^d
	Receauid more of the Clerck and Sexten for a Greene cloth they lost	vj ^s
	Reaceuid the half of the Token money ³ for the ffirste yeare	xxx ^s
	Reaceuid for Token money in this o ^r Second yeare the some of	xxix ^s vj ^d

S'ma of theis parcells aboue
written as perticulerly apeers } xxix^{li} x^s vij^d

Heare beginneth the receipt of all money Receauid for Burialls, Knylls, and such like for this o^r ffirste yeare.

Burialls in Christmas Quarter.	The first of Januarie 1574 ⁴ was buried henry Myller	ij ^d	1.
	The Second of Januarie 1574. was buried Alice lewes	ij ^d	2.
	The Same daie was buried Nycholas Soely of the yeawry ⁵	ix ^d	3.
	The iiij th of Januarie was buried Henry ffrauncis	ni'll.	4.
	The vij th daie was buried John Rowland	ij ^d	5.
	The xiiij th daie of Januarie 1574 was buried Alexand' Ramsey skotishman	ij ^d	6.
	The Same daie was buried Agnes Slater, best cloth, & knyll	ij ^s iiij ^d	7.
	The xx th daie of Januarie 1574 was buried John Goodd	ni'll.	8.
	The xxix daie of Januarie 1574 was buried John ffrith	ni'll.	9.
ffebuarie.	The ffirst of ffebruarie 1574 was buried henry Hudson	ni'll.	10.
	The Same daie was buried Edward Chatt his man	ij ^d	11.

¹ Should be 1573. The greater part of their first year of office was in 1574, and the scribe has given that date to the whole of it.

² Similarly in 1593-4 a balance was, by order of the Vestry (*Minutes*, vol. I, f. 36), paid over to the Churchwardens, cf. p. 366.

³ The Token money, a survival of Pre-Reformation usage, was quite distinct from the Easter Collections or other receipts from Communion. From this year the Communion collections are recorded in the Rate Books, cf. note, p. 101.

⁴ 1573-4.

⁵ 97. "ewery" in the royal household.

februarie.	The vj th daie of februarie A ^{no} . 1574. was buried henrie a Dutchman	ij ^d .	12
	The xij th daie of februarie Ao. 1574. was buried Edward Rowland	ij ^d .	13
	The xv th daie of februarie Ao. 1574. was buried m ^{rs} Elizabeth hwick	ij ^s iiij ^d .	14
	The xvj th daie of februarie Ao. 1574. was buried John Hartley	ni'll.	15.
	The xxvij th daie of februarie Ao. 1574. was buried Thomas Goodman	xvj ^d .	16.
Marche.	The xxj th of march 1574. was buried Isabell from Russells	ni'll.	17
	The Same daie was buried Rowland Robinson w th the best Cloth	xvj ^d .	18.
	The Some of Christmas Quarter beinge the first quarter burialls is } xvij ^s vj ^d .		
Burialls in o ^r Ladie Quarter	The xxvij th daie of march 1574. was buried John Colley	ij ^d .	19
	The xxvij th daie of march 1574. was buried John hathway	ni'll.	20.
1574.	The ix th daie of Aprill was buried John West	ij ^d .	21
Aprill.	The x th daie of Aprill 1574. was John Evans	ni'll.	22
	The xij th daie of Aprill was buried Margaret Higham'	ni'll	23.
	The xxiiij th daie of Aprill 1574. was buried Agnes Smith	ni'll.	24
Maye.	The Same daie was buried Thomas Boyce from the Spittle	ni'll.	25
	The iiij th daie of maye was buried Mawdelyn Yeowell	vj ^s viij ^d .	26
	The vij th daie of maye 1574. was buried one Coore the woest cloth	ij ^d .	27
	The Same daie was buried Thomas Turner	ij ^s iiij ^d .	28
	The viij th daie of maie 1574. was buried Edward Stubbes	ij ^d .	29
Junij.	The ix th daie of maie was buried Rabecka Rogers	ni'll.	30
	The xxij th daie of maie was buried one, whose name is not knowen	ni'll.	31
	The xxvij th daie of maie 1574. was buried Elizabethe Moate	ni'll.	32
	The iiij th daie of June 1574. was buried John Reade	ni'll.	33
	The vij th daie of June 1574. was buried Richard Alcock	ni'll.	34
	The xij th daie of June 1574. was buried John Reade	ni'll.	35
	The xvj th daie of June 1574. was buried Johane Wharton	xvj ^d .	36
	The xvij th daie of June 1574. was buried Betteryc pyme	ij ^d .	37
	The xxv th daie of June 1574. was buried a poore man found Syck ¹	ni'll.	38
	The Some of money received for burialls in o ^r Lady day quarter is } xj ^s ij ^d .		
Burialls in midsomer q ^{tr}	The xxvj th daie of June 1574. was buried Will'm Newenham the best cloth	ij ^s iiij ^d .	39
	The xxvij th daie of June 1574. was buried John harries	ni'll.	40
1574.	The iiij ^d daie of Julie 1574. was buried Margaret Newenham	ij ^s iiij ^d .	41
Julij.	The xxv th daie of Julie 1574. was buried Johane Bosley	ni'll.	42
	The vij th daie of August 1574. was buried Elizabeth Bouveire ²	ij ^d .	43
August.	The same daie was buried a mayde being foundd dead in S ^t James field	ni'll.	44
	The xiiij th daie of August 1574. was buried John ffisher	ni'll.	45
	The xxij th daie of August 1574. was buried Randolphe Adams	ni'll.	46
September.	The last daie of August 1574. was buried Johane Alberton a Skotis	ni'll.	47
	The viij th daie of September. 1574. was buried humfrey from Docto' huickes	ij ^d .	48
	The xiiij th daie of September. 1574. was buried Rebecca Barton ³	ni'll.	49
	The xiiij th daie of Septemb' 1574 was buried Stephen Trutte, & Jane huntt	ni'll.	50
	The xx th daie of September 1574. will'm pursloe	ij ^d	51

¹ The rate books contain numerous entries of expenses on his behalf. He was found wounded in Long Acre. Straw was bought for his bed; Goodwife Bellowes tended him and "made hym an Alebury" (boiling ale, spiced and sugared, with sops of bread in it.—*Halliwel*), and provided "butter to suppell his head." The Collectors "boughte on matt, one mattress, one bolster of feathers and one pillow of fethers and one paier of sheets to have in store for the like nede at all tymes; wch cost. ix^s."

² *qy*. Bonveire, *cf.* 28th Dec. (p. 278).

³ The rate book refers to her as "visited," i.e. by the plague.

September.	The xxviiij th daie of September 1574. was buried ffrauncis yowle	ni'll.	52
	The last daie of September .1574. was buried Richard thesworth	ni'll.	53

The Some of money receyued
for Burialls in Mydsomer quartr. } v^s ij^d.

Burialls in michaelmas quarter. 1574.	The viij th daie of October 1574. was buried Rob't Salmon	iiij ^d	54
	The xix th daie of October 1574. was buried Elizabeth Goodcole	ij ^d	55
October.	The Second daie of Nouember was buried Sophroniell Belhouse ¹	ni'll.	56
	The iiij th daie of November 1575 was buried John Spickman	ni'll.	57
November.	The same daie also was buryed Gartryd Robinson	ni'll.	58
	The x th daie of Novemb ^r was buried Marie fuller, al's Nychols	ni'll.	59
December.	The xiiij th daie of Novemb ^r 1574 was buried Edmondd Ogle	ni'll.	60
	The xxij th daie of nouemb ^r was buried John Dugles best cloth	xvj ^d	61
	The xxiiij th of Nouemb ^r 1574 was buried Anthonie kempe	ij ^d	62
	The xxv th of Nouemb ^r 1574 was buried Marie Parkinson	ni'll.	63
	The xxviiij th of Nouemb ^r 1574 was buried Elizabeth Storie	ij ^d	64
	The same daie also was buried Sara, and Johann Boneire	ij ^d	65
	The xxx th of Nouember was buried Henry Maynard	ni'll.	66
	The iij ^d daie of december .1574. was buried Beeven	ni'll.	67
	The iiij th daie of decemb ^r 1574. was buried Rob't Tomlynson	ix ^s	68
	The same daie was buried Richard Robbins	ni'll.	69
	The vij th daie of decemb ^r .1574. was buried John Williams	ni'll.	70
	The xxij th daie of decemb ^r .1574. was buried a poore boy from boniers	ni'll.	71
	The xxiiij th daie of decemb ^r .1574. was buryed widdo Maynarde	ni'll.	72
	The xxviiij th daie of decemb ^r 1574. was buried deedie Boneire ²	ij ^s iiij ^d	73

The Some of money receauid for
Burialls in Michaelmas quarter } xiiij^s viij^d
1574.

The some of the first whole.
peares receiptes for Burials } xlvij^s vj^d.

S'ma Totall' of the whole
Receipte of this o^r firste yeare } xxxj^{li} xvij^s j^d

Wherof laide oute and disbursed
for the vse of the Church in this
our first yeare Anno 1574.
as hereafter perticularly fo-
loweth quarterly

¹ Bellowses (R.)

² Rate Book refers to him ("Diddy Bonner") as being "visited" by the plague.

The expences of money disbursed and paide

oute by vs Richard Darlowe and Thomas Browne Churchwardens of the paroche of St Martines, in this oure first yeare vpon the necessarie Repeations in and aboute the Church and oother extra Ordinarie Chargis elsweare as p'ticulerlie ffolloweth in Anno D'm'. 1574.

paymentes in
Christmas qua'
Anno 1574.

In primis

for a paper booke for the Church Ledger

xx^d

It'm more for paper for the booke of the Church Burialls

vj^d

It'm spent at the daie of receauyng o' charge vpon the masters of the p'oche at the Taverne

} ij^s iiij^d

It'm paied to Belhouse for mendinge & setting of a Deske

x^d

It'm paied to the lawnder for washing the Lynnen of the Church this first quarter

} xvij^d

It'm paied to the Somner when wee weare warnedd to come before the archdeacon

} iiij^d

It'm paied for a key of the Church gate

vj^d

It'm paied for paving of a graue in the church for M^r Seelie

vij^d

It'm paied for a Loade of Sandd & for the Carriage thereof

x^d

It'm paied to the Sexten for broomes this christmas quarter

ijj^d

It'm paied to Bellowes for mending of Three peews & for nayles

xij^d

It'm paied the eight daie off ffebruarie for Ringing at the queens Ma^{tis} reemoue from whitehall to hampton Court

} viij^d

It'm paied for Ringing at the quenes Ma^{tis} remooove from Lambeth to Greenwych

} viij^d

It'm paied for a hooke to the Clock

ijj^d

It'm paied for Sackes of Lyme in this Christmas quart' to mend thinges

iiij^d

It'm paied to the clerck for his wagis this Christmas quarter

xx^s

It'm paied to the sexten for his wagis this Christmas quarter

x^s

It'm paied at St Clementes when we weare called to bee Sworne to the Registre to the Somner, and for o' Articles

} xij^d

It'm paied at St Clementes when wee presented o' bill to the Answer of the Articles of the Archdeacon

} viij^d

It'm paied for the Churchwardens and side mens Dynner the same day

x^s vj^d

Some of the paymentes of this o' first quarter being Christmas q^{tr} 1574 is

} lv^s vj^d

Paymentes in

oure ladie quart^r

1574. It'm paied to Olyuer for burnishing the Communion Cupp
It'm paied the xijth daie of Julie 1574 when we weare called
to the Bushopes visitacion, and for the Bushoppes articles
and to the Regester

xij^d

} viij^d

It'm paied to Bellowse for mending the church Dore

iiij^d

It'm paied for a Matt in M^{rs} Russells peew

vij^d

It'm paied to the lawnder for washing the Church lynnen this quart'

xvij^d

It'm paied to the Glasier this quarter for glazing the windooes

iiij^s iiij^d

It'm paied the xixth daie of August when wee p'sented o' byll to answeare the Articles to M^r Doctor hawman, and for geuyng attendance there in the meane time, & for o' dynner then

} viij^s viij^d

It'm paied to the Clerck for his wagis this lady Daie quarter	xx ^s .
It'm paied also to the Sexten for his quarters wagis y ^{is} quart'	x ^s .
S'ma of the paymentes of this o ^r lady Daie quarter in o ^r first yeare 1574. is	xlvj ^s jd

Paymentes in mydsomer quart^r 1574.	Item paied to the Sexten for oyle to the Clock & broomes this q ^{tr}	xij ^d
	It'm paied to a young man for certen Orders brought out of an oother parrishe at the Request of M ^r hill, at the poyntment of the masters	} xij ^d
	It'm paied more for makinge of and Ordre for the Conducte ¹ written faire in parchm ^t	} ij ^s
	It'm paied more for the washing of the Church lynnon	xviiij ^d
	It'm paied to the Glasier for glasing this quarter	ij ^s vj ^d
	It'm paied for mending the key of the great church dore in this quart'	vj ^d
	It'm paied to the Clerck for his wagis due this mydsomer quart'	xx ^s
	It'm paied to the Sexten for his wages this mydsomer quarter	x ^s
	It'm for Seeking out the booke in the Arches, ² and for boate hire	xvj ^d
	S'ma of the paymentes this Mydsomer quarter in o ^r first yeare Anno 1574 is	} xxxix ^s x ^d

Paymentes in michaelmas quarter 1574.	Item paied the xxix th daie of Septemb' to bellowse for mending the Beere, a flourme, and Seates	} xij ^d
	It'm paied for a pound of Candells	iiij ^d
	It'm paied for a Badridge for A Bell	ij ^s iiij ^d
	It'm paied for a Bell Rope	xvj ^d
	It'm paied for Rynginge the xvij th daie of Nouemb' at the reigne of y ^e Queenes Ma ^{tie}	} iiij ^s
	It'm paied for mending the Church dore key	vj ^d
	It'm for paving of a grave in the Myddle Isle of the Church	viiij ^d
	It'm to the Sexten for Broomes	iiij ^d
	It'm for a Sack of Lyme	ij ^d
	It'm for a hooke for the Clock	iiij ^d
	It'm for hollie and Ivie at Christmas	xvj ^d
	It'm for grease for the bells this o ^r ffirst yeare	iiij ^d
	It'm to the Lawnder this Michaelmas quarter for washing of y ^e lynnon	xviiij ^d
	It'm paied for A key to the Church dore and for a pynne to hold the Barre	xvj ^d
	It'm paied to M ^r waters for Skowring the Harnes of the Church y ^{is} yeare	x ^s
	It'm paied to y ^e Clarck and to the Sexten for their wagis this quart'	xxx ^s
	Som' of the Paymentes this Mychaelmas quarter being the last quarter of this oure first yeare 1574 is	} lv ^s ij ^d

S'ma Totall' of oure whole paymentes for this oure first yeare ending at Christmas in Anno .1575. amounteth vnto	} ix ^{li} xvj ^s iiij ^d
---	---

1 gy. An order (contract or regulations) about the Conduit.

2 Court of Arches.

**Money Receuid for Burpalls in this o^r Second yere
begynnyng at Christmas Ao. 1574 And endyng at
Christmas A^o 1575. as perticulerly followeth.**

**Burials in
Christ'as quart'
Anno. 1574.**

Inprimis the Second daie of Januarie Anno 1575¹
was buried Marck's Vinchle

} ij^s iiij^d

It'm the vijth daie of January 1575 was buried Nycholas payne
It'm the Same daie was buryed ffraunces hartley
January. It'm the xvijth daie of Januarie 1575 was buried John vsher
It'm the same daie was buried will'm hartley
februarie. It'm the viijth daie of ffebruarie 1575 was buried m'garet wright
It'm the xvijth daie of ffebruarie 1575 was buried ffraunces Nightingale
Marche. It'm the vth of March 1575. was buried John Bryan

ij^d
ni'll.
ij^s iiij^d
ni'll.
ix^s
ni'll.
xvj^d

The Som'e of money receuid for burials in
Christmas quarter, of this o^r second yere is } xv^s ij^d

**Burials in o^r
ladie quarter
1575.**

Item the xxvijth daie of March 1575 was Buried Agnes Bellowes

ni'll.

It'm the ffirst of Aprill was buried Agnes Allinson
It'm the vjth daie of Aprill 1575 was buried Thomas Smyth
Aprill. It'm the Same day was buried Thomas Reely

ij^d
ij^d
ij^d

It'm the xiiijth daie of Aprill was buried Brydgett Clarence
It'm the xxijth daie of Aprill was buried Nycholas vrshowe
It'm the Same day of Aprill was buried Ellen Allenson, R. ffryswell
Phillippes & Agnes from Olyvers

} ij^d

It'm the xxijth daie of Aprill was buried Johanne Allenson the best cloth
It'm the Same daie was buried Damarus Golding

ij^s iiij^d
ni'll.

It'm the xxiiijth of Aprill was buried John Eavans the best cloth
It'm the xxvjth of Aprill was buried Mother Saunders

xvj^d
ij^d

It'm the Same day was buryed Richard Wilcockes

ni'll.

It'm the Same day was buried walter Gynkyns

xvj^d

It'm the xxvijth of Aprill was buried Elizabeth king the best cloth

ix^s

Maye. It'm the Second of Maye 1575 was buried Alice Begerley & Tho. wilde

ni'll.

It'm the vth daie of Maye 1575 was buried Guylbert Baker

xvj^d

pIt'm the vjth daie of Maye 1575 was buried Evens from graies and frances
higham

} ni'll.

It'm the xijth daie of Maye 1575 was buried Mathew Ellis

ij^d

It'm the xiiijth daie of Maye 1575 was buried Arthure Suyngles²

ij^d

It'm the xvijth daie of Maie 1575 was buried Harman Baker

ij^s iiij^d

ppIt'm the xixth daie of Maie 1575 was buried Thomas & Elizabeth Gray

ni'll.

pIt'm the xxijth daie of Maie 1575 was buried Rob't Graie

ni'll.

It'm the xxvjth daie of Maie 1575 was buried Rob't Skowtworth³

ij^d

pIt'm the xxvijth daie of Maie 1575 was buried will'm Mowlson

ni'll.

pIt'm the Second daie of June 1575 was buried Mary fuller

ij^d

June. It'm the vth daie of June 1575 was buried Thomazin Best the ground

vij^s iiij^d

It'm the Same daie of June 1575 was buried Eliz Stowe & m'garet Clynton
and Elizabeth Tyan

} viij^d

pIt'm the vjth daie of June 1575 was buried mathew
pfuller and his man

} ni'll.

It'm the vijth daie of June 1575 was buried Rob't Howsey

ij^d

¹ 1574-5.

² Swyngles (R.)

³ Shuttleworth (R.)

p Plague victims. The Register gives nearly 140 names; subtracting the 43 specified as 'peste' the remainder is still about 30 above the average. It is unfortunate that the Rate books are missing from April 1575 to Feb. 1576/7.

Item the ixth daie of June Anno 1575. was buried Elizabeth fuller ni'll.
 pIt'm the xijth daie of June Anno 1575. was buried John Dobsonne ij^d
 pIt'm the Same daie was buried Georg Higham' ni'll.
 †It'm the xiiijth daie of June 1575 was buried Suzan Spice ni'll.
 pIt'm the Same daie was buried Richard Moulsonne ij^d.
 It'm the xvth daie of June 1575. was buried John Sealemaker ij^d.
 It'm the xvijth daie of June 1575. was buried Darcus Russell ix^s.
 pIt'm the xvijth of June 1575. was buried Agnes Moulsonn ij^d.
 It'm the xxijth of June 1575. was buried Elizabeth hewick ij^s iiij^d.
 It'm the xxiiijth of June 1575. was buried Roger higham' Clerck ni'll.
 It'm the Same daie was buried Thomas from Trottes ij^d.

The Some of the money receuid for burialls this } xl^s x^d
 ladie daie quarter & in o^r second & o^r last yere is }

Burials in or
 Mydsomer quart
 Anno 1575.

Julie Item the xxvjth daie of June 1575. was buried Elizabeth Steaphenson ni'll.
 It'm the xxvijth daie of June 1575. was buried Eliz seruant to Russell ij^d.
 It'm the first daie of Julie 1575. was buried Rob't Smyth¹ ij^d.
 pIt'm the Second daie of Julie 1575. was buried will'm the Carman ni'll.
 It'm the third daie of Julie 1575. was buried Thomsons maide Agnes ni'll.
 It'm the iiijth daie of Julie Anno 1575 was buried Clement Harrold xvj^d.
 pIt'm the Same daie was buried will'm Harrold ij^d.
 It'm the vjth daie was buried one that was drowned whose name is vnknone nill.
 It'm the viijth daie of Julie 1575 was buried Margaret Lawrance ni'll.
 It'm the ixth daie of Julie 1575 was buried Cornelius Goodacre ni'll.
 It'm the xth of Julie 1575 was buried Elizabeth Bellowes ni'll.
 It'm the xjth of Julie 1575 was buried the Goodwife Adams ni'll.
 pIt'm the Same daie was buried John Davies seruant to a Cobler at Ivie² ni'll.
 pIt'm the xiiijth of Julie 1575. was buried Steaphen ffrauncis ni'll.
 pIt'm the xvijth of Julie 1575. was buried Rob't Adams xvj^d.
 pIt'm the xvijth of Julie 1575. was buried Agnes Smyth y^t was executed³ ni'll.
 It'm the xixth of Julie 1575. was buried John Clynton ni'll.
 It'm the xxjth of Julie 1575. was buried Nycholas Dickman ij^s iiij^d.
 It'm the same daie was buried Nycholas Labitie xvj^d.
 pIt'm the xxijth daie of Julie 1575. was buried Margaret Berrie ni'll.
 pIt'm the xxiiijth daie of Julie 1575. was buried Georg Berrie y^e Cobler ni'll.
 It'm the xxvijth daie of Julie 1575. was buried will'm ffraunces ni'll.
 pIt'm the xxvijth daie of Julie 1575. was buried William woorlington ij^d.
 It'm the xxxjth of Julie 1575. was buried one that died in the streate ni'll.
 It'm the Same Daie was one buried at S^t James y^t was so noysom that } ni'll
 he was not to bee brought to the Church }
 August. It'm the third Daie of August was buried henry Sharp ni'll.
 It'm the vjth daie of August 1575. was buried Godfrey Hedlg⁴ ij^s iiij^d.
 pIt'm the vijth daie of August 1575. was buried will'm price s'vant to Tedd' ni'll.
 pIt'm the xth daie of August 1575. was buried Eliza Sharp, best cloth x^d.
 pIt'm the xijth daie of August 1575. was buried Elizabeth Smyth ni'll.
 pIt'm the same daie was buried Thomas keene⁵ seruant ni'll.
 pIt'm the xvjth daie of August 1575 was buried Johanne seruant to M^r Haulghto' ij^d.
 It'm the xvijth daie of August was buried a poore man that died at y^e p'ke corn⁶ ni'll.
 pIt'm the same daie was buried Marie Jones ni'll.
 pIt'm the xxjth daie of August was buried Agnes Tedder ni'll.
 pIt'm the same daie was buried John Tedder ni'll.
 It'm the same daie was buried Elizabeth Skynck dought' to peter Skynck ni'll.

Verte fo.

1 Malefactor: executus Tyburnia (R.)

2 Ivy bridge.

3 No note of this kind in Register, possibly some confusion between Agnes and Robert, vide n. 1.

4 Badly written, Register says Edge.

5 Kyle (R.)

6 [Hyde] Park Corner.

† Not in the Register.

	Item the xxij th daie of August was buried Barthelmew the spearmak'	xvj ^d
	pIt'm the xxv th daie of August 1575 was buried Ric' Skinck	ni'll
	It'm the xxv th daie also was buried M ^r Ellen ffowler	x ^s
	pIt'm the xxvj th daie of August 1575. was buried Sara Nycholson	ni'll
	pIt'm the same daie was buried Thomas seruant to M ^r Rowswell	ij ^d
	pIt'm the xxvij th daie of August was buried M ^r garet seruant to M ^r wilson	ij ^d
	pIt'm the same daie was buried hedg base sonne of Godfrie hedg	ni'll
	It'm the xxix th daie of August 1575. was buried phillip Skinck	ni'll
	It'm the Second of Septemb' 1575. was buried peter Skinck	xx ^d
	pIt'm the same daie was buried Margaret a prentis ¹	ni'll
September.	pIt'm the vij th of Septemb' 1575. was buried Ellen s'ruant to cornelis ²	ni'll
	It'm the xj th daie of Septemb' 1575. was buried M ^r garet wooward	ni'll
	It'm the xij th daie of Septemb' 1575 was buried M ^r garet Roofe	ni'll
	pIt'm the xiiij th daie of Septemb' 1575 was buried Agnes Grymsbie	ni'll
	pIt'm the xiiij th daie was buried one Thomas ³ Greene	ni'll
	pIt'm the xv th daie of Septemb' 1575. was buried grace, s'ruant to Ald'sey	ni'll
	It'm the xxv daie of Septemb 1575. was buried Izabell ⁴ y ^e boors dought'	ni'll
	It'm the xxvij th daie of Septemb' 1575 was buried a boy of y ^e pursmakers	ni'll
	It'm the xxix th daie was buried Johann seruant to M ^r ffowler	ij ^d
	It'm the same daie was buried Nycholas Annyell & Elizab browne	ni'll
	It'm the xxx th of Septemb' 1575 was buried a Chrisom child	ni'll
	It'm the same daie was buried Steaphen Corneylison stranger	ni'll

The Some of the money receuid for burials }
this Mydsomer quarter in o^r last yeare is } xxiiij^s x^d

**Burials in
michaelmas
quarter. 1575.
vnto Christmas
1576.^s**

	Item the third daie of Octob' was buried a Chrisom child	ni'll
	It'm the xj th daie of October was buried peeter Synnot	ni'll
	It'm the same daie was buried philip williamson	ni'll
	It'm the xiiij th daie of October 1575. was buried Jamy y ^e bagpiper	xvj ^d
	It'm the xv th daie of Octob' 1575. was buried Anthony boices ⁵ dought'	ni'll
	pIt'm the xvij daie of October 1575. was buried harvie perouse	ij ^s iiij ^d
October.	pIt'm the xvij th daie of October 1575 was buried James Annyell	ni'll
	It'm the same daie was buried humfrey Bailie a poorechild	ni'll
	It'm the vj th daie of Novemb' 1575. was buried Johanne hardinge	ij ^s iiij ^d
	It'm y ^e x th daie of October ⁶ 1575. was buried M ^r Mabell Stoughton	xvj ^d
November.	It'm y ^e xxiiij th daie of Novemb' 1575. were buried twoo seruantes } out of the house of harvie perouse }	iiij ^d
	pIt'm the xxx th daie of Octob' ⁶ was buried John Garrat	ij ^d
	It'm the iiij ^d of decemb' was buried a s'rvant of my L. keepers	xvj ^d
December.	It'm the x th daie of decemb' 1575 was buried John fearwether	ni'll
	It'm the xij th daie of decemb' 1575. was buried John Rowswell	ni'll
	It'm the xvj th daie of decemb' 1575. was buried from y ^e Spittell one ⁷	ni'll
	It'm the xxj th daie of decemb' 1575. was buried John Pendridd	ni'll
	It'm the xxv th daie of decemb' 1575. being Christmas daie was buried Susan Pitcher	ni'll
	It'm the xxvj th daie of decemb' 1575. was buried John Bellowes	ni'll

S'ma of the money receuid for burials }
this Michaelmas quarter vnto y^e }
last quarter of o^r Second & last yere } ix^s ij^d
being Christmas quarter }

S'ma of y^e money receuid for burials }
in this o^r second yeare cometh to } 4^{li} 9^s

1 S[ervant] to Jamye ye Scots bagpipe[r] (R.)

2 Cornelius Godfrey (R.)

3 Homor (R.)

4 Isabella Backehowse (R.), "boor," *qy.* bowyer, *i.e.* maker of bows.

5 Backehowse (R.)

6 Nov. (R.)

7 Joh'es a Benna' (R.)

8 Should be 1575.

The expences of money disbursed and paid

out by vs Richard Darlowe and Thomas Browne Churchwardens
of the p'oeche of S^t Martines in this o^r Second and last yeare
vpon the necessarie rep'acions in and aboute the Church, and
oother extra Ordinarie Chargis elsewhere as p'ticulerlie
ffollowithe.

paymentes in this Christmasquarter

Anno 1575

In primis	paid for paving of a grave in the mydle Isle	viiij ^d
It'm	paid for twoo Sackes of Lyme	iiij ^d
It'm	paid for Rynging the xx ^{ti} daie of March for the Quenes }	viiij ^d
Matie	her comyng from Richmont to S ^t James place	
It'm	paid for twoo badrigges for the bells	iijs ^s iiij ^d
It'm	paid to the lawndres for washing the Church lynnon	xviiij ^d
It'm	paid for the Churchwardens and the side mens breakfast geving their attendance at powles, about busines for the Church	xviiij ^d
It'm	for broomes for the Church	iiij ^d
It'm	paid to M ^r worley for longforde bridge ¹	xxix ^s
It'm	paid to the Clerck and Sexten for their wagis this quarter	xxx ^s
	The Some of money paid out this christmas quarter being the last yeare of o ^r charge is	iiij ^{li} vijs ^s iiij ^d

paymentes in oure ladie daye quart' vnto mydsomer 1575.

Item	paid the xxij th of Aprill 1575 at S ^t Clementes when weeweare called to the Archdeacons visitacion to p'sent the bill of o ^r Articles	xij ^d
	paid for the Churchwardens and side mens dynners geving their attendance there at that tyme	vjs ^s viij ^d
It'm	paid the xx ^{ti} daie of Aprill at the Queens Ma ^{tis} remoove from S ^t James vnto Greenwich	viiij ^d
It'm	paid for glass blowen downe in the North Isle	xij ^d
It'm	paid to John Bellowes for a bourde, that Standith in the lofft & for nayling of twoo peewes, and for making a Shoulder to the beere	ij ^s
It'm	paid for a loade of lyme to pave the graves in the Church	xiiij ^d
It'm	paid for a loade of Sand to tyle the church w th hall	viiij ^d
It'm	paid for twoo bunchis of Lathes	xxij ^d
It'm	paid for vj loades of Lyme	vjs ^s
It'm	paid for a Thowsand of Tyles	x ^s vj ^d
It'm	for a hundreth of Six penny nayles	vj ^d
It'm	paid to the Tyler for viij daies woork	viijs ^s
It'm	paid to the Sexten for viij daies laboure w th the Tyler	v ^s iiij ^d
It'm	paid to the lawndres for washing of the Church lynnon	18 ^d 2
It'm	for Broomes for the church this quarter	iiij ^d
It'm	paid to the Clerck & Sexten for their wagis this lady quart'	xxx ^s
	The Some of money paid out this lady day q ^{tr} being the Second & last yere of o ^r charge is	iiij ^{li} xviijs ^s jd ^s

paymentes in o^r mydsomer quart' vnto mychaelmas 1575.

Item	paid for half a hundred of paving Tyles	xviiij ^d
It'm	paid for twoo Baskettes	vj ^d
It'm	paid for paving of twoo graves in the North Isle of y ^e church	xvj ^d
It'm	paid for paving of a grave in the Myddle Isle of y ^e church	viiij ^d
It'm	paid for paving of a grave in the South Isle of the church	viiij ^d
It'm	paid for paving of a grave in the Cross Isle of ye church	viiij ^d

1 vide n. p. 254.

2 "xvj^d" was originally written.

3 Originally written £3. 19^s 9^d.

Item	paied for a hooke for the Clocke	viiij ^d
It'm	paied for a Sack of Lyme	ij ^d
Item	paied for the Churchwardens & the Syde mens dynner at the Archdeacons. last visitacon	} vj ^s viij ^d
It'm	paied to the Lawndres for the washing of the Church lynnon	xviiij ^d
It'm	paied for Broomes for the Church this quarter	iiij ^d
It'm	paied to the Clerck & Sexten theire wagis this quart'	xxx ^s
The Some of money paied out this Mydsomer quarter being the Second & last yeare of o' charg }		xlviij ^s v ^d

**Paimentes in
michaelmas
quarter 1575**

Item	paied to Goodman Tyce for mending the Clock by the Consent of y ^e M ^{rs} of the p'oche	} iiij ^s iiiij ^d
It'm	paied to the Sexten for Ringing at the p'clamation of the Quenes Ma ^{tie} her raigne ¹	} iiiij ^s
It'm	paied for a pound of Candells	iiiij ^d
It'm	paied to Ludford for mending one of the fframes of the Bells	xij ^d
It'm	paied to Bellowses for mending of a pewe in the Quire & for mending an oother in the churche	} vj ^d
It'm	paied to Goodman Tyce for mending the Clapper of one of the bells, and for a hooke	} iiiij ^s vj ^d
It'm	paied to Goodman Tyce for looking to y ^e Clock this quarter	xx ^d
It'm	paied to the Sexten for hollie & for Ivie	xvj ^d
It'm	paied to the Glasier for glazing of the church this quarter	iiiij ^s
It'm	paied to the Sexten for Oyle	viiij ^d
It'm	paied to the Sexten for Broomes	iiij ^d
It'm	paied for a key to the church porch doore	x ^d
It'm	paied at St Clementes when we delyuerid vpp o' last presentm ^t for the Churchwardens & Syde mens dynners in October	} iiiij ^s viij ^d
It'm	for parchmt to ingross o' whole Twoo yers accompt, and for the drawing & ingrossing of the Same	} x ^s
It'm	paied for washing the church clothes this quarter	xviiij ^d
It'm	paied for Skowring the harnesse of the church to m' waters y ^{is} quart'	x ^s
It'm	for Breadd & wyne one Newyeres daye	vj ^d
It'm	paied for a Canvas bagg to put in o' bookes	viiij ^d
It'm	paied for search at the Crowne Office ² & in oother places when y ^e parrish was indited	} ij ^s ij ^d
It'm	paied for Twoo queere of paper to make o' bookes and Bills of presentm ^t with all	} viij ^d
It'm	paied for a Square box to put in o' writings	ix ^d
It'm	paied for paper to make o' bookes when we gatherid for the haven ³	iiiij ^d
It'm	paied to the Clerck & Sexten for this quarters wagis	xxx ^s
It'm	for a drynking to the Masters of the p'roche at the gyving vp o' accompte generall	} x ^s
The Some of this quarters accompt from mychaelmas vnto Christmas Anno 1575. being the last quart' of o' twoo yeres wardenship cometh to		} iiiij ^{li} xiiij ^s viiiij ^d

S'ma of the money paied out
in this o' Second yere is } 14^{li} 3^s v^d

¹ Note that there are no movements of Elizabeth mentioned in the Midsummer and Michaelmas quarters; she was then going a progress which included the famous visit to Kenilworth.

² *vide* n. 2, p. 273.

³ In the MS. Minutes of the Vestry (f. 10) is a record that the churchwardens in obedience "to open proclamacon made, and by vertue of the Queenes Ma^{tie} l^{res} p^{at}ents" collected 38s. 9d. for Colliton Haven in Devon. In 1577, 17s. 5d. was gathered for the same use, and 6s. 10d. was paid in 1581.

S'ma Totall of all the Receiptes } is xxxvjli vijs
in theise our Twoo yeares accompte

S'ma Totall of all the paymentes } is xxiijli ijd
in theise our Twoo yeares accompte

So Rest in oure handes Readie
to bee delyuered at the discharg
of our Churchwardenship
to the masters of the p'oche
in Readie money the Some } xijli vijs xjd

[Signed]

Robert penithorn
hys marke

John Colbrand

James harman

wyll'm downes

[marks]

wyll'm Jesper.

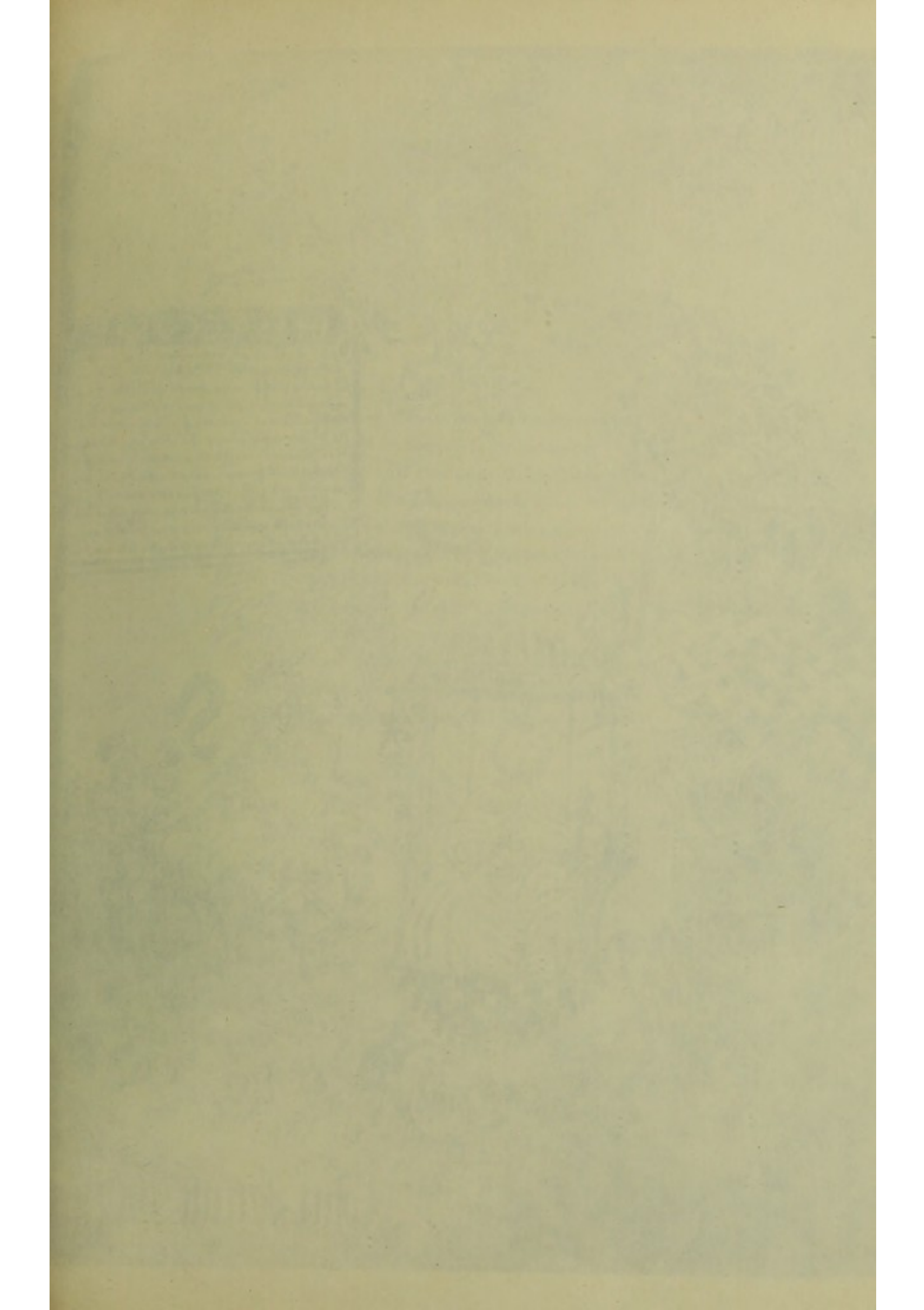
Wyll'm Irland vicar¹

Thom's ffowler .

p' me John hill

harrold bingam

¹ Appointed in Feb. 1574-5.



JOHN
DUMFRIES

THE ACCOMP

John Citty and William Dreyer, Comptrol-
lers of the Port of St. Markes in the City of
London, have in the County of Middlesex
appoynted for the term of three hundred years
the first day of January of the year 1571
the xxv year of the Reigne of the said late
Queen Elizabeth first that she is a well of
Receptes, as paym and other charges by her
receptes and paid in the said three hundred years
in the accompt divided into three parts, the first
the first year and the second year, the third
the third is expressed as follows

VIVAT REGINA

John Citty

THE ACCOMPTE

of John Trotte and Willyam Worteley Churchward[ens]
 of the Paroche of S^t Martines in the ffeildes by
 Charinge Crosse, in the Countie of Midd', Chosen [&]
 appoynted for the terme of twoo Whole yeares endinge [in]
 the ffeaste daie of the birthe of o' Lorde god, 1577. [in]
 the xx^{tie} yeare of the Raigne of o' Sou'aigne ladie Eliza[beth]
 the Queenes maiestie that nowis, aswell of the[ir]
 Receiptes, as Paym^{tes} and other Chardges by them
 receyved and paid in the said twoo yeares, as p'ticul[arly]
 in this accompte devyded into twoo partes (that is to[say]
 the firste yeare and seconde yeare seu'allie more at
 lardge is expressed as hereafter followeth viz'

John Hunte Notarie wryte.....

The firste yeare. 1575.

Receiptes

S^t Martines
in the feildes

The said Accomptantes charge them selves wth
the Receipte of xij^{li}, vj^s, xj^d, by them Receyved of Richarde Darlowe and
Thomas Browne late Churchwardens of the Parrishe aforesaid at their
firste entrie into their Office of Churchwardenshippe

xij^{li} vj^s xj^d

Item Receyved of M^r Doctor Huicke for ij yeares rente for the Chamb'r ou' the churchelaine due at xp'mas 1575

xij^s iiij^d

It'm Rec' for ij long torches, iiij shorte torches, and vij shorte staffe torches Weyinge
iiij^{xx}, x^{li}, at ob' q' the li'

v^s vij^d ob'

It'm Rec' by gatheringe for the Clarke and Sextons wages, ffor Pewes and rep'ac'ons
of the Churchelaine

ix^{li} xvj^s ix^d ob'

It'm Rec' more for half of the Token money

xliij^s xj^d ob'

Som'e of the p'celles abovenamed
Receyved in the firste yeare only

xxv^{li} v^s vij^d ob'

Receiptes for Burialles, knelles, and
sutche like, in this o' firste yeare as ensueth

Christemas quarter.

December Inprimis the xxvijth of Decemb'r, 1575, was buried a poore boy that died in the streate Nic'

Item Rec' the xxixth of December for the buriall of John Beven the Chawndelers childe, a Crysome Nihil.

January It'm Rec' the iiijth of Januarie, 1575, for the buriall of Salomon Harman ij^d

It'm Rec' the vth of Januarie, for the buriall of Alice Tether wief of John Butler al's Tether xvj^d

It'm Rec' the xvijth of Januarie for the buriall of M^r Anthony² the Ladie of Sussex sonne in the
[Churchelaine ix^s

pIt'm Rec' the xvijth of Januarie for the buriall of Howell Gryffin ij^d

It'm Rec' the xxvjth of Januarie for the buriall of Thomas Cooper from the Parke³ Nihil.

It'm Rec' the xxixth of Januarie for the buriall of a Stranger⁴ from Goodman ffox Nihil

It'm Rec' the xxxth of Januarie for the buriall in the Quayre of M^{rs} Katherine fforteskew iij^s iiij^d

February It'm Rec' the xijth of februarie, 1575, for the buriall of Elizabeth Hawnce a childe Nihil.

Marche Item Rec' for the buriall of Thomas Asale s'u'nt to Will'm Phillippes on the seconde daie of
[marche Nihil.

It'm Rec' the same daie for the buriall of Richarde Peter Nihil.

It'm Rec' the seconde of Marche for the buriall of Will'm Bingham sonne of Harrolde Bingham Nihil.

It'm Rec' the thirde daie of Marche for the buriall of Anne Hubert the waxechaundelers daught' Nihil.

It'm Rec' the viijth of Marche for the buryall of Theofila ffox Nihil.

It'm Rec' the xijth of Marche for the buriall of a poore servingman whoe s'ued the Quenes
Mat^{es} Lawnderer and was torned owte beinge sick (as it is reported)

Nihil.

It'm Rec' the same daie for the buriall of Edmonde Gentles s'u'nte ij^d

pIt'm Rec' the xvijth of Marche for the buriall of Elizabeth Phillippes daught' of w^m Phillipp Nihil.

ppIt'm Rec' the xixth of Marche for the buriall of Sara Phillippes & Thomas Edmondes
s'u'nte to the said Willyam Phillippes

Nihil.

It'm Rec' the xxth of Marche for the buriall of Henrie Kempe s'u'nte to Edmonde Gentle ij^d

It'm Rec' the xijth of Marche for the buriall of Henrie Cocket from Richarde Ludforde Nihil.

pIt'm Rec' the xxiiijth of Marche for the buriall of Avies Davies, whoe died in
Childebed wth her litle childe

Nihil.

Som'e of the Receiptes for burialles in this
our firste quarter amownte the to the Som'e of

xiiij^s iiij^dSum'a Pag'—xxv^{li} xix^s xj^d ob'

verte foliu'

1 90 lb. at 4d. a pound.

2 M^r Anthonius Wise, Gent. (R.)

3 fro' ye spitle (R.) near Hyde Park.

4 M^{rs} Courtney (R.)

The firste yeare 1576, Receiptes

Burialles in our Ladie daie quarter

Receiptes

Marche	In ^{pr} is Rec' the xxvj th of Marche for the buriall of Olyver s'u'nte to John Hopwood	Nihil.
Aprill	It'm Rec' the firste of Aprill for the buriall of mother Anthonie	nihil.
	pIt'm Rec' the x th of Aprill for the buriall of w ^m vincente s'u'nte to Olyver Hardinge	nihil.
	It'm Rec' the xj th of Aprill for the buriall of Katherine Ogle daughter of Widowe ogle	nihil.
	3t'm R' the xij th of Aprill for the buriall of Robert Miller s'u'nte to Olyver Hardinge	nihil.
	It'm Rec' the xxij th of Aprill for the buriall of Roberte Gisbie sonne of John Gisby	nihil.
	It'm Rec' the xxix th of Aprill for the buriall of Roger Shawe	xij ^d
Maie	3t'm Rec' the ix th of Maie for the buriall of a poore man that died at S ^t Jeames	nihil.
	It'm Rec' the xj th of Maie for the buriall of Margaret Howell that came from the spittle at knightesbridge	} nihil.
	It'm Rec' the xxj th of Maie for the buriall of xp'ofer hudson s'u'nte to M ^r Erpe	nihil.
	It'm Rec' the xxij th of Maie for the buriall of Elizabeth Bromlyn daughter of Will'm Bromley	nic'.
	It'm Rec' the xxvij th of Maie for the buriall of Agnes Randall s'u'nte to w ^m Bromley	nic'.
June	3t'm Rec' the xxiiij th of June for the burialles of Arthure Mathew and ffraunces Adames	xvj ^d .
Sum'e of Rec' of o ^r said Ladie daie q't'—ij ^s iiij ^d		ex' 2

Burialles in Midsomer quarter, 1576.

Julie	In p ^{ris} Rec' the seconde of Julie for the buriall of Joyce Dekempenire	nic'.
	It'm Rec' the iiij th of Julie for the buriall of Henrie burges	nic'.
	It'm Rec' the xvij th of Julie for the buriall of John Alcockes a crisome childe	nic'.
	It'm Rec' the xxxj th of Julie for the buryall of Marie Trowell from M ^{rs} Holtons	ij ^d .
Auguste	3t'm Rec' the iiij th of Auguste for the buriall of Edwarde lighte	nic'.
	It'm Rec' the xiiij th of Auguste for the buriall of Nightingale Bartlet	nic'.
	It'm Rec' the xxvj th of Auguste for the buriall of Thomas Baylie	nic'.
September	3t'm Rec' the vij th of September for the buriall of John Morris a Chrisome childe	nic'.
	It'm Rec' the viij th of September for the buriall of M ^{rs} Jane Morris in the Churche	ix ^s .
	pIt'm Rec' the xxiiij th of September for the buriall of Rob't Bakehowse from Neyles howse	ij ^d .
	It'm Rec' the xvj th of Septemb'r for the buriall of Katherine Richardes	nic'.
	It'm Rec' the xxvj th of September for the buriall of Marie Hunte a childe	nic'.

Sum'e Rec' of the said Mydsom' q't'—ix^s iiij^d

Burialles in Mighelmas quarter, 1576.

October	3t'm Rec' the x th of October for the buriall of Rachell Barker	nic'.
	pIt'm Rec' the xj th of October for the burialles of Rebecca and Alice Neale in one grave	ij ^d .
	It'm Rec' the xx th of October ¹ for the buriall of Migell bird' a poore childe that died in y ^e streat	} nic'.
	It'm Rec' the xxij th of October for the buriall of Wynifrede Valmenon that died in Childebed, in the Churche buried	} viij ^s ij ^d
	It'm Rec' the xxv th of October for the buriall of w ^m Moreton from Neales	ij ^d .
	It'm Rec' the xxvij th of Octob'r for the buriall of Agnes Goodacres	nic'.
	It'm Rec' the xxix th of octob'r for the buriall of Cicelie Morecocke from Quarrelles	nic'.

Sum' Pag'——xx^s ij^d ex'

Nov. 10 (R.)

2 i.e. examined by the Vestry.

The firste yeare, 1576, Receiptes
Burialles in Mighelmas q^{tr}.

November	Item Rec' the firste of November for the buriall of John Walles in the Church	viiij ^s viij ^d
	It'm Rec' the v th of November for the buriall of John Smithe Glasier	ij ^s ij ^d
	It'm Rec' the same daie for the buriall of W ^m watson in the Church being s'u ⁿ te to M ^r Hopton	xj ^s x ^d
	It'm Rec' the vij th of Novemb'r for the buriall of Cicelie Haines a pore Wenche that died in the church howse	nic'
	Item Rec' the viij th of Novemb'r for the burialles of Newman, and John M ^r Wardo ^{rs} man	ij ^s
December	It'm Rec' the same daie for the buriall of Agnes Deane Widdowe in the Quire	ij ^s
	It'm Rec' the xv th of Novemb'r for the buriall Richarde Johaness s'u ⁿ te to M ^r Gravener lyeng at M ^r Whitnys	ij ^d
	It'm Rec' the xvij th of Novemb'r for the buriall of M ^r Poulteneis crysome Childe vnchristened	nic'
	It'm Rec' the xix th of Novemb'r for the buriall of a Crisome childe of w ^m Shore	nic'
	Item Rec' the xx th of Novemb'r for the buriall of Anthonie Eyles ¹ of Eberie farme in the Church	x ^s vj ^d
	It'm Rec' the xxix th of Novemb'r for the buriall of Humfrie moote	ij ^s
	It'm Rec' the xxx th of Novemb'r for the buriall of Thomas Moore s'u ⁿ te to John Baker the Gonnemaker	ij ^d
	It'm Rec' the firste of December for the buriall of w ^m Bromley	ij ^s

Som'e Rec' in the said Mighelmas q^{tr}—l^s

Som'e Receiptes for burialles² in the said firste yeare—iiij^{li} xx^d

Som'e totall of Receiptes in this
 their firste yeare, together wth the xij^{li} vj^s xj^d
 rec' of the other Churchwardens at their first
 entrance into their said office amownteth to

xxix^{li} js³

The said Accomptantes Demaunde allowance, for
 ymploym^{tes} and Chardges by them paid and disbursed, for thuse
 of the Church and other ordinarie and extraordinarie chardges
 in this their firste yeare Anno 1576, as p^ticularly in their
 seu'all places is recyted in the contentes hereof as followeth,
 That is to saie,

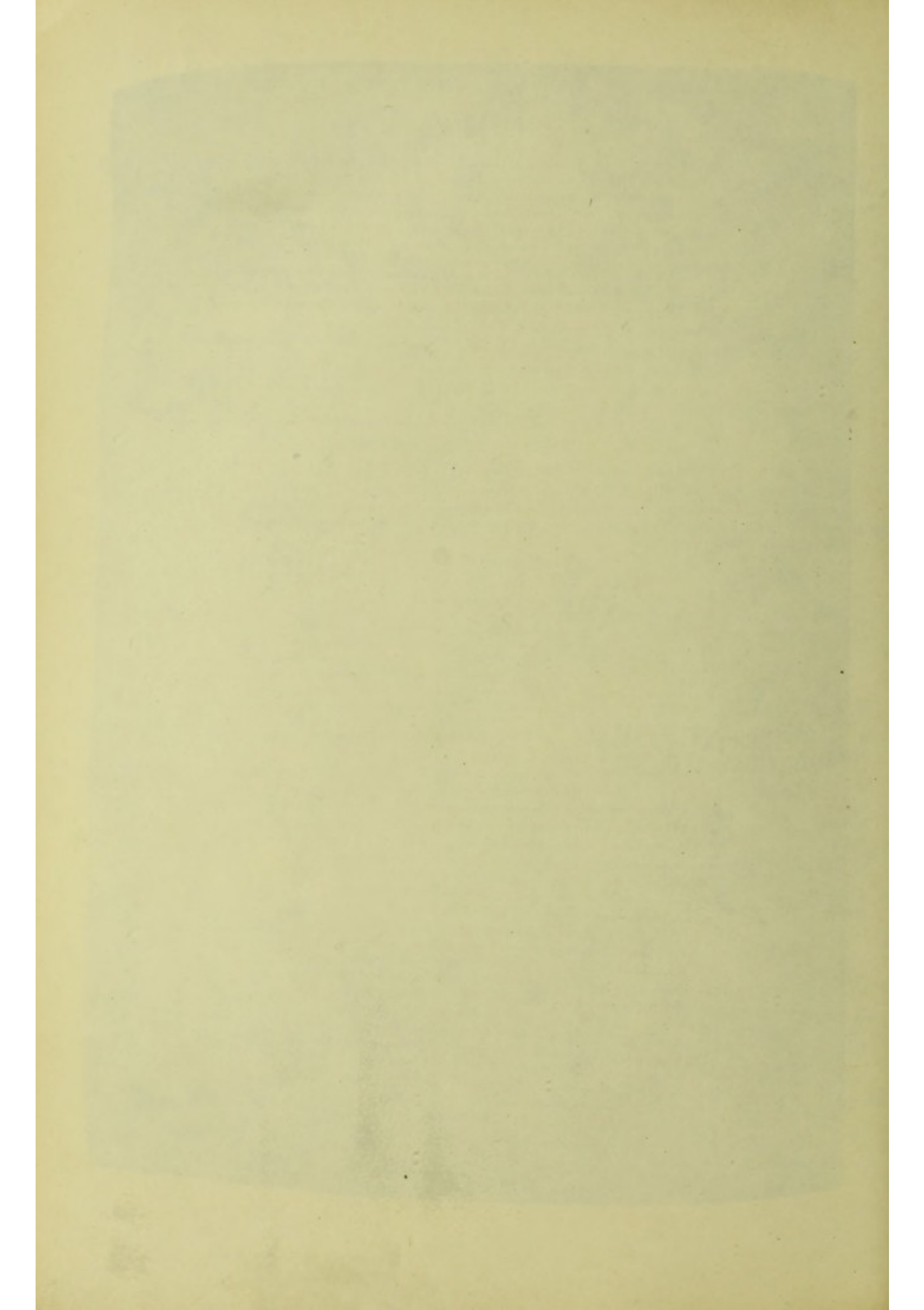
Paymtes in Christmas quarter 1575.	Inprimis paid to M ^r Darloe for a thowsande of nayles	xiiij ^d
	It'm for a quire of Paper	iiij ^d
	It'm paid for a baudridge	ij ^s ij ^d
	It'm pd for a bell rope that wayd vij ^{li} and q ^{tr}	xxj ^d
	It'm pd for ringinge at the Quenes Ma ^{tes} remove from Hampton Courte to Whitehall	vij ^d
	Item pd for a borde for a seate in the Quire	iiij ^d
	It'm pd for a grave pavinge in the sowthend of the church	vij ^d
	It'm pd for a loode of sande	vij ^d
	It'm pd for a basket	iiij ^d
	It'm pd for a loode of lyme	xiiij ^d
	It'm pd for bromes for the Church	ij ^d
	Item pd for oyle for the Clocke	iiij ^d
	It'm pd for Washing of the Church lyn'inge	xvj ^d
	It'm pd for burnishinge of the Com'union cuppe	xvj ^d
	It'm pd for iij yardes of Grene clothe for the Com'union table	x ^s
	It'm pd to M ^{rs} ffowler for searchinge of the Crowne office	ij ^s
	It'm pd to the Sexton for a locke for the Church Dore	iiij ^s
	It'm pd to the Glasier for mendinge the Westeside of the Church	vij ^d
	Item pd to the Carpenter for mendinge of iij Pewes and for stufte to the same belonginge	xviij ^d
	It'm pd to the Register and Parroto ^r when we were sworne, and for o ^r articles	xij ^d
	It'm pd at S ^c t Clement ^{es} for awnsweringe of o ^r Articles	vij ^d
	It'm pd for a Drinckinge at the Taverne for o ^r Sidemen and o ^r selves	xx ^d
	It'm pd to the Clarke for his wages this q ^{tr}	xx ^s
	Item pd to the Sexton for his wages and for kepinge the Clocke this q ^{tr}	xj ^s viij ^d

Som'e Paym^{tes} this xp^{as} q^{tr} } iiij^{li} v^s viij^d
 Anno. 1575

¹ Ellis (A.)

² This list lacks over 20 names which are in the Register.

³ The original total has been corrected.



The firste yeare, 1576, Paieementes

Paieementes in o^r Ladie daie quarter, 1576.

Inprimis paid for a Locke and hinges for the losfe dore	xx ^d
It'm paid for a rope to drawe vp the Clocke	ij ^s iiij ^d
It'm paid for glasinge of the Northside of the Church	xviiij ^d
It'm pd to M ^r Bayliffe for searchinge of M ^r Gibbes lease and copieinge of the same	viiij ^s iiij ^d
It'm pd for ringinge at the Quenes remove from Whitehall to Greenw ^{ch}	viiij ^d
It'm pd for mendinge of the bell wheelles	xvj ^d
It'm pd for a pinne for a baudridge	ij ^d
It'm pd for a baudridge	ij ^s ij ^d
It'm pd for pavinge of iij graves in the Church	ij ^s
It'm pd for washinge the Lynnen	xvj ^d
It'm pd for oyle for the Clocke	iiij ^d
It'm pd for broomes for the Church	iiij ^d
It'm pd to the Parrato ^r when we wente to take a longer daie ¹	iiij ^d
It'm pd for o ^r Dynners and the viccars the same daie	xviiij ^d
It'm pd when we wente to giue vp o ^r p'sentm ^t	iiij ^d
It'm pd to the Clarke for his wages this q ^r tr	xx ^s
It'm pd to the Sexton for his wages and keepinge the clocke	xj ^s viij ^d

Som'e Paym^{tes} this o^r Ladie q^rtr—lv^s xj^d

Paieementes in Midsomer q^rtr.

Inp^{ris} paid to the Tyler for tylinge the Church	xiiij ^d
It'm pd for a Di ^r C of tyles	vij ^d
It'm pd for vj sackes of lyme	xij ^d
It'm pd to Bellowes for mendinge the Pewes and stuffe to the same	xvj ^d
It'm pd to the viccar for a diall	iiij ^d
It'm paid for ringinge of her Highnes remove from Greenw ^{ch} to S ^t Jeames	viiij ^d
It'm pd for ringinge at the Quenes remove from S ^t Jeames to Whitehall	viiij ^d
It'm pd for ringinge at the Queenes remove from Whitehall to Haveringe	viiij ^d
It'm pd for oyle for the Clocke	iiij ^d
It'm pd for bromes	ij ^d
It'm for a rope for the forbell	xvj ^d
It'm for Washinge the lynnen	xvj ^d
It'm pd for aunsweringe of o ^r Articles	viiij ^d
It'm pd to the Parrator When we gaue o ^r presentemente	vj ^d
It'm pd for a dynner for the M ^{rs} of o ^r p'ishe and the Sydemen	xij ^s
It'm pd to the Shrief for the Coppie of the inditem ^t	iiij ^d
It'm pd to the Clarke for his wages this q ^r t ^r	xx ^s
It'm paid to the Sexton for his wages and kepinge the clocke this q ^r t ^r	xj ^s viij ^d

Som'e Paym^{tes} of this } liiiij^s x^d
Midsomer q^rt^r

Sum'a pag [£5 10^s 9^d]

¹ To ask for a later date on which to make their presentments.

The firste yeare, 1576, paient^{tes}.

Paientementes in Mighelmas q't^r, 1576.

Inprimis paid to Martine for makinge of the longe seate in the quire	iiij ^s
It'm paid to M ^r Waters for kepinge the Armour	x ^s
It'm pd to Tyse for kepinge of the Clocke	vj ^s viij ^d
It'm pd for half a hundreth of pavinge tyles and twoo deale bordes	v ^s vj ^d
It'm paid for cariadge of the said tyles from the waterside	ij ^d
Item paid for ij baldridges	iiij ^s iiij ^d
It'm paid for ringinge on the xvij th of Novemb'r in memorie of the Quenes ma ^{tes} Coronac'on & for Candles and a basquet	iiij ^s vj ^d
It'm pd for pavinge of iiij graves in the middle space and north pace ¹ of the Church	iiij ^s iiij ^d
It'm pd for a loade of lyme and ij sackes	xvij ^d
Item paid for a loode of sande	vij ^d
It'm paid for oyle for the Clocke	iiij ^d
It'm pd for grease for the belles	iiij ^d
It'm pd for Bromes	iiij ^d
It'm pd for Washinge the church linnen	xvj ^d
Item paid for Holly, Ivie, Rosemarie, and bayes,	xvj ^d
It'm pd to the Clarke for his wages this quart ^r	xx ^s
It'm pd to the Sexton for his wages and kepinge the Clocke this q't ^r	xj ^s viij ^d

Som'e Paient^{tes} of this Mighelmas q't^r—iiij^{li} xv^s viij^d

Som'e Totall of the firste yeares
 Receiptes wth the xij^{li} vj^s xj^d rec^d at thentring in
 of their office amountinge to the Som'e of

} xxix^{li} xix^d ob²

Som'e generall of the Paym^{tes}
 disbursed in this firste yeare amounteth to the som'e of

} xij^{li} xij^s j^d

So resteth in o^r Handes vnaunswered for
 havinge receyved more this firste yeare, then haith
 ben ynployd otherwise in this o^r firste yeares accompte the
 iuste Som'e of

} xvj^{li} ix^s vj^d ob²

¹ i.e. aisle.

² Originally written £28. 7s. 3½d.

The seconde
yeare

St Martines
in the ffeildes
in Com: midd'

The accompte

of John Trotte and Will'm Worteley, Churchwardens
of the Parrishe of St Martines in the ffeildes,
by Charinge crosse, in the Countie of Midd' for the
seconde yeare of their Churchwardenshippe havinge
Com'ensem^t from the feaste of the birthe of our Lorde
god Anno, 1576, and endinge on the same feaste of o' Lorde god, 1577,
aswell of Receiptes as paym^{tes} by them receyved and expended in the said
seconde yeare as p'ticulerlie in this Accompte in their seu'all tytles natures
and kyndes more fullie and plainely doth and maie appeare as ffolloweth viz

Receiptes

The said Accomptants

chardge them selves wth xvj^{li} ix^s vj^d ob' remayninge in their
Handes vnaunswere in their firste yeares accompte as in
their saide firste accompte is declared } xvj^{li} ix^s vj^d ob'

Receiptes

Imprimis

R' of M^r Doctor Huicke for ij yeares rente for the
Chamber over the Church Laine Due at Christmas 1577 } xiijs iiij^d

It'm Rec' for the Clarkes and Sextons Wages for Pewes and
reperrac'ons of the Church } ix^{li} xvjs ix^d ob'

It'm Rec' for half of the token mony this yeare as appeareth by a perticuler
booke thereof made } xlv^s iiij^d

It'm Rec' towards the setting forthe of the Souldio^{rs} } ix^{li} ix^s viij^d

It'm Rec' more backe againe of Anthonie harris that he had of
the clark of peace for the mony that [was] deliu'ed for souldio^{rs}¹ } xliijs viij^d

Som'e—xxiiij^{li} ix^s viij^d ob'

Som'e of theis parcelles abouenamed } xlv^{li} iiij^s x^d ob'
Receyved in our Seconde yeare riseth to

¹ cf. p. 366. This probably alludes to an imprest made by the parish at the request of the Crown to "set forth the soldiers"; this was to be repaid to the parish by an "assignment" of the Tenth collected totally.

Receiptes The second yeare 1576. & 1577.

Receiptes for Burialles and knelles wth sutche like, in this seconde yeare.

Christemas quarter, 1576.

Decemb'r January	Inprimis Rec' the xxvij th of December for the buriall of Widdowe Ogle	xvij ^d
	It'm Receyved the ix th of Januarie for the buriall of Margaret Edwardes s'u'nt to the Lady Cheek ¹	ij ^s
	It'm Rec' the xiiij th of Januarie for the buriall of Christian moote & Alice hartely a Childe	ij ^d
	It'm Rec' the xv th of Januarie for the buriall of Lyonell Browne	ij ^d
	It'm Rec' the xvij th of Januarie for the buriall in the Church of Nicholas Twydall the Quenes s'u'nte	xij ^s iiij ^d
February	Item Rec' the xxj th of Januarie for the buriall of Abraham Willes M ^r Kelsys prentice	nihil.
	It'm Rec' the xxviiij th of Januarie for the buriall of one Thomas ² s'u'nt to Baites the fardingalemaker ³	nic'.
	It'm Rec' the same daie for the buriall of a poore woman that died in the feildes	nic'.
	It'm Rec' the thirde of februarie for the buriall of John Bevens childe Chrisom'	nic'.
	It'm Rec' the vij th of februarie for the buriall of Rob't Meere, s'u'nte to S ^r Henrie knevet ⁴	ij ^s
Marche	It'm Rec' the ix th of februarie for the buriall of Margaret Whitehed	nic'.
	It'm Rec' the xxiiij th of februarie for the buriall of Roger Stevans, a straing'	ij ^s vj ^d
	It'm Rec' the xxvj th of februarie for the buriall of W ^m Hawne Goldesmithe	xij ^d
	It'm Rec' the firste of Marche for the buriall of Thomas Cowband a Chrisome	nic'.
	It'm Rec' the vj th of Marche for the buriall of Roger Reynolde from Beggeleys	ij ^s
	It'm Rec' the xix th of Marche for the buriall of Raphe vaghan gent the Lorde Hawardes ⁵ } s'u'nt in y ^e church	x ^s iiij ^d
	It'm Rec' the xx th of Marche for the buriall of Jeames Hollon a younge childe	nic'.
	It'm Rec' the same daie for the buriall of Richarde Wedgewoode s'u'nt to M ^r Rousewell, being slaine	ij ^s x ^d

Som'e Receiptes for Burialles in this xp'as q'tr—xxxviiij^s ix^d

Burialles in Our lady day q'tr, 1577.

Aprill	Inprimis Receyved the vj th of Aprill for the buriall of w ^m Manfeilde a childe	nihil.
	It'm Rec' the xj th of Aprill for the buriall of will'm fraunces a Chrisome childe	nic'.
	It'm Rec' the xvij th of Aprill for the buriall of will'm More in the Church	ix ^s x ^d
	It'm Rec' the same daie for the buriall of a pore woman that died at the L: of bedfordes gate	nic'.
	It'm Rec' the xx th of Aprill for the buriall in the quire of M ^{rs} Irelande the viccars wief	nic'.
Maie	It'm Rec' the xxix th of Aprill for the buriall of olde Margaret Maynarde	vij ^d
	p It'm Rec' the seconde of Maie for the buriall of Dorothey Parrot wief of John Parrot	iiij ^d
	p It'm Rec' the thirde of Maie for the buriall of Margerie ffreeman mother of Dorothy parrot	iiij ^d
	It'm Rec' the same daie for the buriall in the quire of M ^{rs} Abingtons intralles ⁶ and for ringinge then	vj ^s
	It'm Rec' the viij th of Maie for the buriall in the Church of M ^r George middleton gent	xij ^s ij ^d
June	It'm Rec' the ix th of Maie for the buriall in the Church of M ^{rs} Jesper	vij ^s
	It'm Rec' the xj th of Maie for the buriall of W ^m Mattres from Ballardres	ij ^d
	It'm Rec' the xij th of Maie for the buriall of Jane Wardo ^r a childe, in the Church	vj ^s viij ^d
	It'm Rec' the xv th of Maie for the buriall of olde Pattricke ffife	iiij ^s viij ^d
	p It'm Rec' the xxv th of Maie for the buriall of Alice s'u'nte to M ^r Crane gent	ij ^d
	It'm Rec' the xxvij th of Maie for the buriall of a poore woomans childe at S ^{ct} Jeames	nic'.
	It'm Rec' the v th of June for the buriall of Judith s'u'nte to M ^r Gilpyne	nic'.
	It'm Rec' the ix th of June for the buriall of Elizabeth Hunte s'u'nt to the poult' in kelsis howse	nic'.
	It'm Rec' the xv th of June for the buriall of M ^r Pet' pikas s'u'nte to m ^r Pockington at M ^r Brownes	ij ^s vj ^d
	It'm Rec' the xvj th of June for the buriall of John Hues Wandelles maydes Childe	nic'.
	It'm Rec' the xx th of June for the buriall of John Bates fardingalemaker ³	ij ^d

Som'e Receiptes for the burialles in o^r Ladie day q'tr—l^s viij^d

Sum' Pag [£4 9^s 5^d]

¹ Widow of Sir John Cheeke who died in 1557.

² Tho. Johnson (*R.*)

³ The fardingale was the Elizabethan crinoline.

⁴ Sir Henry Knevet (or Knyvet) of Charlton; his son Thomas was a prominent parishioner in the 17th century. It was this Thomas (knighted in 1604) who searched for the conspirators on Nov. 4, 1605, and to whom Guy Fawkes made his confession (*Nat. Dict. Biog.*)

⁵ *qy.* Lord Howard. Perhaps Lord Howard of Effingham (commander of all forces for repelling the Armada). The Earls of Surrey, Norfolk, and Northampton were also Howards.

⁶ Entrails; her body being buried elsewhere (*cf. Machyn's Diary*, p. 97).

The second yeare, 1577.
 Receiptes in Midsomer quarter, 1577.
 for burialles

June	Item	Receyved the xxvj th of June for the buriall of Thom's Rawlyns ali's younge Widow smithes sonne	} ij ^d
	It'm Rec'	the xxvij th of June for the buriall of olde father Morrice the Cobler	ij ^d
Julie	It'm Rec'	the xxix th of June for the buriall of Prudence Wrekes ¹	ij ^d
	Item	Rec' the xvij th of Julie for the buriall of Agnes younge from S ^t Jeames barne	nic'
Auguste	It'm Rec'	the xxij th of Julie for the buriall of Anne Pearson	
	Item	Rec' the v th of Auguste for the buriall of Henrie Palmer a Devonshire man from the blacke bull	} ij ^d
	It'm Rec'	the viij th of Auguste for the buriall of olde mother yeomans	ij ^d
	p	It'm Rec' for the buriall of John Jesper, M ^r Jespers sonne the xiiij th of Auguste	xvj ^d
	It'm Rec'	the same daie for the buriall of Johan Woodcocke a crisome childe	nic'
	Item	Rec' the xv th of Auguste for the buriall of Alice Trippet wief of John Trippet	ij ^d
	p	It'm Rec' the xxvij th of Auguste for the buriall of John Gillam s'u ⁿ te to M ^r Waters	ij ^d
	It'm Rec'	the xxvij th of Auguste for the buriall of Thom's Spence	ij ^d
	p	It'm Rec' the xxxj th of Auguste for the buriall of a poore woman ² y ^t died in the feild	nic'
	Septemb'r	Item Rec' the firste of Septemb'r for the buriall of Cicelie twiste from M ^r Jesper	ij ^d
Septemb'r	It'm Rec'	the ix th of Septemb'r for the buriall of Cicelie knolden wief of John knolden	vij ^d
	p	It'm Rec' the xj th of Septemb'r for the buriall of George gill from M ^r Waters	iiij ^d
	It'm Rec'	the xiiij th of Septemb'r for the buriall of Sara morris and her childe	nic'
	Item	Rec' the same daie for the buriall of Julian Alcocke a young childe	nic'
	It'm Rec'	the xv th of September for the buriall of Sara from M ^{rs} Golightly	ij ^d
	It'm Rec'	the same daie for the buriall of Alice Howe a younge childe	nic'
	It'm Rec'	the same daie for the buriall of Richard Wilson s'u ⁿ t to M ^r Jesper	ij ^d
	Item	Rec' the same daie for the buriall of M ^{rs} hill in the quier wief of John hill	iiij ^s viij ^d
	p	It'm Rec' the xix th of Septemb'r for the burialles ³ of Isbell Robinson al's Rowlande	} iiij ^d
	pp	Widdowe, John Apowell and one Davie	
	It'm Rec'	the xxiiij th of Septemb'r for the buriall in the quire of M ^r	} iiij ^s ij ^d
	p	Rob'te Wheathill ⁴ Esquire from M ^r Androwe Weston's howse	
	p	Item Rec' the xxix th of Septemb'r for the buriall of one Will'm s'u ⁿ t to Bellowes	nic'
Som'e Rec' for burialles this Midsomer q't—xiiij ^s iiij ^d			

1577 Receiptes for burialles in Mighelmas q't

October	Item	Receyved the seconde of October for the buriall of Edwarde Bradshawe for W ^m Sowne hath xvij ^d therfore remayning in his handes w ^{ch} is not paid us.	nic'
	It'm Rec'	the same daie for the burialles of Isbell robinson ⁵ al's Rowland widowe and marie Rittington	} iiij ^d
	It'm Rec'	the thirde of October for the buriall of Henrie Allison	ij ^d
	It'm Rec'	the iiij th of October for the buriall of John Hall from chadlys	nic'
	It'm Rec'	the v th of October for the buriall of goodman collins childe	nic'
	It'm Rec'	the viij th of October for the buriall of John basset s'u ⁿ t to M ^r burges	ij ^d
	Item	Rec' the ix th of Octob'r for the buriall of the glasiers wief and childe	x ^d

Sum' Pag' [14^s. 10^d.]

¹ Weekes (R.)

² gy. Alice Williams, peste (R.)

³ The word "from" has been inserted above the line.

⁴ Tho: Whithell (R.)

⁵ Payment now made probably, vide Sept. 19th.

Receiptes in the seconde yeare. 1577.

Rec' for Burialles in Mighelmas quarter } 1577.

October	I^{tem}	Receyved the xiiij th of october for the buriall of Androwe Westone a younge childe	nic'
	It'm Rec'	the xvij th of October for the buriall of Thomas Horne s'u ⁿ te to John Sussex	ij ^d
	It'm Rec'	the xvij th of October for the buriall of Pawle Oblyn	vij ^d
	It'm Rec'	the xxiiij th of October for the buriall of Rowlande Vaughan	ij ^d
	It'm Rec'	the same daie for the buriall of Susan Johnson & w ^m Gilbert a litle childe	nic'
	I^{tem}	Rec' the xxvj th of October for the buriall in the churche of M ^r John Reades daught'	vij ^s iij ^d
	It'm Rec'	the xxx th of October for the buriall of Izabell Hodges from S ^t Jeames	nic'
	It'm R'c'	the same daie for the burialles of Margaret Write from M ^r Brownes of the Larder, and Henrie Hewes a litle childe sonne of Bartholomew Hewes	} nic'
	It'm Rec'	the xxxj th of October for the buriall of Johan breges a gearle from M ^r Reades	nic'.
	I^{tem}	Rec' the vj th of Novemb'r for the buriall of John Combe from M ^r Brians	ij ^d
Novemb'r	It'm Rec'	the ix th Novemb'r for the buriall of Peter Sotten from M ^r Woodlockes	ij ^d
	It'm Rec'	the same daie for the buriall of Elizabeth Reade daught' of John Reade	nic'
	It'm Rec'	the xij th of November for the buriall of margerie burges daught' to John burges	nic'
	It'm Rec'	the same daie for the buriall of Jane Ducket from M ^r Reades howse	nic'.
	It'm Rec'	the xiiij th of Novemb'r for the buriall of Edmond Pawleoblin a boie	nic'.
	I^{tem}	Rec' the same daie for the buriall in westm' of Elizabeth Pattenson fro' M ^r brownes of y ^e lard'	} v ^s
	It'm Rec'	the xiiij th of November for the buriall of Margaret Armestronge widdowe	ij ^d
	It'm Rec'	the same daie for the buriall of Peter Jackson s'u ⁿ t to John Hopwood	nic'.
	It'm Rec'	the xvij th of Novemb'r for the buriall of Pawle oblin a boie	nic'
	I^{tem}	Rec' the xvij th of Novemb'r for the buriall of w ^m Goldinge from Pawle oblins house	ij ^d
December	It'm Rec'	the xvij th of Novemb'r for the buriall of M ^r John Reade in the quire and Katherine his wief in the Churche	} xj ^s vj ^d
	It'm Rec'	the same daie for the buriall of Agnes Menton from the spittle	nic'
	It'm Rec'	the xxx th of Novemb'r for the buriall of Sara Tyan daught' of Jeames Tyan	nic'
	I^{tem}	Receyved the firste of Decemb'r for the buriall of George powell, M ^r Trottes s'u ⁿ te	ij ^d
	It'm Rec'	the vj th of Decemb'r for the buriall of Elizabeth Whittle a gerle	xxij ^d
	It'm Rec'	the ix th of Decemb'r for the buriall of Darbie Collelo ¹ carpent'	nic'
	It'm Rec'	the xij th of December for the buriall of Abigale Tian a wenche	nic'.
	It'm Rec'	the same daie for the buriall of ffrauncis Reade sonne of John Reade	nic'
	It'm Rec'	the same daie for the buriall of John Canke	ij ^s
	I^{tem}	Rec' the xxiiij th of December for the buriall of Katherine, ² wief of John Reade	ij ^s

Som'e Receiptes in this mighelmas q't' } xxxiiij^s
for burialles is

Som'e Receiptes for burialles³ in o' seconde yeare is vj^{li} xvj^s ix^d

Some Totall of Receiptes in this
o' seconde yeare together wth the xvj^{li} x^s j^d ob'
remayninge in o' handes vnaunswere^d in o' first yeares accompte is } xlvij^{li} xvj^s

Wherof

verte fol'

¹ Coletto (R.)

² vide Nov. 18.

³ There are only 14 specified as plague-dead (two of these are not in the above list); this leaves a large excess over the average total of healthy years.

The seconde yeare. 1577. paimentes
The said Accomptantes

Demaunde allowance for disbursem^{tes} and expences by
 them ymployed and expended for thuse of the Church and
 other ordinarie and extra ordinarie chardges in this their seconde
 yeare Anno 1576, and 1577, as p'ticulerlie in their seu'all
 places in the contentes hereof nowe followinge at lardge appeareth
 (That is to saie)

Païem^{tes} in Christmas quart ^r 1576	In primis paid for mendinge of the Easte Dore in the Church yarde	xij ^d
	It'm pd for a Proclamacon of reformacon of Apparrell ¹	iiij ^d
	It'm paid for mendinge of the beare	xviiij ^d
	It'm paid for a quire of Paper	iiij ^d
	It'm paid for mendinge of a Pewe nexte to the ffonte	x ^d
	It'm pd for ringinge at the Quenes remove from Hampton court to Whitehall	viiij ^d
	Item paid for ringinge at the Quenes com'inge from Essex the iiij ^d of marche	viiij ^d
	It'm pd for a grave in the north pace of the Church, paving the same	viiij ^d
	It'm pd for pavinge of a grave in the south pace of the Church	viiij ^d
	It'm pd for iij sackes of lyme	vj ^d
	It'm pd for washinge of the Church lyninge	xvj ^d
	It'm pd for bromes for the Church	iiij ^d
	It'm pd for oyle for the Clocke	iiij ^d
	It'm pd to the Parrato ^r	iiij ^d
	It'm pd for awnsweringe of o ^r Articles	viiij ^d
	It'm pd for A Dynner for our Sidemen and for o ^r selves	ix ^s vj ^d
	It'm pd to the Clarke for his wages this q ^t r	xx ^s
	It'm pd to the Sexton for his wages and kepinge of the cloke this q ^t r	xj ^s viij ^d
	Som'e Paym ^{tes} this xp'as q ^t r——lj ^s iiij ^d	
Païem^{tes} in o ^r Ladie daie q ^t r Anno, 1577.	Item paid towards the settinge forth of the Souldiors	xviij ^{li} j ^s x ^d
	It'm pd for Rishes ² and strawing herbes when the bishoppe came in visitacon to ye church	xij ^d
	It'm pd for the new Articles	xij ^d
	It'm pd to the Bishoppes man for wrytinge of the Aunswere of o ^r Articles	xij ^d
	It'm paid to the Parrato ^r when we gave vp o ^r presentem ^t	iiij ^d
	It'm pd to M ^r Harmans man for [blank] at the Bishoppes visitacon	vj ^d
	It'm pd for boltes and staples vppon the East dore of the Churchyarde	xviiij ^d
	It'm pd to Bartlet for mendinge the westside in the Church and the windowes in the belfry	iiij ^s
	It'm pd for a baldridge	ij ^s ij ^d
	It'm forringinge at the Quenes remove from Whitehall to Greenw ^{ch} the xxvj th of [Aprill]	viiij ^d
	It'm pd for ringinge at the Quenes com'inge from Lecest ^r	xvj ^d
	howse ³ the ix th of Maie, and for ringinge at her dep'ture thence the x th of Maie	v ^s vj ^d
	It'm pd to John HunteScriveno ^r for wrytinge thorders ⁴ of the church & the borde	iiij ^d
	It'm paid for bromes for the Church	xvj ^d
	It'm pd for Washinge of the Church lynn	iiij ^d
	It'm pd for oyle for the Clocke	xx ^s
	It'm pd to the Clarke for his wages	xj ^s viij ^d
	It'm pd to the Sexton for his wages and kepinge of the Clocke	
	Som'e païem^{tes} this o ^r Ladie Daie quart ^r } xix ^{li} xiiij ^s v ^d	

¹ A most elaborate definition of the materials and garments allowed to persons of every rank. Dated 16 Feb., 1576-7.

² Rushes.

³ vide Essex House in *London Past and Present*.

⁴ Regulations and fees.

The seconde yeare. 1577. paiements

Paiementes in Midsomer q't'r	Inprimis paid when we gaue o' presentm ^t vp to the Bishoppe Elmer ¹	xij ^d
[1577.]	It'm pd for the Dynners of o' Sydemen and o' selves	vij ^s viij ^d
	It'm paid Ludforde for a Wheele for the forebell	vj ^s
	It'm pd to the Clarke of the peace for the Inditem ^t of the p'ishe	iiij ^s
	Item paid to Ludforde for rep'ac'ons aboute the Clocke	ij ^s
	It'm pd to w ^m Louckes for plates for the Clocke	iiij ^d
	It'm pd for a basket	iiij ^d
	It'm pd for vj sacks of lyme	xij ^d
	Item pd for a pynne for the seconde bell	ij ^d
	It'm pd for oyle for the Clocke	iiij ^d
	It'm pd for bromes	iiij ^d
	It'm pd for washinge the Church linnen	xvj ^d
	Item for skowringe the swordes and pikes this q't'r paid to M ^r Waters	iiij ^s
	It'm pd to the Clarke for his Wages this quarter	xx ^s
	It'm pd to the Sexton for his wages and kepinge of the Clocke	xj ^s viij ^d

Som'e Paym^{tes} this quarter is—iiij^{li}

Paiementes in Mighelmas q't'r	Item paid for ij bell ropes	iiij ^s vj ^d
[1577.]	It'm paid the same tyme for a Baudridge	ij ^s ij ^d
	It'm pd for ringinge on the xvij th of Novemb'r in memorie of the Quenes Coronacon for a pownde of candles and a basket	} iiij ^s vj ^d
	Item paid to M ^r Waters for keepinge cleane of the Armour	x ^s
	It'm pd to Tyse for keepinge of the Clocke	vj ^s viij ^d
	It'm pd for bromes for the Church	iiij ^d
	It'm pd for oyle for the Clocke	iiij ^d
	Item pd for Washinge the Church linnen	xvj ^d
	It'm pd for pavinge of ij graves in the crosse pace of the Church before the quire	} xvj ^d
	It'm pd for iiij sacks of lyme	viiij ^d
	It'm pd for a loade of Sande	viiij ^d
	Item pd to Ludforde for makeinge faste the Pulpit in the midle of the Church	ij ^d
	It'm pd for hollie, Ivie, rosemarie, and baies for the Church	xvj ^d
	It'm pd to the Parrato ^r when We gave vp o' p'ntem ^t	vj ^d
	It'm pd for a quier of paper	iiij ^d
	Item paid to the Clarke for his wages this q't'r	xx ^s
	It'm pd to the Sexton for his wages and kepinge the clocke this q't'r	xj ^s viij ^d
	It'm lente to Goodman Spice ² w th the consent of the M ^{rs} of the p'ishe	iiij ^{li}
	It'm paid to John Hunte Notarie for engrosinge of this o' twoo yeares accompte	xiiij ^s iiij ^d
	Item paid for a drinckinge when we gave vp o' accompte to the M ^{rs} of the p'ishe	xij ^s

Som'e Paym^{tes} this q't'r—vij^{li} x^s ix^d.

Som'e paiements } xxxij^{li} xv^s v^d.
of this seconde yeare

So remayneth in o' handes redie to be deliu'ed to the } xv^{li} viij^d 3
New churchwardens at the yelding vp of o' accompte

¹ John Aylmer, S. T. P. ; appointed Bishop of London in March, 1576-7.

² vide note 1, p. 207.

³ First written £17. 6. 3.

Som'e Totall of the Receiptes
for theis twoo yeares amowntethe to the Some of } **lx^{li} vii^s jdⁱ**

Som'e generall of all Paym^{tes}
for the same tyme } **xlv^{li} vii^s vjdⁱ**

And so remayneth in o^r Handes redie to be
Delyu'ed to the newe Church Wardens at the
yeldinge vp of this o^r Accompte the Som'e of } **xv^{li} vijdⁱ**

[Signed]

signu' Rob't [mark] Penithorne	had & examined me p'sente Christofore heyward ³
Thomas fflowler	ffranco haeck
John Colbrand	signu' Davy [mark] Powell
Wyll'm Downes	signu' Ric'i [mark] Darloe
	signu' will' [mark] waters
Wyll'm Jesper	harold byngam
	signu' Joh'is [mark] Erpe signu' Nichi [mark] xp'ian

¹ Originally written lix^{li} xiijs ix^d.

² Originally written xiiij^{li} vjs iij^d.

³ Appointed in August, 1577; *vide* pp. 396, 400.

The accom[pte]

of Cornelius Godfrie and John [Erpe]
 Churchwardens of the Parrishe [of S^t]
 Martine in the ffeildes in the Countie of [Midd']
 chosen and appoynted for the terme of twoo wh[ole]
 yeares, endinge in the ffeaste daie of the birth of [our]
 Lorde god, 1579, in the xxij^{tie} yeare of the raiyne of [our]
 Sou'aigne Ladie Elizabeth the Queenes Ma^{tie} th[at now is]
 aswell of the receiptes, as paiem^{tes} and other chardges, by t[hem]
 receyved and paid (in the said twoo yeares) as p'ticulerlie [in this]
 Accompte is devided into twoo partes (that is to saie) the fi[rste]
 yeare, and seconde yeare, severallie, as more at lardge is
 expressed in this booke, and as hereafter followeth (That is to saie)

Johannes huntus Notarius. pu^{cus}. Scriptor hui[us]

The firste yeare. 1578.

St Martyne
in the feyldes

Midd'

Receiptes

The said Accomptantes chardge
themselves wth the receipte of xv^{li} viij^d
by them receyved of John Trotte
and Willyam Wortely late Churchwardens
of the p[']ishe aforesaid, at their firste
entrie into their office of Churchwardenshippe } xvi^{li} [viij^d]

Item Rec' of M^r Doctor Huicke for a yeres
rente for the Chamber ou' the Churche layne } vj^s viij^d
Due at Christmas 1578

It'm Rec' by gatheringe for the Clarke and Sextons
wages for Pewes and rep[']ac'ons of the Churche } viij^{li} x^s x^d (?)
as by the gatheringe booke appeareth

It'm Rec' more for half of the Token mony } xlvj^s iij^d ob' (?)

Sum' of the p[']celles abouenamed } xxvj^{li} iij^s v^d ob'
Rec' in this firste yeare

Receiptes for buriales and knelles and sutch like in this firste yeare as ensueth

Christemas Quarter.

Decemb'r In primis the xxiiijth of December was buried Henry Darbie the worste clothe ij^d
January It'm the iij^d of Januarie was buried Mabel brodebottome for the best clothe xx^d } ij^s
& for ij payles¹ iij^d

It'm the xjth of Januarie was buried Rose Wrichte } nihil.

It'm the xvjth of Januarie was buried Anne Shawe the best clothe xx^d } iij^s
the knell xiiij^d and one peyle ij^d

It'm the xvijth of Januarie was buried Robert Careles the Quenes Pinner² } x^s ij^d
p[']tic'l[']rs for breakinge the grownde in the Churche—vj^s viij^d for the best clothe xx^d
thafternoonnes knell—xiiij^d and iij peyles—viij^d

It'm the xix of Januarie was buried Edie Marten the worste clothe } ij^d

It'm the xxij of Januarie was buried Judith a frenchmans childe } nihil.

It'm the xxiiij of Januarie was buried John wall the worste clothe } ij^d

It'm the xxviiijth of Januarie was buried Luke Leonarde, the best clothe—xx^d ij peiles } [iij^d ij^s

February It'm the firste of februarie was bured Robert Hall, the worste clothe } ij^d

It'm the same daie was buried Anne Bennet A childe } nic['].

It'm the xvth of februarie was buried Margaret Goodman a childe } nic['].

It'm the xx. of february was buried Elizabeth Hudson a Childe } nic['].

It'm the same daie was buried Nathaniell benet a childe } nic['].

It'm the xxjth of februarie was buried Johan benet the worste clothe } ij^d

It'm the xxiiij of februarie was buried John Loder a childe } nic[']

It'm the xxiiij of februarie was buried Anne Gelder from the Spittle } nic[']

It'm the xxvth of februarie was buried Roger mathew that died in the street } nic[']

Marche It'm the first of m[']che was buried m[']garet perry a childe } nic[']

It'm the viijth of m[']che was buried Barbara Hawkes a childe } nic[']

It'm the xiiijth of m[']che was buried Jeames apprie a childe } nic[']

It'm the xvjth of m[']che was buried Annes willyson the worste clothe } ij^d

It'm the xvijth of m[']che was buried [blank] Payne a coblers wief the worst clothe } ij^d

Sum' of the Rec' for buriales in this first q[']t—xviiij^s iij^d

Sum' Pag'—xxviij^{li} ij^s ix^d ob'

¹ Peals.

² gy. Pinmaker, or maker of pinners, i.e. the cloth round the neck of a lady's dress (Halliwell).

The firste yeare. 1578. Receiptes

Burialles in o^r Lady Daie quarter.

Marche	In p ^{ri} s the xxv th Daie of marche was buried Joh'n Peter the beste clothe—xx ^d	} ij ^s iiij ^d
	and one peale ij ^d Coffened vj ^d	nic'.
	Item the same Daie was buried Leonard Collyns a gyrle	nic'.
	Item the xxvj th Daie of marche was buried Rob't Banfeild a child	nic'
Aprill	It'm the same Daie was buried Susan Dadche a childe	ij ^s vj ^d
	Item the second of Aprill was buried wyddowe Powle oblin the best clothe xx ^d for twoo peales iiij ^d coffened vj ^d	nic'.
	Item the vij th Daie of Aprill was buried a chrisome	ij ^d
	Item the viij th Daie of Aprill was buried Edy Cooke the worste clothe	nic'
	Item the xiiij th of Aprill was buried Edy ffyshe ^r a child	iiij ^s viij ^d
	Item the xvij th of Aprill was buried Johan Banfeild the wiefte of John Banfeilde the beste clothe xx ^d the afternoones knyll xiiij ^d ij peales iiij ^d coffened vj ^d	nic'
	Item the xxj th of Aprill was buried fflowke wedell the sonne of Jeffrey wedell a child	ij ^d
	Item the xxv th of Aprill was buried william Browne the worste clothe	ij ^d
	Item the xxix th of Aprill was buried Joh'n Atkins ¹ the worste clothe	nic'
	Item the v th of Maye was buried Barthilmewe Huishe ²	nic'
Maye 4	Item the iij of Maye was buried Mary fforrest a childe	nic'
	Item the xiiij th of Maye was buried ffrances fforrest a gyrle	nic'
	Item the xiiij th of Maye was buried Rose ffyshe ^r A childe	nic'
	Item the same Daie was buried Katheryn Jenkinson a childe	ij ^d
	Item the same Daie was buried Joyce Shipman the worste clothe	xx ^d
	Item the xv th of Maye was buried Katheryn Dabbes the wiefte of Henry Dabbs the beste clothe	nic'
	Item the xvij th of Maye was buried Alice fforrest the Clerkes wiefte	nic'
	Item the xx th Daie of Maye was buried Joh'n Martyn a childe	nic'
	Item the xxj th of Maye was buried Alice wandall A childe	iiij ^s viij ^d
	Item the same Daie was buried Joh'n Sallett cutler & collecto ^r for the poore the beste clothe xx ^d the afternoones knill xiiij ^d Coffened vj ^d ij pealles iiij ^d	nic'
	Item the xxv th Daie of Maye was buried Joh'n Barker A cobbler	iiij ^s viij ^d
	Item the xxvij th of Maye was buried Joh'n Wharton the queenes Mowleketcher ³ the best clothe xx ^d twoo peales iiij ^d the afternoones knell xiiij ^d & coffened vj ^d	ij ^d
	Item the xxix th of Maye was buried Mistris Hooke ⁴ the worste clothe	iiij ^d
	Item the ffyrste Daie of June was buried Joh'n Taylo ^r the worst clothe ij ^d & one peale ij ^d	ij ^d
June	Item the second of June was buried Henry kinge the worste clothe	ij ^d
	Item the iij of June was buried Roger Blague the worste clothe	ij ^d
	Item the vj th of June was buried Rob't Pennythorne carpenter & hed borrowghe ⁵ of the p'ishe the best cloth xx ^d the grave in the churche vj ^s viij ^d , the afternoones knell xiiij ^d , iiij peales viij ^d .	x ^s ij ^d
	Item the same Daie was buried Peter Hobson a childe	nic'
	Item the xij th of June was buried Humfrey Powell M ^r Powell's sonne the beste clothe xx ^d , the grownde in the churche vj ^s viij ^d , ij peales iiij ^d	viiij ^s viij ^d
	Item the xvij th of June was buried Richard Powell the best clothe xx ^d	xx ^d
	Sum ^e of Rec' of o ^r . said Lady Daie q'ter—xxxix ^s vj ^d	
	Burialls in Mydsomer q'ter 1578	
Julie	In p ^{ri} mis the xxiiij th of June was Buryed Mary Twyford a childe	nic'
	Item the xxv th of June was buried Joh'n garrett	nic'
	Item the v th of July was buried Arnold Twyford A child	nic'
	Item the same Daie was buried Anne Hopwood A child	nic'
	Item the vj th of July was buried Nicholas Gatton a poore man	nic'
	Item the xiiij th of July was buried A chrisome childe	nic'
	Item the xvij th of July was buried Edward Twyford A childe	nic'
	Item the xx th of July was buried Jesper waler a childe	nic'
	Item the xxij th of July was buried Mary ffletcher a childe	nic'
	Item the xxv th of July was buried Johan Phillips a poore woman	nic'
	Item the xxvij th of July was buried Stephen Stone the beste clothe xx ^d and ij peales iiij ^d	ij ^s

1 Atkinson (R.)

2 Hewes (R.)

3 Mole-catcher.

4 alias Huicke (R.)

5 vide note 1, p. 266.

Burialls in Mydsomer q'ter.

Auguste	Item the iij of August was buryed ffraunces Style a poore childe	nic'
	Item the iiij th of August was buryed Mary Colshill for ij peales	iiij ^d
	Item the vj th of August was buryed Jane Stockdale a childe	nic'
	Item the viij th of August was buryed Thomas Norman a poore boye	nic'
	Item the viij th of August was buryed Cornelius Stephenson a childe	nic'
	Item the x th was buryed w ^m Jones the afternoones knell xiiij ^d & ij peales iiij ^d the beste clothe xx ^d and coffened vj ^d	} iiij ^s viij ^d
	Item the xvij th daie of August was buryed Elizabeth Hamden a childe	nic'
	Item the xx th daie of August was buryed Alice Hollawaye a childe	nic'
	Item the xxij th of August was buryed Anne Gadberry the worste clothe ij ^d , ij peales iiij ^d	vj ^d
	Item the same daie was buryed Trewe Lighte ¹ a child	nic'
	Item the xxvij th of August was buryed Joh'n Meekyn a childe	nic'
	Item the xxvij th of August was buryed ffraunces Barnett a childe	nic'

September	Item the iij of September was buryed Joh'n Jones the worst clothe ij ^d and coffened vj ^d and one peale ij ^d	} x ^d
	Item the vj th of September was buryed William fletcher the beste clothe	xx ^d
	Item the viij th of September was buryed Margaret Hollowell ² a childe	nic'
	Item the xv th of September was buryed Susan clarke the worste clothe	ij ^d
	Item the xvj th of September was buryed John Hardyng a poore man	nic'
	Item the same Daie was buryed M ^r Derrickes man	nic'
	Item the same Daie was buryed Anne Hardyng A childe	nic'
	Item the same Daie was buryed Barthilmewe knowlden a boye	nic'
	Item the same Daie was buryed Dorethy fletcher a childe	nic'
	It'm the xxiij th Daie of September was buryed Richard Laborne the beste clothe xx ^d ij peales iiij ^d coffened vj ^d	} ij ^s vj ^d
	Item the xxvj th of September was buryed ffraunces Lea the worste clothe	ij ^d
	Item the xxvij th of September was buryed Alice kinge	nic'
	Item the same Daie was buryed George Myddleton the worste clothe	ij ^d

Sum'e Rec' of the said Mydsom' q'ter—xij^s

Burpalls in Mighelmas q'ter 1578.

October	Item the ffyrste Daie of October was buryed Mawde Hill A childe	nic'
	Item the second of October was buryed Thomas Hollowell the beste clothe xx ^d twoo peales iiij ^d Coffened vj ^d	} ij ^s vj ^d
	Item the same Daie was buryed Thomas Steward A childe	nic'
	Item the iij of October was buryed William Pansfeild the best clothe xx ^d & ij peales iiij ^d	ij ^s
	Item the iiij th Daie of October was buryed Neme Dobaye ³ the worst clothe ij ^d & coffened vj ^d	viij ^d
	Item the same Daie was buryed xp'ofe ffaithold a childe	nic'
	Item the vj th was buryed [Dorothe] fletcher a childe	nic'
	Item the viij th of October was buryed Jane Clarke a childe the worste clothe ij ^d & coffened vj ^d	viij ^d
	Item the same Daie was buryed Katheryn Pytcher A childe	nic'
	Item the ix th of October was buryed M ^r William Hollycon s'vant to the queenes Matie the grownde in the churche viij ^s , the beste clothe xx ^d , the afternoones knill xiiij ^d , ij peales iiij ^d	} xj ^s ij ^d
	Item the xij th of October was buryed william wandoll A childe	nic'
	Item the xiiij th of October was buryed one william the worste clothe	ij ^d
	Item the xv th of October was buryed Dorethy wood a childe	nic'
	It'm the same Daie was buryed Garret Parys the worste clothe	ij ^d
	Item the xx th of October was buryed Thomas Michell the worste clothe	ij ^d
	It'm the xxj th of October was buryed Wyddowe Vssher the beste clothe xx ^d , the afternoones knell xiiij ^d , the grave vj ^s viij ^d , iiij peales viij ^d	} iiij ^s
	Item the xxiiij th of October was buryed Joh'n kinge the worste clothe ij ^d & coffened vj ^d	viii ^d
	Item the same Daie was buryed Agnes Hartley a childe	nic'
	Item the same Daie was buryed A yonge man owte of St. James ffeild	nic'
	Item the xxvij th was buryed Neme Pattricke ⁴ wyddowe the beste clothe xx ^d , the afternoones knell xiiij ^d , ij peales vj ^d , & coffened vj ^d	} iiij ^s x ^d
	Item the same Daie was buryed Edward Whittle ⁵ a childe	nic'
	Item the same Daie was buryed Richard wante ⁶ from the Spittle	nic'
	Item the same Daie was Joh'n kinges child A Crisome	nic'
	Item the xxix th was buryed one katheryn [blank] A childe	nic'
	Item the xxxj th was buryed Richard kinge A childe	nic'
	Item the same Daie was buryed Alice Johnson A childe	nic'

¹ Probably an illegitimate child or a foundling.
⁴ Emma Fife (R.)

² Hollowaye (R.)
⁵ Wheatley (R.)

³ Emma Dubba (R.)
⁶ Vaunt (R.)

The firste yere. 1578. Receiptes

Buryalls in mighlemas q'ter.

november	Inprimis the fyrste of November was buryed Joh'n Collyns the worste clothe	ij ^d
	Item the vj th of November was buryed W ^m Stowe the grownde in the churche vj ^a viij ^d , the best clothe xx ^d , the afternoone knell xiiij ^d , ij peales vj ^d not paid	nic'
	Item the xiiij th of November was buryed Rob't Mylls the beste clothe xx ^d , ij peales iiiij ^d coffened vj ^d	ij ^s vj ^d
	Item the xiiij th of November was buryed Jeffrey Staunford a poore man	nic'
	Item the xv th of November was buryed Joh'n wood the worste clothe ij ^d & one peale ij ^d	iiiij ^d
	Item the same Daie was buryed Ellyn Apprice a childe	nic'
	Item the xxiij th of November was buryed Agnes Crowder the worste clothe ij ^d coffened vj ^d one peale ij ^d	x ^d
	Item the xxx th of November was buryed [Johan'es] Coppyn a child	nic'
	Item the same Daie was buryed Rachell Martyn a childe	nic'
	Item the same Daie was buryed Christyan Stowe the worste clothe ij ^d & one peale ij ^d	iiiij ^d
December	Item the fyrste Daie was buryed Joh'n Dickinson a child	nic'
	Item the iij Daie of December was buryed Neme weste a childe	nic'
	Item the iiiij th of December was buryed William Stowe ¹ a bastard	nic'
	Item the v th of December was buryed Peter of Anwarpe ² the worste clothe	ij ^d
	Item the same Daie was buryed Thomas Vssher the beste clothe xx ^d , the afternoones knell xiiij ^d , coffened vj ^d , and iiiij peales viij ^d	iiiij ^s
	Item the same Daie was buryed Katheryn Bridgman from the Spittle	nic'
	Item the vij th of December was buryed Elizabeth Neale the beste clothe xx ^d & coffened vj ^d	ij ^s ij ^d
	Item the same Daie was buryed A poore woman owte of the feild	nic'
	Item the viij th Daie of December was buryed Joh'n Lyngarde a boye	nic'
	Item the xj th of December was buryed Joh'n Cop'yn a childe	nic'
	Item the xiiij th of December Mathewe kytchen an Irishe boye owte of the feildes	nic'
	Item the xiiij th of December was buryed katheryn Richardson the worste clothe	ij ^d
	Item the same Daie was buryed Thomas [Up Richarde] a boye	nic'
	Item the xix th of December was buryed Mary [Cancke] the worstē clothe	ij ^d
	Item the xx th of December was buryed Anne Hodges a childe	nic'

Som'e R' in the said Mighlemas q'ter—xxxvj^s x^dSom'e Receiptes for buryalls³ the said fyrst yere—v^{li} vj^s viij^dSom'e totall⁴ of Receiptes in thisthere fyrst yere together wth the xv^{li} viij^d

Rec' of thother churchwardens at there fyrst

entrance into there said office amowntethe to

xxxij^{li} xj^s j^d ob'

Whereof

The saide Accomptantes Demaunde allowance for ymploymentes and chardges by them paid & Disbursed for thuse of the Churche & other ordynary & extraordinary chardges in this there fyrst yere Anno 1578 as p'ticularly in there seu'all places ys recyted in the contentes hereof as ffollowethe.

(That ys to saie)

Paymentes in o' Lady Daie quarter 1578.

Inprimis lend to Harrold Bingham by the consente of the Masters of the p'ishe	ix ^{li}
Item lente to father ffuller by there consente xx ^s whereof gathered xj ^s and so reste	ix ^s
Item for ij baldreckes	iiiij ^s
Item pd for caryinge of the gonnes	vj ^d
Item pd to the Clerke for his wages	xiiij ^s
Item pd to Hamdon ⁵ for his wages	vij ^s
Item pd for A newe bell rope	xx ^d
Item pd for A paper booke	xij ^d
Item pd for ij baldreckes	iiiij ^s
Item pd for pavinge of A grave in the southe Ile the xxviij th of January	viiij ^d
Item pd for iij sakes of Lyme	vj ^d
Item pd to the sexten for his wages	x ^s
Item pd for A quyre of paper	iiiij ^d
Item pd for Rynginge for the queene the xix th of ffebruarye	viiij ^d

¹ Stowell (R.)² *gy.* Antwerp. Register says "Petrus a Dutchema".³ The plague was severe this year. The total of burials in St. Martin's was at least 70 above the average.⁴ *vide* p. 306; according to the summary it should be "xj^s" but might, from the writing, as well be xij or xiiij.⁵ *vide* note 1, p. 318.

The firste yere .1578. paymtes

Paymentes in o^r Ladye Daye quarter

Som'e of o ^r Lady Day [q'ter	Item paid for wasshinge of the churche lyn'en	xvj ^d
	Item pd for kepinge of the clocke	xx ^d
Som'e of Mydsom' q'ter	Item pd for broomes for the churche	iiij ^d
	Item pd for oyle for the clocke	iiij ^d
Som'e of o ^r Lady Day [q'ter	Item pd for the mendinge of ij foormes	xij ^d
	Item pd for o ^r Dynner the same Daie as the sidemen and we were sworne at M ^r Earpes howse	xiiij ^s
Som'e of o ^r Lady Day [q'ter	Item another tyme pd for o ^r Dynner at Nicholas Christyan his howse	ij ^s vj ^d
	Item pd for a Drynckinge in an afternoone betweene goodman Stowell & a woman towching there agreame ^{te} at M ^r Earpes howse	xij ^d
Som'e of Mydsom' q'ter	Item pd when we were sente for to the bisshop' by his pursefante ¹	xvj ^d
	Item pd the same tyme for o ^r ooths	viiij ^d
Som'e of Mydsom' q'ter	Item pd to him that kepte the Doore as his Dutie	xij ^d
	Item pd the same tyme at Raphe Sympons for A drinckinge	ij ^s vj ^d
Som'e of Mydsom' q'ter	Item pd for iiij ropes for the bells	vj ^s viij ^d
	Item pd for A basket	vj ^d
Som'e of Mydsom' q'ter	Item pd to the Clarke for his wages	xiiij ^s
	Item pd to Hamden for his wages	vij ^s
Som'e of Mydsom' q'ter	Item pd to the sexton for his wages	x ^s
	Item pd for kepinge of the Clocke to the sexten	xx ^d
Som'e of Mydsom' q'ter	Item pd for wasshinge of the churche Lynen	xvj ^d
	Item pd for pavinge of A grave the iiij of July in the Myddle Ile	viiij ^d
Som'e of Mydsom' q'ter	Item pd for pavinge ij graves in the Sowthe Ile	xvj ^d
	Item pd for broomes for the churche	iiij ^d
Som'e of Mydsom' q'ter	Item pd for oyle for the clocke	iiij ^d
	Item pd for iiij sackes of Lyme	viiij ^d
Som'e of Mydsom' q'ter	Item pd for makinge of A key	viiij ^d
	Som'e Paymtes this o ^r Lady Daie q'ter and Mydsom' quarter	xvli iiij ^s

Paymentes in Mighlemas quarter .1578.

Som'e of Mydsom' q'ter	Item pd for a Baldreke	ij ^s
	Item pd to Sexe for mendinge of A locke and for makinge of iiij newe keyes	ij ^s
Som'e of Mydsom' q'ter	Item pd for mendinge the beare	xvj ^d
	Item pd for nayles to mende the belfrey	x ^d
Som'e of Mydsom' q'ter	Item pd for A quyer of Paper	iiij ^d
	Item pd for o ^r Dynner when we gave vp o ^r p'ntem ^{te} at M ^r Cornelius howse	iii ^s iiij ^d
Som'e of Mydsom' q'ter	Item pd the same Daie com'yng home from Strande	xvj ^d
	Item pd to the Clarke for his wages	xiiij ^s
Som'e of Mydsom' q'ter	Item pd to Hamden for his wages	vij ^s
	Item pd to the sexten for his wages	x ^s
Som'e of Mydsom' q'ter	Item pd for kepinge the clocke	xx ^d
	Item pd for iiij sackes of Lyme	vj ^d
Som'e of Mydsom' q'ter	Item pd for wasshinge the churche Lynen	xvj ^d
	Item pd for pavinge of ij graves in the churche	xvj ^d
Som'e of Mydsom' q'ter	Item pd for oyle for the Clocke	iiij ^d
	Item pd for A quyer of paper	iiij ^d
Som'e of Mydsom' q'ter	Item pd for A staffe broome	ij ^d
	Item pd for Broomes for the churche	iiij ^d
Som'e of Mydsom' q'ter	Item pd at the grey hounde when M ^r controller M ^r Colbran M ^r Downes and the sidemen and others beinge together abovte matters for the church in bread & [wyne then	ij ^s vj ^d
	Som'e paymentes of this Mighlemas quarter 7s	xlix ^s vj ^d

1 Pursuivant.

The firste yere .1578. paymentes

Paymentes in Christmas quarter

Inprimis pd the vij th Daie of November for o ^r Dynners when the sidemen & we wente to gyve vp o ^r p ^r ntem ^{te} to S ^t Clementes	ix ^s iiij ^d
Item pd to M ^r Rachell for A bill to gather for Browne of Shrewsbury ¹	vj ^d
Item pd to the Sexten for rynginge for the queene the xvij th of November	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item pd for A Bell rope	xx ^d
Item pd for mendinge of the Beare	iiij ^s
Item pd for mendinge of A foorme	xij ^d
It ^m for wasshinge the church Lynen	xvj ^d
Item pd to the Sexten for kepinge the Clocke	xx ^d
Item pd for Holly and Ivye	xvj ^d
Item pd for iiij sakes of Lyme	viiij ^d
Item pd for broomes for the church	iiij ^d
Item pd for oyle for the Clocke	iiij ^d
Item pd for a pownde of Candles	iiij ^d
Item pd for pavinge of A grave in the Myddle Ile the xvij th of December	viiij ^d
Item pd for pavinge of A grave in the Sowthe Ile	viiij ^d
Item pd to the Clarke for his wages	xiiij ^s
Item pd to Hamden	vij ^s
Item pd to M ^r waters for kepinge clene of the harnes	x ^s
Item pd to the Sexten for his wages	x ^s
Item pd to Mathewe Clarke for kepinge the Clocke	vj ^s viij ^d

Som'e paymentes of this Christmas q^ter—iiij^{li} xiiij^s vij^d

Some Totall of the ffyrst yeres Receiptes }
 wthe the xv^{li} vij^d Rec['] at the entringe in of } xxxij^{li} xij^s j^d ob'
 there Chardge amountethe to the som'e of }

Some generall of the paym^{tes} }
 Disbursed in this fyrste yere amounteth } xxxij^{li} viij^s j^d
 to the som'e of }

So Restethe in o^r Handes vnaunswared for }
 havinge Receyved more this fyrste yere then hathe } x^{li} iiij^s ob'
 ben ymployed otherwise in this o^r fyrste yeres accompte }
 the iuste Som'e of }

¹ The practice of getting a brief, or licence to beg, became a nuisance in the next century. Pepys recorded his objection to the system.

Receiptes

The seconde yeare .1579.

The accompte

of Cornelyus Godfrey and John Earpe
Churchwardens aforesaid for the second
yere of there office havinge com'encem^{te}
from the feaste of the Byrthe of o^r Lord god
1578 and endinge on the same feaste of
o^r Lord god 1579 aswell of Receiptes as
paym^{tes} by them receyved and expended in
this there said second yere as p'ticularly in
this accompte in there seu'all titles natures
and kyndes more fullie and playnlie Dothe &
maye appeare as followethe, viz

Receiptes

The saide Accomptantes chardge them selves wth
the remaynder and overplus of the receiptes vnaunswere in there
said fyrste yeres accompte As by the same Dothe appeare the iuste
som'e of } x^{li} iiijs

Inprimis Receyved of M^r Docto^r Huicke for one yeres rente } vjs viij^d
for the Chamber over the churche Lane Due at Christmas Laste 1579
Item Receyved for Clarke and Sextens wages for pewes Rep'ac'ons of the } viijli x^s x^d
churche by the gatherynge booke As by the same maye appeare the som'e of
Item Rec' more for half of the token money } xlvjs iiij^d
Item Receyved of M^r Darloe-vjs, of M^r Trotte-vjs, & of Henry Stephenson-vjs } xvijjs
w^{ch} was for James Spice¹

Som'e of the Receiptes of the p'cells above named ys—xxijli v^s x^d

Receiptes for buryalls² knells and suche like in this second yere as followethe

Christmas Quarter

December **Inprimis** the xxvijth of December was buried Richard Rice A childe nic'
Item the Laste Daie of December was buried Edward Hobson the worst clothe ij^d

S'ma Pag' [£22. 6^s.]

¹ vide n. 2, p. 298.

² The burial total (75) is almost normal.

The seconde yere .1579. Receiptes

Burialls in Christmas quarter.

January	Item the iij th of January was buried Davy Apple a bastard	nic'
	Item the v th of January was buried Mary Downes the afternoones knell xiiij ^d , ij peales iij ^d , the worste clothe ij ^d , and coffened vj ^d	} ij ^s ij ^d
	Item the vij th of January was buried M ^r Andrewe Sylvertopp for breakinge the grownde in the churche viij ^s , the afternoones knell xiiij ^d , iij peales viij ^d	} ix ^s x ^d
	Item the viij th was buried Mary yan a childe	nic'
	Item the ix th of January was buried Thomas Goodacres the worste clothe	ij ^d
February	Item the x th of January was buried James Harman the best clothe xx ^d , the afternoones knell xiiij ^d , iij peales viij ^d , coffened vj ^d	} iij ^s
	Item the xxv th of January was buried Joh'n Smythicke a poore child from y ^e spyttle	nic'
	Item the same Daie was buried Thomas Brales the worste clothe	ij ^d
	Item the vij th of february was buried Joh'n Berte ¹ the worste clothe	ij ^d
	Item the viij th of february was Buried Thomas Hall the beste clothe	xx ^d
	Item the xv th was buried a crisome childe	nic'
	Item the xvij th of february was buried A crisome child	nic'
Marche	Item the xx th of february was buried ffrances wedall a gyrle	nic'
	Item the xxvij th of february was buried Joh'n Geno a childe	nic'
	Item the v th of Marche was buried Margeryt Hunte a childe	nic'
	Item the ix th of Marche was buried S ^r Nicholas Bacon ² Late Lord keper of the greate Seale of England the best clothe xx ^d , the whole daies knell ij ^s iij ^d , vj peales xij ^d	} v ^s
	Item the xvij th of Marche was buried Elizabeth Gubbe ³ the best clothe xx ^d	nic'
	Item the xvij th of Marche was buried Thomas Moore the best clothe xx ^d , ij peales iij ^d	} ij ^s
	Item the xxij th of Marche was buried Thomas Abell the worste clothe	ij ^d
	Item the same Daie was buried Abraham Higgins the worste clothe	ij ^d

Some of Receiptes of the said Christmas q^{ter}—xxv^s viij^d

Burpalls in o^r Lady Daie q^{ter}

Aprill	Item the iij th of Aprill was buried Susan Bend A crisome	nic'
	Item the vij th of Aprill was buried A crisome	nic'
	Item the same Daie was buried Elizabeth Shortredd the best clothe xx ^d , coffened vj ^d and ij peales iij ^d	} ij ^s vj ^a
	Item the xv th of Aprill was buried Henry yemongham ⁴ the worst clothe ij ^d & one peale ij ^d	ij ^d
	Item the xvij th of Aprill was buried Agnes Owen owte of the feild	nic'
	Item the xvij th of Aprill was buried Agnes Grenebancke owte of the feild	nic'
	Item the xix th of Aprill was buried [Catherine] ffyshier	nic'
Maye	Item the xxiiij th of Aprill was buried Margaret Harryson from the spittle the beste clothe xx ^d & ij peales iij ^d	} ij ^s
	Item the ix th of Maye was buried Mary fforrest a child	nic'
	Item the same Daie was buried William Meller the worste clothe	ij ^d
	Item the same Daie was buried Jo'an Bagnall for breakinge the grownde in the churche vj ^s viij ^d , the beste clothe xx ^d , and ij peales iij ^d	} viij ^s viij ^d
	Item the xij th of Maye was buried Elizabeth Meller a childe	nic'
June	Item the xix th of Maye was buried Johan Ingram one peale	ij ^d
	Item the xxij th of Maye was buried Isbell Wilkinson A gyrle	nic'
	Item the v th of June was buried Joh'n Bradshawe Alebruer the afternoones knell xiiij ^d , the worste clothe ij ^d , ij peales iij ^d , and coffened vj ^d	} ij ^s ij ^d
	Item the same Daie was buried William Wakrell iij peales vj ^d , Coffened vj ^d and the worste clothe ij ^d	} xiiij ^d
	Item the viij th of June was buried Ananias Wilson a childe	nic'
	Item the xix th of June was buried Henry Powell A poore man	nic'

Some of Receiptes of o^r said Lady Daie q^{ter}—xvij^s ij^d

¹ *qy.* Tho: Byrrett (R.)

² Father of Francis Bacon, Viscount St. Albans, who was baptised at St. Martin's on Jan. 25, 1560-1. Sir Nicholas was buried in St. Paul's Cathedral (*Nat. Dict. Biog.*)

³ Guppe (R.)

⁴ Mongham (R.)

Burpalls in Mydsom' q'ter

June	In primis the xxvij th of June was buried A poore man owte of the feildes whose name we knowe not	} nic'
	Item the same Daie was buried Alexander Bayly a child	nic'
Julie	Item the iij ^{de} of July was buried Joh'n Owen the worste clothe ij ^d , ij peales iiij ^d	vj ^d
	Item the iiij th of July was buried Katheryn Bickerstaffe	nic'
	Item the v th of July was buried William Cocke ¹ the worste clothe	ij ^d
	Item the vj th was buried William [blank]	nic'
	Item the viij th of July was buried Joh'n Peterffeild the worste clothe ij ^d and Coffened vj ^d	} viij ^d
	Item the xij th of July was buried Christyan Archer the worste clothe ij ^d	ij ^d
	Item the xv th of July was buried A Crisome	nic'
	Item the xxij th of July was buried Thomas Mericke A childe	nic'
	Item the laste of July was buried Edward Bakehawse A childe	nic'
	Item the second of Auguste was buried Luce Bocher ² the beste clothe xx ^d , the forenoones knell xiiij ^d , ij peales iiij ^d & coffened vj ^d	} iiij ^s vj ^d
	Item the xj th of Auguste was buried Rob't Lenwood ³ the best clothe xx ^d , one peale ij ^d	xxij ^d
	Item the xij th of August was buried A Crisome	nic'
	Item the xvj th of August was buried Margaret Gyet A child	nic'
September	Item the iij ^{de} of September was buried Garret ffolken the best clothe xx ^d , coffened vj ^d and ij peales iiij ^d	} ij ^s vj ^d
	Item the v th of September was buried A Crisome	nic'
	Item the vj th of September was buried Thomas Gerves from the spyttle	nic'
	Item the vij th of September was buried Edward Smalewood the worst clothe	ij ^d
	Item the xiiij th of September was buried Hoyes Willi'mson the worste clothe ij ^d , Coffened vj ^d & one peale ij ^d	} x ^d
	Item the xxiiij th of September was buried Margaret wikes A childe	nic'
	Item the xxiiij th of September was buried [Elizabeth Willows] A childe	nic'
	Item the xxvj th of September was buried William Stokes A poore man	nic'

Some of Receiptes of this Mydsom' q'ter——xj^s iiij^d

Burpalls in Mighlemas quarter

October	In primis the iij ^{de} of October was Buried yeme Hodges the worste clothe	ij ^d
	Item the ix th of October was buried Johan James from the Spittle	nic'
	Item the xix th of October was buried Elizabeth Arnoll for breakinge the grownde in the churche vj ^s viij ^d , the beste clothe ij ^s , the knill xiiij ^d , ij peales vj ^d	} x ^s iiij ^d
November	Item the vj th of November was buried Margaret Harman the best clothe xx ^d , the forenoones knell xiiij ^d , one peale ij ^d , and coffened vj ^d	} iiij ^s vj ^d
	Item the x th of November was buried Luce Linge ⁴ the grave vj ^d , the knell xiiij ^d	x ^d
	Item the xiiij th of November was buried Thomas Degell ⁵ the worste clothe	ij ^d
	Item the xvj th of November was buried Thomas Gravener the knells ij ^s iiij ^d the beste clothe ij ^s , iiij peales viij ^d	} v ^s
	Item the xxiiij th of November was buried Joh'n Stone A childe	nic'
	Item the xxv th of November was buried Rob't Hadon A childe	nic'
	Item the xxviij th of November was buried Clare Take the best clothe xx ^d , one peale ij ^d , coffened vj ^d	} ij ^s iiij ^d
	Item the same Daie was buried Joh'n fforton the worst cloth ij ^d & coffened vj ^d	viiij ^d
December	Item the v th of December was buried Anne weston the worst clothe	ij ^d
	Item the viij th of December was buried Jane White the worst cloth ij ^d & one peale ij ^d	iiij ^d
	Item the xj th of December was buried Joh'n Browne from the spittle	nic'

Som'e Rec' in this Mighlemas q'ter for buryalls ys—xxv^s iiij^dSom'e Rec' for buryalls in o' second yere ys—iiij^{li} xix^s vj^d

Som'e Totall of Receiptes in this o'

Second yere together wth the ix^{li} j^s ob⁶remayninge in o' Handes vnaunswere in o' } xxvj^{li} v^s v^d

fyrst yeris accompte ys

wher[of]

¹ Cooke (R.)² Lucia Butcher (R.)³ Middlesex County Sessions Records, 21 Eliz. Lenwood and others exchanged "contumelious words" at a tavern in the parish and went out and fought; Lenwood was killed.⁴ Livinge (R.)⁵ Duglesse (R.)⁶ Should be £10 4s.

The seconde yere .1579. paymentes

The saide Accomptantes Demaunde allowance
for Disbursem^{tes} and expences by them ymployed and expended for the
vse of the churche and other ordynary and extraordinary chardges
in this there second yere Anno 1578, and 1579, as p'ticularly in there
seu'll places in the contentes hereof nowe followinge at lardge appeareth
(That is to saie)

paymentes in o' Lady Daie quarter.

Inprimis paid for ringinge for the queene the xxiiij th Daie of January at her com'ynge to Whitehall	} viij ^d
Item pd the xxiiij th of Marche for pavinge a grave in the southe Ile of the churche	vij ^d
Item pd for iiij sakes of lyme	vij ^d
Item pd to the Sexten for kepinge the clocke	xx ^d
Item pd for wasshinge of the churche Lynen	xvj ^d
Item pd for broomes for the churche	iiij ^d
Item pd for oyle for the clocke	iiij ^d
Item pd for A Claps ¹ for the Pulpit	iiij ^d
Item pd for A baldrecke for the forebell	ij ^s
Item pd for A rope for the forebell, an other for the Sance bell and one for the clocke weyinge in all xx ^{li}	} v ^s
Item pd for C di' of pavinge tyle & for the Caryadge of the same by water	ix ^s iiij ^d
Item pd for A loade of sande	vij ^d
Item pd to Hamden for his wages	vij ^s
Item pd to the Clerke for his wages	xiiij ^s
Item pd to the Sexten for his wages	x ^s
Item pd for A quyer of Paper	iiij ^d

Som'e paymentes of this o' Lady Daie q'ter—liij^s

paymentes in Mydsomer quarter.

Inprimis pd the ij ^{de} of Maye to the crowne office for the inditem ^{te} for y ^e p'ishe	xxvij ^s iiij ^d
Item pd the same daie for A staple for the weste gate of the churche yard & for other thinges	xvj ^d
Item pd the xxij th of June for ij baldreckes	iiij ^s
Item pd for A ryng & a pyng for one of the baldreckes	vj ^d
Item pd the xxv th of June for A key for the west gate in the churche yarde and for mendinge the locke	} xiiij ^d
Item pd for A quyer of Paper	iiij ^d
Item pd for A booke of Articles	vj ^d
Item pd the xvij th of June for sweringe of Nicholas Christyan	vij ^d
Item pd for rynginge for the queene at her goinge to wynsor the xxvij th of Aprill	vij ^d
Item pd for rynginge for the queene the ij of Maye at her com'ynge from Wansted ² to Whitehall	} vij ^d
Item pd the same Daie for ij sakes of lyme	iiij ^d
Item pd for A loade of Sande	vij ^d
Item pd for broomes for the churche	iiij ^d
Item pd for A rope	xx ^d
Item pd for oyle for the clocke	ij ^d
Item pd for washinge the churche Lynen	xvj ^d
Item pd for kepinge the clocke	xx ^d
Item pd for gresse for the bells	iiij ^d
Item pd the xxvj th of June for rynginge for the queene at her comynge from Wansted vnto Whitehall	} vij ^d
Item pd for rynginge for the queene the ij of July at her goinge awaie from White hall to grenew ^{ch}	} vij ^d
Item pd for the Clerkes wages	xiiij ^s
Item pd to Hamden	vij ^s
Item pd the Sexton for his wages	x ^s

Som'e paymtes in this Mydsom' q'ter—iiij^{li} xv^s vj^d

¹ Clasp.

² The seat of the Earl of Leicester.

The seconde yeaere .1579. paymentes

paymentes in Mighlemaſ quarter

Inprimis pd the x th of July for fetchinge owte the firſt coppies for the viccar	xviij ^d
Item pd to him that ſat w th M ^r Rochells the ſame tyme	xvj ^d
Item pd the xxiiij th of July to M ^r Rochell for Drawinge owte the coppyes	iiij ^s xj ^d
Item pd to his man	xij ^d
Item Laid owte when M ^r Rochell and M ^r Water Cutler and we were at the Pole head	ij ^s
Item Laid owte the vj th of auguſte in ffyſheſtreete	ij ^s ij ^d
Item Laid owte the xij th of Auguſte in bread and wyne when M ^r Gravet ¹ did preache	xij ^d
It'm pd the xij th of September for A baldrecke and A rope	iiij ^s viij ^d
Item pd the xvj th of September for A baldrecke	ij ^s
Item ſpente the xxj th of September for o ^r Dynner at M ^r Cornelius howſe when we came from S ^t Clementes	ix ^s
Item pd for iiij ſackes of Lyme	vij ^d
Item pd to the Clerke for his wages	xiiij ^s
Item pd for pavinge the ſide of the church	xxij ^d
Item pd to Hamden	vij ^s
Item pd to the Sexton for his wages	x ^s
Item pd to A key to the church doore	xij ^d
Item pd to A baldrecke	ij ^s
Item pd to iiij ropes	v ^s
Item pd to the Sexton for kepinge the Clocke	xx ^d
Item pd for waſhing of the church Lynen	xvj ^d
Item pd for broomes for the church	iiij ^d
Item pd for oyle for the clocke	ij ^d

Som'e paymentes of this Mighlemaſ q'ter—iiij^{li} xij^s vj^d

paymentes in christmas q'ter.

Inprimis pd for A bald rope ² vpon ſymon & Jude Daie	ij ^s
Item pd the xvij th of November for iiij ropes	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Item pd the xvij th of November for rynginge for the queene	iiij ^s x ^d
Item pd for iiij C of tyles for the church	v ^s
Item pd to belles ³ for footinge of A foorme & mendinge the Pewes	ij ^s x ^d
Item pd for mendinge of A locke and A key	xvj ^d
Item pd for A lode of Sande	vij ^d
Item pd for mendinge of certen glasse abowte the church	ix ^s iiij ^d
It'm pd to Olyver for A lode of Lyme for tylinge the church	xiiij ^d
Item pd for iiij ſackes of Lyme	vij ^d
Item pd the xx th of December for pavinge of A grave in the myddle Ile of the church	vij ^d
Item pd to the Laborer for ij daies worke for tylinge of the church	iiij ^s viij ^d
Item pd the xxij th of December for rynginge for the queene at her com'ynge from grenew ^{ch} to Whitehall	vij ^d
Item pd for A quyer of Paper	iiij ^d
Item pd to the Clarke for his wages	xiiij ^s
Item pd to Water Cutler for makinge Cleane of the Harnes	x ^s
Item pd to Mathew Clarke for kepinge the Clocke	vj ^s viij ^d
Item pd to Hamden	vij ^s
Item pd to the Sexton for his wages	x ^s
Item pd for waſhing the church Lynen	xvj ^d
Item pd for kepinge the clocke	xx ^d
Item pd for broomes for the Church	iiij ^d
Item pd for oyle for the clocke	ij ^d
Item pd for Holly and Ivey for the church	xvj ^d
Item pd to Joh'n Hunte Scr' for engroſſinge o ^r booke	xx ^s
Item pd for A Supper for the Maisters of the p'iſhe at the gyvinge vp of o ^r accompte	xx ^s

Som'e paym^{tes} of this Christmas q'ter—vj^{li} viij^sSom'e Totall of the paym^{tes} of this o^r Second yere—xvj^{li} ix^s

¹ Probably Wm. Gravet, vicar of St. Sepulchre's, Holborn, 1566-1599 (*Nov. Repert. Lond.* ed. Hennessy).

² i.e. baldrick.

³ i.e. Bellows.

Som'e of the Receiptes of this o' seconde
yere ys only the true som'e of } xvj^{li} j^s iiij^d ob'

Som'e of the Receiptes and chardge of the
Second yere together wth the x^{li} iiij^s ob'
vnaunswered in o' fyrste yeres accompte ys } xxvj^{li} v^s v^d

Som'e of the paym^{tes} made in this o' second
yere amountethe to the som'e of } xvj^{li} vj^s

So Remayneth in o' handes vndisbursed ix^{li} xix^s v^d

Som'e Totall of all the Receiptes in this o' saide
twoo yeres accompte over and besides one obligacon of M^r
Nightingale for the paym^{te} of ix^{li} w^{ch} was lente to M^r
Bingham And w^{ch} bonde ys nowe redy to be delyu'ed to
the vse of the p^rishe amountethe to the som'e of } xlvij^{li} xij^s vj^d

Som'e generall of the paym^{tes} by vs ymployed
Duringe the chardge of o' accompte for twoo yeres ys } xxxvij^{li} xiiij^s jd

So Restethe in o' Handes nowe redy to be delyu'ed
to the newe churchwardens the daie & yere aforesaide
aswell the said Obligacon of ix^{li} a note of Arrerages
by vs lefte vngathered vp by o' tyme As also in redye
moneye w^{ch} altogether in money and valewe amounteth
to the som'e of } xxv^{li} xiiij^s viij^d

whereof

The saide Obligacon to be recou'ed as due
Debte amountethe to the som'e of } ix^{li}

Also in Arrerages As by the said note Appeareth the iuste som'e of vj^{li} xv^s iiij^d

And finally in redy money nowe redy to be delyu'ed to the saide
newe churchwardens at the yeldinge vp of this o' accompte } ix^{li} xix^s v^d

[Signed]

[mark] Thom's ffowler

ffranc' haeck

Wyll'm Downes

Anthony harris

Christofer Heyward vicar

David [mark] Powell

John Colbrand

By me Edward Stylkrag

Wyll'm
Wortlay

Wyll'm Jesper

The accompte of

Nicholas Christian and Anthony Harries
 Churchwardens of the p'ishe of Saincte
 Martins in the feildes by Charinge Crosse
 in the Countie of Midd' Chosen and
 appointed for the space of twoo whole
 yeares ; endinge at the Beirth of our
 Lorde god, one Thowsand ffive hunderith
 ffower score and one, and in the ffower
 And Twentie yeare of the Raighn of our
 sou'aigne Ladie Elizabeth by the grace of
 god of England, ffraunce, and Irelande Quene
 Defendor of the faith &c' Aswell fo^r y^e receipte
 as also fo^r the paymentes and other Chardges by
 them receyvid and paid, specified & conteyned in
 this their Accompte, as hereafter followeth &c'

The firste yeare .1579.

Receiptes

The said accomptantes

Chardge them selves w^t y^e Receipte of ix^{li} xix^s v^d
by them receyvid of John Erpe and Cornelius Godfry
late Churchwardens of y^e p'she aforesaid at their
firste entery into their Office of Churchwardenship

} ix^{li} xix^s v^d

Item Receyvid by gatheringe fo^r y^e Clarke & Sextons wages for
pewes And rep'acons of the Churche the some of

} x^{li} ij^s v^d

Item Receyvid fo^r the Token Money

xlix^s viij^d

It'm Receyvid towards y^e Chardges fo^r y^e newe castinge of
the great Bell as Appareth by y^e gatheringe booke y^e some of

} lix^s

Some of y^e same Receiptes
amounteth to y^e some of

} xxv^{li} x^s vj^d

Receiptes fo^r Burialls¹ knelles and sutche
like in this our first yeare as followeth.

Christmas quarter. 1579.

December	Inprimis the xxvj th of december was buried Rebecca Nicholls daughter of John Nicholls	} ni'll
January	It'm the seconde of January fo ^r y ^e buryall of Sara Hudson the Daughter of william Hudson y ^e coffin vj ^d , y ^e worst cloth ij ^d	} viij ^d
	It'm the xij th of January was buried Johane Coppinge ²	ni'll
	It'm the xxv th day of January fo ^r y ^e buryall of Johane fforrest fo ^r the grounde in the Churche vj ^s viij ^d , y ^e after nones knell xiiij ^d , y ^e best cloth ij ^s , the fower peales viij ^d	} x ^s vj ^d
	It'm the xxvj th day of January was buried xp'ofe Stapleton	ni'll
	It'm the xxvij th day of January was buried Robart Tether the worste cloth ij ^d , the ij peales iiij ^d	} vj ^d
February	It'm the v th of february was buried a chrisome child not baptised of John Evans	} ni'll
	Item the vij th day of february was buried a man childe of Thomas Grennesmithes	} ni'll

¹ The total (84) is above the average.

² Coppyn (R.)

The firste yeare .1579. Receiptes

Burialles in Christmas quarter.

	I tem the nyynth day of february was buried Robart Brikott ¹	ni'll
	Item the xix th day of february was buried Leonarde yongham	ni'll
	It'm the xx th day of february was buried M ^{rs} Jane Colbrande the grounde in y ^e Churche vj ^s viij ^d , y ^e afternonnes knell xiiij ^d , the best cloth xx ^d , y ^e fower peales viij ^d	} x ^s ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxj th day of february was buried Richard williamson	ni'll
Marche	It'm y ^e v th day of Marche was buried Anne Hopton worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the xiiij th day of m'che was buried John Walker	ni'll
	It'm y ^e same day was Baptised ² a chrisome not baptised	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xiiij th day was buried Hughe Griffine y ^e worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xx th day of m'che was buried John Stevenson one of her Ma ^{ties} stable y ^e ground in y ^e Churche—vj ^s viij ^d the cloth xx ^d y ^e iij peales vj ^d	} viij ^s x ^d
	It'm y ^e xxij th day of m'che was buried Ralf Annyon	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xxiiij th day of m'che was buried A chrisome	ni'll
	S om'e of the Receiptes fo' burialls in this their firste quarter amounteth to	} xxxj ^s

Burialles in our Ladie day quarter. 1580.

Marche	I tem the xxvj th day of Marche 1580 was buried Grace Mynorde the Worst cloth	} ij ^d
	It'm the same day was buried Johane Smith widdowe the best cloth xx ^d , y ^e After nones knell xiiij ^d , the grave vj ^d the twoo peales iij ^d	} iij ^s viij ^d
	It'm y ^e same day was buried Jane Tether y ^e Coffin vj ^d And the peale ij ^d	} viij ^d
Aprill 1580	It'm the viij th day of Aprill was buried Ambrose Stapler	ni'll
	It'm y ^e ix th day was buried twoo Twynes not baptised	ni'll
	It'm the xj th day was buried a poore boy	ni'll
	It'm the xx th day was buried Robart williams worst cloth	ij ^d
	Item the xxvij th day of Aprill was buried M ^r Robart Colshill y ^e best cloth ij ^s , y ^e whole dayes knell—ij ^s iij ^d , And the sixe peales xij ^d	} v ^s iij ^d
	It'm the last of Aprill was buried one Robart from her Ma ^{ties} wood yarde	} ni'll

¹ Byrkott (*R.*)

² Should be "Buried."

The firste yeare .1580. Receiptes

Burialles in o' Ladie day quarter.

May	I tem the third day of May was buried Katherin whittle ¹ y ^e best cloth, xx ^d , y ^e grave, vj ^d , y ^e ij peales iiij ^d	}ij ^s vj ^d
	It'm the vij th day of May was buried Mary Johnson	ni'll
	It'm ye same day was buried A gerle not baptised ²	ni'll
	It'm the xiiij th day of may was buryed John Hewes	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xix th day was buried John Smith	ni'll
	It'm the xxiiij th was buried Robart Boyse ij peales	iiij ^d
June	It'm the firste day of June was buried Thomas Hanse ³ the best cloth xx ^d , y ^e Coffin vj ^d , y ^e ij peales iiij ^d	}ij ^s vj ^d
	It'm the fourth day of June was buried Agnes West y ^e best cloth xx ^d , the Coffin vj ^d	}ij ^s ij ^d

Som'e of the receiptes }
in o' ladie day quarter }xvij^s vj^d

Burialls in Midsom' quarter.

June	I tem the xxx th day of June was buried Thomas Shrif	ni'll
July	It'm the vij th daye of Julie 1580 was buried M ^{rs} waters y ^e wif of william waters fo ^r y ^e ground in y ^e Church vj ^s viij ^d , y ^e knell xiiij ^d , y ^e best cloth ij ^s , in w ^{ch} After none y ^e great bell by mishappe was broken	}ix ^s x ^d
	It'm the x th day of July was buried william Northiver y ^e worst cloth ij ^d , fo' one peale ij ^d	}iiij ^d
	It'm y ^e xviiij th day of July was buried hughe Alliford the worst cloth ij ^d	}ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xj th day of July was buried Andrie Lodgoll the worst cloth ij ^d	}ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xiiij th day was buried Henry Hewes	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xviiij th day was buried A poore woman out of y ^e feild	ni'll
	It'm the xix th day of Julie was buried Dericke Hell ⁴ the knell xiiij ^d , y ^e best cloth ij ^s , y ^e coffin vj ^d , ij pels 4 ^d	}iiij ^s
	It'm y ^e xxj th day of July was buried Barbara Pettie	ni'll
	It'm the xxij th day of July was buried Griffin whitney the worst cloth	}ij ^d
	It'm the same day was buried Johane Semes worst cloth	ij ^d

¹ Wheatley (R.)² Daughter of John Knolden (R.)³ Henshawe (R.)⁴ Hill (R.)

Receiptes in the firste yeare .1580.

Burialls in Midsom' quarter.

July	I tem y ^e xxij th day of July was buried M ^{rs} Deley y ^e grounde vj ^s viij ^d , y ^e Afternonnes knell xiiij ^d , y ^e best cloth xx ^d , y ^e iij peales 6 ^d	} x ^s
	It'm the xxij th day of July was buried John Andrianson the best cloth xx ^d , the grave vj ^d , y ^e ij peales iiiij ^d	} ij ^s vj ^d
	It'm the same day was buried Oliver Caine ¹ for y ^e Coffine	vj ^d
	It'm the xxiiij th day of July was buried william watsonne	ni'll
	It'm the same day was buried a poore woman out of y ^e covent garden ²	ni'll
August	It'm fo' the buriall of M ^{rs} Heldon y ^e grounde v ^s viij ^d the After nones knell xiiij ^d , y ^e ij peales ij ^d , Albeit she was buried in y ^e p'ishe Church of S ^t Andrewes in Holbourne	} viij ^s
	It'm ye same day was buried Clinton Hubbard ³ worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the xij th day was buried Peter Bartlet	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xvj th day was buried Margaret ⁴ Sporwes ⁴ worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the xvij th day was buried ffrauncis hartley	ni'll
September	It'm y ^e xxvij th day of August was buried John Thompson	ni'll
	It'm the seconde day of September was buried M ^r Robart Power one of y ^e Equirries of her Ma ^{ties} stable y ^e best cloth ij ^s , y ^e knell And y ^e ij peales xvij ^d	} iij ^s vj ^d
	It'm the vij th day of September was buried Margaret ⁴ Dallis the best cloth, coffenid and one peale	} ij ^s iiiij ^d
	It'm the same day was buried Elizabeth wood	ni'll
	It'm the same day was buried wynifred Gyett	ni'll
	It'm the xxvij th of September was buried John Slater y ^e After nones knell xiiij ^d , y ^e best cloth ij ^s , y ^e cofine & ij peales x ^d	} iij ^s

Som'e of the receiptes in this Midsomer quarter is } xlvj^s

Burialls in Mighelmas quarter . 1580.

September	I tem the xxix th day of September was buried Agnes Kerrey	ni'll
	It'm the same day was buried A chrisam from Hartleys	ni'll
October	It'm y ^e v th day of October was buried M ^{rs} Dier	ni'll
	It'm y ^e viij th day of Octobe ^r was buried Johane Clarke the best cloth xx ^d , y ^e Coffin vj ^d & one peale ij ^d	} ij ^s iiiij ^d
	It'm y ^e x th day of October was buried John Dawson	ni'll
	It'm y ^e same Day was buried Isacke Pavio ^r	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xxv th day of October was buried Jane Ludforde fo' the best cloth, y ^e Coffin, and twoo peales	} ij ^s vj ^d
November	It'm y ^e v th of November was buried Mary ffox	ni'll
	It'm the viij th day of November was buried Thomas Cogen ⁵	xviij ^s vj ^d
	It'm the ix th day of Novembe ^r was buried Stephen Chauncy	ij ^d
	Item y ^e xiiij th day of Novembe ^r was buried Richard Ap Thomas ⁶ the best cloth xx ^d , y ^e afte ^r nones knell xiiij ^d , for ij peales and y ^e Coffin x ^d	} iij ^s viij ^d

¹ Canve (R.)

² First mention in these accounts. According to a map made in 27 Eliz. this stretched westward as far as St. Martin's Lane.

³ Hubbarde Clynton (R.)

⁴ Sprowse (R.)

⁵ Tho: Coggan de Charde in Comitae Somersett (R.)

⁶ Tho: up Richarde (R.)

The firste yeare .1580. Receiptes

Burialls in Mighelmas quarter.

November	I tem the xv th day of Novembe ^r was buried Margaret from y ^e spitle	ni'll
	It'm the xxij th day of November was buried John younge y ^e best	} ij ^s vj ^d
	Cloth, the Coffin And two peales	
	It'm the xxvij th day of November was buried Elizabeth Allen wo st cloth	ij ^d
December	It'm the seconde day of December was buried Margaret Aldesey	ni'll
	It'm y ^e thirde day of Decembe ^r was buried [blank] Hewes	ni'll
	It'm y ^e iiij th day was buried John Engram	ni'll
	It'm y ^e v th day of Decembe ^r was buried Ellen Stowe y ^e ground	} x ^s ij ^d
	vj ^s viij ^d , y ^e best Cloth ij ^s , fo ^r y ^e knell & peales xvij ^d	
	It'm y ^e x th day of December was buried a Chrisam	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xiiij th day was buried George Johannes	ni'll

Som'e of y^e receiptes in y^e said q'te^r is—xl^s

Som'e of y^e Receiptes fo^r burialls in
this their firste yeare Amounteth vnto } vj^{li} xiiij^s vj^d

Some' totall of y^e Receiptes in this their
firste yeare togethe^r wth y^e ix^{li} xix^s v^d y^e w^{ch} } xxxij^{li} v^s
they receyved of y^e othe^r Churchwardens is

Whereof

paymentes in
Christmas Quarter.

The said Accomptauntes Demaunde Allowance for
employmentes and Chardges by them paid & Disbursed
for y^e vse of y^e Churche & othe^r ordinary & extraordinary
Chardges in this their first yeare Anno 1580, as
p'ticularly is recited in y^e contentes hereof as followeth.

I tem paid fo ^r our Dynners At the swearing of the sid men	} xvj ^s
And at our meetinge twoo other tymes	
It'm paid fo ^r paveinge of three graves At viij ^d A pece	} ij ^s
fo ^r the same	
It'm fo ^r washinge of the Churche lynnen	xvj ^d
It'm fo ^r A baldricke for the great bell	ij ^s
It'm paid to y ^e Clarke for his wages	xiiij ^s
It'm paid vnto Hampden ¹	vij ^s
It'm paid vnto the Sexton fo ^r his wages	x ^s
It'm paid vnto him fo ^r y ^e kepeinge of the Clocke	xx ^d
It'm fo ^r oyle fo ^r the Clocke	ij ^d
It'm fo ^r bromes for the Churche	iiij ^d
It'm fo ^r lyme And sand fo ^r y ^e iij graves this quarter	xij ^d

Som'e of the paymentes in this } liiij^s viij^d
their first quarter is

54^s 8^d

¹ Richard Hampden had been Parish Clerk till October, 1577, when the post was given to Richard Forrest, who agreed to pay 28s. a year as a pension for his predecessor (*Vestry Minutes*). The first of these payments is recorded on p. 304, Lady Day Quarter, 1578.

The firste yeare .1580. paymentes

Paymentes in our Ladie day Quarter.

I tem paid the xvij th day of Aprill fo ^r iij Morris pickes ¹	vij ^s vj ^d
It'm paid fo ^r heddinge of a morris picke	iiij ^d
It'm paid the same day fo ^r gonnepowder fo ^r o ^r men to Muster in Tutt hill feild ²	} vij ^s
It'm paid vnto vj men fo ^r the shewing of our harnes ye same day	iiij ^s iiij ^d
It'm paid vnto Richarde Hampden fo ^r vj newe gerdilles And fo ^r the mendinge of the olde	} v ^s ij ^d
It'm paid the same day fo ^r matche fo ^r o ^r men	vij ^d
It'm paid fo ^r o ^r first booke of Articles from the Archdeacon	vj ^d
It'm paid fo ^r iiij bookes sett out by he ^r Matie fo ^r the Earthquake ³	xvj ^d
It'm paid vnto Sexe fo ^r a stay fo ^r the pulpitt	x ^d
It'm paid vnto m ^r waters fo ^r vernishing of x swordes And fo ^r makeinge of them cleane And fo ^r iiij newe scabbardes And fo ^r the Dressinge of x Daggers	} vij ^s viij ^d
It'm paid vnto Ledford the xx th day of May fo ^r the mendinge of the wheeles of the belles	} xvj ^d
It'm paid vnto him the xxiiij th of May fo ^r stuf & mendinge of y ^e belfry flower, and fo ^r a forme fo ^r apewe And nayles As appeareth by his bill therof made	} v ^s
It'm paid fo ^r a quyer of paper	iiij ^d

Som'e of the paymentes in this } xliiij^s
their ladie Day quarter is

paymentes in
Midsomer quarter. 1580.

I tem paid vnto the Clarke y ^e xxvj th day of June fo ^r his quarters Wages nowe Due	} xiiij
It'm paid vnto Hampden	vij ^s
It'm paid vnto the sexton fo ^r his wages	x ^s
It'm fo ^r kepeinge of y ^e clocke	xx ^d
It'm fo ^r oyle fo ^r y ^e clocke	ij ^d
It'm fo ^r y ^e washinge of y ^e churche linnen this quarter endinge y ^e xxiiij th day of June	} xvj ^d
It'm fo ^r bromes fo ^r y ^e same quarter	iiij ^d
It'm paid y ^e xxvij th day of June fo ^r y ^e booke of Articles At the Bishoppes visitacion	} xij ^d
It'm paid more fo ^r the makinge of o ^r booke fo ^r the Aunsweringe of the same Articles	} xij ^d
It'm paid fo ^r y ^e puttinge of o ^r bill into y ^e Courte y ^e same day	iiij ^d
It'm laid out the same day fo ^r our Dynners	vij ^s
It'm paid vnto iiij men to shewe iiij calevers At Islington fo ^r the p'ishe y ^e first of July 1580	} iiij ^s

¹ Morris-pike, a large pike (*Halliwel*).

² A favourite place for tournaments, reviews and musters (*London Past and Present*).

³ The earthquake, which damaged St. Paul's, occurred in April 1580. An "order of prayer and other exercises, upon Wednesdayes and Frydayes, to avert...God's wrath from us...threatned by the late...earthquake," was issued by authority.

This firste yeares paymentes .1580.

Paymentes in Midsomer quarter 1580.

Item paid fo ^r iij ^{li} of gonnepowder y ^e said first of July	iiij ^s vj ^d
It'm paid the same day fo ^r matche fo ^r them	iiij ^d
It'm paid for twoo keyes one fo ^r the great chest the other fo ^r y ^e Cubbard where the Regester booke lieth	} xij ^d
It'm paid fo ^r a hocke ¹ fo ^r the pulpit ladde ^r	vj ^d
It'm paid vnto Sex fo ^r twoo paire of hinges fo ^r old pewes	xviiij ^d
It'm paid the xxij th day of August for paveinge of A grave in the South Isle of the Church	} viij ^d
It'm paid the viij th day of September fo ^r puttinge of our booke into y ^e Courte	} iiij ^d
It'm paid fo ^r takeinge downe of y ^e great bell & fo ^r hanginge of it vpp agayne fo ^r carriage & recarriage of the same vnto the bellfounders the first tyme	} v ^s v ^d ob ^r
It'm paid vnto Sexe fo ^r Iron worke and nayles fo ^r y ^e same bell	} ij ^s
It'm paid vnto Mathewe Clarke fo ^r ballinge ² of three Clappers And fo ^r Alteringe of them	} iiij ^s iiij ^d
It'm paid y ^e xij th of September fo ^r A newe baldrige	ij ^s
It'm paid vnto the Clarke y ^e xxviij th day of September fo ^r his quarters wages fo ^r this Midsomer quarter	} xiiij ^s
It'm paid vnto the sexton fo ^r his quarters wages	x ^s
It'm paid vnto Hampden	vij ^s
It'm paid vnto y ^e sexton fo ^r y ^e kepeinge of y ^e clocke	xx ^d
It'm paid vnto him fo ^r oyle fo ^r y ^e Clocke	ij ^d
It'm fo ^r washinge of y ^e Church Lynnen	xvj ^d
It'm fo ^r bromes fo ^r the Church this quarter	iiij ^d

Some of the paymentes
in this their Midsom' q'te^r is } v^{li} j^s xj^d ob^r

paymentes in
Mighelmas quarter.

Item paid fo ^r Anewe bell rope y ^e iiij th day of October	} xxj ^d
Weyinge vij ^{li} At iij ^d ob ^r the pownd	
It'm paid fo ^r paveinge of A grave in y ^e Middle Isle of the Church y ^e vij th day of October	} viij ^d
It'm fo ^r lyme fo ^r y ^e same grave	viiij ^d
It'm paid y ^e third day of November fo ^r carringe of the great bell to y ^e belfounders & fo ^r bringinge of y ^e same the seconde tyme	} ij ^s iiij ^d
It'm paid fo ^r weyinge of the same bell y ^e first And seconde tyme	} ij ^s vj ^d
It'm paid vnto Ledford fo ^r helpinge twoo dayes fo ^r the same bell	} ij ^s

¹ Hook.

² i.e. fastening leather covers on the clappers for tolling (*N. and Q.*, 9th S., vi, 276, 394), or perhaps simply re-weighting the clappers.

The firste yeare .1580. paymentes

Paymentes in Mighelmas quarter.

Item paid vnto men for helpinge of the bell vpp & downe	}xx ^d
And for Drinke for them	
It'm paid for Oyle for y ^e same bell	iiij ^d
It'm paid vnto Sex for nayles & for mendinge y ^e Iron worke of y ^e bell	xij ^d
It'm paid vnto Hughe walker y ^e belfounder for Chaunginge	}iiij ^{li} ij ^s
of our olde bell w ^{ch} wayed ix ^c one q ^{ter} And vij ^{li} 1 at vj ^s viij ^d C	
It'm paid vnto him for iij quarters of a C of newe mettle	}xxxvj ^s iij ^d
At v ^d the pownd	
It'm paid vnto his men for ij ^s y ^t they sett vppon y ^e bell	ij ^s
It'm paid vnto Nicholas Bedworth ² y ^e Scriven' for one	}vj ^d
obligacon wherein y ^e said Hughe walker stooode bounde	
vnto vs for ye newe castinge of y ^e same if any faulte should be	
It'm paid vnto y ^e Corte the xxiiij th of November for the	}iiij ^d
puttinge in of our Aunswer vnto certaine Articles sent	
from the Bishoppe	
It'm paid more the same day for o ^r Dynners & y ^e sidmen	vj ^s vj ^d
It'm paid for ij longe rafters to make y ^e iij ^{or} newe pewes	ij ^s iij ^d
It'm paid for xxxij ^{ti} single quarters	vij ^s
It'm for iij ^c of boordes At vj ^s y ^e C	xvij ^s
It'm for vj planckes	iiij ^s
It'm for carryinge of y ^e same stuf owt of London	vij ^d
It'm for iij ^c of vj ^d nayles	ij ^s
It'm for doble Tennes ³	vj ^d
It'm for v paire of hinges and a half	iiij ^s viij ^d
It'm for one hunderith of iij ^d nayles	iiij ^d
It'm paid vnto Jesper for y ^e carvinge of y ^e hedes of y ^e same ⁴	vij ^s
It'm paid vnto Ledford for x dayes worke for the same	xj ^s viij ^d
It'm paid vnto Bellowes for xv dayes worke	xvij ^s vj ^d
It'm paid for y ^e makeinge of ij bellwheeles	vj ^s
It'm paid for paveinge of a grave in y ^e Middle Isle	vij ^d
It'm paid for a whit brushe for y ^e Church	vj ^d
It'm paid for lyme for y ^e said grave	vj ^d
It'm paid for vnderpynninge of y ^e newe pewes	iiij ^d
It'm paid for Ringinge the xvij th day of November	}iiij ^s
beinge y ^e chaunge of her Maties Coronacon	
It'm for ij ^{li} of Candles the same day	v ^d
It'm paid for A booke of articles sent from y ^e Counsell	iiij ^d
It'm paid the vj th of December for ringinge At	}vij ^d
he ^r Maties Comynge to whitehall	
It'm paid y ^e xx th day of December for y ^e newe bindinge	}ij ^s vj ^d
of y ^e bible and for y ^e settinge on of y ^e Clappes ⁵	
It'm paid y ^e same day for y ^e paveinge of a grave in the	}vij ^d
south Isle of the Church	
It'm for lyme for the same grave	vij ^d

¹ 9 cwt. 1 qr. 6 lbs.

² In 1588 he became parish clerk.

³ Large nails.

⁴ New pewes.

⁵ Clasps.

The firste yeare .1580. paymentes

Paymentes in Mighelmas quarter.

I tem paid fo' A basket fo' the Church	iiij ^d
It'm paid vnto Bellowes the xxiiij th day of December fo'	} ij ^s
Mendinge of A bell wheele & y ^e pewe in y ^e Chaunsell	
It'm paid vnto the glasier fo' glasinge and mendinge all	} ix ^s
the windowes aboute the Church	
It'm paid vnto m ^r Waters fo' y ^e kepinge of the Armors	} x ^s
fo' this their first yeare	
It'm paid vnto m ^r Clarke fo' y ^e kepeinge of y ^e Clocke fo'	} vj ^s viij ^d
this their first yeare	
It'm paid fo' Mattinge of y ^e iiij newe pews	iiij ^s viij ^d
It'm paid fo' hollie, Ivie, rosemary, and bayes	xvj ^d
It'm paid vnto the Clarke fo' his quarters wages	xiiij ^s
It'm paid vnto Hampden	vij ^s
It'm paid vnto y ^e sexton	x ^s
It'm paid vnto him fo' y ^e kepeinge of y ^e Clocke	xx ^d
It'm paid fo' Oyle fo' the Clocke	ij ^d
It'm paid fo' Bromes this quarter	iiij ^d
It'm paid fo' washinge of y ^e Church linnen	xvj ^d

Som'e of the paymentes in
this their Mighelmas q'te' is } xiiij^{li} x^d

Som'e totall of y^e firste yeares
Receiptes wth y^e ix^{li} xix^s v^d receyvid At } xxxiiij^{li} v^s
thenteringe into our office y^e some of

Some generall of y^e paym^{tes}
Disbursed in this their firste yeare } xxiij^{li} v^d ob'
Amounteth vnto y^e some of

So resteth in in our handes unaunswerid fo'
haveinge receyvid more this firste yeare then } viij^{li} iiij^s vj^d ob'
hath ben ymployed the iuste some of

Receipts

The seconde yeare .1581.

The accompte of

Nicholas Christian And Anthoney Harrys
Churchwardens Aforesaid fo' the seconde yeare
of their office haveinge Comencement from the
feast of y^e beirthe of o' lorde god, 1580, and endinge
on y^e same feaste of o' lorde god, 1581, aswell of
Receiptes as paymentes by them receyvid & expended
in this their said seconde yeare as p'ticularly in
theis their Accomptes more p[l]aynly Appareth.

Receiptes

The said accomptantes

Chardge them selves with the Remaynder
And ou'plus of the receiptes vnaunswered in their firste
yeares Accompte the some of

} viij^{li} iiij^s vj^d ob'

Item Receyvid towards the Clarke & Sextons
wages & fo' pewes & rep'ac'ons of y^e Church y^e some of

} ix^{li} xvij^s ix^d

It'm Receyvid vppon m' Nightingales Obligacon

iiij^{li}

It'm Receyvid fo' the Token money

lij^s j^d

It'm Receyvid of m' Marke Steward fo' twoo
yeares rent fo' y^e howse over the Church lane

} xiiij^s iiij^d

It'm Receyvid of Harrauld Bingham vppon his bill

iiij^s

Some of the same
Receiptes Amounteth vnto
the some of

} xxiiij^{li} xj^s viij^d ob'

Receiptes .1581. the firste of the seconde yeares Receiptes

Receiptes for Burialls knelles And
sutche like in this seconde yeare as followeth.

December.	Inprimis the xxviiij th day was buried John Sambracke	ni'll
	It'm the same day was buried John Wavers Childe not baptised	ni'll
	It'm the same day was buried A poore Child out of y ^e covent garden	ni'll
January.	It'm the fourth day of January was buried Jooane Cane ¹ y ^e wif of Robert Cane, y ^e after nones knell—xiiij ^d , y ^e best cloth xx ^d , y ^e coffine And ij peales—x ^d	} iij ^s viij ^d
	It'm the xiiij th was buried [Ursula] wardor y ^e daughte ^r of m ^r Chidiocke Wardo ^r for y ^e ground in y ^e Church & y ^e after nones knell vij ^s xj ^d , y ^e ij peales iiij ^d	} viij ^s iij ^d
	Item the same day was buried Margery Depinge	ni'll
	It'm the xvj th was buried Abraham Demillion	ni'll
	It'm the xxiiij th was buried Christopher Moore	ni'll
	It'm y ^e same day was buried Margaret Edwards y ^e worst cloth & j peale	x ^d
	It'm y ^e xxvij th was buried William Gibson	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xxx th day was buried Miles Lacon gent' for y ^e ground in y ^e Church vj ^s viij ^d , for y ^e best cloth & Afternonen knell ij ^s x ^d for ij peales iiij ^d	} ix ^s x ^d
February.	It'm the xx th day of February was buried Elizabeth Twist for y ^e ground in y ^e Church vj ^s viij ^d , y ^e Afternonen knell xiiij ^d , for y ^e worst cloth And j peale 4 ^d	} viij ^s ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxj th was buried Si ^r will'm Hyllones sonne not baptised	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xxij th was buried widdowe Bracey for y ^e ground in y ^e Church vj ^s viij ^d for y ^e best cloth xx ^d	} viij ^s iiij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxviiij th was buried John kinge from y ^e spitle	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xxix th was buried Rob't hardinge Child not baptised	ni'll
Marche.	It'm the xj th day was buried Elizabeth Rocabecke for y ^e ground in y ^e Church vj ^s viij ^d y ^e best cloth xx ^d the After nones knell xiiij ^d , And ij peales—iiij ^d	} ix ^s x ^d
	It'm y ^e xxij th day was buried Henry Stockedale	ni'll
	It'm y ^e same day was buried Alice Bruton from y ^e spitle	ni'll

Some of the Receiptes for burialls in
this their first quarter of their
second yeare Amounteth vnto y^e some of } xlviiij^s xj^d

¹ gy. Cave ; Register has Canve, cf. note 1, p. 317.

1581. The seconde yeares Receiptes

Burialls in o^r Ladies Day quarter

Marche.	I tem the xxv th day was buried Mary Cornelius	ni'll
	It'm the xxvj th day was buried Dorothe Glassington	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xxix th day was buried Agnes Johnson	ni'll
Aprill.	It'm the v th of Aprill was buried Leonarde Hewes	ni'll
	It'm y ^e ix th day was buried Ellen Merricke	ni'll
	It'm y ^e x th day was buried one Alice ¹ from y ^e spitle	ni'll
	It'm the xiiij th day was buried James Kinaston from m ^r Roses fo ^r y ^e ground in y ^e Churche vj ^s viij ^d ye afte ^r nones knell xiiij ^d y ^e best cloth xx ^d , y ^e iij peales vj ^d	} x ^s
	It'm y ^e xx th day was buried katherin A foundlinge	ni'll
May.	It'm y ^e first day of May was buried Joane weston worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e same day was buried A chrisome of Gillam Bowens	ni'll
	It'm y ^e vj th day was buried Constance Harvie	ni'll
	It'm the same day was buried Repentant Browen	ni'll
	It'm the ix th day was buried Elizabeth Price	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xij th day was buried Elizabeth Gibbes	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xvj th day was buried Elizabeth Brathwhite	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xvij th day was buried Thomas Anderson worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxij th day was buried one Garratt from y ^e spitle	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xxvij th day was buried John Basebrowne y ^e ground in y ^e Churche vj ^s viij ^d , y ^e best cloth xx ^d , y ^e Afternonnes knell xiiij ^d , y ^e ij peales iij ^d	} ix ^s x ^d
	It'm y ^e same day was buried A chrisome of william Baylie	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xxix th day was buried Imago seculi A foundlinge	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xxx th day was buried John Hodson	ni'll
June.	It'm y ^e second day of June was buried Garrat williams	ni'll
	It'm y ^e v th day was buried Agnes Love	ni'll
	It'm the viij th day was buried one [Tho: Malyn?], from y ^e spitle	ni'll
	It'm the ix th day was buried m ^r Launcellott Lacon fo ^r y ^e best cloth ij ^s x ^d , y ^e After nones knell xx ^d the ij peales viij ^d	} v ^s ij ^d
	It'm the ix th day was buried Martha Glassington	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xxiiij th day Was buried Mary Poulteney	ni'll

Some of the Receiptes in o^r said
ladie Day quarter is } xxv^s iij^d

¹ gy. Avice Cannon (R.)

The seconde yeares Receiptes .1581.

Burialls in Midsom' quarter.

July.	I tem the seconde day of Julie was buried Jacobe Brabrocke gent fo ^r y ^e best cloth ij ^s , y ^e after nones knell xiiij ^d , y ^e ij peales iiij ^d	} iiij ^s vj ^d
	It'm y ^e xiiij th day was buried Richard Hampden	ni'll
	It'm y ^e same day was buried Humfery Syden A chrisome	ni'll
	It'm the xv th day was buried Sara Bret	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xvij th day was buried A child from Colman hedge ¹	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xxij th day was buried A chrisome found at y ^e spitle	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xxiiij th day was buried Ciceley Smith worst cloth	ij ^d
August.	It'm y ^e xij th day of August was buried Isabell Johnson	ni'll
	It'm the xv th day of August was buried Mary Coborne	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xvij th day was buried Anne Streamer	ni'll
	It'm y ^e same day was buried Elizabeth Evans	ni'll
	It'm y ^e same day was buried Thomas Poultney	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xx th day was buried a chrisome of Phillippe Conway	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xxij th day was buried Thomas Rastell ² y ^e best cloth xx ^d , y ^e coffine vj ^d , & one peale ij ^d	} ij ^s iiij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxix th day was buried Richard Brigges	ni'll
September.	It'm y ^e third day of September was buried Margaret wayley	ni'll
	It'm the vij th day was buried Rachell Smith	ni'll
	It'm y ^e x th day was buried Agnes Wilsmithe ³ worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e sam day was buried Otty Roud & ffraunces [<i>blank</i>], from Neales	ni'll
	It'm the xv th day was buried Elizabeth Harman coffened	vj ^d
	It'm y ^e same day was buried [Bridgetta] Ireland y ^e daughte ^r of George Ireland y ^e best cloth xx ^d , y ^e grave vj ^d , j peale ij ^d	} ij ^s iiij ^d
	It'm y ^e same day was buried Thomasine [<i>blank</i>], from Leonardes, cofine	vj ^d
	It'm y ^e xvij th day was buried Emry Ireland y ^e best cloth xx ^d , y ^e knell xiiij ^d , y ^e coffine vj ^d , & one peale ij ^d	} iiij ^s vj ^d
	It'm y ^e same day was buried A childe of Lott Arnoldes	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xvij th day was buried Margaret [<i>blank</i>], from m ^r Pynfoldes	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e same day was buried Rob't [<i>blank</i>], from y ^e buckler makers	ni'll
	It'm y ^e same day was buried A poore man from Ebury ffarme	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xix th day was buried George Ireland y ^e best cloth xx ^d , y ^e knell xiiij ^d , y ^e coffine vj ^d	} iiij ^s iiij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxj th day of September was buried Elizabeth Ireland his wif, y ^e knell xiiij ^d , y ^e ij peales vj ^d , y ^e coffine vj ^d	} ij ^s ij ^d

Some Pag'——xviiij^s viij^d

¹ "yt was night or her grace cam over beyond Sent Gylles in the feld by Colman hege."
(vide p. 267, Diary of Henry Machyn, *Camden Society*, 1847).

² Raskell (R.)

³ Wyessmith (R.)

Receiptes the seconde yeare .1581.

Burialls in Midsom' quarter.

September.	I tem the xxiiij th day of Septemb ^r was buried John Pillington	ni'll
	It'm y ^e same day was buried A poore boy out of London y ^t died in y ^e streat	ni'll
	It'm the xxiiij th day was buried Joyce Northeve ^r	ni'll
	It'm y ^e same day was buried Ellenor Manfeild	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xxv th day was buried Thomas Evans y ^e best cloth xx ^d y ^e knell xiiij ^d , y ^e grave vj ^d , y ^e ij peales iiij ^d	} iiij ^s viij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxviiij th day was buried a chrisom of John Smith not baptised	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xxx th day of September was buried Reynold Harman And Peter Harman y ^e sonnes of Leonard harman fo ^r the Coffine And one peale	} viij ^d

Some of y^e receiptes in }
this o^r Midsom' q'ter is } xxiiij^s

Burialls in Mighelmas quarter.

October.	I tem the seconde day of Octobe ^r was buried Pete ^r velia worst cloth ij ^d , y ^e Coffine vj ^d , one peale ij ^d	} x ^d
	It'm y ^e same day was buried Roger Steyman worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e iiij th day was buried Joane Bad worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e same day was buried Thomas Ireland y ^e sonne of y ^e Aforesaid George Ireland, y ^e After nones knell xiiij ^d , y ^e best cloth xx ^d y ^e coffine vj ^d , y ^e ij peales iiij ^d	} iiij ^s viij ^d
	It'm y ^e same day was buried Christian Blackeborne	ni'll
	It'm y ^e viij th day was buried Godfry Thompson worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e same day was buried Henry Shortread	ni'll
	It'm y ^e ix th day was buried Margaret fflower worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e x th day was buried Joane woodward y ^e best cloth	xx ^d
	It'm y ^e xiiij th day was buried Catherin Harman worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e same day was buried Samvell wallis worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the xiiij th day was buried Elizabeth Moone	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xx th day was buried Alice Deane y ^e best cloth & knell	ij ^s x ^d
	It'm the xxij th day was buried Edward Alison	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xxiiij th day was buried Joane kynde ^r worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the xxv th day was buried John Story	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xxix th day was buried Rob't waterman wo ^r st cloth	ij ^d

Receiptes the seconde yeare .1581.

Burialls in Mighelmas quarter.

November.	I tem the Seaventh day of Novembe ^r was buried Mary walles	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xiiij th day was buried Nicholas Heron	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xvij th day was buried Bernard Looke worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxvj th day was buried y ^e daughte ^r of Rob't Storey not baptised	ni'll
	It'm the same day was buried Abraham Hvgine y ^e coffine	vj ^d
	It'm the xxx ^{ti} day was buried Edward Story	ni'll
	It'm y ^e same day was buried John Bird worst cloth ij ^d	ij ^d
December.	It'm y ^e first day of decembe ^r was buried John Story	ni'll
	It'm y ^e vij th day was buried John Brewte ^r from y ^e spitle	ni'll
	It'm y ^e ix th day was buried Beatris Crowe worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xvij th day was buried Susan wright worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxj th day was buried Elizabeth ffourd	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xxiiij th day was buried Elizabeth Heayes worst cloth	ij ^d

Some of y^e receiptes
in this o^r Mighelmas q[']ter is } xj^s viij^d

Som'e of the receiptes fo^r burialls¹
in this o^r seconde yeare is y^r some of } v^{li} viij^s xj^d

Some totall of y^e Receiptes in
this o^r seconde yeare togethe^r wth y^e
viij^{li} iiij^s viij^d ob['] remayninge in o^r handes
vnaunswerid in o^r first yeares Accompt is } xxx^{li} vij^d ob[']

whereof

The said accomptants Demaund Allowance fo^r
Disbursements & expences by them ymployed & expended fo^r y^e vse
of y^e Churche & other ordynary & extraordinary Chardges in this
their seconde yeare 1580 & 1581, As p[']ticularly in theis their
Accomptes followinge more at lardge it doth & may Appeare

Paymentes in Christmas quarter.

I nprimis paid fo ^r A bell Rope y ^e viij th day of January wayinge vij ^{li}	xx ^d
It'm pd fo ^r ij graves paveinge in y ^e Midle Isle of y ^e Churche y ^r xiiij th	} xvj ^d
And xv th daies of Marche	
It'm pd fo ^r y ^e paveinge of iij graves in y ^e north Isle of y ^e Churche	} ij ^s
y ^e xvj th And xvij th dayes of Marche	

¹ The total (about 110) is very considerably above normal. The Ratebook contains several references to "searchers," showing that the plague was in the parish.

paymentes in the seconde yeare .1581.

Paymentes in Christmas quarter.

Item fo ^r Lyme fo ^r y ^e Aforesaid Graves	xiiij ^d
It'm fo ^r A quier of paper	iiij ^d
It'm fo ^r ye Ringinge At her Ma ^{ties} Remove from white hall to Sainct James y ^e xx th day of Marche	} viij ^d
It'm paid vnto Nicholas Bedworth y ^e Scriven ^r fo ^r writinge of y ^e gatheringe booke fo ^r this o ^r seconde yeare & fo ^r writinge of y ^e gatheringe Booke fo ^r Portesmouth haven	} xviiij ^d
It'm paid vnto y ^e Clarke fo ^r his wages	xiiij ^s
It'm paid vnto Hampden	vij ^s
It'm paid vnto Oliver y ^e Sexton fo ^r his wages	x ^s
It'm pd vnto him fo ^r kepeinge of y ^e clocke & fo ^r oyle y ^s q ^{ter}	xxij ^d
It'm pd vnto him fo ^r washinge y ^e Churche lynnen & for broomes	xx ^d
Some of this their xp'imas q ^{ter} is	} xliij ^s ij ^d

Paymentes in o^r ladie day quarter. 1581.

Item paid y ^e xx th day of Aprill fo ^r Ringinge At her Ma ^{ties} Remove from S ^t James to whithall	} viij ^d
It'm pd fo ^r paveinge of A grave in y ^e Midle Isle of y ^e church	viiij ^d
It'm pd fo ^r paveinge of A grave in y ^e North Isle of y ^e Church	viiij ^d
It'm fo ^r Lyme fo ^r y ^e same ij graves	vj ^d
It'm pd y ^e xx th day of June fo ^r Ringinge At he ^r Ma ^{tie} remove from whitehall to Grenewiche	} viij ^d
It'm pd fo ^r o ^r dynn's & y ^e sidmen when we weare at S ^t Clem ^{tes} y ^e xiiij th day of June	} v ^s
It'm paid vnto Hampdon & y ^e Clarke fo ^r his wages	xx ^s
It'm pd vnto Olive ^r y ^e sexton fo ^r his quarters wages	x ^s
It'm pd vnto him fo ^r kepeinge of y ^e clocke & fo ^r oyle of it	xxij ^d
It'm pd vnto him fo ^r washinge of y ^e Churche lynnen	xvj ^d
It'm fo ^r broomes fo ^r y ^e Churche this q ^{ter}	iiij ^d

Some of this their ladie
day quarter is } xliij^s viij^d

paymentes in the seconde yeare .1581.

Paymentes in Midsom' quarter.

Item for Abooke that was sent from the Bishoppe for the p'senting of those w ^{ch} will not come to Church ¹	} vj ^d
It'm paid y ^e xxviij th day of July for three loode of Tyle At xj ^s the loode	} xxxiiij ^s
It'm paid for Rof Tyles	ij ^s
It'm paid vnto Robart ffrayne for v dayes worke aboute the rep'acionge of y ^e Church at xvj ^d aday vnto A laborer to helpe him y ^e same tyme at x ^d y ^e day	} x ^s x ^d
It'm paid y ^e vij th of August vnto Robart ffrayne & Rob't wilkinson Tylers for v dayes worke & A half at xvj ^d y ^e day	} xiiij ^s viij ^d
It'm paid vnto ij Laborers for vj dayes worke at x ^d y ^e day	x ^s
It'm paid for A bushell of haire	vj ^d
It'm paid vnto A laborer for half a dayes worke at x ^d y ^e day	v ^d
It'm paid vnto william Clarke for ij q'ters to lyne y ^e rafters	vj ^d
It'm paid vnto him for Aboord for y ^e gutte ^r	vj ^d
I'm paid for vj ^d nayles for y ^e same	iiij ^d
It'm paid for drincke for y ^e workemen ij dayes	iiij ^d
It'm pd y ^e viij th of August for Eves boord for y ^e Church	xix ^d
It'm pd for ij thowsand of rep'acionge nayles	iiij ^s
I'm pd for iij bushell of Tyle pynes	iiij ^s
I'm pd for drincke for y ^e worke men	iiij ^d
It'm pd on sate ^r day y ^e xij th of August to goodman ffrayne for vj dayes tylinge	} viij ^s
It'm pd vnto Sleyman his man for vj dayes worke	vij ^s
It'm pd vnto Thomas Williamson & one othe ^r laborer for v dayes worke And a half	} ix ^s
It'm pd vnto John Chadesley for iij dayes & a halfes worke	iiij ^s
It'm pd vnto Oliver Depinge y ^e sexton for vj dayes worke	v ^s
It'm pd vnto Richard Bartlet for glasinge of y ^e north windowe	iiij ^s iiij ^d
It'm pd for xiiij boundle of lath for y ^e north side	xiiij ^s
It'm pd for CC & A half of lyme	xv ^s
It'm pd for iij loodes of sand	ij ^s viij ^d
It'm pd vnto Ledford for ij planckes for y ^e gutters	xij ^d
It'm pd vnto Rachell for our Apparance	viiij ^d
It'm pd vnto Sex for Alocke for y ^e presse	xvj ^d
It'm pd for A sturroppe for y ^e bell whele	iiij ^d

Some Pag'—vij^{li} xiiij^s x^d

¹ Result of the Recusancy Act of 23 Eliz.

paymentes in the seconde yeare .1581.

Paymentes in Midsom' quarter.

Item fo ^r Lyninge of y ^e same ij gutters	iiij ^d
It'm fo ^r nayles fo ^r y ^e same	iiij ^d
It'm pd fo ^r bourdes fo ^r y ^e tope of y ^e steeple & nayles & fo ^r workemanshippe	xij ^d
It'm pd fo ^r drinke fo ^r y ^e workemen	iiij ^d
It'm pd fo ^r viij bundle of lath fo ^r y ^e gutter side of y ^e no ^r th sid of y ^e Church	viiij ^s
It'm pd fo ^r wood fo ^r y ^e plommer	ix ^d
It'm pd fo ^r A quarter to s'ue y ^e Rafter	iiij ^d
It'm pd fo ^r drinke fo ^r the workemen ij dayes	iiij ^d
It'm pd vnto Ledforde fo ^r viij rafters	ij ^s
It'm pd vnto him fo ^r mendinge of ij pewes & fo ^r settinge vp a forme	xij ^d
It'm pd vnto y ^e plom' fo ^r y ^e Chaunge of o ^r olde lead & fo ^r C & xviiij ^{li} of newe lead fo ^r workemanshippe carriadge And sodde ^r	} xxxvj ^s vj ^d
It'm pd fo ^r half a loode of Tyles	v ^s iiij ^d
It'm pd vnto ij laborers y ^e xv th & xvij th dayes of August fo ^r ij dayes worke at x ^d y ^e day	} iiij ^s iiij ^d
It'm pd vnto Rob't ffrayne fo ^r iiij dayes worke & A half	vj ^s
It'm pd vnto his Laborer fo ^r ij dayes worke	ij ^s vj ^d
It'm pd vnto Richard woodlocke fo ^r [blank] of nayles	xxj ^s iiij ^d
It'm pd vnto y ^e plom' fo ^r y ^e exchange of y ^e olde lead fo ^r half of y ^e Chauncell gutter	} xv ^s
It'm pd unto y ^e Lyme man fo ^r ij loode & ij saxes of lyme y ^e xx th of August	ij ^s viij ^d
It'm pd fo ^r ij basketes & makeinge cleane of y ^e clockehowse & belfry	xij ^d
It'm pd vnto Olive ^r fo ^r carryinge y ^e rubbishe out of y ^e churchyard	vj ^d
It'm pd vnto Bellowes for mendinge of y ^e pewes y ^e xxvij th day of September	} viij ^d
It'm pd fo ^r A ball rige ¹ fo ^r y ^e fo ^r ebell y ^e same day	ij ^s
It'm pd fo ^r A quier of pape ^r	iiij ^d
It'm pd vnto y ^e Clarke And Sexton fo ^r their q'ters wages	xxx ^s
It'm pd vnto y ^e sexton fo ^r kepeinge y ^e clocke & fo ^r oyle fo ^r yt	xxij ^d
It'm pd fo ^r washinge of y ^e Church linnen	xvj ^d
It'm pd fo ^r bromes fo ^r y ^e Church this quarter	iiij ^d

Some Pag'—vij^{li} iiij^s xj^d

Som'e of this their Midsom' quarter is y^e some of } xiiij^{li} xvij^s ix^d

¹ Baldrick.

paymentes in the seconde yeare .1581.

Paymentes in Mighelmas quarter.

Item paid for our Dynner y ^e thirde day of October At the Archdeacon his visitacion	} v ^s
It'm paid y ^e same Day for puttinge o ^r bill into y ^e courte	iiij ^d
It'm paid to y ^e Parrater for bringinge of c'tine Articles y ^e xvij th day of October	} iiij ^d
It'm pd for y ^e deliu'y of o ^r bill into y ^e Court y ^e xxviiij th of octobe ^r	iiij ^d
It'm paid to Thomas williamson for iiij dayes worke in the Churche lane At viij ^d y ^e day	} iij ^s viij ^d
It'm paid vnto Oliver for seelinge ¹ y ^e northe windowe	xij ^d
It'm paid vnto Oliver y ^e xvij th day of November for ringinge At y ^e Chaunge of he ^r Ma ^{ties} Raign	} iiij ^s
It'm for ij ^{li} of Candles y ^e same night	vj ^d
It'm pd for a quier of paper	iiij ^d
It'm pd for y ^e deliu'y of o ^r bill into y ^e Archdeacon his Court y ^e xv th day of December	} iiij ^d
It'm pd for o ^r Dynn's y ^e same day	iiij ^s viij ^d
It'm pd for x loodes of gravell to lay in y ^e Churche lane	vj ^s viij ^d
It'm pd for carryinge of y ^e same gravell into y ^e lane	xx ^d
It'm pd vnto Bellowes for settinge vpp of A forme And for mendinge of ij pewes y ^e xxiiij th of December	} xviiij ^d
It'm pd vnto william waters for makeinge cleane of y ^e harnes	x ^s
It'm pd vnto Mathewe Clarke for kepeinge of y ^e clocke	vj ^s viij ^d
It'm pd vnto y ^e Clarke for his quarters wages	xx ^s
It'm pd vnto the Sexton for his quarters wages	x ^s
It'm pd vnto him for kepeinge of y ^e clocke And for oyle to it	xxij ^d
It'm pd for washinge of y ^e Churche linnen	xvj ^d
It'm pd for greese for y ^e bells iij ^d & for bromes iiij ^d	vij ^d
It'm pd for holley And Ivie for y ^e Churche	xvj ^d
It'm pd vnto Nicholas Bedworth Scr' for ingrossinge of this o ^r booke & for writinge of y ^e gatheringe booke	} xv ^s
It'm pd for A suppe ^r for ye maisters of y ^e p'ishe At y ^e giveinge vpp of this o ^r Accoumpt	} xx ^s
Some of this their Mighelmas q'te ^r is	} v ^{li} xvj ^s j ^d

¹ Plastering.

Som'e Totall of o^r seconde yeares
 Receiptes Amounteth vnto y^e some of } xxx^{li} vij^d ob'

Some Totall of our paym^{tes} in
 this our seconde yeare Amounteth
 vnto the some of } xxiiij^{li} xvij^s viij^d

And so remayneth in o^r handes
 redie to be deliu'ed vnto the
 newe Churchwardens At
 the giveinge vpp of this our
 Accoumpte, this p^{nt} sonday the
 xvijth of ffebruary, 1581
 the some of } v^{li} j^s xj^d ob'

Made And examyned y^e day And yeare
 Abouesaid by the m^{rs} of the p^{is}he
 hereunder named

[Signed]

p' me xp'oforu' Heyward
 vicariu'

Thom's ffowler
 John Colbrand

Wylly'm downes
 william [mark] waters
 John [mark] Earpe.
 Peter [mark] Tonney

franc' haecks David [mark] Powell

thomas browne
 John [mark] Trott
 Cornelius [mark] Godfry.

The accompte of

Dirricke Heldon and John Kelsey
 Churchwardens of the p'ishe of Saincte
 Martine in y^e Countie of Midd' Chosen
 And appointed fo^r y^e space of two whole
 yeares endinge at y^e beirth of our Lorde
 god one Thowsande ffive hunderith
 ffower scoore and Three. And in the
 Sixe and Twentith yeare of the raign
 of o^r sou'aign Ladie ElizAbeth by y^e grace
 of god of Englande ffraunce & Irelande
 Queene Defendo^r of y^e faith &c' Aswell
 for the receipte as Also for the
 paymentes and other Chardges by
 them receyvid and paid specified
 and conteyned in this their Accompte
 As hereafter followeth &c'.

The firste yeare 1581 & 1582

Receiptes

The said accomptantes

Chardge them selues wth y^e receipt of v^{li} j^s xj^d ob'
by them receyvid of Nicholas Christian & Anthony
Harries late Churchwardens of the p^{is}he Aforesaid
At their first entry into their office of Churchwardenship

} v^{li} j^s xj^d ob'

Item Receyvid by y^e gatheringe booke fo^r the Clarke &
Sextons wages fo^r pewes & rep^ac^ons of y^e Church y^e some of
It'm Receyvid fo^r Token money

} ix^{li} vij^s vj^d
xlvij^s vj^d ob'

It'm Receyvid of m^r Marke Stewarde fo^r one yeares rent fo^r
the howse over the Church Lane

} vj^s viij^d

It'm Receyvid of m^r1 windebancke fo^r y^e entrance of he^r pewe

vj^s

It'm Receyvid in Arrerages lefte by y^e old Churchwardens

vij^s iij^d

Some of y^e same Receiptes } xvij^{li} xvij^s.
A mounteth vnto y^e some of

Receiptes fo^r buryalls knelles and sutche like in this o^r first yeare As followeth

Christmas quarter **I**nprimis the xxxth of December was buried John
December. 1581. Story the sonne of Robart Story

} ni'll

January It'm y^e thirde of January was buried Anne Hollande y^e daughte^r
of Percifall

} ni'll

the same day was buried y^e sonne of Loder from Ebery² not baptised

ni'll

It'm the ixth of January was buried George³ from y^e spitell
worst cloth

} ij^d

It'm the xjth was buried John Portas y^e sonne of Pawle

ni'll

It'm the xvjth of January was buried one william
that was slayne in y^e feild

} ni'll

It'm y^e same day was b. Richard delphie from y^e p^{ke} corn'

ni'll

It'm the same day was b. in y^e feild w^m Sterman y^t hanged himself

ni'll

It'm the xixth was b. Rob't Kitson worst cloth

ij^d

It'm the xxijth was b. A poore man out of the streat

ni'll

¹ sic for Mrs, Wife of Thomas Windebank (*vide* signature p. 434). On Aug. 21, 1582, their son was baptised in the church—"Fraunciscus Wyndeba'cke" (*Nat. Dict. Biog.*)

² Ebury Farm.

³ Geo. Woodlocke (*R.*)

the firste yeare .1581. Receiptes

Burialls in Christmas quarter.

January	I tem the xxij th of January was buried John Doyley fo ^r the grounde in the Churche vj ^s viij ^d & best cloth xx ^d	} viij ^s iiij ^d
	Item the xxiiij th was buried Agnes Moore from y ^e spitle	ni'll
	Item y ^e same day was b. A poore man y ^t died in y ^e streat	ni'll
	It'm the xxvij th was b. Richard Ballarde worst cloth & coffine	vij ^d
	It'm the xxviiij th was b. John whitehed	ni'll
february	It'm y ^e xxx th was b. Nicholas Ancell y ^e sonne of Robart	ni'll
	It'm the first of february was b. A poore maide out of y ^e streat	ni'll
	It'm y ^e same day was buried Peter de Million y ^e sonne of John	ni'll
	It'm y ^e fourth was buried Richarde Hewes y ^e sonne of Rob't	ni'll
	It'm the viij th was b. Agnes wilson y ^e wif of Hewe wo ^r st cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xij th was b. Margery Kitteringe y ^e daughte ^r of Richard	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xiiij th was b. Stephen Robinson y ^e sonne of George	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xvj th was b. Anne Apleby y ^e daughte ^r of John	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xxij th was b. valentine varden y ^e daughte ^r of John	ni'll
	It'm the xxvj th was b. Rob't Ingram y ^e sonne of John	ni'll
	It'm y ^e fourth of Marche was b. John Sharpe from m ^r Leonardes y ^e coffine vj ^d & worst clothe ij ^d	} viij ^d
Marche	It'm y ^e v th was b. william Garrat s'u ⁿ t to y ^e Earle of Oxford fo ^r y ^e ground in y ^e Churche vj ^s viij ^d best cloth ij ^s y ^e knell xiiij ^d y ^e ij peales iiij ^d	} x ^s . ij ^d .
	It'm y ^e vj th was buried william Drewe y ^e sonne of George	ni'll
	It'm the xj th was b. Agnes Hunt y ^e daughter of Thomas	ni'll
	It'm the xv th was b. Phillippe Savage y ^e sonne of George wo ^r st cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xvj th was b. Joane Kent y ^e wif of John fo ^r thafternones knell xiiij ^d & worst cloth ij ^d	} xvj ^d
	It'm y ^e same day was b. william Goodman y ^e sonne of Marke	ni'll
	It'm the same day was b. Thomas Abraham y ^e sonne of Thomas	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xviiij th was b. A poore man y ^t died in y ^e streat	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xx th was b. a childe of Ralf Allansons not baptised	ni'll
	Some of the Receiptes fo ^r burialls in this their first q'te ^r is } xxj ^s x ^d	

Burialls in o^r ladie day quarter .1582.

Marche	I tem the xxviiij th of Marche was b. Barthelmewe welles fo ^r the best cloth xx ^d , the Coffine vj ^d , y ^e knell xiiij ^d , j peale ij ^d	} iiij ^s vj ^d
	It'm the same day was b. Edwarde Halfehid steward to y ^e right hon'able Sir Thomas Bromley knight Lord Chauncello ^r of Englande fo ^r the knell xx ^d y ^e Cloth ij ^s the ij peales iiij ^d	} iiij ^s
	It'm the xxxj th was b. John heritty worst cloth	ij ^d

Receiptes in the firste yeare .1582.

Burialls in o^r Ladie day quarter.

Aprill	Item the iiij th of Aprill was buried Robart Pigen	ni'l
	It'm y ^e v th was b. Henry Sewell y ^e sonne of Robart	ni'l
	It'm the ix th was b. John walker worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the xx th was b. y ^e daughte ^r 1 of Esay Rollet not baptised	ni'l
	It'm the xxvij th was b. Elizabeth Evans from y ^e spitle cofine and cloth	viiij ^d
May	It'm the xxx th was b. william Price from M ^r Nightingales cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the viij th of May was b. John Joanes worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the x th was b. Thomas Browne Lute maker for ye ground in the Church vj ^s viij ^d cloth xx ^d knell xiiij ^d for ij peales iiij ^d	} ix ^s x ^d
	It'm the xij th was b. Ralf Darington worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the xiiij th was b. Anne Robinson from y ^e spitle	ni'l
	It'm the same day was b. Joane Marshe worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xiiij th of May was b. w ^m Sampson from ye spitle	ni'l
	It'm ye same day was b. Margaret Sanbrocke the wif of Thomas fo ^r the best cloth And ij peales	} ij ^s
	It'm y ^e xvj th of y ^e same was b. Alice from m ^r Nightingales cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the xvij th was b. John Adames worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the xxj th was b. Thomas Hewse from william Clarkes for the best cloth cofine And peales	} ij ^s iiij ^d
	It'm the xxij th was b. Richard Adomes y ^t died in y ^e streat	ni'l
	It'm the xxij th was b. Rob't [blank] from gales worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the xxvij th was b. Hester Stockedale	ni'l
	It'm the same xxvij th was b. Edward [blank] s'u ⁿ t to the Ladie Cheeke fo ^r y ^e best cloth cofine & ij peales	} ij ^s vj ^d
June	It'm y ^e xxvij th was b. Agnes wilson ² from Maiors	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e ix th of June was b. Elizabeth worlington	ni'l
	It'm the x th was buried Johan Kinge that died in y ^e streat travelinge from Bath to London best cloth & j peale	} xxij ^d
	It'm the xvij th was b. Conyard hatton	ni'l
Some of the receiptes for Buryalls in this their secound quarter is		} xxvij ^s iiij ^d

Burialls in Midsom' quarter.

July	Item the thirde day of July was b. Sara Ashpoll	ni'l
	It'm the iiij th was b. John Bege ^r ley best cloth xx ^d , j peale ij ^d	xxij ^d
	It'm the vj th was b. Elizabeth Lambart	ni'l
	It'm the vij th was b. Launcellot Dobson worst cloth ij ^d cofine vj ^d	viiij ^d
	It'm the x th was b. Agnes wilson	ni'l
	It'm y ^e xij th was b. At y ^e newe churchyard ³ Adam ffowle best cloth and coffine	} ij ^s ij ^d

1 Joanna Rawlett (R.)

2 Nelson (R.)

3 The only mention which the parish records contain of the acquisition of a new burial ground.

Receiptes in the firste yeare .1582.

Burialls in Midsom' quarter.

July	I tem the xv th day of July was b. Susan Phippes	ni'l
	It'm the xxij th was b. a poore woman y ^t was drowned in y ^e theames	ni'l
	It'm the xxv th was b. Margaret Holt y ^e daughte ^r of william	ni'll
	It'm the xxix th was b. willia' younge from y ^e Covent garden	ni'l
	It'm the xxx th was b. Anne Hollande	ni'l
Auguste	It'm the xxxj th was b. Edwarde wandell	ni'll
	It'm the secounde day of August was b. Charles Johnson	ni'l
	It'm the thirde was b. a Chrisom found in y ^e feild	ni'l
	It'm the vij th was b. John Hill grocer	
	It'm y ^e xj th was b. Nicholas Grenfeild	ni'l
	It'm y ^e xx th was b. m'garett Turpenny best cloth & j peale	xxij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxj th was b. Maudline Adrianson worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the xxij th was b. william Nichols	ni'l
	It'm y ^e xxvij th was b. A poore man y ^t died in y ^e streat	ni'l
	It'm the first of September was burid John Square, cloth	ij ^d
September	It'm y ^e v th was b. one ^l ffelke y ^t died in y ^e streat	ni'l
	It'm y ^e sam day was b. A chrisome of william Tylers	ni'l
	It'm y ^e xvij th was b. Morgan [<i>blank</i>]. fo ^r y ^e best Cloth xx ^d , Afternones knell xiiij ^d , coffine vj ^d , ij peales iiij ^d	} iijs viij ^d
	It'm y ^e same day was b. Elizabethe Arnolde y ^e daughte ^r of Lott	ni'l
	It'm y ^e same day was b. Catherin from y ^e parke	ni'l
	It'm y ^e xix th was b. Rob't williamson y ^e sonne of henry, coffine	vj ^d
	It'm y ^e xxj th was b. Katherin williamson coffine	vj ^d
	It'm y ^e xxij th was b. Susan Hugen y ^e daughte ^r of Oliver, coffine	vj ^d
	It'm the xxiiij th was b. Thomas Hancocke y ^e After nones knell xiiij ^d , y ^e best cloth xx ^d , y ^e graue vj ^d , & j peale ij ^d	} iijs vj ^d
	It'm y ^e xxvij th was b. A poore boy y ^t died in y ^e Churchyard	ni'l
	It'm the xxx th was b. Margaret wall from ffathe ^r fullers	ni'l

Some of y^e receiptes in
this Midsom' quarter is } xv^s vj^d

Burialls in Mighelmas quarter.

October	I tem the third day of October was buried Joane from Anthony Barkehowse worst cloth	} ij ^d
	It'm y ^e iiij th was b. Thomas Stapler y ^e sonne of Richard	ni'l
	It'm the v th was b. m ^{rs} Edwardes from y ^e Aungell worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the viij th was b. Joane Coppinge	ni'l
	Item y ^e x th was b. Alice Bickerstaf worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xiiij th was b. Thomas fflecher y ^e sonne of Thomas	ni'l
	It'm y ^e same day was b. Elizabeth Kendall . worst cloth	ij ^d

^r Elizabeth (R.)

Receiptes in the firste yeare .1582.

Burialls in Mighelmas quarter.

October	I tem y ^e xv th day of October was buried william Hedworth the sonne of william fo ^r y ^e grounde in y ^e Church—vj ^s viij ^d , for ij peales iiij ^d , fo ^r y ^e worst cloth ij ^d	} vij ^s ij ^d
	It'm y ^e same day was b. one Jane from ffather ffullers	ni'l
	It'm y ^e same day was b. A poore Childe out of y ^e feildes	ni'l
	It'm the xvij th was b. A Chrisam of James ffosters not baptised	ni'l
	It'm y ^e xxij th was b. Cisley Hipley from Conwayes, wo st cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e same day was b. Agnes Barkehowse	ni'l
	It'm the xxvij th was b. Barbara Alforde worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e same day was b. James Mather y ^e sonne of John worst cloth	ij ^d
November	It'm y ^e secounde day of November was b. Susan Kingman	ni'l
	It'm y ^e v th was b. Dorothe Stanmore worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xij th was b. John Browne y ^t died in y ^e store howse & Rob't Smith	ni'l. ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xiiij th was b. John Mather worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xv th was b. Thomasine holden y ^e daughter of John	ni'l
	It'm y ^e xix th was b. Mary A poore woman	ni'l
	It'm y ^e same day was b. Nicholas Stuther y ^t died in y ^e streat	ni'l
	It'm y ^e same day was b. John Holden	ni'l
	It'm y ^e xxv th was b. Richard Savell	ni'l
	It'm the xxvj th was b. Anne Scott widdowe worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e same day was b. Smond ¹ [<i>blank</i>] m ^r Skipwithman cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the xxvj th was b. Sara Butler from Rounckhornes y ^e graue vj ^d , y ^e best cloth ij ^s , y ^e knell xiiij ^d	} iiij ^s viij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxvij th was b. M ^{rs} Prescott worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxx th was b. [Eliz: Blackeborne] from Gales worst cloth	ij ^d
December	It'm y ^e v th of December was b: Edward Allen	ni'l
	It'm the vij th was b. Robart Gardin' worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e viij th was b. Margaret Brooke y ^e daughte ^r of Richard	ni'l
	It'm y ^e x th was b. Mary Tyan worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xvij th was b. A Chrisome of Ralf Allansons	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xvij th was b. Agnes Tilliard	ni'l
	It'm the xix th was b. william Evans	ni'l
	It'm y ^e same day was b. Clare Brooke	ni'l
	It'm the xxij th was b. Anne Allanson y ^e wif of Ralf thafter nones knell And graue	} xx ^d

Some of y^e receiptes
in this Mighelmas q^{ter}

} xv^s ij^d

Some of y^e receiptes for burialls²
in this their first yeare is

} iiij^{li} x^d

Some totall of y^e receiptes in this their first
yeare together wth y^e v^{li} j^s xj^d ob' the
w^{ch} they receyvid of y^e other Churchwardens is

} xxj^{li}, xvij^s, x^d

whereof

¹ Symonis (R.)

² The Register gives over 140 names this year. Note the large number that died in the streets and fields. The Ratebook again records payments to "searchers."

paymentes in the firste yeare .1581.

The said Accomptantes demaunde Allowance for
ymploy^{tes} And Chardges by them paid And disbursed for
the vse of the Church & other ordinary & extraordinary
Chardges in this their first yeare As p'ticularly ensueth

Paymentes in Christmas quarter	Item given vnto Mathewe Clarkes man for his paynes taken A boutte the gunnes At y ^e comaundem ^t of the M ^{rs} y ^e xxij th of february	} vj ^d
	It'm pd vnto Mathewe Clarke y ^e same day	ij ^s vj ^d
	It'm pd at o ^r sweringe At S ^c t Clem ^{tes}	vij ^d
	It'm pd y ^e same day for o ^r Dynn' & y ^e side men	vij ^s vj ^d
	It'm pd for A paper booke	xij ^d
	It'm pd vnto Bellowes for mendinge of viij pewes	x ^d
	It'm pd vnto m ^r Rochell y ^e vij th of m ^c he	xij ^d
	It'm pd vnto him for A bill	iiij ^d
	It'm pd for o ^r Drinckinge y ^e same tyme	xiiij ^d
	It'm pd for newe writinge the Inventorie	xviiij ^d
	It'm pd for A basket	iiij ^d
	It'm pd vnto m ^r Rochell for o ^r bill At Braynford	iiij ^d
	It'm pd for o ^r Drinckinge & o ^r Dynn' ther	ix ^s vij ^d
	It'm pd vnto y ^e somn'	iiij ^d
	It'm pd for o ^r booke of Articles	vj ^d
	It'm pd to y ^e Clarke for A searche	iiij ^d
	It'm pd vnto y ^e Clark And Sexton for their quarters wages	xxx ^s
	It'm pd for oyle for y ^e Clocke & for kepeinge of it	xxij ^d
	It'm pd for washinge of y ^e Church clothes	xvj ^d
	It'm pd vnto oliver for carryinge in A load of sand	ij ^d
	It'm for bromes	iiij ^d

Some of the paym^{tes} in this their } iiij^{li} iiij^s j^d
Christmas quarter is

Paymentes in o^r Ladie day quarter .1582.

Item paid y ^e xxvj th day of Marche for xxx ^{ti} clapp bourdes ¹ for the newe pewes	} vij ^s vj ^d
It'm paid for v waynscot boordes for y ^e same pewes At iiij ^s y ^e pece	xx ^s
It'm paid for bringinge of them from dowgate by A care	vij ^d
It'm paid for o ^r boothiere ²	iiij ^d
It'm paid for vj Rafters	iiij ^s
It'm paid for viij side bourdes	iiij ^s iiij ^d
It'm pd for sawinge y ^e wainscott bourdes	ij ^s iiij ^d
It'm pd for y ^e sawinge of xij clapp bourdes	xij ^d
It'm pd for glew iiij ^d & for drinke for y ^e Joyners iiij ^d	vij ^d
It'm pd vnto Thompson for vj dayes worke Aboutte y ^e pewes	vij ^s
It'm pd vnto his man for j daye & halfes worke	ij ^s
It'm pd vnto Louckes for Iron worke for them pewes	iiij ^s

¹ cf. n. 2, p. 255.

² Boat-hire.

paymentes in the firste yeare 1582.

Paymentes in o^r Ladie day quarter.

Item paid more fo ^r Clapp bourdes & other bourdes	vj ^s xj ^d
It'm paid fo ^r y ^e Carvinge of nyne hedes ¹ fo ^r the pewes	xv ^s
It'm paid vnto Pynfolde fo ^r half A C & xxij th foote of Elme bourdes & C & x foote of Oken bourdes	} ix ^s
It'm paid fo ^r iiij single quarters	xij ^d
It'm pd vnto Thompson and his man fo ^r vj dayes worke on them pewes At xvj ^d a day	} xvj ^s
It'm pd vnto him And his man fo ^r iij dayes worke more	vij ^s
It'm pd vnto Bellowes for vj dayes worke	vij ^s
It'm pd vnto Bellowes for iij dayes worke more	iiij ^s
It'm pd vnto Bellowes for vij dayes worke more	ix ^s iiij ^d
It'm pd vnto Thompson for vij clapp bourdes more	ij ^s
It'm pd vnto Thompson for vj dayes worke	vij ^s
It'm pd fo ^r glew	iiij ^d
It'm pd vnto Thompson fo ^r iiij dayes worke & A half	vj ^s
It'm pd vnto his man for iiij dayes worke	v ^s iiij ^d
It'm pd more vnto his man & fo ^r him self fo ^r vj dayes worke	xvj ^s
It'm pd vnto Bellowes fo ^r ix dayes worke more	xij ^s
It'm pd vnto the Smyth fo ^r vj paire of hinges fo ^r y ^m pewes	vij ^s
It'm pd fo ^r A locke fo ^r m ^r Stewardes pewe	ij ^s viij ^d
It'm pd vnto woodlocke fo ^r nayles fo ^r y ^e same pewes	ij ^s
It'm pd fo ^r a locke fo ^r one of y ^e pewes & fo ^r nayles fo ^r y ^e hinges	iiij ^s
It'm pd vnto m ^r Rochell the third day of May fo ^r A bill	vj ^d
It'm pd vnto him y ^e same day	iiij ^d
It'm pd fo ^r A bell rope y ^e same day	xv ^d
It'm pd vnto m ^r Rochell y ^e xiiij th of June for ij billes 8 ^d , & o ^r breakefast—ij ^s 4 ^d	iiij ^s
It'm pd fo ^r A quier of paper	iiij ^d
It'm pd fo ^r a stocke locke fo ^r y ^e Church gate	iiij ^s
It'm fo ^r settinge on of A bourd on y ^e same gate & A pece fo ^r y ^e ringe	xj ^d
It'm pd vnto Sex fo ^r mendinge of y ^e Iron worke of y ^e smale bell	vij ^d
It'm pd vnto Bellowes fo ^r naylinge of A bourd in y ^e last pewe of ye south Ile	vij ^d
It'm fo ^r A loade of sande & A sacke of lyme fo ^r y ^e paveinge of A graue in y ^e North Ile And fo ^r coveringe of it	} xx ^d
It'm fo ^r fillinge of m ^r Russells Tumbe full of Earth	xvj ^d
It'm fo ^r paveinge of A graue in y ^e north Ile of y ^e Church	vij ^d
It'm fo ^r vnder pynninge of y ^e newe pewes & fo ^r mendinge ij holes	iiij ^d
It'm pd fo ^r paveinge of A graue where m ^r Russells tombe is	ij ^s
It'm pd fo ^r Glyme fo ^r the same	vij ^d
It'm pd y ^e xxiiij th of June fo ^r y ^e Clarke & sextons wages	xxx ^s
It'm pd fo ^r kepeinge of y ^e Clocke & washinge y ^e Clothes	iiij ^s
It'm for Bromes and oyle for the Clocke	vj ^d

Some of the paym^{tes} in this }
their Ladie day quarter } xij^{li}, vj^s, iiij^d.

¹ vide note 3, p. 255.

paymentes in the firste yeare .1582.

Paymentes in Midsom' quarter.

Item paid the xvij th day of September vnto m ^r Rochell	} viij ^d
At S ^c t Clementes fo ^r ij billes	
It'm pd fo ^r o ^r Dynn' y ^e same day	iiij ^s iiij ^d
It'm pd fo ^r the Clarke And Sextons wages	xxx ^s
It'm pd fo ^r kepeinge y ^e Clocke & washinge y ^e clothes	iiij ^s
It'm pd fo ^r bromes iiij ^d & fo ^r oyle for y ^e Clocke ij ^d	vj ^d
It'm pd more vnto Oliver At his releasem ^t	xx ^d

Some of the paymentes in this } xl^s. ij^d.
their Midsom' quarter

paymentes in Mighelmas quarter.

Item paid fo ^r takeinge vpp y ^e stone where m ^r halfhide was laid	xij ^d
It'm pd fo ^r o ^r breakefast At ffulham y ^e v th of october when we	} iiij ^s iiij ^d
went to the Bishopp Aboute the same matter	
It'm pd fo ^r a locke fo ^r y ^e funder Churchgate	xx ^d
It'm pd fo ^r a key & for mendinge y ^e locke of y ^e store howse Dore	viiij ^d
It'm pd fo ^r half a C of tyle fo ^r the church	viiij ^d
It'm pd fo ^r ij bushells of heayre	xv ^d
It'm pd fo ^r a load of lyme	xij ^d
It'm pd y ^e tyler fo ^r one dayes worke a boutte y ^e tilinge of y ^e Church	xv ^d
It'm pd to his laborer	ix ^d
It'm pd y ^e xij th of November fo ^r ij baldrigis	iiij ^s
It'm fo ^r a rope fo ^r one of y ^e great bells & one fo ^r y ^e saintes bell	ij ^s vj ^d
It'm pd vnto y ^e iiij Ringers y ^e xvij th day of November	iiij ^s
It'm pd y ^e same day fo ^r j ^{li} of candles	iiij ^d
It'm pd y ^e Clarke & sexton fo ^r their wages	xxx ^s
It'm pd fo ^r kepeinge of y ^e clocke & fo ^r washinge y ^e Clothes	iiij ^s
It'm pd fo ^r bromes oyle fo ^r y ^e clocke & grese fo ^r y ^e bells	ix ^d
It'm pd vnto m ^r waters fo ^r kepeinge of the harnes	x ^s
It'm pd vnto Mathewe Clarke fo ^r lookinge to y ^e Clocke & guns	x ^s
It'm pd fo ^r hollie Ivie rosemary & bayes	xvj ^d

Some of this their Mighelmas } iiij^{li}. xvj^s. v^d.
quarter is

Some totall of the first } xxj^{li}. xviiij^s. x^d.
yeares receiptes is

Some totall of the paymentes is xxj^{li}. v^s. xj^d.

So rest' vnlaide out fo^r } xij^s. xj^d.
the first yeare

The accompte of Dirricke Heldon and John Kelsey
Churchwardens Aforesaid fo^r y^e secounde yeare of their
office haveinge Comencement from y^e feast of our
Lorde god 1582, And endinge on y^e same feast of our
Lord god 1583, Aswell of Receiptes As paymentes
by them Receyvid And expended in this their said
secounde yeare As p'ticularly in this their Accomptes
more playnely Appeareth.

Receipts

Item the said Accomptantes Chardge them selves w th the Remynder & ou'plus of y ^e receiptes vnaunswerid in y ^e first yeare	} xij ^s xj ^d
It'm Receyvid towarde y ^e Clarke and Sextons wages And fo ^r pewes And rep'acons of y ^e Churche y ^e some of	} x ^{li}
It'm Receyvid for Token money	xlviij ^s xj ^d
It'm Receyvid of m ^r Marke Steward fo ^r one yeares Rent [for the house] over the Churche lane	} vj ^s viij ^d
Receiptes fo ^r Burialls.	Some of y ^e same Receiptes Amounteth vnto y ^e some of } xiiij ^{li} , viij ^s , vj ^d

December	Item the xxv th day of December was buried Rob't Evans	ni'l
	It'm y ^e xxvij th was b: Rob't Moorton coffine and cloth	viiij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxviiij th was b: Mary Brooke	ni'l
	It'm the same day was b. Margery Heckwood worst cloth	ij ^d
January	It'm the thirde day of January was buried Margaret Rentall	ni'l
	It'm y ^e v th was b. Johan williams	ni'll
	It'm y ^e same day was b. Thomas Stevens worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the vij th was b. Elizabeth Leonard	ni'l
	It'm the xj th was b. [Richard] Stevens ¹ worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xiiij th was b. Martine Martine y ^e sonne of John, coffine	vj ^d
	It'm the xviiij th was b. Christian Toppin	ni'l
	It'm y ^e xix th was b. John Martine worst cloth & coffine	viiij ^d
	It'm the xxj th was b. Thomas Rackewood worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxij th was b. Oliver Androwes y ^t was slayne, cloth	iiij ^d
	It'm the xxiiij th was b. John Dirricke Coffine and cloth	viiij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxv th was b. Rose hartnall	ni'l
	It'm y ^e xxvj th was b. Elizabethe goldwege cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxvij th was b. Rob't Richardson best cloth & ij peales	ij ^s

¹ Carles, *alias* Stevens (R.)

Receiptes in the secounde yeare .1582.

Burialls in Christmas quarter.

January	I tem the xxx th day of January was buried John Martine coffine	vj ^d
ffebuary	It'm y ^e secounde of ffebruary was b. [Frances] deprie	ni'l
	It'm y ^e vj th was b. Garratt Johnson worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xij th was b. Edwarde Thompson, Joyn'	ni'l
	It'm y ^e xvij th was b. John Rice worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xx th was b. william Tyler fo ^r y ^e ground in in y ^e Church	} viij ^s viij ^d
	vj ^s viij ^d best cloth xx ^d ij peales iiij ^d	
	It'm y ^e xxj th was b. Richard Powell	ni'll
	It'm the xxij th was b. John Borne worst cloth	ij ^d
Marche	It'm y ^e vj th of Marche was b. John Trott sadler fo ^r y ^e ground in y ^e Church	} ix ^s x ^d
	vj ^s viij ^d , ye knell And cloth ij ^s x ^d , ij peales—iiij ^d	
	It'm y ^e vij th was b. widdowe Evans ¹ y ^e wif of willia' cloth xx ^d	} iiij ^s viij ^d
	y ^e knell xiiij ^d , y ^e coffine vj ^d , ij peales iiij ^d	
	It'm y ^e viij th was b. Henry davie y ^e sonne of John	ni'l
	It'm ye ix th was b. A Chrisome of John Shrif not baptised	ni'l
	It'm y ^e same day was b. Elizabeth Johnson	ni'l
	It'm y ^e xj th was b. Elizabeth Saunders worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xvij th was b. Judeth Hewse	ni'l
	It'm y ^e xx th was b. Lewis Orpe from Coven garden	ni'l
	It'm y ^e xxj th was b. Ellen wown	ni'l
	It'm y ^e same day was b. a Chrisam, y ^e sonne of Nicholas Britif	ni'l
	It'm y ^e xxij th was b. a Chrisam of John Evans	ni'l
	Some of the Receiptes in this Christmas quarter is	} xxviij ^s xj ^d

Burialls in o^r Ladie day quarter .1583.

Marche	I tem the xxvj th day of Marche was buried At y ^e Savoy william Caworth ² gent Attendant vpon y ^e right hon'able Sir Thomas Bromley knight Lord Chauncello ^r of England	} viij ^s
	It'm y ^e xxvij th was b. John Ricket from y ^e spittle	
	It'm y ^e xxvii th was b. Elizabeth Danielstone best cloth & grave	ij ^s ij ^d
	It'm the xxxj th was b. Anne Gibbes	ni'l
Aprill	It'm y ^e iiij th of Aprill was b. A poore man y ^t died in y ^e streat	ni'l
	It'm the viij th was b. Rose Askam ³ y ^e wif of william fo ^r y ^e ground in y ^e Church	} x ^s ij ^d
	vj ^s viij ^d , knell xiiij ^d , cloth & peales ij ^s iiij ^d	
	It'm y ^e xiiij th was b. John Donno ⁴	ni'l
	It'm y ^e xxj th was b. John waringe A Chrisam	ni'l
	It'm y ^e xxv th was b. Henry [blank] s'u ⁿ t to m ^r vaughan he ^r mat ^{ies} footeman worst cloth ij ^d , ij peales iiij ^d	} vj ^d
	It'm y ^e same day was b. Mary Allen y ^t died in y ^e feild	

¹ alias Marks (R.)

² Chaworth (R.)

³ Askewe (R.)

⁴ Du'moe (R.)

Receiptes in the secounde yeare .1583.

Burialls in o^r Ladie day quarter.

April.	Item the xxviii th day of Aprill was b. At y ^e spitle of litle S ^t Barthelmewes Robert Peter sadler	} ni'l
	Item the same day was b. Marrian wildon worst cloth & coffine	viiij ^d
May.	It'm y ^e xxx th was b. Anne Snellinge	ni'l
	It'm y ^e secound day of May was b. Thomas Knight worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e iiij th was b. [blank] Griffine m ^r Skidmors man cloth and peales	vj ^d
	It'm y ^e vj th was b. william Ap owen out of y ^e feild	ni'l
	It'm y ^e viij th was b. A poore man out of the feild	ni'l
	It'm the xj th was b. Isabell Snellinge	ni'l
	It'm y ^e same day was b. Margaret [blank] s'u'nt to m ^r Savage cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xiiij th day was b. Catherin Kelley from Cursons worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xvij th was b. william Phippes	ni'l
	It'm the same day was b. one Richard out of y ^e feild	ni'l
	It'm the xxij th was b. william warner worst cloth & ij peales	vj ^d
	It'm y ^e same day was b. Rob't Snellinge	ni'l
	It'm the xxv th was b. william wortley goldsmith thafter nones knell xiiij ^d , ij peales & coffine x ^d , worst cloth ij ^d	} iij ^s ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxxj th was b. James Coates worst cloth ij ^d , ij peales	vj ^d
June.	It'm the thirde of June was b. George Emanson worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e ix th was b. John Evans Pavior coffine & Cloth	viiij ^d
	It'm y ^e same day was b. william Martine from y ^e spittle	ni'l
	It'm y ^e x th was b. Thomas ap Richard worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xiiij th was b. Richard Brathwhit worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xiiij th was b. Rob't Crodacke a chrisam	ni'l
	It'm y ^e xv th was b. Christoper Brathwhite best cloth xx ^d thafternones knell xiiij ^d , y ^e graue vj ^d , ij peales iij ^d	} iij ^s viij ^d
	It'm y ^e same day was b. Barthelmew Emanson worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the xvj th was b. Anne Sex y ^e knell xiiij ^d , grave vj ^d , y ^e Cloth xx ^d , ij peales iij ^d	} iij ^s viij ^d
	It'm y ^e xvij th was b. [blank] Brathwhites wifes Child	ni'l
	It'm the xx th was b. John Anthony worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the xxj th was b. Margaret Browne y ^e ground in the Churche vj ^s viij ^d , y ^e cloth xx ^d , ij peales iij ^d	} viij ^s viij ^d

Some of the receiptes in
ther ladie day q'te^r is } xliij^s ij^d

Receiptes in the secound yeare .1583.

Burialls in Midsom' quarter.

June.	Item y ^e xxviiij th of June was buried John Tether ¹	ni'l
July.	It'm ye third of July was b. Jane Johnson y ^e daughte ^r of Ebart, coffine	vj ^d
	It'm the ix th was b. Jane Trevet from y ^e Turnors, cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xiiij th was b. Nicholas Britif best cloth xx ^d , the knell xiiij ^d , y ^e graue vj ^d y ^e peales viiiij ^d	} iiij ^s
	It'm y ^e xv th was b. Elizabeth wilkinson a child	ni'l
	It'm the xxj th was b. A Chrisam of Richard Skyers	ni'l
	It'm y ^e same day was b. a Chrisam of willia' [Smithe] not baptised	ni'l
August.	It'm the first day of August was b. Judeth Delworth cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the third day was b. Margaret Tromble worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e vij th was b. Lewis Evans from y ^e spitle	ni'l
	It'm y ^e ix th was b. Roger [blank] s'u'nt to Longe y ^e Cobler cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xviiij th was b. m ^r Anthonie Crane ² m ^r of her highnes most hon'able howshold, best cloth ij ^s , thafternones knell & peales xxij ^d	} iiij ^s x ^d
	It'm y ^e xx th was b. a Chrisam of John Jennings not baptised	ni'l
	It'm y ^e same day was b. John Longe y ^e sonne of Rob't	ni'l
	It'm y ^e xxij th was b. Mary wilkinson	ni'l
	It'm y ^e xxiiij th was b. Alice Pelford worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the xxiiij th was b. a Chrisam y ^e sonne of George Graven'	ni'l
	It'm y ^e xxviiij th was b. Ophilant wright y ^e daughte ^r of John	ni'l
	It'm y ^e xxx th was b. Oliver Hugen y ^e sonne of Oliver	ni'l
September.	It'm y ^e first day of September was b. Nicholas Adams	ni'l
	It'm the v th was b. John Allen f'rom John Kentes, worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e ix th was b. Annable Arowsmith	ni'l
	It'm y ^e xj th was b. John Brewer	ni'l
	It'm the xiiij th was b. Jeffery Griffine, coffine & cloth	viiij ^d
	It'm the same day was b. Thomas Kent sonne of John, cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xviiij th was b. At y ^e newe Churche yard m ^{rs} Dorothee Butler m ^r Cranes Daughte ^r , best cloth	} ij ^s
	It'm y ^e xix th was b. Elizabeth Kent	ni'l
	It'm the xxij th was b. John Johnes y ^e sonne of hewe	ni'l
	It'm the same day was b. Thomas Pridie, worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxiiij th was b. A poore man out of y ^e feild	ni'l
	It'm y ^e same day was b. Seble [blank] s'u'nt to m ^{rs} griffine, cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the xxiiij th was b. Samuell weston sonne of John	ni'l
	It'm the same day was b. Arnolde ffrize worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the same day was b. in y ^e temple Churche m ^{rs} Catherin Jones, best cloth ij ^s , y ^e knell xiiij ^d , iiij peales viij ^d	} iiij ^s vj ^d
	It'm y ^e xxvij th day was b. Cislie Boulty best cloth xx ^d y ^e knell xiiij ^d , the coffine vj ^d , ij peales iiij ^d	} iiij ^s viij ^d

Some of the receiptes in this } xix^s x^d
Midsom' quarter is }

¹ Tedder (R.)

² He left 20s. to the poor (Ratebook 1583-6).

Receiptes in the secounde yeare .1583.

Burialls in Mighelmas quarter.

September.	Item y ^e xxx th day of September was buried m'garet Johnson, coffine	vj ^d
October.	It'm y ^e first day of October was b. william Ruswell, coffine	vj ^d
	It'm the secounde was b. John Shreif	ni'l
	It'm the third was b. Hughe Jones	ni'l
	It'm y ^e ix th was b. Hughe Jones y ^e ffather, worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xiiij th was b. a Chrisam of Edward Godsmithes ¹ not baptised	ni'l
	It'm y ^e xiiij th was b. william Rice y ^e sonne of william	ni'l
	It'm the xvij th was b. Henry ffoxe & Thomas Goldsmith	ni'l
	It'm y ^e xix th was b. Joane Dawson & m'garet Stockedale	ni'l
	It'm y ^e same day was b. Joane Hollande	ni'l
	It'm the xxij th was b. Barthelmewe Martine	ni'l
	It'm y ^e xxvij th was b. A Chrisam borne in y ^e streat	ni'l
	It'm the thirtith was b. Thomas waters, best cloth, coffine & peale	ij ^s iiij ^d
November.	It'm the first of November was b. Edbroughe Rickner	ni'l
	It'm the secounde was b. william ffnas ² worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e third was b. Edward Mason sonne of Thomas, worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the iiij th was b. ffriswith Hubarke	ni'l
	It'm the x was b. ffrauncis Holland worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the xij th was b. Percifall Holland best cloth coffine & peales	ij ^s vj ^d
	It'm y ^e same day was b. Anne Newton from Thompsons	ni'l
	It'm y ^e xvij th was b. Richard Slaughter from y ^e curriers, worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xvij th was b. xp'ofers Stockedale y ^e sonne & George Erin, cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xx th was b. John Tyler y ^e sonne	ni'l
	It'm y ^e xxij th was b. walter Rice from Collins worst cloth	ij ^d
December.	It'm y ^e secound of December was b. John Alake worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e third day was b. John Evans & Susan Rawley	ni'l
	It'm y ^e iiij th was b. Edward Goldsmith, worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the v th was b. David Joanes of y ^e yeomen of he maties Chamb' fo ^r y ^e ground vj ^s viij ^d , knell xiiij ^d , best cloth xx ^d , ij peals 4 ^d	} ix ^s x ^d
	It'm y ^e vij th was b. Mary Hopwood	ni'l
	It'm y ^e xiiij th was b. Rose walker worst cloth & one peale	iiij ^d
	It'm the xvij th was b. Henry Bickerstaff	ni'l
	It'm y ^e xvij th was b. a Chrisam of w ^m Jespars	ni'l
	It'm y ^e xxj th was b. ffrauncis Carver worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the xxij th was b. ij Chrisams of John Clarkes	ni'l
	It'm y ^e xxiiij th was b. ffrauncis Stapler ni'l, & Agnes ballard fo ^r the best cloth xx ^d , coffine vj ^d , j peale ij ^d	} ij ^s iiij ^d

Some of y^e burialls this
Mighelmas quarter is } xx^s

Some totall of the burialls³ is—v^{li} xj^s xj^d

Some totall of the receiptes
in this their secound yeare is } xix^{li} v^d

Whereof.

¹ Goldsmiths (R.)

² Furishe (R.)

³ The total is over 150; nearly half of these were buried without fees. The Ratebook records payments to searchers and to various persons whose houses were visited by the plague.

paymentes in the secounde yeare .1582.

The said accomptantes demaunde Allowance
for Disbursements And expences by them ymployed
And expended for the vse of the Church and other ordinary
And extraordinary Chardges in this their secound yeare
1582, & 1583, as p'ticularly in this their accompt may Appeare.

paymentes in Christmas quarter.

Item paid the xvij th day of January vnto the plommer for iiij ^{li} of Lead to mend the gutter over the Pulpitt at vij ^d y ^e pound	} ij ^s iiij ^d
It'm paid vnto him self for half a dayes worke	vij ^d
It'm paid vnto his Laborer	iiij ^d
It'm paid vnto Oliver for paveinge of ij graves	ij ^s
It'm paid the secound of marche for o ^r Drinckinge At S ^t Clem ^{tes} At y ^e p'sentm ^t of our bill	} iiij ^s
It'm pd the xv th day of marche for y ^e puttinge in of o ^r bill At S ^t Clem ^{tes}	} iiij ^d
It'm pd for o ^r drinckinge At that tyme	ij ^s ij ^d
It'm pd the xxiiij th of m'che vnto Bartlet y ^e glasier for lx quarrels of glasse	} vj ^s vj ^d
It'm paid vnto y ^e Clarke And sexton for their wages	xxx ^s
It'm paid vnto y ^e sexton for kepeinge of the Clocke	xx ^d
It'm pd for washinge of the Clothes	xvj ^d
It'm pd for bromes And oyle for y ^e Clocke	vj ^d

Some—l^s x^d

Paymentes in o^r Ladie day quarter .1583.

Item pd for A service booke	vij ^s
It'm pd the viij th of Aprill for A booke of Articles	vj ^d
It'm pd to Rochell	iiij ^d
It'm paid for our dynners the same day	vij ^s
It'm pd for writinge of the gatheringe booke for this yeare	xviiij ^d
It'm pd vnto Sheppard for a searche for y ^e p'ishe inditem ^t	iiij ^s iiij ^d
It'm pd the first day of may vnto Bellowes for mendinge of two pewes in the North Ile	} viij ^d
It'm pd for A newe Rope for the great waight for the Clocke wayinge xij ^{li} At iiij ^d the pound	} iiij ^s
It'm pd vnto y ^e Rope maker the xvij th of June for ij bell Ropes wayinge xiiij ^{li} At iiij ^d the pound	} iiij ^s iiij ^d
It'm paid the xx th of June for paveinge of v graues	iiij ^s
It'm pd the Clarke And sexton for their quarters wages	xxx ^s
It'm pd for kepeinge of y ^e Clocke & washinge y ^e clothes	iiij ^s
It'm pd for bromes & oyle for the clocke	vj ^d

Some—iiij^{li} v^s j^d

paymentes in the secounde yeare .1583.

Paymentes in Midsom' quarter.

I tem paid vnto Nicholas Bedworth Scr' fo ^r writinge of the straungers bill three tymes & fo ^r his goinge w th vs ¹	}ij ^s
It'm paid the third of July for A booke of Articles At the Bishoppes visitacon	}xij ^d
It'm pd fo ^r the Aunsweringe of them Articles	ij ^s iiij ^d
It'm pd fo ^r our p'sentment	iiij ^d
It'm pd fo ^r o ^r Dynn' ther	ix ^s x ^d
It'm pd fo ^r one booke of homyles & one other booke	ix ^d
It'm paid to Trippett fo ^r carryinge of y ^e filth out of the Church yard	}vj ^d
It'm paid vnto Sex fo ^r mendinge one of y ^e Irons of the great bell	}viiij ^d
It'm pd to Trippett fo ^r A day & a halves worke	xij ^d
It'm pd fo ^r ij sackes of lyme	viiij ^d
It'm paid vnto Louckes fo ^r A newe key for the west do ^r e And fo ^r mendinge of y ^e Locke of the same	}ij ^s iiij ^d
It'm pd fo ^r our excomunicacon ²	xxij ^d
It'm pd fo ^r other billes And writings	xiiij ^d
It'm pd the xxx th of July fo ^r ringinge At her mat ^{ies} Remove from grenew ^{ch} to Oatelandes	}viiij ^d
It'm pd the Clarke And sexton fo ^r their quarte ^{rs} wages	xxx ^s
It'm pd for kepinge of the Clocke	xx ^d
It'm pd fo ^r washinge of the clothes	xvj ^d
It'm fo ^r bromes iiij ^d , & oyle for the clocke ij ^d	vj ^d

Some——lviiij^s vj^d

Paymentes in Mighelmas quarter.

I tem paid fo ^r Ringinge the v th of October At her mat ^{ies} Comynge to S ^t James	}viiij ^d
It'm paid the ix th of October fo ^r our bill to y ^e Archdeacon	iiij ^d
It'm paid to the somner	iiij ^d
It'm paid fo ^r o ^r Drinkeinge the same day	ij ^s
It'm paid vnto Bellowes the xx th of October fo ^r mendinge of two seates in ij pewes in y ^e middle Ile	}viiij ^d
It'm paid for Ringinge y ^e xvij th day of November At y ^e Chaunge At her mat ^{ies} Raigne	}iiij ^s
It'm fo ^r A pound of Candles	iiij ^d
It'm pd fo ^r Ringinge y ^e xxv th of November when her mat ^{ie} went to Hampton court . viij ^d , And At her Retorne backe Againe y ^e xxix th of the same moneth viij ^d	}xvj ^d

¹ cf. pp. 200, 209, 234.

² There is no explanation of this in any of the parish documents.

paymentes in the secounde yeare .1583.

Paymentes in Mighelmas quarter.

Item paid the xx th of December fo ^r Ringinge	} viij ^d
At y ^e Queenes maties Remove from St James to whithall	
It'm paid vnto Oliver fo ^r paveinge of A graue by the	} ix ^d
font And fo ^r sand to y ^e same	
It'm paid vnto the Clarke & sexton fo ^r their wages	xxx ^s
It'm paid fo ^r kepeinge of the Clocke	xx ^d
It'm paid fo ^r washinge of the clothes	xvj ^d
It'm paid fo ^r hollie and Ivie Rosemarie & bayes	xvj ^d
It'm pd fo ^r bromes And oyle fo ^r y ^e Clocke	vj ^d
It'm fo ^r A pint of oyle fo ^r the bells	iiij ^d
It'm paid vnto mathewe Clarke fo ^r mendinge iij clappers	iiij ^s
It'm pd vnto him fo ^r lookeinge vnto y ^e Clocke & gonnes	} x ^s
fo ^r this whole yeare	
It'm paid vnto william waters fo ^r seeinge vnto	} x ^s
the harnes	
It'm paid vnto Nicholas Bedworth Scr ^r fo ^r writing	} xv ^s
And ingrossinge this o ^r Accompt And fo ^r ye gathering	
booke	

Some is—iiij^{li} iiij^s j^d

Some Totall of the secound } xix^{li} v^d
yeares Receiptes is

Some Totall of the paymentes } xij^{li} xvij^s vj^d
in this their secound yeare is

So remaynes in o^r handes redie to be deliue'd
vnto the newe Churchwardens At y^e
giveinge vpp of this our Accompt this p^{nt}
sonday the xvjth day of ffebruary, 1583,
the some of } vj^{li}. j^s. xj^d.

Made and examyned the day And yeare Abouesaid
by the maisters of the p^{ishe} hereunde^r named.

[Signed]	Thom's fflower	xp'oforus Heyward	ffrancis haeck
		Myles lakyn	
	John Colbrand		
	Nicholas [mark]	Christians m'ke	the mark [mark] of peter Young
	Wyll'm Jesper	the mark [mark] of corneles godfrey.	
	Anthony harris		

All these acountes from the count of Rychard Darlow and thomas
broune¹ meusion soueded² in to this boke by Edward Stylkragg
and dauy delaye cherch Wardones elecke and chosen by the holl
consente of the par[i]shners for the yere of our lorde 1583.

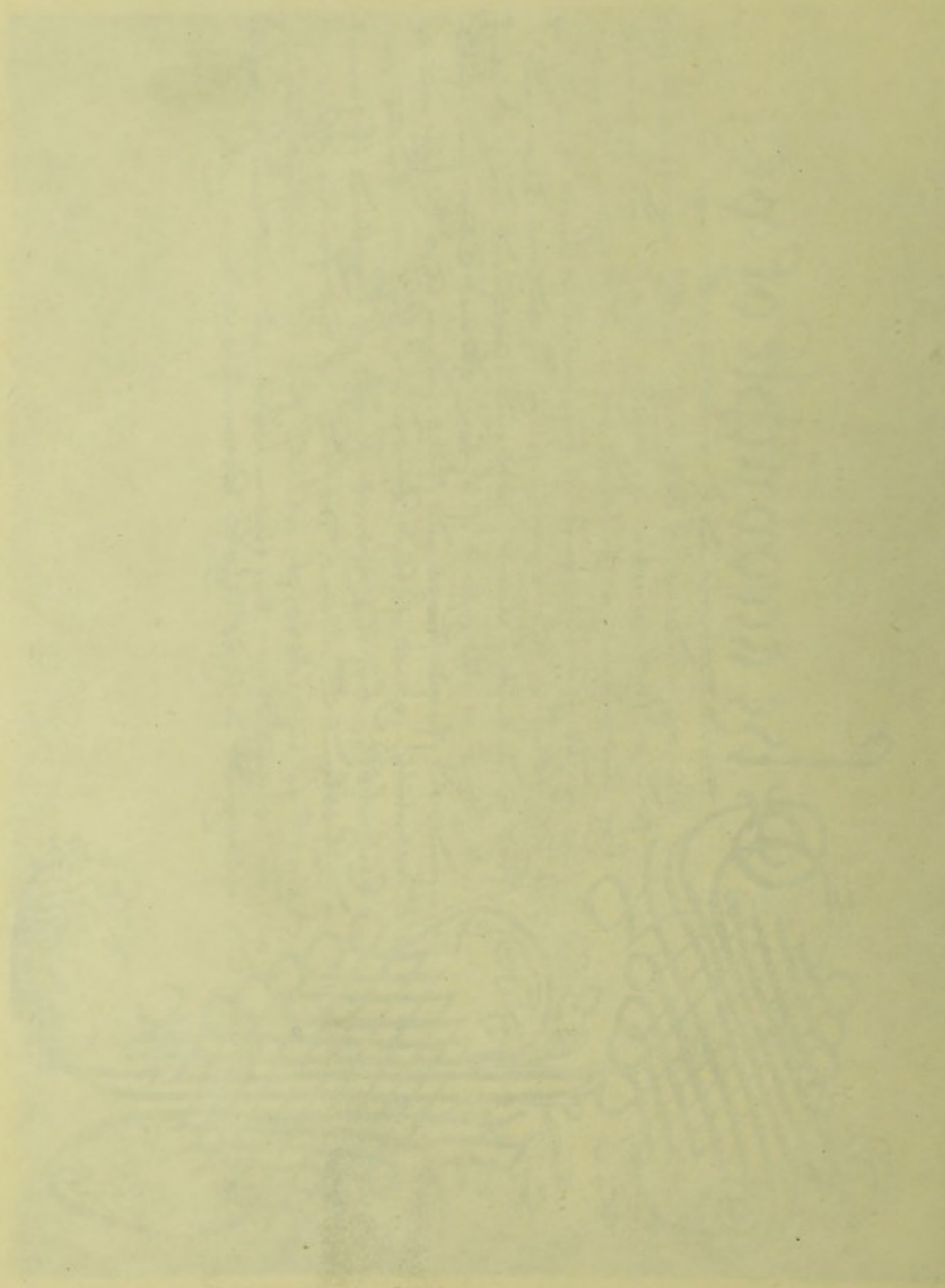
¹ Churchwardens from Christmas 1573 to Christmas 1575 (p. 275).

² Sewed.

The accoumpte of vs

David Delacke and Edward Steelecrage

Churchwardens of the p'ishe of S^t Martine in the
feild in the Countie of Midd' Chosen and appointed
by the whole assent and consent of the m^{rs} of the
same p'ishe for the space of two whole yeares comensing
at the feast of the beirth of o^r Lorde god one Thowsand
ffive hunderith ffoure scoore and three. and endinge at y^e
like feast in the yeare of o^r Lord god one Thowsand ffive
hunderid ffoure scoore and ffive. and in the Eight and
Twentith yeare of the Raign of o^r sou'aign Ladie
Elizabeth by the grace of god of England ffraunce
and Ireland Queene Defendo^r of the faith &c'.
Aswell fo^r the Receipt, as also for the paymentes
and other Chardges by them receyvid and paid specified
and conteyned in this their Accoumpte followinge viz'



Receiptes in the firste yeare .1583.

The said accomptantes Chardge

themselves wth the Re[ce]ipte of vj^{li}. j^s. xj^d. by them
Receyvid of Dirricke Heldon and John Kelsey late
Churchwardens of the p^{is}he aforesaid, at their first entery
into their office of Churchwardenshippe

} vj^{li}. j^s. xj^d.

Item Receyvid by the gathering booke of y^e Clarke
and sextons wages & fo^r rep^ac^ons of the Church the some of
It^m Receyvid for Token money

} x^{li}

lij^s

It^m Receyvid of m^r Marke Steward fo^r one yeares rent fo^r
the howse of the Church Lane

} vj^s viij^d

It^m Receyvid in Arrerages lefte by y^e ould Churchwardens

ij^s

It^m Receyvid of John Spilman Gouldsmith fo^r his enterance into his pewe

iiij^s

It^m Receyvid of william Bevinson fo^r his remove into his pewe

iiij^s iiij^d

It^m Receyvid of Richard woodlocke fo^r his remove into his pewe

iiij^s iiij^d

It^m Receyvid of Thomas Scoles fo^r his remove into his pewe

xij^d

It^m Receyvid of John Burges Barbo^r fo^r his remove of his pewe

xij^d

It^m Receyvid of John Knowelden fo^r his remove of his pewe

xij^d

It^m Receyvid of Leonard Remyngton fo^r his remove

vj^d

Some—xix^{li}. xvj^s. ix^d.

Receiptes fo^r the bell money as followeth

Item of the right hon^oable }
Sir Thomas Bromley¹ knight } liij^s iiij^d
Lord Chauncello^r of England }
Of y^e right hon^oable the }
Earle of Rutland² } xx^s
of the right hon^oable Sir }
ffrauncis knowles³ knight } x^s
of y^e wo^rshipfull m^r Macwilli⁴ms⁴ } x^s
of y^e wo^r: m^r Knyvitt⁵ } x^s
The La: Shandoze⁶ } ij^s vj^d
m^r Thomas ffowler } xxx^s
Christofe^r Hayward viccar } v^s
m^r John Colbrand } x^s
william Downes } v^s
m^r Miles Lakin } x^s
m^r Robart horsman } x^s

Some—viij^{li}. xv^s. x^d.

James Blare } ij^s vj^d
Peter Subbes } ij^s vj^d
John Sex } xxij^d
James waller } ij^s vj^d
Thomas Dowlinge } xvj^d
m^r wingate } xij^d
John Ruffe } iiij^s
Thomas Smyth } xij^d
Henry Bowinge } ij^s
Phillippe Conway } xij^d
Richard Love } xij^d
Jonas Robson } iiij^s
m^r warcope } ij^s vj^d
Abraham Leede } vj^d
mathewe Sonnett } xij^d
Henry Leonard } xij^d

Some—xxviij^s. viij^d.

¹ vide p. 390.

² Edward Manners, 3rd Earl. In 1587 he was, for two days, Lord Chancellor in succession to Bromley, but then died at his house near Ivy Bridge in the Strand (*Dict. Nat. Biog.*)

³ First cousin of Queen Elizabeth by his marriage to Catherine Cary (daughter of Anne Boleyn's sister).

⁴ vide note 2, p. 179.

⁵ Not possible to identify him, but probably Thomas, son of Henry, vide note 4, p. 294.

⁶ Wife of Giles, 3rd Lord Chandos.

The firste yeares Receiptes .1583.

Thomas Maskall	xij ^d	Thomas Twyford	viiij ^d
Thomas Newman	ij ^s	John waver	vj ^d
william Jespar	x ^s	Henry Houlton	ij ^s vj ^d
widdowe whittle	vj ^d	George Baker	xij ^d
Pete ^r Tonney	ij ^s	Rowland Pullyn	ij ^s vj ^d
John Hodgine	vj ^d	Robart Cottman	xx ^d
Robart Manfeild	xij ^d	ffrauncis floud	xij ^d
Nicholas Britif	vj ^d	Hugh Pitcher	ij ^s
Thomas Hussey	xij ^d	Anthony Backehowse	vj ^d
John Bogie ¹	ni'll	m ^r whitney	vj ^s
Lott Arnolde	vj ^s	Robart fforrest Clarke	x ^s
William Pynfold	iiij ^s	John Spilman	iiij ^s iiij ^d
Thomas Scoles	ij ^s	Robart Daniell	xij ^d
Oswald wowen	xvj ^d	Richard Sheppie	ij ^s vj ^d
Anthony Harries	iiij ^s vj ^d	Leonard Harman	ij ^s vj ^d
William Durlinge	xij ^d	Garratt Harman	xij ^d
Richard Stowell	vj ^d	James Pullyn	ij ^s
Dirricke Hacke	xx ^d	Garratt Johnson	ij ^s vj ^d
william Colbecke	xij ^d	Pattericke Dirricke	iiij ^s
Symond Grene	iiij ^s	Edward Price	vj ^d
James waringe	xij ^d	xp'ofe ^r vincent	xij ^d
Alexande ^r Danielston	ij ^s	Edward Phippes	vj ^d
ffrauncis youle	xij ^d	Richard ffellis	vj ^d
John Hathaway	xij ^d	Tymothie Pendrid	ij ^s vj ^d
John Goodcole	iiij ^s	Esay Rawley	vj ^d
John De Million	xij ^d	John Soule	xij ^d
John Dutton gent	ij ^s vj ^d	Richard Alcocke	ij ^s vj ^d
Henry kinge	vj ^d	Richard Rice	vj ^d
m ^r Chidiocke wardo ^r	x ^s	Robart Stevens	xij ^d
Nicholas Bedworth	v ^s	John Coger	vj ^d
Richard woodlocke	iiij ^s	william Portington	iiij ^s
Cornelius Godfrie	v ^s	Thomas Day	vj ^d
widdowe Jones	vj ^d	william Month	xij ^d
John Brian	vj ^d	william Bevin	v ^s
John Knowelden	vj ^d	Richard Cacke	iiij ^s
Robart Meare	xx ^d	m ^r Johnes gent	x ^s
Larrance Smyth	ij ^s vj ^d	Robart Huse	ij ^s
william Crooker	iiij ^d	Henry Johnson	ij ^s
Bernard maior	ij ^s	John Eng ^a m	xij ^d
Reynold vande ^r becke	ij ^s vj ^d	william Hedwo ^r th	v ^s

Some——iiij^{li}. vij^s. xj^d.

Some——iiij^{li}. x^s. viij^d.

¹ *gy.* a bogus name put in to make the two columns equal ; it does not occur elsewhere in the book.

Receiptes in the first yeare .1583.

Mathewe Clarke	ij ^s	Richard Brooke	vj ^d
John Jennings	ij ^s vj ^d	Harrould Bingham	ij ^s vj ^d
Thomas ffovell	xij ^d	m ^r Nicholas Rutland	iiij ^s iiiij ^d
william Cartwright	ij ^s	m ^r ffrauncis Hacke	v ^s
Rob't Smith gent	v ^s	Richard Tether	xij ^d
John west	v ^s	m ^r Rice	v ^s
Robart Gale	xij ^d	John fferryman	xij ^d
John Burges	xij ^d	John Shortread	xij ^d
Leonard Rymyngton	vj ^d	Richard Nightingale	v ^s
Elbert Johnson	xij ^d	Thomas Burges	ij ^s
James Brodbottom	vj ^d	John Kite	vj ^d
william Bevis	xij ^d	Richard Darloe	v ^s
Pete ^r Brickston	xij ^d	william Phillippes	iiij ^s iiiij ^d
John wilkinson	xij ^d	David Ticken ^r	ij ^s
Edward Makins	xij ^d	John Tyler	iiij ^s
william Nutt	xij ^d	m ^r Golightlie	ij ^s vj ^d
Nicholas wilson	xviiij ^d	Nicholas wood	ij ^s
Henry williamson	ij ^s	m ^r Powell	v ^s
Oliu ^r Hugen	ij ^s	George Robinson	vj ^d
Anne Hannam	xij ^d	John Browne	ij ^s vj ^d
Richard Brooke	xij ^d	Ralf williams	xij ^d
widdowe Hill	vj ^d	John Banfeild	iiij ^s iiiij ^d
Roger Clee	xij ^d	Thomas waltho	xij ^d
John Good	xij ^d	Robart wates	xij ^d
John Thimbleby	ij ^s vj ^d	Robart Lambart	xij ^d
Symond Benton	xij ^d	John Moore	vj ^d
m ^r Browne of y ^e larde ^r	x ^s	Rowland Hartley	vj ^d
Androwe weston	ij ^s vj ^d	Thomas Bountinge	ij ^s
m ^r ffeild	v ^s	m ^{rs} Knowles	xij ^d

Some——lvij^s. vj^d.

Some——iiij^{li}. iiiij^s.

Some totall of y^e
 Receiptes towardes y^e } xxv^{li}. iiiij^s. vij^d.
 bells only is

The firste yeares Receiptes .1583.

Receiptes for burialls knelles &
sutch like in this o^r firste yeare followinge.

Christmas q ^{te} r. December. 1583.	Inprimis the xxvj th of Decembe ^r was buried John Emry from Bryans, worst cloth	} ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxviiij th was b. Agnes Randall widdowe best cloth xx ^d , the Coffine vj ^d	} ij ^s ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxx th was buried Richard Garrat worst cloth	ij ^d
January.	It'm y ^e v th of January was b. Elizabeth Chilmead	ni'll
	It'm the viij th was b. Mary Pasmore worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the ix th was buried Bartholmewe Hewes	ni'll
	It'm the x th was b. william Collins worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xiiij th was b. Thomas Bowser wo ^r st cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the xiiij th was b. ffraunc's moore. wo ^r st cloth & coffine	viiij ^d
	It'm the xxij th was b. Rob't Hull	ni'll
	It'm the same day was b. [blank] from Hewes	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xxv th was b. Thomas [blank] from m ^r Dirrickes	ni'll
ffbruary.	It'm y ^e first of ffebruary was b. Chidiocke Hewes	ni'll
	It'm y ^e secound was b. Richard webste ^r	ni'll
	It'm the third was b. Rachell Portes	ni'll
	It'm y ^e v th was buried Thomas Collins	ni'll
	It'm the x th was b. Elizabeth Cooke y ^e Daughte ^r of m ^r william Cooke best cloth	} xx ^d
	It'm y ^e xvij th day was b. Samuell Cornishe ¹ the Coffine vj ^d , the worst cloth ij ^d	} viij ^d
	It'm y ^e xx th was b. John Smyth best cloth xx ^d the Coffine vj ^d	} ij ^s ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxij th was buried James Russell wo ^r st cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxv th was b. Ellen [blank] worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the xxviiij th was b. James Austen coffenid	vj ^d
Marche.	It'm the first Day of marche was b: John Sende ^r sley	ni'll
	It'm y ^e iiij th was b. Joane fireman worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e same Day was b: Nathaniell [Ellam]	ni'll
	It'm the v th was b: Joane Partridge worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the same day was b: Robart Coell ²	ni'll

¹ Cornewe (R.)

² A Peter Cowell, son of Ralph Cowell of this parish, died on March 1, by reason of "the diabolical inchauntements" of Eliz. Bartell of St. Martin's, who "practised upon him the devilish arts of witchcraft." G. D. R. May, 26 Eliz. (*Middlesex County Records*).

The firste yeares Receiptes .1583.

Burialls in Christmas q'te^r .1583.

March.	Item the v th of m'che was b: Brian Phillippes	ni'll
	It'm y ^e ix th was b: Richard [<i>blank</i>] from Bowinges wo ^r st cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xij th was b: m'garett Drewe	ni'll
	It'm the xiiij th was b: m ^{rs} Ellen Trott widdowe fo ^r y ^e ground in y ^e Church vj ^e viij ^d . y ^e cloth xx ^d . the Afternones knell and peales xxij ^d	} x ^s ij ^d
	It'm y ^e same day was b. Anthony Thompson wo ^r st cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xvij th was bur' a poore woman y ^t died in y ^e feild	ni'll
	It'm the xviiij th Day was buried George Quicke a Taylo ^r worst cloth	} ij ^d
Some of the Burialls in this o ^r first q'te ^r is }		xx ^s

Burialls in o^r Ladie Day q'te^r .1584.

March .1584.	Item y ^e xxvij th was buried Bassill Hartley	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xxix th was b. Thomas Dane from Ballardes wo ^r st cloth	ij ^d
Aprill.	It'm the first Day of Aprill was b. George Baker y ^e best cloth xx ^d , y ^e knell xiiij ^d , y ^e Coffine vj ^d	} iij ^s iij ^d
	It'm y ^e same day was b. Alice Christan ¹	ni'll
	It'm the secound was b. william Burley best cloth xx ^d	xx ^d
	It'm y ^e v th was b. a Chrisam ² y ^t died in y ^e feild	ni'll
	It'm y ^e viij th was b. Ellen Plome fo ^r y ^e ground in y ^e Churche vj ^e viij ^d , y ^e knell xiiij ^d , y ^e best cloth xx ^d	} ix ^s vj ^d
	It'm y ^e ix th was b. Agnes ³ y ^t died in ye feild	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xx th was b. a poore man y ^t died in y ^e streat	ni'll
	It'm the xxj th was b: Susan Deax wo ^r st cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxvij th was b Thomas Stanley	ni'll
May.	It'm y ^e third of may was b. Pete ^r Johnson	ni'll
	It'm y ^e iiij th was b Pete ^r Tonney y ^e best cloth xx ^d , the afternones knell xx ^d , y ^e iij peales xij ^d , y ^e Coffine vj ^d	} iij ^s x ^d
	It'm the same day was b. Mary Hichecocke y ^e Coffine	vj ^d
	It'm y ^e xj th was b: Edith Lewis ⁴ y ^e best Cloth and knell	ij ^s iij ^d

¹ Cliston (R.)

² Joh'nes Blyannt (R.)

³ Blyannt mortui (*sic*) in puerperio (R.)

⁴ *alias* Richards (R.)

The firste yeares Receiptes .1584.

Burialls in o^r Ladie Day q[']te^r .1584.

May.	Item the xij th of may was b: Abraham Coell	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xvij th was b a Chrisam of Thomas Pultne	ni'll
	It'm the xxx th was b. Alice Hatfeild worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e same day was b John Carte ^r from y ^e spittle	ni'll
June.	It'm the third of June was b. Eliz [<i>blank</i>] y ^t died in y ^e streat	ni'll
	It'm y ^e vj th was b Anne woodnett y ^t died in y ^e feild	ni'll
	It'm the vij th b. a poore woman from y ^e bricke hill	ni'll
	It'm y ^e vij th was b Anne Phippes	ni'll
	It'm y ^e same day was b John Bethen worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the x th was b Elizabeth Hollingworth y ^e best cloth xx ^d . y ^e knell xx ^d , ij peales viij ^d	} iiij ^s
	It'm y ^e xij th was b: a Chrisom of John Brookes	ni'll
	It'm the xiiij th was b Anne Brooke his wif y ^e Coffine	vj ^d
	It'm the xxij th was buried Humfery Crippes wo ['] st cloth	ij ^d

Some of the Burialls in this }
o^r secound quarte^r is } xxvij^s. vj^d.

Burialls in Midsom' quarter .1584.

June.	Item y ^e xxvij th of June was b: a Chrisome of Rob't Hardinges not Baptised	} ni ll
July.	It'm y ^e vj th of July was b. John Ruffe fo ^r y ^e best cloth xx ^d , y ^e afternones knell xx ^d , j peale iiij ^d and fo ^r y ^e Coffine vj ^d	} iiij ^s ij ^d
	It'm the viij th was b [Rob'tus] Savage fo ^r y ^e ground in the Church vj ^s viij ^d y ^e afternones knell and peales ij ^s viij ^d , y ^e cloth xx ^d	} xj ^s
	It'm y ^e xv th was b Thomas ffovell a Child	ni'll
	It'm the same day was b James Hartley	ni'll
	It'm the xxv th was b Judith Curtis worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the same day was b m'garett Brewet	ni'll
	It'm y ^e same day was b Richard warde	ni'll

The firste yeares Receiptes .1584.

Burialls in Midsom' quarter .1584.

July.	Item the xxvij th day of Julie was b. Thomas ffanch ¹ the worst cloth	} ij ^d
	It'm the xxviii th was b: Elizabeth Stocker worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the xxix th was b Richard Brooke Taylo ^r	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xxx th was b Joane Bake ^r y ^e wif of Richard the graue vj ^d . j peale iiij ^d , y ^e worst cloth ij ^d	} xij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxxj th was b Gilbert Southworth for y ^e Afternones knell xx ^d , y ^e best cloth xx ^d , y ^e Coffine vj ^d , the ij peales—viiij ^d	} iiij ^s vj ^d
	It'm y ^e same day was b: Edward Tickn ²	ni'll
	It'm y ^e same day was b a Chrisom of Edmond Goldhurst	ni'll
August.	It'm y ^e third day of August was bur' Nicholas welthon	ni'll
	It'm y ^e same day was b Richard Love for y ^e afternones knell xx ^d , y ^e best cloth xx ^d , y ^e graue vj ^d , j peale—iiij ^d	} iiij ^s ij ^d
	It'm y ^e iiij th was b Joane wown for y ^e best cloth and afternones knell—iiij ^s . iiij ^d . ij peales viij ^d , coffenid vj ^d	} iiij ^s vj ^d
	It'm the viij th was b Joane willi'mson wo ^r st cloth ij ^d , coffine vj ^d	viiij ^d
	It'm y ^e x th was b Joane Stanbridge y ^t died in y ^e streat	ni'll
	It'm the xiiij th was b Thomas wild worst cloth ij ^d , coffined vj ^d	viiij ^d
	It'm the xvij th was b John Davies from y ^e spittle	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xxiiij th was b Anne fface wo ^r st cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the xxv th was b Elizabeth Pewe ^r a Chrisome	ni'll
	It'm the xxvij th was b Alice Dunster for y ^e Coffine	vj ^d
	It'm y ^e xxviii th was b Hugh Jones for j peale iiij ^d , cloth ij ^d	vj ^d
September.	It'm the vij th of September was b James waller	ni'll
	It'm the ix th was b Elizabeth Jones	ni'll
	It'm the xiiij th was b Thomas Cope	ni'll
	It'm the xvij th was buried Tirrill Mackdaniell ³ an Irishe man y ^t died in the feild	} ni'll
Some of y ^e burialls in } this o ^r third q'ter is }		xxxij ^s . iiij ^d .

¹ Fauntche (R.)

² alias Rickett (R.)

³ Terrill Mackdonill de Breene (R.)

The firste yeares Receiptes .1584.

Burialls in Mighelmas q'te^r .1584.

October.	Item y ^e xiiij th day of Octobe ^r was buried Dartie Mathony that died in y ^e feild	} ni'll
	It'm the xxij th was b: Morris Mackwill'ms. m'garet Morris. Thomas mackemorris & Sheven mackemorris of w ^{ch} iiij was by Earth that fell vppon them in y ^e feildes beinge poore Irishe people p ⁿ tly killed	} ni'll
	It'm the xxiiij th was b y ^e sonne of w ^m Person not baptised	ni'll
November.	It'm the third day of November was b. Katherin Twyford the best cloth xx ^d , y ^e knell xx ^d , y ^e Coffine vj ^d , & j peale iiij ^d	} iiij ^s ij ^d
	It'm y ^e ix th was b Price Lewis s'u ⁿ t to y ^e right hon'able Sir Thomas Bromley knight Lord Chauncello ^r of England fo ^r y ^e ground in the Churche vj ^s viij ^d . fo ^r y ^e best cloth xx ^d fo ^r the afternones knell xx ^d , for paveinge a gaine of the graue xx ^d , for iiij peales—xvj ^d	} xiiij ^s
	It'm the xvj th was b: william Loe a child	ni'll
	It'm the xviiij th was b Richard Joanes a poore man	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xix th was b Daniell Magrave an Irishe boy	ni'll
	It'm y ^e same day was b a poore Irishe man that Died in the feild	} ni'll
	It'm y ^e xxij th was bur' Nicolas Abbott	ni'll
	It'm the xxvj th was b at S ^t Clem ^{tes} william Mostian s'u ⁿ t to y ^e Earle of Bedford ¹ fo ^r y ^e grave vj ^d , worst cloth ij ^d , j peale—iiij ^d	} xij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxix th was b Thomas Newman s'u ⁿ t to m ^r Stone y ^e Lo: Chauncello ^{rs} Chaplin fo ^r the grave & cloth viij ^d , j peale—iiij ^d	} xij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxx th was b in y ^e Quyer m ^r Hughe Dutton fo ^r afte ⁿ ones knell & cloth iiij ^s iiij ^d , ij peales viij ^d	} iiij ^s
	It'm y ^e same day was b Richard Robins fo ^r y ^e best cloth xx ^d , j peale. iiij ^d . y ^e graue vj ^d	} ij ^s vj ^d

¹ Francis Russell, 2nd Earl. Died at Bedford House in the Strand, 28th July, 1585 (*Dict. Nat. Biog.*)

The firste yeares Receiptes .1584.

Burialls in Mighelmas quarter .1584.

December. Item y ^e secound of December was b Alice ffisher fo ^r the best cloth xx ^d , j peale iiij ^d , y ^e grave vj ^d	} ij ^s vj ^d
It'm y ^e iiij th was b Jaram Stapler	ni'll
It'm y ^e v th was b Thomas Arundell a Child	ni'll
It'm y ^e vj th was b Dirricke Coall	ni'll
It'm y ^e same day was b Alice wilkes fo ^r y ^e best cloth xx ^d , fo ^r ij peales viij ^d , y ^e graue vj ^d	} ij ^s x ^d
It'm y ^e ix th was b Anne Crooke fo ^r y ^e best cloth and the graue ij ^s ij ^d , fo ^r y ^e knell xx ^d , j peale iiij ^d	} iiij ^s ij ^d
It'm y ^e same day was b Henry Day wo st cloth	ij ^d
It'm rec' fo ^r m ^r Edward Hungerfordes ¹ buriall (ou' & Aboue y ^e Dueties of y ^e viccar Clarke sexton & ringers)	} ij ^s x ^d
It'm y ^e xvj th was b: Edmond ffyne fo ^r y ^e Coffine vj ^d , worst cloth ij ^d	} viij ^d
It'm y ^e xvij th was b. william Holt a Child	ni'll
It'm the xxij th was b Nicholas Taylo ^r wo st cloth	ij ^d

Some pag'—[13^s 4^d]

Some of the receiptes fo^r } xxxix^s.
burialls in this o^r iiijth q'te^r is }

Some of the whole receiptes }
fo^r burialls² in this o^r first } vii. xvij^s. x^d.
yeare amounteth vnto y^e some of }

Some totall of the }
whole Receiptes in } lji. ij^d
this o^r first yeare is }

whereof

The said Accomptantes demaund allowance fo^r ymploymentes and Chardges by them paid and disbursed fo^r the vse of the Church & other ordinary and Extraordinary chardges, in this their first yeare as p'ticularly ensueth.

¹ Register gives it on Nov. 18. *Vide* the articles on this family in the *Dict. Nat. Biog.*

² The total (118) is smaller than last year, but still very high. There is a gradual decrease in the succeeding years, 1585-1590 inclusive; in 1588-89-90 the totals were 81, 49, 80 respectively.

The firste yeares paymentes .1583.

Paymentes in Christmas q'te^r .1583.

Item paid fo ^r a white skynn & a red for the Pulpitt Cushion xvjd. for the owtesid—ij ^s iiij ^d , fo ^r the freindge—ix ^d , fo ^r tassells to y ^e same vjd, and fo ^r the makinge of it	} vj ^s v ^d
It'm fo ^r a quier of Paper to make y ^e gatheringe booke fo ^r the bells and fo ^r writinge of it	} xvij ^d
It'm fo ^r burnishinge of y ^e Comunion Cuppe and y ^e plate to it	} xvjd
It'm laid out y ^e x th of m'che fo ^r o ^r Dynn' and y ^e sidemens	} vj ^s viij ^d
It'm paid y ^e same tyme to y ^e somn' fo ^r warninge of vs and fo ^r ij billes	} xij ^d
It'm laid out y ^e xvij th of m'che fo ^r y ^e Carriage of o ^r bells to the Belfounders	} ij ^s vjd
It'm paid for weyinge of the bells y ^e same Day and vnto ij porters for their helpe	} ij ^s viij ^d
It'm paid for o ^r Drinckinge and fo ^r those that went w th vs to see o ^r belles wayed	} vj ^s
It'm laid out at the first castinge of o ^r bells And vnto ij porters fo ^r their helpes	} iiij ^s
It'm paid vnto y ^e Clarke and sexton fo ^r their q'e ^{ters} wages	xxx ^s
It'm fo ^r kepeinge of the Clocke	xx ^d
It'm fo ^r bromes—iiij ^d , & fo ^r oyle fo ^r y ^e clocke & bells vjd	x ^d
It'm fo ^r washinge the Church Clothes	xvjd
It'm pd fo ^r Drawinge and ingrossinge of y ^e bell founde ^{rs} obligacon vnto Nicholas Bedwo ^r th	} xv ^d

Some of the paymentes
in this our first q'te^r is } —iiij^{li}. vj^s ij^d

Paymentes in o^r Ladie Day q'te^r .1584.

Item paid the secounde of Aprill to George Dennys fo ^r lyme & half a load of sand fo ^r pavinge y ^e south Ile of the Church	} vij ^s vjd
It'm fo ^r a C & a q'te ^r of viij yench tile at vj ^s viij ^d C	vij ^s iiij ^d

The firste yeares paymentes .1584.

Paymentes in our Ladie day q'te^r .1584.

Item fo ^r a doble quarte ^r .	vj ^d
It'm fo ^r ij baskittes	v ^d
It'm fo ^r a doble quarte ^r and a baskitt	xij ^d
It'm paid vnto Oliu' Depinge fo ^r iij dayes worke and a half in paveinge y ^e same south Ile	} iiij ^s viij ^d
It'm paid vnto him fo ^r sand	iiij ^d
It'm paid vnto Timothie his Laborer fo ^r iiij dayes worke aboute y ^e same at x ^d y ^e Day	} iiij ^s iiij ^d
It'm paid vnto Bellowes fo ^r coveringe of y ^e nethe ^r lofte and othe ^r thinges as appeareth by ij seu'all billes	} iiij ^s x ^d ob'
It'm laid out to make y ^e Carpenter ^s Drincke & other thinges when we went to fetch home o ^r belles	} v ^s viij ^d
It'm laid out at y ^e bishoppes visitacon fo ^r o ^r Dynn' and the sidmen the xxix th of Aprill	} iiij ^s viij ^d
It'm paid fo ^r o ^r billes of Articles & to y ^e somn'	xxij ^d
It'm laid out at ffrauncis youles to make y ^e ringers Drincke	xvij ^d
It'm laid out At o ^r p'ambulacon ¹ when we came home At ffrauncis youles	} xx ^d
It'm given to Childes men fo ^r carryinge of y ^e plancke ²	xij ^d
It'm pd vnto Rob't Mote the Belfounder y ^e vj th of may fo ^r y ^e castinge of o ^r belles and fo ^r the ou' waight of y ^e newe Metall as by his bill Appeareth.	} xiiij ^{li} vij ^s
It'm paid vnto Strett the Carpenter fo ^r mendinge the frame of the belles by y ^e m ^{rs} a gream ^t	} v ^{li}
It'm paid fo ^r writinge of the pewe booke	vj ^s
It'm paid At y ^e white Lyon fo ^r A supper fo ^r y ^e ringers of London y ^e same Day he ^r ma ^{tio} went to Grenew ^{ch}	} v ^s ij ^d
It'm paid vnto westley y ^e first of June fo ^r ropes and bauldrigis as appeares by his bill	} xiiij ^s vj ^d
It'm pd to y ^e Carpenter ^r fo ^r newe stockinge y ^e great bell	xvj ^d
It'm pd vnto m ^r Staunton fo ^r writinge o ^r booke fo ^r o ^r comons ³	iiij ^s iiij ^d
It'm pd vnto y ^e Clarke & sexton fo ^r their q'te ^{rs} wages	xxx ^s
It'm fo ^r kepeinge of the Clocke	xx ^d
It'm fo ^r oyle fo ^r y ^e Clocke & bells & fo ^r bromes	x ^d
It'm fo ^r washinge y ^e Church clothes	xvj ^d
Some of this o ^r } secound quarte ^r is } xxiiij ^{li} . xvij ^s . v ^d . ob'	

¹ The first definite mention of the custom under this name.

² To make a foot-bridge over the ditches.

³ Surveys made in 1549 and 1575 are in the Vestry Minute book. Stow (*Survey of London*) gives some account of the lawsuit in 1592-3-4. The above is an isolated entry. The Vestry Minutes contain no mention of any petition or suit touching Common Lands at this time.

The firste yeares paymentes .1584.

Paymentes in Midsom' quarter .1584.

Item laid out for o ^r Dynn' & them that went w th vs to Carrie Hilton that p ^{ch} ed heresie before y ^e Bishoppe of London	} iij ^s iij ^d
It'm paid to Sex for Iron worke about y ^e bells	xvj ^d
It'm paid for y ^e Aunswere of the inquisicion that o ^r p ^{is} he gaue towards y ^e building of Pawles steple ¹	} viij ^d
It'm paid to old weston for mendinge of a benche	vij ^d
It'm paid to Rymmyngton for sawinge a rafte ^r	vj ^d
It'm paid for ij bell ropes weyinge viij ^{li} a pece	iiij ^s
It'm paid vnto Bellows the third of July for half a dayes worke in settinge of y ^e hammer to y ^e fifte bell	} viij ^d
It'm paid him for mendinge of A litle fforme	iiij ^d
It'm paid for ij single quarter ^s & two bourdes to make a cou ^r for the Clocke & for nayles to y ^e same	} xx ^d
It'm paid him for one Dayes worke about y ^e same and for settinge y ^e hammer of y ^e clocke to y ^e iiij th bell	} xvj ^d
It'm paid to westley for his paynes taken aboute the tweninge ² of the bells	} x ^s
It'm paid for stockinge of the great bell	xvj ^d
It'm paid for iij bell ropes weying vij ^{li} & a half Apece	v ^s iiij ^d
It'm paid for bread And beare for y ^e Ringers the vij th of Septemb ^r beinge he ^r mat ^{ies} birth day	} xij ^d
It'm laid out when we went to y ^e Lord Chauncello ^r to y ^e Court for his goodwill for y ^e bells for o ^r boote hier And Dynn' ij seu'all tymes	} iiij ^s
It'm paid At y ^e Archdeacons visitacon for o ^r Dynn' and the sidmen	} iij ^s iiij ^d
It'm for A booke of articles & for o ^r bill	x ^d
It'm paid for a Doble bell rope	ij ^s viij ^d
It'm paid to y ^e Clarke and sexton for their q ^{te} ^s wages	xxx ^s
It'm paid for A baldricke y ^e xxvij th Day of Septemb ^r for the saintes bell	} x ^d
It'm paid for kepinge of the Clocke	xx ^d
It'm for washinge the Church clothes	xvj ^d
It'm for oyle for y ^e Clocke & bells & for bromes	vij ^d
It'm for A quier of pape ^r & makinge a booke	vj ^d

Some of this o^r }
third q^{ter} is } iij^{li}. xvij^s. xj^d.

¹ The Cathedral was burnt in 1561, and so damaged that the roof and steeple had to be pulled down, and in 1580 it suffered by earthquake (*vide* p. 319). Many useless attempts to rebuild it were made and money is said to have been collected for the purpose, but there is nothing to show how much this parish contributed. (*London Past and Present*).

² Tuning.

paymentes in the firste yeare .1584.

Paymentes in Mighelmas quarter .1584.

Item paid vnto Edward Ballard for a sturrope & a boutl for the iiij th bell	} xvij ^d
It'm paid him for mendinge m ^{rs} keyes pewe & for ij newe keyes	xvj ^d
It'm paid him for mendinge ij hinges of ij pewes	xij ^d
It'm paid y ^e v th of Octobe ^r for p'sentinge o ^r bill & to y ^e somn'	vij ^d
It'm paid for o ^r Dynn' and y ^e sidmen y ^e same day	v ^s vj ^d
It'm paid for ij bell ropes weyinge vij ^{li} & A half A pece	iijs vij ^d
It'm paid y ^e xvij th of November At the chaunginge of her ma ^{ties} raign for ringinge, to sixe men	} v ^s
It'm paid for ij quier of paper	vij ^d
It'm for a pound of candels	ij ^d
It'm paid y ^e xij th of December for Deliu'inge o ^r bill into y ^e office and to make y ^e sidmen Drincke	} ijs vij ^d
It'm paid vnto a laborer for mendinge of y ^e Churche lane for v Dayes at x ^d a day ¹	} iijs iiij ^d
It'm paid vnto Timothie for iij dayes worke in y ^e Churche	ijs vj ^d
It'm for vj loades of gravell to lay in y ^e same lane at x ^d a load	v ^s
It'm given to the Carpenter ^{rs} man to Drincke	iiij ^d
It'm paid to y ^e Clockemaker for his half yeares wages for lookeinge to the Clocke	} v ^s
It'm paid vnto the Clarke & sexton for their q ^{te} ^{rs} wages	xxx ^s
It'm paid for kepinge of the Clocke	xx ^d
It'm paid for bromes & oyle for the Clocke	vij ^d
It'm paid for ringinge at her ma ^{ties} comynge to S ^{ct} James	x ^d
It'm paid for ringinge at her ma ^{ties} remove from S ^{ct} James	x ^d
It'm paid for washinge of the Churche clothes	xvj ^d
It'm paid for hollie & Ivie rosemary And bayes	xvj ^d
It'm paid vnto m ^r waters for his yeares fee in lookeinge to the harnes	} x ^s
It'm paid vnto Streat Ca ^r pente ^r for one whele & y ^e ketches	xiijs vj ^d

Some of this o^r }
mighelmas q^{ter} is } iiij^{li} xix^s vij^d

Some totall of o^r first }
yeares receiptes is } ij^{li} ij^d

Some totall of }
y^e paymentes is } xxxvij^{li}. j^s. j^d. ob'

So rest' in o^r handes
vnaunswerid for havinge
receyvid more this first
yeare then hath byn ymployed }
xiiij^{li}. xvij^s. xj^d. ob'
13 19 ob'

¹ The arithmetic is obviously wrong ; should be either iv days or vij^d.

The accompte of David Delacke and Edwarde
Steelecrage Churchwardens a foresaid fo^r y^e secounde
yeare of their office haveinge Comencement from y^e feast
of o^r Lord god, 1584, & endinge on y^e same feast of o^r Lord, 1585,
Aswell of Receiptes as paymentes by them receyvid and
expended in this their secound yeare as p'ticularly ensueth.

Receiptes

Item the said Accomptantes Chardge themselues w th y ^e Remynde ^r and ou ^r plus of the receiptes vnaunswerid in the first yeare w th y ^e some of	} xiiij ^{li} xix ^s
It'm Receyvid towards the Clarke and Sextons wages & fo ^r Rep ['] ac'ons of the Churche y ^e some of	} ix ^{li} iiij ^s
It'm Receyvid fo ^r token money	xlviij ^s xj ^d
It'm Receyvid of m ^r Marke Steward fo ^r one yeares rent fo ^r y ^e howse ou ^r y ^e Churche lane	} vj ^s viij ^d
It'm Receyvid of the Strangers ¹ towards ye settinge fourth of y ^e souldiers as [by a] bill Appeareth	} vij ^{li} viij ^s ix ^d
It'm Receyvid of o ^r Englishmen as Appeareth ¹	iiij ^{li} x ^s x ^d
It'm Receyvid of william Hedworth and Richard woodlocke Collecto ^{rs} fo ^r y ^e first payment of her mat ['] ies Tenthes y ^e remayne therof towards y ^e settinge fourth of the same souldiers ²	} xij ^s
It'm Receyvid of m ^{rs} keyes fo ^r her entrance in he ^r pewe	v ^s
It'm Rec ['] of m ^{rs} Spaniard fo ^r he ^r entrance in he ^r pewe	xviij ^d
It'm Rec ['] of m ^{rs} Sharpe fo ^r her entrance in he ^r pewe	xviij ^d
It'm Rec ['] of m ^{rs} wardour for her entrance into he ^r pewe	v ^s
It'm Rec ['] fo ^r mother hampdens busenis	xv ^s ij ^d
Some—xxviij ^{li} xvij ^s ix ^d besides the money fo ^r souldiers w ^{ch} is—— x ^{li} xix ^s vij ^d	

January .1584.

Receiptes fo^r Burialls.

Item the xj th day of January was buried at S ^t Clementes John Elebecke, fo ^r y ^e best cloth xx ^d , y ^e Coffine vj ^d	} ij ^s ij ^d
It'm y ^e same day was slaine at Ivie bridge two bretherin Edwarde Audience & Richard Audience whoe weare buried At vxbridge, fo ^r y ^e cloth iiij ^s iiij ^d , the ij peales—xij ^d , y ^e knell—xx ^d , y ^e graue ij ^s	} viij ^s

28 . 0 . 3 .

¹ The chief motives of the subsidy granted in 1584-5 were the expenses of the Irish war and the need of a scheme of coast defence, cf. n. 2, p. 234; and p. 293.

² vide n. 1, p. 372.

The firste¹ yeares Receiptes .1584.

Burialls in Christmas q'te^r .1584.

January	Item the xj th day of January was buried At westm' Thomas Smyth ² whoe was also slaine at Ivie bridge, fo ^r his Chardges de claro It'm y ^e xiiij th was b. a Chrisome of william gillam It'm the same day was b. Thomas Twiford for the best cloth & graue—ij ^s ij ^d , knell & peales ij ^s viij ^d It'm y ^e xv th was b: a Chrisome of Rob't hewes, coffine It'm the xvj th was b. Richard Tromble It'm the xxij th was b. John williams wo ^r st cloth It'm the same day was b: Agnes Chambers It'm y ^e xxiiij th was b: a Chrisome of Ric' Skyers It'm y ^e same Day was b william Dole from longe Acar ³ It'm y ^e xxv th was b Thomas Evans worst cloth It'm the same Day was b Thomas Colson wo ^r st cloth	} viij ^s vj ^d ni'll } iiij ^s x ^d vj ^d ni'll ij ^d ni'll ni'll ni'll ij ^d ij ^d
ffebuary.	It'm the vj th of ffebruary was b Anne Robinson y ^e best cloth xx ^d , y ^e knell And graue—xx ^d It'm y ^e same day was b a poore woman y ^t Died in y ^e streat It'm y ^e ix th was b an Irishe boy y ^t Died in y ^e streat It'm y ^e same day was b mary Austine, y ^e afte ^r nonnes knell xx ^d , ij peales xij ^d , a graue vj ^d It'm y ^e xvj th was b [Gualterus] Booth wo ^r st cloth It'm the xviiij th was b Gillian Pallandyn y ^e wif of Thomas, y ^e cloth and ij peales It'm y ^e same Day was b: Tho: Crooke & A poore woman It'm y ^e xix th was b: Robart Hussey wo ^r st cloth It'm y ^e xxij th was b: Agnes Chambe ^{rs} & xxiiij th Eliz: Ralens It'm y ^e xxiiij th was b: a poore man & xxv th b a Chrisome It'm y ^e xxvij th was b: Luce younge & y ^e xxviiij th a poore Irishman	} iiij ^s iiij ^d ni'll ni'll } iiij ^s ij ^d ij ^d } ij ^s viij ^d ni'll ij ^d ni'll ni'll ni'll ni'll
m'che.	It'm y ^e first of m'che was b: Edward Luxford It'm y ^e xiiij th was b: a poore man from y ^e feild It'm the xviiij th was b: m'garett Hill y ^e graue vj ^d , j peale vj ^d , worst cloth ij ^d It'm the xx th was b in the quier Roger Bradshawe gent, fo ^r y ^e knell xx ^d , y ^e cloth ij ^s fo ^r iij peales xxiiij ^d	} xiiij ^d } v ^s ij ^d ij ^d ni'll
1585.	It'm y ^e xxv th was b: Henry Atkinson wo ^r st cloth It'm the same Day was b. Dorotheie glassington	ij ^d ni'll

Some—xl^s vj^d

¹ Should be "second."

² E' satillitae (R.), i.e. Yeoman of the Queen's Chamber?

³ First mention in these accounts.

Receiptes in the second yeare .1585.

Burialls in our Ladie day q'ter .1585.

Aprill.	Item the second of Aprill was buried Joane Giles wo ^r st cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e x th was b: Ezechell skynn' best cloth & Coffine & j peale	ij ^s iiij ^d
	It'm y ^e same day was b A poore man from Ebury ffarme	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xj th was b. Elizabeth Gatley worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xiiij th was b Elizabeth Clarke fo ^r y ^e Coffine	vj ^d
	It'm y ^e xv th was b: mary wells a Child, ni'll	ni'll
	It'm the xvij th was b Agnes Arnold fo ^r y ^e Afte ^r nones knell xiiij ^d , iij peales viij ^d , best cloth xx ^d , Coffine vj ^d	} iiij ^s
	It'm y ^e xvij th was b [Joannes] hariott from halls, wo ^r st cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxij th was b John gesidecke worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxij th was b John Eringe from Leonard wo ^r st cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxiiij th was b Thomasine Pawcke wo ^r st cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxvj th was b Agnes facie & y ^e xxvij th was b: Phillipp Charles & one from y ^e spittle	} ni'll
may.	It'm y ^e first of may was b Rob't Longe Coble ^r wo ^r st cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e same day was b Olive ^r Cripple ¹ a Child fo ^r y ^e Coffine	vj ^d
	It'm y ^e vij th was b Anne Brian fo ^d thaft ^e nones knell xiiij ^d best cloth xx ^d , Coffine vj ^d , ij peales—ij ^d	} iiij ^s vj ^d
	It'm y ^e ix th was b Dorotheie wiggine worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e same Day was b Mighell Leonard & y ^e xvij th Agnes Tiler	ni'll
	It'm the xxx th was b Richard walgrau from spittle	ni'll
June.	It'm y ^e first of June was b. Mighell wary A child	ni'll
	It'm y ^e third of June was b: in y ^e quie ^r John Dutton gent fo ^r y ^e knell xx ^d , iiij peales viij ^d , best cloth ij ^s	} iiij ^s iiij ^d
	It'm y ^e vij th was b Thomas Clee best cloth & ij peales	ij ^s
	It'm y ^e xij th was b Thomas Crofte & one Cisley out of y ^e streat	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xiiij th was b Johan Gateley a child	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xv th was b Hester Cooper worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the xvj th was b Elizabeth Brickeston Coffined	vj ^d
	It'm y ^e xxj th was b Edward Lee	ni'll
	It'm the xxij th was b Robart Pecocke from y ^e spittle	ni'll
	It'm y ^e same Day was b Thobias Chursey wo ^r st cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxiiij th was b Sibbell Barnes from m ^r Bryans, for the best cloth ij ^s , thaft ^e nones knell xiiij ^d , fo ^r ij peales xij ^d , coffine vj ^d	} iiij ^s viij ^d

Some——xxiiij^s

¹ Hugins (R.)

The second yeares Receiptes .1585.

Burialls in Midsom' q'ter .1585.

July.	Item ye secound of July was b Ralf Ermes	ni'll
	It'm y ^e iiij th was b Joane Thompson	ni'll
	It'm y ^e v th was b Thomas Cooke	ni'll
	It'm the viij th was b Anne [blank] from Beggelyes, cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the xiiij th was b Richard Stevens	ni'll
	It'm y ^e same Day was b in y ^e Chappell of y ^e savoy Thomas Chambers, cloth & peales	} xvj ^d
	It'm y ^e xx th was b Anne Steward y ^e Daughte ^r of m ^r Marke Steward, fo ^r y ^e ground in y ^e Churche vj ^s viij ^d , fo ^r y ^e knell xiiij ^d , iiij peales viij ^d	} viij ^s vj ^d
	It'm y ^e xxiiij th was bur. Ruth morrice & y ^e xxvj th a Chrisome	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xxix th was b ffraunc's [Pyllington]	ni'll
August.	It'm the secound Day was b John Hardinge glou' It'm y ^e ground in y ^e Churche vj ^s viij ^d , y ^e cloth xx ^d , y ^e knell & peales—ij ^s iiij ^d	} x ^s viij ^d
	It'm y ^e same Day A poore Irishe boy & on y ^e ix th Marrion Barie	} ni'll
	It'm y ^e x th was b Alexander ^r Storie wo ^r st cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xix th was b: william Joanes	ni'll
	It'm ye xxvij th was buried Olive ^r Hugen ¹ It'm fo ^r y ^e knell And cloth—ij ^s x ^d , fo ^r y ^e graue And ij peales x ^d	} iiij ^s viij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxvij th was b Elizabeth Pigott fo ^r y ^e cloth xx ^d , for the Coffine & peales x ^d	} ij ^s vj ^d
	It'm y ^e xxix th was b Peter Strout	ni'll
September.	It'm y ^e xiiij th of Septembe ^r was b John Symondes	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xix th was b m'garet An Irishe maid	ni'll

Some—xxvij^s

Burialls in

Mighelmas q'ter

1585.

October.

Item y ^e xj th day of Octobe ^r was buried	} ij ^d
Alice Graysott ² wo ^r st cloth	
It'm y ^e xiiij th was b A Chrisom of John vavers ³ coffine	vj ^d
It'm y ^e xvj th was b Bridgett Leonard wo ^r st cloth	ij ^d
It'm y ^e xviij th was b Joan Rise	ni'll
It'm y ^e xx th was b Joane Day worst cloth	ij ^d

¹ alias Cripple (R.), cf. note 1, p. 368.

² Grayfoote (R.)

³ Wavers (R.)

Receipts in the second yeare .1585.

Burialls in Mighelmas q'te' .1585.

October.	Item y ^e xxx th of October was b George Dennys for the worst cloth	}ij ^d
November.	It'm y ^e vj th of November was b. a Chrisome of Edward Bicke'staf	ni'll
	It'm the xij th was b John Morley, worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the xxvij th was b Henry Bowinge a Child	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xxix th was b Robart Phillipp a child	ni'll
December.	It'm y ^e iiij th of Decembe' was b Richard Hunt fo' the best cloth xx ^d , ij peales iiij ^d	}ij ^s
	It'm the ix th Day of Decemb' was b Agnes Miller late s'u'nt to m' william Cooke	}ni'll.
	It'm y ^e xj th was b william ffoste' Coffine & wo'st cloth	vij ^d
	It'm y ^e xij th was b Oswell knight fo' y ^e best cloth xx ^d , coffine vj ^d , j peale iiij ^d	}ij ^s iiij ^d
	It'm y ^e xiiij th was b m'garett Slaney worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the xv th was b Arnold Ingram	ni'll
	It'm the xvj th was b John [Parkar] a fflaunde ^{rs} souldier ¹	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xix th was b Gregory man from y ^e spittle	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xx th was b John Neale & w th him one of his maid Childerin, coffine vj ^d , worst cloth ij ^d	}vij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxij th was b John Blackeborne	ni'll
	It'm the xxiiij th was b John Ticken'	ni'll

Some of y^e burialls in
this Mighelmas q'te' is }vij^s. ij^d.

Some of the whole receiptes
fo' burialls in this o' secound
yeare amounteth vnto y^e some of }iiij^{li}. xvij^s. vij^d.

Some totall of the whole
receiptes in this o' secound
yeare is }xxxij^{li} xvij^s v^d

besides the ——— x^{li} xix^s vij^d collected fo' souldiers

Some totall ——— xliij^{li} xvij^s **whereof**

The said Accomptantes Demaunde allowance
for ymploymentes and Chardges by them paid and
Disbursed fo' y^e vse of y^e Church and othe' ordinary &
extraordinary paymentes in this their secound yeare
as hereafter more p'ticularly ensueth.

The seconde yeares paymentes .1584.

Paymentes in Christmas q'te^r .1584.

Item paid fo ^r iiij Loades of gravell to lay in y ^e east Churche lane At xij ^d ye Load	} iiij ^s
It'm paid fo ^r carriage of the gravell into y ^e same lane and fo ^r spreadinge of it	} xvjd
It'm paid fo ^r ringinge y ^e v th of ffebruary at her ma ^{ties} comynge to Som'sett howse	} x ^d
It'm paid fo ^r ringinge y ^e xiiij th Day of y ^e same moneth At he ^r ma ^{ties} remove from y ^e same howse	} x ^d
It'm paid y ^e xiiij th of ffebruary fo ^r p'senting our bill and fo ^r o ^{rs} And y ^e sidmens Dynn'	} iiij ^s vjd
It'm paid to y ^e somn'	iiij ^d
It'm paid to the Clarke fo ^r his q'te ^{rs} wages	xx ^s
It'm paid y ^e sexton fo ^r his q'ters wages	x ^s
It'm paid fo ^r kepeinge of the Clocke	xx ^d
It'm fo ^r oyle fo ^r the Clocke And belles & fo ^r bromes	viiij ^d
It'm fo ^r washinge y ^e Churche clothes	xvjd

Some———xlvs. vjd.

Paymentes in o^r Ladie Day q'te^r .1585.

Item laid out at iij seu'all tymes when we went to make enquiry fo ^r our callevers ¹	} iiij ^s vjd
It'm paid fo ^r y ^e Recorders warrant when we had found out some of o ^r Callevers & fo ^r o ^r Drinckinge and those y ^t went w th vs	} ijs vjd
It'm paid vnto y ^e Constables of holliwel when we brought John Depinge & Anthony Guy before Justice Smyth	} ijs vjd
It'm paid At holliwel At iij seu'all tymes fo ^r o ^r Drinckinge when we went fo ^r o ^r Calle ^{rs}	} iiij ^s
It'm paid vnto Richard Ledford fo ^r mendinge y ^e whele of the treble bell	} ijs vjd
It'm paid fo ^r mendinge y ^e Iron pynnes of y ^e same whele	xij ^d
It'm paid y ^e xj th of June fo ^r p'sentinge our bill and to y ^e som'ner fo ^r warninge of vs	} viij ^d
It'm paid fo ^r o ^r Dynn' & y ^e sidmen y ^e same Day	iiij ^s vjd
It'm paid vnto Bellows fo ^r mendinge ij pewes	xvjd

¹ *Middlesex County Records*. March, 27 Eliz: True Bill that at St. Martin's on the night of that day John Deepinge, alias Oliver Tayler of London broke into the Church and stole eight bombards called calyvers worth four pounds, a buff jerkyn worth 10/-, 2 swords and 2 daggers worth 20/-, and a piece of iron and steel called a head piece worth 2/-, three instruments called "flashes and tucheboxes" worth 2/-, A little earlier Deepinge had broken into the house of Christopher Hayward (the vicar) and stole a woollen cloak worth 40s, 8 rings of gold worth £10, 48 pieces of coined gold called "rialles and soueraignes" worth £24 and £24 in numbered money. For both offences he pleaded and obtained benefit of clergy.

paymentes in the seconde yeare .1585.

Paymentes in o^r Ladie Day q^{te}r .1585.

Item paid fo ^r a C & A q ^{te} r of paving tyle fo ^r y ^e nether end of the south Ile & fo ^r carriage of them by water	} viij ^s iiij ^d
It'm fo ^r lyme and sand	ij ^s
It'm paid fo ^r iij Dayes worke A boutte y ^e same	iiij ^s
It'm paid vnto Henry westley fo ^r Clappers ropes and baldriges as Appeareth vnde ^r his hand	} xxvij ^s x ^d
It'm paid vnto the Clarke and sexton fo ^r their wages	xxx ^s
It'm fo ^r kepeinge of y ^e Clocke fo ^r oyle And bromes	ij ^s iiij ^d
It'm paid fo ^r writinge o ^r p ^s entm ^t	vj ^d
It'm fo ^r washinge of y ^e Church clothes	xvj ^d
It'm paid fo ^r glasinge of y ^e windowes to Bartlett	ij ^s ix ^d

Some———v^{li}. ij^s. vij^d.

Paymentes in
Midsom' q^{te}r
1585.

Item paid the third of July fo ^r A baldrige	iiij ^s iiij ^d
It'm paid y ^e v th of July fo ^r A saintes bell rope	xv ^d
It'm paid fo ^r A booke that came from y ^e Bishoppe of London	} vj ^d
It'm paid fo ^r p ^s entinge of o ^r billes & to y ^e somn' fo ^r warninge of vs	} xx ^d
It'm paid fo ^r o ^r Dynn' & y ^e sidmen y ^e same Day	iiij ^s viij ^d
It'm paid vnto vj souldiers ¹ fo ^r their presse ² money y ^e xxvij th of July	} iiij ^s
It'm paid fo ^r ringinge y ^e same Day her mat ^{ie} then passinge by to nonesutche	} viij ^d
It'm paid vnto y ^e vj souldiers fo ^r their wages from y ^e xxvij th Day of July vntill y ^e secound Day of August be vij Dayes At xij ^d a day	} xliij ^s
It'm paid vnto them fo ^r their wages from y ^e third Day of August vntill y ^e xvij th Day of y ^e same moneth beinge xvj Dayes & both Dayes inclusive At viij ^d by the Day	} iiij ^{li} iiij ^s
It'm paid fo ^r matche & gonnepowde ^r while y ^e souldiers lay on y ^e chardge of y ^e p ^{is} he	} xxiiij ^s xj ^d
It'm paid y ^e x th of August fo ^r ffinishinge of the souldiers coates	} xxx ^s
It'm paid fo ^r ribbyn leathers and Diu's other necessaries y ^t App'teyned to y ^e furnishinge of them	} xxxij ^s

¹ In Aug. 1585, Elizabeth signed a treaty by which she agreed to supply 4000 men for the service of the Netherlands. It was in the ensuing campaign that Sir Philip Sidney lost his life at Zutphen.

² Which bound those who received it to hold themselves ready at all times appointed. Most commonly used of soldiers (*Manley's Interpreter*).

The seconde yeares paymentes .1585.

Paymentes in Midsom' q'te^r .1585.

Item paid y ^e xviii th Day of August fo ^r vj Dayes wages for y ^e souldiers after we Deliu'ed them to y ^e Captaine	}xxiiij ^s
It'm paid to y ^e Captaines Clarke fo ^r shott & powde ^r	xix ^s vj ^d
It'm paid vnto m ^r waters fo ^r thinges Done fo ^r them as Appeareth by his bill	}v ^s viij ^d
It'm paid vnto mathewe Clarke fo ^r thinges by him Done as Appeareth by his bill	}xj ^s
It'm paid fo ^r ringinge the vij th of September ^r beinge her ma ^t ies beirth Day	}viiij ^d
It'm paid fo ^r y ^e two calevers we found in longe lane x ^s , & fo ^r the Discharge of y ^e arest ij ^s viij ^d	}xij ^s viij ^d
It'm paid to y ^e Clockemaker for iij q'ters wages in lookeinge to the Clocke	}vij ^s vj ^d
It'm paid vnto the Clarke and sextons wages	xxx ^s
It'm fo ^r oyle And bromes	ix ^d
It'm fo ^r washinge the Church clothes	xvj ^d
It'm paid fo ^r kepeinge of y ^e Clocke	xx ^d

Some——xvj^{li}. iij^s. ix^d.

Paymentes in Mighelmas q'te^r .1585.

Item paid vnto m ^r Eves Clarke y ^e v th of October fo ^r y ^e Coppie of y ^e p'sentm ^t that our p'ishe was p'sented fo ^r not reparinge Drury lane	}xij ^d
It'm paid fo ^r the p'senting of o ^r bill At the Archbishops visitacon & fo ^r a booke of Articles and to the somn' fo ^r warninge vs	}xiiij ^d
It'm paid fo ^r o ^r Dynn' And y ^e sidmens y ^e same Day	}vj ^s viij ^d
It'm paid vnto Sex y ^e xvj th Day of November fo ^r a key fo ^r the longe Chest	}vj ^d
It'm paid y ^e same Day fo ^r iij bel ropes weyinge xxiiij ^{li} at iij ^d a pound	}v ^s ix ^d
It'm paid the same Day fo ^r A newe baldricke	}iij ^s iij ^d

paymentes in the second yeare .1585.

Paymentes in Mighelmas q'te^r .1585.

Item paid y ^e xvij th Day of Novembe ^r fo ^r ringinge	} iiij ^s
At y ^e Change of her mat ^{ies} Raign	
It'm paid fo ^r candels y ^e same night	iiij ^d
It'm paid vnto Thomas Bynnes fo ^r lyme and sand	} iiij ^s
fo ^r y ^e reparinge of y ^e Church y ^t the wind Decayed	
It'm fo ^r CC & A half of plaine tyle at xvij ^d y ^e C	iiij ^s ix ^d
It'm fo ^r xvij ruffe tile at j ^d ob' y ^e pece	ij ^s iiij ^d
It'm paid to Bynnes fo ^r iiij Dayes tylinge y ^e churche	} v ^s iiij ^d
At xvj ^d y ^e Day	
It'm paid vnto his laborer y ^e same tyme	iiij ^s iiij ^d
It'm paid fo ^r mendinge of A baldrige	xviiij ^d
It'm paid fo ^r p'sentinge o ^r bill & to y ^e somn' fo ^r warninge of vs	viiij ^d
It'm paid the same day fo ^r o ^r Dynn' & y ^e sidmen	vj ^s vj ^d
It'm paid vnto mathewe Clarke fo ^r mendinge of y ^e	} xx ^s
bell Clappers all theis ij yeares as by his bill	
Appareth	
It'm paid to m ^r wate ^{rs} fo ^r seeinge to y ^e harnes	x ^s
It'm paid vnto y ^e Clarke & sexton fo ^r their q'te ^{rs} wages	xxx ^s
It'm fo ^r kepeinge of y ^e Clocke	xx ^d
It'm fo ^r bromes & oyle fo ^r y ^e Clocke And bells	x ^d
It'm fo ^r ringinge At he ^r mat ^{ies} goinge from Richmount	} viij ^d
to grenew ^{ch} y ^e xx th of Decembe ^r	
It'm fo ^r hollie And Ivie rosemary & bayes	xvj ^d
It'm fo ^r washinge y ^e Churche clothes	xvj ^d
It'm paid vnto Nicholas Bedworth fo ^r p'chm ^t , writinge	} xviiij ^s
And ingrossinge of this Accoumpt And fo ^r writinge	
of the gatheringe booke	
It'm fo ^r o ^r Drinckinge and the m ^{rs} of the p'ishe At	} ni ^{ll}
the giveinge vpp of this our Accoumpt	

Some———vj^{li}. xij^s. x^d.

Some totall of o^r
seconde yeares receiptes } xliij^{li}. xvij^s.
is

Some totall of o^r
paymentes is } xxx^{li}. iiij^s viij^d

So remaynes in o^r handes fo^r that we
haue receyvid more then we haue
laid out. w^{ch} we are redie to Deliu'
vnto the newe Churchwardens y^e some of } xiiij^{li} xij^s iiij^d

* A considerable sum has been erased.

Made and examyned y^e sixt Day
of february, 1585, y^e xij^s w^{ch}
they haue laid out conc'ninge
mother hampden Allowed ther
remaynes

Receyvid more towards the bell

} xiiij^{li} iiij^d

xlviij^s ij^d

Some totall ——— xv^{li} viij vj^d

wherof

[Signed] Thom's fflowler

Deliu'ed to y^e newe
Churchwardens Edward
Steelecrage; Mathewe
Clarke And John Goodcole
towards the newe great
bell

And in stocke

} xv^{li}

viiij^s vj^d

[Signed]

John Colbrand

by me der' helden

John [mark] West

Richard [mark] Darloe

xp'ofer Hayward

Myles lakyn

wylly'm Downes

[mark of Cornelius Godfrey]

Anthony harris

John [mark] kelsey

p' me Wyll'um Hedworthe

1585

The accoumpte of mathewe Clarke

and John Goodcole Churchwardens of the p'ishe of Sainct martine in the feild in the Countie of Midd' chosen and appointed by the whole assent and consent of the Maisters of the same p'ishe for the space of Two whole yeares comensing at the feast of the Beirth of our Lord god one Thowsand ffive hundered ffoure scoore and ffive, and endinge at the like ffeast in the yeare of our Lord god, One Thowsand ffive hundered ffoure score and Seaven and in the Thirtith year of the Raign of our sou'agn Ladie Elizabeth by the grace of god of England ffraunce and Ireland Queene Defendor of the faith &c'. Aswell for y^e Receiptes as also for the paymentes and other chardges by them receyved and paid specified and conteyned in this their accoumpt followinge . viz'.

Receyued of Edwarde Steelecrage and David Delacke the last Churchwardens the xxth of ffebruary 1585, at the appointment of y^e M^{rs} of the p'ishe fo^r y^e p'vidinge of a newe Bell the some of

} xv^{li}.

whereof laid out as followeth.

Item paid at Pullyns the viij th of may 1586 to make Walker the Belfounder Drincke when he agreed w th y ^e m ^{rs}	} xxj ^d
It'm paid y ^e xxv th of y ^e same moneth fo ^r y ^e carriage of o ^r treable bell to the ffounders	} xij ^d
It'm paid for wayinge of it y ^e same tyme	vj ^d
It'm paid y ^e xxj th of June for weyinge of both Belles	vij ^d
It'm paid vnto two porte ^{rs} fo ^r their helpes	xij ^d
It'm paid fo ^r o ^r Drinkeinge y ^e same tyme	ij ^s viij ^d
It'm pd for bringinge home of y ^e bells	xvj ^d
It'm pd vnto Walker the Bellfounder for y ^e newe Treable Bell & fo ^r y ^e newe castinge of y ^e old fore bell as by his acquittance appeareth	} xiiij ^{li} vij ^s
It'm paid vnto Portington for xvj foote of Tymber fo ^r y ^e mendinge of y ^e fframe of y ^e Belles at viij ^d a foote	} x ^s viij ^d
It'm fo ^r sawinge of the same Tymber	xij ^d
It'm paid vnto Richard Baker fo ^r lix foote of seelinge bourd at j ^d y ^e foote	} iiij ^s xj ^d
It'm paid fo ^r ij quarters	x ^d
It'm pd fo ^r a bourd and fo ^r nailes	vij ^d
It'm pd vnto y ^e Carpenter fo ^r mendinge of the same frame and for hanginge the Bells	} xxx ^s
It'm paid vnto w ^m Colbecke for carriage of y ^e Tymber	iiij ^d
It'm fo ^r iij ^c of ij ^d nayles fo ^r mendinge the wheelles	vj ^d
It'm pd fo ^r a newe Clappe ^r to y ^e secound Bell weyinge xxiiij ^{li} at vj ^d the pound	} xj ^s vj ^d
It'm for mendinge of the Treable clapper	xij ^d
It'm pd fo ^r ij flatt peeces of Iron fo ^r y ^e treable Bell and for ij boutes weyinge ix ^{li} at iij ^d the pound	} ij ^s iij ^d
It'm for makinge longer ij boutes	xviij ^d
It'm fo ^r newe Iron and fo ^r mendinge of y ^e flatt bandes to y ^e treable	xxj ^d
It'm fo ^r great nailes to pynne y ^e belles to y ^e stockes	xviij ^d
It'm fo ^r iiij great spickes. ij boutes & boustlers & fo ^r y ^e fore lockes to them and fo ^r an other flatt pece of Iron weyinge in y ^e whole xviiij ^{li} & a half at iij ^d y ^e pound	} iiij ^s vij ^d ob'
It'm paid fo ^r an obligacon wherein walke ^r standeth bound fo ^r ij yeares fo ^r y ^e warrantise of y ^e same belles	} xij ^d

Some of the } xvij^{li}. ix^s. xj^d. ob'.
paymentes is }

So haue we laid out more }
then we receyvid } xlix^s. xj^d. ob'.

The said accomptantes also

chardge them selves with the receipte of viij^s. viij^d. w^{ch}
we receyvid of y^e said last Churchwardens fo^r the Churche
Stocke by the Maisters Directions at o^r enterance

} viij^s. viij^d.

Item Receyved fo^r the Clarke and Sextons wages
and fo^r rep^ac'ons of the Church as by y^e gatheringe Booke
may more at lardge and p^ticularly appeare

} x^{li}. xvij^s.

Receyved for Token money in this o^r ffirste yeare

lviij^s. j^d.

Receyved of m^r Marke Styward fo^r one yeares rent
fo^r y^e howse ou' the Churche lane due to y^e old Churchwardens
for their last year

} xiiij^s. iiij^d.

It'm receyved of y^e same Marke Styward fo^r one yeares
rent to vs due fo^r y^e same howse fo^r this o^r first yeare

} xiiij^s. iiij^d.

It'm gatherid for arrerages of Clarkes wages
lefte by the old Churchwardens

} v^s. vj^d.

Some——xv^{li}. xv^s. x^d

Receiptes fo^r burials knelles and
sutche like in this our first yeare as followeth.

[.1585.
Christmas q^{te}er **Inprimis** the xxvjth of December was
December. buried Anne Neale daughter of John

} ni'll

It'm y^e xxvijth was buried Mary ffrend

ni'll

It'm y^e same day was buried william Lee^t sonne of w^m

ni'll

It'm the xxixth was buried John Chadesley worste cloth

ij^d

It'm the same day was buried Margarette Bray the
Coffine vj^d, worst cloth ij^d.

} viij^d

It'm y^e xxxth was buried Thomas Thackeam s^u'nt
to m^r yorke, y^e Coffine vj^d. worst cloth ij^d & ij peales iiij^d

} xij^d

January. It'm the ffirst day of January was buried John Dawson

ni'll

It'm y^e xjth was buried m^r ffrauncis Hackes for the
best cloth ij^s, fo^r y^e breakinge the ground in y^e Churche
x^s, y^e afternones knell xiiij^d, y^e iiij peales viij^d

} xiiij^s x^d

The firste yeares receiptes .1585.

Burialls in Christmas quarter.

	Item the xiiij th day of January was buried John Grenebancke for the grave vj ^d . and worst cloth ij ^d	} viij ^d
	It'm y ^e xvij th day was buried Avelin Knowelden	ni'll
	It'm the xxiij th was buried William Rutter worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the xxv th was buried Agnes ffraunc's worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the xxvij th was buried Agnes ffearne for y ^e afternones knell xiiij ^d , best cloth xx ^d , coffine vj ^d , & ij peales iiij ^d	} iij ^s viij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxix th was buried Ellen ffarroke worst cloth	ij ^d
ffebuary.	It'm y ^e iiij th day of ffebruary was buried Thomas Piper	ni'll
	It'm the v th was buried a poore boy	ni'll
	It'm y ^e same day was buried Andrewe Melbecke a gonne make ^r y ^t dwelt in Southwarke & died sodenly in y ^e streat for y ^e best cloth xx ^d , y ^e coffine vj ^d , & ij peales iiij ^d	} iij ^s vj ^d
	It'm y ^e vj th was buried John Tethe ^r alias Butle ^r for the best cloth xx ^d , y ^e coffine vj ^d , & ij peales iiij ^d	} iij ^s vj ^d
	It'm y ^e xiiij th was buried a poore Irishe Child	ni'll
	It'm the xvij th was buried an othe ^r poore Irishe Child	ni'll
	It'm the xxiij th was buried Leonard woodnet	ni'll
Marche.	It'm the ix th day of marche was buried At	
	† Hackney m ^{rs} [blank] keyes	} iij ^s viij ^d
	It'm the xx th was buried Ellen william an Irishe woman cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the xxiij th was buried william waters y ^e Cutle ^r for the ground in y ^e Church vj ^d . viij ^d . thafternones knell xiiij ^d , y ^e best cloth xx ^d , y ^e iiij ^{or} peales viij ^d	} x ^s ij ^d
	Some of the Burialls in this o ^r xp'mas quarte ^r is	} xxxix ^s . vj ^d .

Burialls in o^r Ladie day quarte^r. 1586.

Aprill .1586.	Item the v th day of Aprill was buried Elizabeth woolfode an Irishe gerle	} ni'll
	It'm y ^e vj th was buried m'garet Brian y ^e wif of Daniell	ni'll
	It'm the vij th was buried Ellen Taylo ^r from the feild	ni'll
	It'm the viij th was buried Reginald vande ^r beake for the best cloth xx ^d , y ^e coffine vj ^d . thafternones knell xiiij ^d the iiij peales viij ^d	} iij ^s

† Not in the Register.

The firste yeares Receiptes .1586.

Burialls in o^r Ladie day quarter.

Aprill.	Item the xvij th day of Aprill was buried Tillian ¹ Tobias	ni'll
	the same day was buried Steven Price	ni'll
	It'm the same day was buried Elizabeth watson	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xvij th was buried Roger Newton	ni'll
	It'm the xxij th was buried Adam Cornelius, y ^e coffine	vj ^d
	It'm the xxx th was buried Agnes ffawcken' worst cloth	ij ^d
May	It'm y ^e first day of may was buried Jeames Garne	ni'll
	It'm the v th was buried Amos Saunders	ni'll
	It'm y ^e vj th was buried Edmond Barrat a poore Irishe man	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xij th buried xp'ian fflancke from y ^e feild	ni'll
	It'm rec' the same day fo ^r y ^e buriall of Nicholas wood At his carrynge to be buried in y ^e Contrie	} iij ^s viij ^d
	It'm y ^e xvj th was buried Robart Blackewell for y ^e worst cloth ij ^d & j peale ij ^d .	} iij ^d
	It'm y ^e xvij th was buried Thomas Dane fo ^r y ^e ground in the Churche vj ^s . viij ^d . for y ^e best cloth xx ^d , thafternones knell xiiij ^d , & fo ^r ij peales iij ^d	} ix ^s x ^d
	It'm the xxvij th was buried Gregory Pake	ni'll
	It'm the ix th day of June was buried m'gery ffyne	ni'll
June.	It'm the xx th buried Margarette Martine fo ^r the Afternones knell xiiij ^d , fo ^r y ^e grave vj ^d & ij peales iij ^d	} ij ^s
	It'm y ^e same day was buried Susan martine	ni'll
	It'm the xxj th was buried ffoucke Owen fo ^r y ^e ground in the Churche x ^s , fo ^r thaft'e'nones knell xiiij ^d . And fo ^r y ^e best cloth ij ^s & iij peales viij ^d	} xiiij ^s x ^d
	It'm y ^e same day weare buried Richard Clementson & A Chrisome of Richard Skier	} ni'll

Some of the Burialls
in this o^r ladie day q'te^r is } xxxiiij^s. iij^d.

Burialls in Midsom' q'te^r .1586.

June.	It'm y ^e xxiiij th day of June was buried fforman Maynard	ni'll
	It'm the xxv th was buried Alice Rutte ^r wo ^r st cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the xxvij th was buried Elizabeth Parke ² y ^e daughter of John	} ni'll

¹ Gilliana (R).

² Parkar (R).

The firste yeares Receipte .1586.

Burialls in Midsom' quarter.

July.	Item y ^e iiij th day of July was buried Grace Cannon fo ^r y ^e best cloth xx ^d . y ^e Afte ⁿ ones knell xiiij ^d , the ij peales iiij ^d and for y ^e coffine vj ^d	} iij ^s viij ^d
	It'm y ^e vj th was buried Anne Rosse	ni'll
	It'm the ix th was buried ffrauncis Johnson for the Coffine vj ^d , & worst cloth ij ^d .	} viij ^d
	It'm y ^e xij th was buried Elizabeth Rawe	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xvij th was buried Alice Hill fo ^r y ^e coffine & wo ^r st cloth	vij ^d
	It'm y ^e xix th was buried william ward worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxij th was buried Tegg ¹ Darbie an Irishe boy	ni'll
	It'm the same day was buried Dirricke Waringe	ni'll
	It'm the xxij th was buried one John [<i>blank</i>] out of y ^e feild	ni'll
	It'm the xxv th was buried Edward Coles	ni'll
	It'm the xxix th was buried william Coles	ni'll
August.	It'm the v th day of August was buried Susan Brigges	ni'll
	It'm the xvj th was buried Josias Hancott ²	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xvij th was buried Henry Luffe gent for the ground in the Church xv ^s , for y ^e best cloth ij ^s , for thafte ⁿ ones knell xiiij ^d , fo ^r iij ^{or} peales xvj ^d	} xix ^s vj ^d
	It'm fo ^r y ^e buriall of m'garet Hewbarke y ^e xvij th	ni'll
	It'm the xvij th fo ^r y ^e Buriall of Thomas ffisher gent Se ^r giant to he ^r ma ^{ties} Backehowse whoe was carried in y ^e Countrie to be buried	} viij ^s ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxij th was buried Elizabeth Rob'tes	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xxv th was buried Elizabeth Love	ni'll
	It'm the xxvij th was buried Joane Arnold	ni'll
	It'm y ^e same day was buried william Cheste ^r , y ^e Coffine	vj ^d
	It'm the xxxj th was buried marshall Hewbarke, worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e same day was buried Susan Downer	ni'll
September.	It'm y ^e third day of Septembe ^r was buried Tho: Brancrofte	ni'll
	It'm y ^e iiij th day was buried Sara Arnold fo ^r y ^e vj howe ^s knell xiiij ^d , fo ^r y ^e grave vj ^d , ij peales iiij ^d	} ij ^s
	It'm y ^e x th was buried Tho: Davies out of y ^e feild	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xiiij th was buried Harrold Bingham for the coffine vj ^d , And cloth	} viij ^d
	It'm y ^e xvj th weare buried ij poore folkes out of y ^e feild	ni'll
	It'm the xxv th was buried Thomas Brigges	ni'll

Some of y^e burialls in this } xxxvj^s. iiij^d.
o^r Midsom' quarter is

¹ Teage (R.)

² Hancocke (R.)

The firste yeares Receiptes .1586.

Burialls in Mighelmas quarter.

October.	Item the ix th day of Octobe ^r was buried Jane Harman worst cloth	} ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xv th was buried Agnes Poole, cloth and coffine	vij ^d
	It'm the xx th was buried Elizabeth Browen	ni'll
	It'm the same day was buried [Susana] Stevens y ^e wif of Harrabyn for the ground in the Churche vj ^s viij ^d , for the best cloth xx ^d , thaft ^r non ^e s knell xiiij ^d , y ^e ij peales iiij ^d	} ix ^s x ^d
	It'm the xxvij th was buried Ambrose Rowkes ¹ out of y ^e feild	ni'll
November.	It'm the secound of Novembe ^r was buried John Monday, cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e v th was buried william Coxe fo ^r the best cloth xx ^d , thaft ^r non ^e s knell xiiij ^d , y ^e coffine & peale viij ^d	} iiij ^s vj ^d
	It'm y ^e vij th was buried Mathewe Pettie	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xiiij th was buried Joane Basebrowne	ni'll
	It'm the xvj th was buried Henry Orrell wo ^r st cloth & j peale	iiij ^d
	It'm the xxiiij th was buried Roge ^r Heath garden', cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e same day was buried At S ^c t Clem ^{tes} , Luce ffellowes fo ^r y ^e best cloth xx ^d , y ^e afte ^r non ^e s knell xiiij ^d , ye grave or fo ^r y ^e coffine vj ^d , y ^e ij peales iiij ^d	} iiij ^s viij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxv th was buried John west one of y ^e yeomen of her ma ^t ies Chambe ^r fo ^r y ^e ground in y ^e south sid quier x ^s , for y ^e knell xiiij ^d for iiij peales viij ^d .	} xj ^s x ^d
	It'm y ^e xxv th was buried A poore boy out of y ^e feild	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xxix th day was buried Richard Stapele ^r fo ^r the best cloth xx ^d , y ^e ij peales iiij ^d , & coffine vj ^d	} ij ^s vj ^d
	It'm y ^e same day was buried Richard Manfeild	ni'll
December.	It'm y ^e secound of Decembe ^r was buried Papp Johnson worst cloth	} ij ^d
	It'm y ^e v th was buried Heste ^r Couttrell wo ^r st cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the vij th was buried John Jevan of Brill in Buck. for the coffine vj ^d & fo ^r y ^e cloth iiij ^d	} x ^d
	It'm the viij th was buried Elizabeth Hill	ni'll
	It'm the xvij th was buried william Jarves for y ^e best cloth ij ^s , fo ^r y ^e graue vj ^d , fo ^r ij peales iiij ^d	} ij ^s x ^d

¹ Brooke (R.)

The firste yeares Receiptes .1586.

Burialls in Mighelmas quarte^r.

December	Item the xxij th day of Decembe ^r was buried a	} ni'll
	Chrisome of Jeames Garden not baptised	
	It'm y ^e same day was buried [<i>blank</i>] Engram sonne ¹ of John	ni'll
	It'm the xxiiij th was buried Joane Jones widdowe fo ^r y ^e best cloth	} iijs x ^d .
	xx ^d , y ^e knell xiiij ^d , y ^e coffine vj ^d , y ^e iij peales vj ^d	
	Some of y ^e Burialls in this Mighelmas q'te ^r is	} xl ^s . viij ^d .
	Some of the whole receiptes fo ^r burialls in this o ^r first yeare a mounteth vnto y ^e some of	} vij ^{li} . x ^s . x ^d .
	Some totall of the whole receiptes in this o ^r first yeare a mounteth vnto the some of	} xxiiij ^{li} . vj ^s . viij ^d .

whereof

The said accomptantes demaund allowance fo^r ymploymentes and chardges by them paid and disbursed fo^r y^e vse of y^e Church & othe^r ordinary and Extraordinary chardges in this their first yeare as p'ticularly ensueth.

Paymentes in Christmas quarte^r .1585.

Item paid vnto John Bellowes y ^e xiiij th of January fo ^r y ^e takeinge downe & settinge vpp of m ^r Hackes his pewe ²	} xij ^d
It'm paid for a quie ^r of paper y ^e xviiij th day of ffebruary	iiij ^d
It'm paid y ^e v th of m'che fo ^r sweringe of vs and o ^r sidmen	ij ^s iiij ^d
It'm paid y ^e xj th of m'che fo ^r p'sentinge of o ^r bill of p'sentm ^t	iiij ^d
It'm paid fo ^r o ^r dynn's and the sidmens y ^e same day	v ^s vj ^d
It'm pd fo ^r ij bell roppes y ^e xxv th of m'che, 1586, weyinge xv ^{li} at iij ^d y ^e pound	} iiij ^d
It'm paid vnto Bellowes fo ^r mendinge of two pewes in y ^e Middle Ile y ^e same day	} vj ^d
It'm paid fo ^r ij baskettes	iiij ^d

¹ But Register says Maria.

² cf. the last item on p. 378.

The firste yeares paymentes.

Paymentes in Christmas quarte^r .1585.

Item paid vnto Richard Bartlett for glasinge of the windowes lefte vndone by y ^e old Churchwardens	}vij ^s
It'm paid vnto the Clarke fo ^r his quarte ^r s wages	xx ^s
It'm paid vnto the Sexton fo ^r his quarte ^r s wages	x ^s
It'm paid vnto him for kepeinge of y ^e Clocke	xx ^d
It'm paid fo ^r washinge of the Churche clothes	xvj ^d
It'm paid fo ^r bromes fo ^r the Churche	iiij ^d
It'm paid fo ^r oyle fo ^r the Clocke	ij ^d
It'm paid fo ^r writinge of y ^e Churche Inventories w ^{ch} was not p ^r fect	}xij ^d

Some of this o^r Christmas q'te^r is—lv^s. x^d.

Paymentes in this o^r Ladie day q'te^r .1586.

Item paid y ^e vj th day of Aprill fo ^r pavinge of two graves in the south Ile of the Churche	}xvj ^d
It'm paid fo ^r a booke of Articles y ^e xv th day of Aprill at y ^e Bisshoppes visitacon	}vj ^d
It'm paid fo ^r takeinge of o ^r oath y ^e same day	xij ^d
It'm paid fo ^r o ^r dynn's y ^e same day and the sidmen	iiij ^s vj ^d
It'm paid the first of June fo ^r a praye ^r booke	viij ^d
It'm paid fo ^r p'sentinge o ^r billes thone for not receyvinge y ^e Comunion and thoth ^e fo ^r the Recusantes ¹ y ^e x th of June	}viij ^d
It'm paid to y ^e Clarke and Sexton fo ^r their q'te ^r s wages	xxx ^s
It'm paid fo ^r kepeinge of the Clocke	xx ^d
It'm paid fo ^r washinge of y ^e Churche clothes	xvj ^d
It'm paid fo ^r oyle fo ^r the clocke and belles	iiij ^d
It'm paid fo ^r bromes fo ^r the Churche	iiij ^d

Some of this o^r ladie day quarte^r is—xlij^s. iiij^d.

¹ Cf. pp. 394, 396-7.

The firste years paymentes .1586.

Paymentes in Midsom' quarte' .1586.

Item paid the xxv th day of June vnto m'shall for the coveringe of iij graves & mendinge other places in y ^e Church	} ij ^s
It'm paid for a loade of lyme	xij ^d
It'm paid for lv tyles to paue y ^e same graves at j ^d a pece	iiij ^s iij ^d
It'm paid vnto Bellows for a benche for y ^e lower pewe of y ^e mens seates	vj ^d
It'm pd y ^e third of July for mendinge of ij baldrigges and for ij newe baldrigges	} vij ^s vj ^d
It'm paid y ^e iiij th day at y ^e Bishopp's visitacon for o ^r p'sentm ^t	iiij ^d
It'm for a booke of articles & y ^e Iniunction y ^e same day	xij ^d
It'm pd for o ^r dynn' And y ^e sidmens the same day	iiij ^s iiij ^d
It'm pd to Doct ^r Stanhope for p'senting ^e o ^r aunsw ^r to y ^e same booke	iiij ^d
It'm laid out towards y ^e mendinge of y ^e fframe & other Iron worke at y ^e hanginge vpp of o ^r belles. more then we to y ^t vse receyvid as appeareth in y ^e same accoumpte	} xlix ^s . xj ^d . ob'
It'm pd vnto Bellows for makinge ij cotterells ¹ And for mendinge of a seate & a pewe dore y ^e vj th of August	} vj ^d
It'm paid vnto him for ij Rowlers y ^e same day	xvj ^d
It'm pd for removinge of y ^e great Stone where m ^r Luffe was laid & for layinge of it a gaine	} iiij ^s ij ^d
It'm pd y ^e secound of Septembe ^r for a pece of tymbe ^r beinge vij foote & A half for A newe stocke for the v th bell	} iiij ^s ix ^d
It'm paid for sawinge of it and for carriage	xj ^d
It'm paid for iij dayes worke to Charles y ^e Ca ^r pente ^r	v ^s
It'm paid for ij day worke to his man at xvj ^d a day	ij ^s viij ^d
It'm paid vnto him for a newe treable whele	vij ^s
It'm pd for iiij hoopes for the bell wheles	xvj ^d
It'm for mendinge of y ^e clapper to y ^e secound bell & for mendinge of y ^e boutes, nailes & other Iron worke Aboute y ^e iiij th	} iiij ^s
It'm pd y ^e vij th of Septembe ^r he ^r maties beirth day for ringinge	xij ^d
It'm pd vnto m ^r Stubbes & m ^r Sadle ^r for p'senting ^e o ^r billes	viij ^d
It'm pd vnto y ^e Clarke & Sexton for their quarte ^r s wages	xxx ^s
It'm pd for ringinge at he ^r maties remove to richmond	vij ^d
It'm for kepeinge of y ^e Clocke	xx ^d
It'm for washinge the Church clothes	xvj ^d
It'm for bromes iiij ^d & for oyle for y ^e Clocke & bells vj ^d	x ^d
It'm a newe locke & A bout for y ^e east churchyard dore, & a new key for thothe ^r	ij ^s x ^d

Some of this o^r Midsom' quarte' is—vj^{li}. xix^s. x^d. ob'.

¹ (a) A small iron wedge for securing a bolt; (b) Round iron plate in the nut of a wheel (*Halliwel*).

The firste yeares paymentes .1586.

Paymentes in mighelmas quarte^r.

Item paid y ^e x th of Octobe ^r fo ^r p'senting ^e o ^r quarterly bill	viii ^d
It'm paid fo ^r our dynn' And the sidmens y ^e same day	iii ^s vj ^d
It'm pd fo ^r bourdes to mend y ^e highe pewe on y ^e south sid of y ^e Church ^e & other pewes therabouts & for a doble q'te ^r	} ij ^s x ^d
It'm paid vnto Charles y ^e Carpenter fo ^r one dayes worke	xvj ^d
It'm pd fo ^r lyme And sand fo ^r y ^e pavinge of two graves	xiiiij ^d
It'm fo ^r pavinge tyles to doe them	xix ^d
It'm pd to a workeman fo ^r a dayes worke in mendinge of the gutte ^r ou' ye Armory	} xvj ^d
It'm paid to his laborer	x ^d
It'm pd fo ^r a quier of pape ^r	iiiij ^d
It'm pd fo ^r makinge cleane of the Armory y ^e xxj th of Octobe ^r	xj ^s
It'm pd fo ^r nayles	vij ^d
It'm pd y ^e x th of Novembe ^r vnto Charles y ^e Carpenter fo ^r y ^e bottomynge of y ^e wheeles of y ^e v bells w th y ^e hoopes aforesaid	} iiij ^s
It'm paid for nayles fo ^r y ^e same worke	vj ^d
It'm fo ^r a band of Iron fo ^r y ^e iiiij th bell wheele	vj ^d
It'm fo ^r mendinge of y ^e treable Clappe ^r to make it ij ^{li} waightie ^r y ^e xij th of Novembe ^r	} xij ^d
It'm paid fo ^r ij bell roopes y ^e xv th day weyinge xiiij ^{li}	iiij ^s vj ^d
It'm pd the xvij th of y ^e same fo ^r ringinge At the chaunge of her ma ^t ies raign to vj men	} vj ^s
It'm pd fo ^r a pound of candles y ^e same day	iiiij ^d
It'm pd fo ^r y ^e makinge cleane of y ^e shert of male	xij ^d
It'm pd fo ^r p'senting ^e o ^r bill in m ^r Stubbes office	iiiij ^d
It'm paid vnto walter y ^e Carpenter fo ^r mendinge the wheele of y ^e iiiij th bell y ^e xiiij th of December	} vj ^d
It'm paid vnto Bellowes fo ^r removinge of m ^r flowlers pewe & settinge vpp of it	} vj ^d
It'm pd y ^e said xiiij th of Decembe ^r fo ^r pavinge of m ^r westes grave & fo ^r lyme	} xij ^d
It'm pd y ^e xx th of Decembe ^r fo ^r ringinge At her ma ^t ies comynge to lambith	} x ^d

Some pag^r ——— xlv^s. ij^d.

The firste yeares paymentes .1586.

Paymentes in Mighelmas quarte'.

Item paid the xxij th day of Decembe' for a rope for y ^e iiij th bell weyinge vj ^{li} at iiij ^d y ^e pound	} xviiij ^d
It'm paid vnto Richard Bake' the same day fo' a lathe' fo' the Church	} iiij ^s vj ^d
It'm pd vnto Portington y ^e Carpenter y ^e xxiiij th day for the newe pulpitt	} iiij ^{li} . xiiij ^s . iiij ^d .
It'm pd vnto the Smith fo' y ^e Iron worke a boutte y ^e same	vij ^s
It'm pd vnto ffather ffulle' fo' his first quarteridge in makinge cleane y ^e lane by y ^e m ^{rs} appointment	} ij ^s
It'm pd fo' kepeinge the clocke this whole yeare	vj ^s viij ^d
It'm pd vnto y ^e Clarke And Sexton fo' their q'te ^{rs} wages	xxx ^s
It'm fo' kepeinge the clocke	xx ^d
It'm fo' washinge y ^e Church clothes	xvj ^d
It'm pd fo' hollie Iwie rosemary And bayes fo' y ^e Church	xvj ^d
It'm pd for oyle fo' the clocke & bells	vj ^d
It'm pd fo' bromes	vj ^d

Some pag'——vj^{li}. x^s. iiij^d.

Some totall of this our }
Mighelmas q'ter is } viij^{li}. xv^s. vj^d.

Some Totall of this o' }
first yeares receiptes is } xxiiij^{li}. vj^s. viij^d.

Some totall of }
the paymentes is } xx^{li}. xiiij^s. vj^d. ob'.

So restes in o' handes vnaunswerid }
fo' havinge receyvid more this }
first yeare then hath ben ymployed } liij^s. j^d. ob'.
the some of }

The accompte of the said Mathewe Clarke
and John Goodcole Churchwardens fo^r the secounde yeare of
their Office, havinge comencement from the feast of y^e beirth
of o^r Lord god, 1586, and endinge on the like feast, 1587, Aswell
of Receiptes as paymentes by them receyved and expended in
this their secound yeare as p^ticularly ensueth.

Receiptes

Item the said Accomptantes chardge them selves with y ^e Remynde ^r and ou ^r plus of the Receiptes vnaunswered in the firste yeare the some of	} liij ^s . j ^d . ob ^r .
It ^m receyved towardes the Clarke & Sextons wages & fo ^r y ^e rep ^a c ⁱ ons of the Churche. As by the gathering booke may more at lardge appeare	} x ^{li} .
It ^m Receyved fo ^r half the Token money y ^e some of	lvij ^s . j ^d .
It ^m receyved fo ^r ij searches fo ^r Christninges ¹	xij ^d
It ^m receyved of m ^r Marke Styward fo ^r one yeares rent due fo ^r y ^e howse ou ^r y ^e Churche lane at xp ^m as last	} xiiij ^s . iiij ^d .

Some——xvj^{li} iiij^s. vj^d ob^r.

Receiptes fo^r burialls knelles and
sutche like in this o^r secound yeare as followeth.

January 1586. Item y ^e secound day of January was buried Joane Traite	ni'll
It ^m y ^e same day was buried John Cleyton wo ^s t cloth	ij ^d
It ^m y ^e v th was buried Elizabeth Rymmyngton wo ^s t cloth	ij ^d
† It ^m fo ^r y ^e buriall of m ^r Mackewilliams ² whoe was buried in the countrie	} xij ^s
It ^m y ^e vj th was buried mary maynard from knightsbridge	ni'll
It ^m y ^e vij th was buried John Moore	ni'll
It ^m the xx th was buried Agnes Cooke f ^r om knightsbridge	ni'll
It ^m the same day was buried martine Palm ^r	ni'll

¹ The first notice of such a use of the registers.

² He was the second husband of Lady Cheeke.

+ Not in the Register.

The secound yeares Receiptes .1586.

Burialles in Christmas quarte^r.

January.	Item the xxix th was buried vrsula Thompson fo ^r y ^e best cloth xx ^d , for y ^e graue vj ^d	}ij ^s ij ^d
February.	It'm y ^e ij ^d day of february was buried m ^{rs} Leonard Cornelius Godfrie, fo ^r y ^e ground in the Church vj ^s viij ^d , fo ^r the cloth xx ^d , fo ^r the knell xiiij ^d , ij peales iiij ^d	}ix ^s x ^d
	It'm the iij ^d day was buried Catherin Bake ^r , coffine	vj ^d
	It'm y ^e iiij th day was buried Rebecca Lyon	ni'll
	It'm y ^e vij th day was buried ffrauncis williams, fo ^r y ^e knell xiiij ^d , y ^e best cloth xx ^d , the coffine vj ^d , ij peales iiij ^d	}iiij ^s viij ^d
	It'm y ^e ix th was buried Alexande ^r Booby ¹	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xj th was buried Dennys Ithell ²	ni'll
	It'm the xij th was buried Elizabeth [<i>blank</i>] Twifords maid	ni'll
	It'm the xix th was buried Anthony Cooke sonne of m ^r will'm Cooke	ni'll
	It'm the xxvij th was buried William Wright	ni'll
Marche.	It'm y ^e third day of marche was buried margaret Custance worst cloth	}ij ^d
	It'm y ^e viii th was buried Richard Tromble	ni'll
	It'm the x th was buried a Chrisome of william welles	ni'll
	It'm the same day was buried Thomas Hadley worst cloth ij ^d , ij peales iiij ^d	}vj ^d
	It'm y ^e xv th buried a poore maid y ^t died in y ^e streat	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xvij th was buried a Chrisome of w ^m Dawsons	ni'll
	It'm the xxij th was buried a Chrisome of John Smithes	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xxiiij th was buried John Engram worst cloth ij ^d , y ^e grave vj ^d , y ^e first peale ij ^d	}x ^d
	It'm y ^e xxiiij th was buried ffrauncis Battie fo ^r y ^e ground in y ^e Churche vj ^s . viij ^d . fo ^r the after nones knell xiiij ^d , fo ^r ij peales—iiij ^d	}viij ^s ij ^d
	It'm the same day was buried Richard flud ³	ni'll

Some of y^e burialls in
this o^r Christmas q'te^r is }xxxviij^s. ij^d.

¹ Bowlbye (R.)

² Deonissia Ittall (R.)

³ Richard Jones *alias* Lloyde (R.)

The secound yeares Receiptes .1587.

Burialls in o^r Ladie day q^{te}.

Marche .1587.	Item the xxx th of m ^{ch} e was buried John weekes fo ^r the ground in the Churehe vj ^s viij ^d , for the best cloth xx ^d , fo ^r thafte ^r nones knell xiiij ^d , iij peales vj ^d	} x ^s
Aprill.	It'm the first day of Aprill Roge ^r Chomley was buried, for the best cloth	} xx ^d
	It'm the third day was buried william Scofeild fo ^r the coffine vj ^d , and worst cloth ij ^d	} viij ^d
	It'm y ^e v th was buried John Cokeshead wo st cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the viij th was buried Hugh Nelsonne, out of y ^e streat	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xij th was buried Commore Grinsill	ni'll
	It'm the xv th was buried Agnes Batchele ^r from knightsbridge	ni'll
	It'm the same day was buried Olive ^r Twist wo st cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the xvij th day was buried a Chrisome of w ^m Colbeckes	ni'll
	It'm y ^e same day was buried Lewis ap Richard fo ^r the Coffine vj ^d , and wo st cloth ij ^d .	} viij ^d
	It'm the xxij th was buried Elizabeth Jones wo st cloth	ij ^d
May.	It'm the secound day of may was buried y ^e late right hon ^o able Sir Thomas Bromley knight Lord Chauncello ^r of England in the Abbie of westm' fo ^r the best cloth ij ^s vj ^d , fo ^r the knell ij ^s vj ^d , for the peales xij ^s	} vj ^s
	It'm the ix th was buried Thomas knight wo st cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the xiiij th was buried Thomas Mekins f ^r om knightsbridge	ni'll
	It'm the xv th was buried John Abram	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xvij th was buried an Irishe poore man	ni'll
	It'm y ^e same day was buried Susan Hastler fo ^r the ground in y ^e Churche vj ^s viij ^d . for the best cloth xx ^d , y ^e ij peales iijij ^d	} viij ^s viij ^d
	It'm y ^e xviiij th was buried walte ^r [blank] s ^u 'nt to y ^e ladie Mary Hastings ¹ coffine And cloth	} viij ^d
	It'm y ^e same day was buried John Radley cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxij th was buried Joane wave ^r for the best cloth xx ^d & coffine vj ^d	} ij ^s ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxiiij th was buried Jane Cheste ^r	ni'll

¹ Perhaps the youngest daughter of the 2nd Earl of Huntingdon; this lady, in 1583, was sought in marriage by Ivan I, Czar of Russia, but she refused the offer and died unmarried. (*Dict. Nat. Biog.*)

The secound yeares Receiptes .1587.

Burialls in o^r Ladie day quarte^r .1587.

May.	Item the xxvij th of may was buried Phillip Neale	ni'll
	It'm y ^e same day was buried Jeames [<i>blank</i> ¹] wo ^r st cloth	ij ^d
June.	It'm y ^e third day of June was buried John Thomas, cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the v th day was buried Thomas Trowt wo ^r st cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e viij th day was buried Elizabeth Earpe for the after nones knell xiiij ^d , coffine vj ^d , ij peales iiij ^d	} ij ^s
	It'm y ^e ix th was buried Alice Chester fo ^r the grave vj ^d and ij peales iiij ^d	} x ^d
	It'm y ^e same day was buried m'garet Robottom	ni'll
	It'm the xij th was buried Hugh Hill fo ^r thaftēnones knell xiiij ^d y ^e best cloth xx ^d , y ^e coffine vj ^d the ij peales iiij ^d	} iiij ^s viij ^d
	It'm y ^e xiiij th was buried pears Roath from knightsbridge	ni'll

Some of y^e Burialls in }
this o^r Ladie day q'te^r is } xxxviij^s. iiij^d.

Burialls in Midsom^r q'ter.

July.	Item y ^e xv th of July was buried Thomas watson	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xvij th was buried [Joanna] vrshawe for the best cloth xx ^d , thaftēnones knell xiiij ^d , y ^e coffine vj ^d , and j peale ij ^d	} iiij ^s vj ^d
	It'm y ^e same day was buried Thomas wier worst cloth ij ^d . y ^e coffine vj ^d , j peale ij ^d	} x ^d
	It'm the xix th was buried Elizabeth martine for the coffine vj ^d	} vj ^d
	It'm the xxv th was buried Joane washington fo ^r y ^e best cloth xx ^d , y ^e coffine vj ^d , j peale ij ^d	} ij ^s iiij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxvij th was buried Elizabeth Noblet	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xxx th was buried Katherin Browne fo ^r y ^e best cloth ij ^s , y ^e ground in y ^e Churche viij ^s fo ^r the knell xx ^d , iiij peales vj ^d	} xij ^s ij ^d
	It'm y ^e same day was buried w ^m Nutt a child, coffine	vj ^d
	It'm y ^e last day weare buried a chrisome of Patericke Dirrickes & a poore Irishe gerle	} ni'll

¹ s' to Steelecragge (R.)

The second yeares Receiptes .1587.

Burialls in Midsom' quarte^r.

August.	Item the third of August was buried Harman Brigges	ni'll
	It'm the same day was buried George Coppinge	ni'll
	It'm y ^e same day was buried Anne Heathcott fo ^r y ^e ground in the Churche vj ^s viij ^d , thafternones knell xiiij ^d fo ^r the peales viij ^d	} viij ^s vj ^d
	It'm the x th was buried Anne fletche ^r wo ^r st cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xx th was buried Elizabeth Tuchborne, coffine	vj ^d
	It'm y ^e xxj th was buried Ellen Dirricke fo ^r the ground in y ^e Churche vj ^s viij ^d , thaft ^e r nones knell xiiij ^d y ^e ij peales iij ^d	} viij ^s ij ^d
	It'm the xxvij th was buried a Chrisome of Ric' Belfordes	ni'll
	It'm the xxix th was buried Susan Leonard	ni'll
	It'm the xxxj th was buried Henry Robotton cloth & peale	iiij ^d
September.	It'm the first day of September was buried Margarett Barnatt fo ^r y ^e best cloth xx ^d , thaft ^e r nones knell xiiij ^d , the ij peales iij ^d , y ^e ground in the Churche .vj ^s . viij ^d .	} ix ^s x ^d
	It'm the xiiij th was buried Isacke Penn for the afternones knell xiiij ^d , y ^e best cloth xx ^d , the Coffine vj ^d . & ij peales iij ^d	} iij ^s viij ^d
	It'm y ^e xix th was buried Agnes Hewes for the afternones knell xiiij ^d , y ^e best cloth xx ^d , the coffine vj ^d . and ij peales iij ^d	} iij ^s viij ^d
	Some of y ^e Burialls in this o ^r Midsom' quarter is	} liiij ^s . viij ^d .

Burialls in Mighelmas quarte^r .1587.

October.	Item y ^e first day of Octobe ^r was buried Jane Colbecke fo ^r y ^e knell xiiij ^d , y ^e best cloth xx ^d . coffine vj ^d , iij peales vj ^d	} iij ^s x ^d
	It'm y ^e vij th was buried Thomas Gough fo ^r y ^e cloth ij ^d and fo ^r y ^e coffine vj ^d	} viij ^d
	It'm y ^e xj th was buried william Sharpe for the ground in y ^e Churche vj ^s viij ^d , for thaft ^e r nones knell xiiij ^d , y ^e cloth xx ^d , y ^e ij peales viij ^d .	} x ^s ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxiij th was buried Jeames Spice	ni'll
	It'm the same day was buried Anne ynche	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xxvj th was buried a Chrisome of Lawrence Davies	ni'll

The secound yeares Receiptes .1587.

Burialls in Mighelmas quarte^r .1587.

November.	Item y ^e iiij th of Novembe ^r was buried Anne ffoxe	ni'll
	It'm y ^e ix th was buried Margery Smith	ni'll
	It'm the x th was buried william Rawlett	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xij th was buried John Smith a glou ^r	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xv th was buried Thomas [<i>blank</i>] from knightsbridge	ni'll
	The xvj th was buried Joane Moore for y ^e coffine & cloth	vij ^d
	It'm y ^e xx th was buried Robart Preist fo ^r y ^e Churche ground	vj ^s viij ^d
	It'm y ^e same day was buried m'garett Rawlett	ni'll
	It'm the xxj th was buried John Barker	ni'll
	It'm y ^e same day was buried Agnes Runckhorne for y ^e coffine vj ^d , y ^e cloth xx ^d , j peale ij ^d	} ij ^s iiij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxiiij th day was buried Alice Thompson ¹ ye wif of Edward fo ^r y ^e ground in y ^e Churche vj ^s viij ^d , ij peales iiij ^d	} vij ^s
	It'm y ^e xxv th was buried Abigall Smith	ni'll
December.	It'm the third day of Decembe ^r was buried m'garet wilkinson	ni'll
	It'm the iiij th was buried a poore man out of y ^e feild	ni'll
	It'm y ^e v th was buried m ^{rs} Dorothie Holbech the wif of George, fo ^r y ^e churche ground vj ^s . viij ^d . for the cloth xx ^d , fo ^r the ij peales iiij ^d	} viij ^s viij ^d
	It'm y ^e vij th was buried Leonard Rymmyngton fo ^r y ^e best cloth xx ^d , ij peales iiij ^d	} ij ^s
	The x th was buried Gallant Doyley fo ^r y ^e cloth xx ^d , the grave vj ^d	} ij ^s ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xiiij th was buried Roger Nicholls wo st cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the xv th was buried Elizabeth Griffine	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xxiij th was buried Hugh lewis from y ^e spittle	ni'll
	It'm y ^e same day was buried John Leache y ^t was slaine at m ^r halls, coffine vj ^d , cloth ij ^d	} viij ^d
	It'm the xxiiij th was buried vrsula wilkinson worst cloth	} ij ^d

Some of the Burialls in }
this o^r Mighelmas q^{te}r is } xlv^s. ij^d.

Some of the whole receiptes }
fo^r Burialls in this o^r secound } viij^{li}. xvj^s. iiij^d.
yeare a mounteth vnto y^e some }
of }

Some Totall of the whole receiptes }
in this o^r secound yeare a mounteth } xxv^{li}. v^s. x^d ob'.
vnto the some of }

wherof

¹ Thomas (R.)

The said Accomptantes Demaunde allowance for ymploymentes and chardges by them paid and Disbursed for the vse of y^e Church and other ordinary & extraordinar^y paymentes in this their secound yeare as hereafter more p'ticularly ensueth.

Paymentes in Christmas quarter .1586.

Item paid y ^e xxviiij th of December for a booke to put in y ^e collections	xij ^d
It'm paid y ^e third of January for a Dust baskett	iiij ^d
It'm pd y ^e xx th for a bell rope weyinge vj ^{li} . at iiij ^d a pound	xviij ^d
It'm pd y ^e iiij th of ffebruary for tyles & paveinge m ^{rs} Godfries grave	ij ^s
It'm pd for p'sentinge o ^r bill in to m ^r Stubbes office	} ij ^s iiij ^d
y ^e viij th of y ^e same	
It'm for puttinge in of o ^r bill of p'sentment	viiij ^d
It'm pd y ^e same day for ringinge after thexecut'on of y ^e Queene of Scottes ¹	} x ^d
It'm pd for mendinge of y ^e great key of the south Church dore	} viij ^d
It'm pd y ^e xij th of marche for ij bell roppes for y ^e third and v th bells	} ij ^s viij ^d
It'm pd to walter y ^e Carpenter y ^e xiiij th of m'che for a seat for y ^e pulpitt & for mendinge y ^e iiij th bell wheele	} ij ^s ij ^d
It'm pd for y ^e Iron worke for y ^e same seate	xij ^d
It'm pd for p'sentinge o ^r bill for ye Recusantes ² and for o ^r quarter Bill	} viij ^d
It'm pd for o ^r drinckinge & y ^e sidmens y ^e same tyme	ij ^s viij ^d
It'm pd y ^e xviiij th of m'che to Abbot y ^e Carpenter for mendinge y ^e south windowe of the storie wherin y ^e bells hange w ^{ch} was throwne downe with y ^e violence of y ^e wind and for trussinge of the v th bell	} v ^s vj ^d
It'm paid y ^e same day to y ^e Brickelayer for mendinge ye roofof y ^e Church w ^{ch} was broken w th y ^e fale of y ^e same windowe & for mendinge y ^e roofof in other places for tyle lyme & workemanship	} iiij ^s vj ^d
It'm pd y ^e xxiiij th day for newe writinge our gatheringe booke for this o ^r secound yeare	} ij ^s
It'm paid vnto y ^e Clarke and Sexton for their q'te ^{rs} wages	xxx ^s
It'm for kepeinge y ^e Clocke	xx ^d
It'm for washinge the Church clothes	xvj ^d
It'm for bromes iiij ^d & for oyle for y ^e clocke & bells iiij ^d	viiij ^d

Some of y^e paymentes
in this o^r xp'imas q'te^r is } iiij^{li}. iiij^s. j^d.

¹ It was at 8 a.m. on this day (Feb. 8th) that Mary was beheaded.

² cf. pp. 384, 396-7.

The secound yeares paymentes .1587.

Paymentes in o^r Ladie day quarte^r .1587.

Item paid y ^e first day of Aprill fo ^r a Booke of Articles at the Archdeacons visitacon	} xiiij ^d
It'm fo ^r makinge and puttinge in of o ^r Bill	viiij ^d
It'm pd fo ^r o ^r dynn' and the sidmens y ^e same day	iiij ^s
It'm pd vnto Bellowes y ^e iiij th of Aprill fo ^r a pece of tymbe ^r fo ^r a rest fo ^r y ^e hammer of y ^e clocke. viij ^d , fo ^r a bourd fo ^r m ^r Bevins seate iiij ^d , fo ^r mendinge of ij formes v ^d , for nailes ij ^d , fo ^r mendinge y ^e pewe in the quier iiij ^d and fo ^r a dayes worke	} iiij ^s iiij ^d
It'm pd fo ^r y ^e pavinge of ij graves y ^e xiiij th of Aprill and fo ^r lyme fo ^r the same	} ij ^s vj ^d
It'm pd fo ^r a quartern of tyle to paue y ^e same graues	xxij ^d
It'm pd fo ^r a newe key fo ^r the vestrie dore	vj ^d
It'm pd fo ^r ij forelockes & nailes fo ^r y ^e stocke of y ^e v th bell	viiij ^d
It'm pd y ^e secound of may fo ^r A newe Bell rope	xviiij ^d
It'm pd fo ^r steyinge o ^r Bill in the Arches	xiiij ^d
It'm pd y ^e ix th of June fo ^r y ^e deliu'y of ij billes into m ^r Stubbles his office	} viij ^d
It'm pd y ^e xx th of June when we weare sent fo ^r to Docto ^r Stanhope, fo ^r o ^r boote hier	} iiij ^d
It'm pd fo ^r makinge of o ^r bill y ^e same tyme	viiij ^d
It'm pd vnto ffathe ^r ffulle ^r fo ^r his quartridge in makinge cleane the east Church lane	} ij ^s
It'm pd vnto y ^e Clarke and Sexton fo ^r their q'te ^{rs} wages	xxx ^s
It'm pd fo ^r kepeinge the Clocke	xx ^d
It'm pd fo ^r washinge y ^e Church clothes	xvj ^d
It'm fo ^r bromes iiij ^d & oyle fo ^r y ^e Clocke & bells vj ^d	x ^d
It'm fo ^r writinge y ^e viccars p'sentm ^t ¹	xvj ^d
Some of this o ^r } ladie day q'te ^r is } lvj ^s .	

Paymentes in Midsom' quarte^r .1587.

Item paid y ^e ix th of July vnto y ^e Bisshoppe of Londons Parrato ^r fo ^r warninge vs to y ^e Courte	} xij ^d
It'm pd y ^e xxiiij th of July fo ^r pavinge a grave in y ^e Middle Ile	viiij ^d
It'm pd for lyme and sand fo ^r the same graue	vj ^d
It'm pd vnto Bellowes fo ^r makinge y ^e deske and y ^e seate in y ^e viccars place & fo ^r Iron worke to it	} ij ^s viij ^d

¹ cf. n. 3, p. 396. *qy.* the Churchwardens "presented" the Vicar for committing forgery and as being therefore unfit to retain his office.

The secound yeares paymentes .1587.

Paymentes in Midsom' quarte' .1587.

Item paid vnto Bellowes y ^e xv th of July fo' ij dayes	}ij ^s
Worke in trussinge the secound and v th Bells	
It'm paid vnto ij laborers ye same ij dayes to helpe him	ij ^s
It'm paid fo' vij forelockes ¹ nailes and mendinge	xij ^d
It'm paid y ^e secound of Septembe' fo' pavinge of iiij graves	ij ^s viij ^d
It'm fo' iiij sakes of lyme xv ^d and fo' sand ij ^d to doe y ^e same	xvij ^d
It'm pd the v th of Septembe' fo' ij Bell ropes	ij ^s vj ^d
It'm pd y ^e vij th fo' ringinge, beinge her mat ^{ies} beirth day	xij ^d
It'm paid fo' p'sentinge o' bill fo' Recusantes ² y ^e xv th day	iiij ^d
It'm pd fo' o' & the sidmens drinckinge y ^e same tyme	xix ^d
It'm pd y ^e xxij th day fo' mendinge y ^e treable bell Clappe'	vj ^d
It'm pd vnto ffather ffulle' fo' his quateridge	ij ^s
It'm pd vnto the Clarke and Sexton fo' their quarte ^{rs} wages	xxx ^s
It'm pd fo' kepeinge y ^e Clocke	xx ^d
It'm pd fo' washinge y ^e Church clothes	xvj ^d
It'm pd fo' oyle fo' the Clocke and Bells	iiij ^d
It'm pd fo' Bromes fo' the Churche	iiij ^d
<div style="text-align: right;"> Some of this o' } Midsom' quarte' is } lv^s. vij^d. </div>	

Paymentes in Mighelmas quarte'.

Item paid y ^e third day of Octobe' fo' p'sentinge o' bill	}viij ^d
at y ^e Archdeacons visitacon & fo' warninge vs	
It'm deliu'ed y ^e same day vnto m' Heton ³ fo' his dynn'	ij ^s
It'm vnto Ledford fo' trussinge of ij bells viz' y ^e stint ⁴	}xvij ^d
and secound, y ^e x th of Octobe'	
It'm pd y ^e xiiij th day fo' viij ells & a half of holland	}xxviij ^s iiij ^d
to make a Surplas at ij ^s v ^d thell xx ^s vij ^d , for a	
pece of Cuttinge worke ⁵ to bind y ^e same a bout y ^e collo'	
iiij ^s iiij ^d . and fo' makinge of it iiij ^s . iiij ^d .	
It'm pd y ^e xxij th of Octobe' fo' a C of Bricke to mend	}xvj ^d
y ^e east church gate	
It'm pd fo' a stone to sett on y ^e pille' on y ^e southsid of y ^e churche	ij ^s
It'm pd fo' a C of pavinge Tyles	v ^s
It'm fo' carriage of y ^e same tyles by wate'	iiij ^d

¹ *qy.* the bar which prevents the bell from swinging right over.

² *cf.* pp. 384, 397.

³ Minister during the vacancy between the death of Christopher Heyward (*vide* p. 400) and the appointment of Wm. Fisher Ap. 1588. Heton may have served the parish in Heyward's lifetime, for in May, 1587, the latter was on trial for a forgery to which he confessed. Judgment was deferred on a technical point, *vide* G. L. R., Dec., 30 Eliz. (*Middlesex County Records*).

⁴ *sic* for saint's bell.

⁵ Stamped (or cut) openwork in linen (*Halliwel*).

The secound yeaers paymentes .1587.

Paymentes in Mighelmas quarte^r. 1587.

Item paid fo ^r ringinge y ^e xxiiij th of Octobe ^r At her ma ^t ies comynge to y ^e Lord Admiralls ¹	} x ^d
It'm paid fo ^r sand fo ^r y ^e worke mencioned on thothe ^r sid	iiij ^d
It'm paid vnto y ^e Brickelayer fo ^r one dayes worke & A half	} ij ^s
A boutte y ^e rep'acioninge of y ^e Churche	xv ^d
It'm pd vnto his laborer	
It'm pd fo ^r mendinge of ij keyes viz' y ^e keyes of y ^e east and west dores of y ^e Churchyard y ^e xxix th of Octobe ^r	} viij ^d
It'm pd y ^e vj th of November vnto y ^e Plomm' fo ^r xiiij ^{li} vj o'zces of sodder for y ^e mendinge of y ^e leades in y ^e Steeple at vij ^d j ^{li}	} viij ^s ij ^d
It'm pd vnto him fo ^r one dayes worke A boutte y ^e same	ij ^s
It'm pd vnto his laborer fo ^r tendinge his Irons	vij ^d
It'm fo ^r wood & coales to heat his Irons viij ^d & fo ^r nailes ij ^d	x ^d
It'm pd y ^e xj th of November fo ^r a shovell	vj ^d
It'm pd y ^e xiiij th of y ^e same fo ^r ij Bell ropes weyinge x ^{li}	ij ^s vj ^d
It'm pd the xvij th day fo ^r ringinge At he ^r ma ^t ies chaunge	v ^s
It'm pd fo ^r A pound of Candle	iiij ^d
It'm pd y ^e secound of Decembe ^r fo ^r p'sentinge o ^r bill of Recusantes ² into m ^r Stubbes offices	} vj
It'm pd y ^e viij th of Decembe ^r fo ^r ij bell ropes weyinge x ^{li}	ij ^s vj ^d
It'm pd fo ^r ij sackes of lyme fo ^r y ^e pavinge of iij graves	vij ^d
It'm pd fo ^r coveringe of them	xvij ^d
It'm pd y ^e xv th of Decembe ^r vnto Bellowes fo ^r makinge of v pannells to the cou ^r of y ^e font & fo ^r mendinge of it	} iiij ^s vj ^d
It'm pd vnto him y ^e same day fo ^r a newe coffine	iiij ^s
It'm pd vnto y ^e painte ^r fo ^r garnishinge of y ^e same ffont	vij ^s
It'm pd vnto y ^e Plomm' y ^e xvij th of Decembe ^r fo ^r ix ^{li} & a half of sodde ^r fo ^r y ^e mendinge of y ^e gutte ^{rs} on y ^e south sid	} v ^s vj ^d ob'
It'm pd fo ^r ffer and to his laborer	vj ^d
It'm pd vnto mothe ^r ffulle ^r fo ^r her quarteridge	ij ^d
It'm pd fo ^r an Iniunction from y ^e bisshopp y ^e xxiij th	ij ^d
It'm pd vnto y ^e glasier for mendinge ye churchwindowes	vij ^s
It'm pd fo ^r kepinge y ^e Clocke this whole yeare	vj ^s viij ^d
It'm pd fo ^r ringinge At he ^r ma ^t ies goinge from Som'set howse	x ^d
It'm pd fo ^r a dust basket	iiij ^d
It'm pd fo ^r hollie, Ivie, rosemary and bayes fo ^r y ^e Churche	xvj ^d
It'm pd vnto y ^e clarke and Sexton for their wages	xxx ^s
It'm pd fo ^r keepeinge y ^e clocke	xx ^d
It'm pd fo ^r bromes and oyle fo ^r y ^e clocke & bells	xiiij ^d
It'm pd fo ^r ingrossinge this o ^r accoumpte & writinge y ^e ij Inventories and fo ^r writinge y ^e gatheringe booke	} xx ^s
It'm pd fo ^r a supper fo ^r y ^e m ^{rs} of y ^e p'ishe at y ^e giveinge vpp of this [o ^r accoumpt	xx ^s
Some of y ^e paymentes in this our mighelmas q'te ^r } ix ^{li} . ij ^s . ix ^d . ob'. a mounteth vnto y ^e some of	

¹ Charles, Lord Howard of Effingham. Elizabeth visited him again on Nov. 17, and stayed till Nov. 21 (*Dict. Nat. Biog.*)

² *cf.* pp. 384, 394, 396.

Some Totall of this o^r secound yeares receiptes
as before p^ticularly appeareth a mounteth vnto y^e some of } xxv^{li}. v^s. x^d. ob['].

Some Totall of y^e paym^{tes} as also
before may appeare is } xviij^{li}. xvij^s. v^d. ob['].

So remaines in o^r handes fo^r that we haue
receyved more than we haue laid out. w^{ch}
We are redie to deliu' vnto the newe
Churchwardens the some of } vij^{li}. viij^s. v^d.

Examyned and allowed by the Maisters of y^e p[']ishe
hereunder mencioned the xxviijth day of
January .1587. A^oq' R R Elizabethe Tricesimo¹ and y^e
Chardge by them comitted & deliu'ed vnto y^e newe } Churchwardens
Henry Stevenson² and
Richard Woodlocke.

[Signed]

Matthew Heton³
minister there.

Thom's ffowler

Chi: Wardoure
John Colbrand

Myles lakyn
Wylly'm Downes
wyll'm Hedworthe

Leonard [mark] harman

Thomas pultney

Anthony haris

Wyll'm Jesper

John [mark] kelseys m'ke

p' me Derr[ick] Helden

Edward Stylkragg

Richard [mark] Sheppie

¹ Annoque Regni Reginae Eliz: Tricesimo (and in the 30th year of the reign of Queen Elizabeth).

² He died in office, *vide* p. 401.

³ *vide* n. 3, p. 396.

The accoumpte of Richarde

Woodlocke and William Bevan Churchwardens of the p'ishe
of S^t martine in the feildes in the Countie of Midd' chosen and

Appointed by the whole assent and consent of y^e maisters of the same
p'ishe in vestrie¹ for the space of Two whole yeares comensing at the
feast of the beirth of our Lord god one Thowsand ffive hundered
ffourescoore and seaven and ending at the like feast in y^e yeare of our
Lord one thowsand ffive hundered ffourescoore and nyne and in y^e two
and Thirtith yeare of y^e raign of o^r sou'aighn Ladie Elizabeth by
the grace of god of England ffraunce and Ireland Queene
defendo^r of the faith &c'. Aswell fo^r receiptes as paym^{tes} by them
receyved and paid as in this their accoumpt p'ticularly ensueth.

¹ The first use of the word in these accounts.

The said accomptantes chardge
them selues with the Receipt of—vij^{li}. viij^s. v^d. which
they receyved of Mathewe Clarke and John Goodcole y^e
last Churchwardens, at their enterance into their office

} vij^{li}. viij^s. v^d.

Item Receyved fo^r the Clerke and Sextons wages
and fo^r pewes & rep'ac'ons of y^e Church as by the gatheringe
Booke may more at lardge and p'ticularly appeare

} x^{li}.

It'm receyved fo^r half of y^e Token money in this
our first yeare

} xlvij^s iiij^d

It'm Receyved of m^r marcke Styward for one yeares
rent for y^e howse ou' y^e Church lane

} xiiij^s iiij^d

It'm Receyved of m^r Poultney fo^r his fine¹ fo^r not
s'vinge thoffice of Churchwardenshippe in y^e Rome of
Henry Stevenson whoe deceased in his first quarter

} xx^s

It'm Receyved fo^r y^e old Pulpitt

ij^s

Some——xxj^{li}. xj^s.

Receiptes fo^r burialls knelles
and sutche like in this o^r first yeare as
followeth.

[1587. **Inprimis** the xxvijth day was buried
Christmas q'ter m^r Christoper Hayward² late viccar of this Church
December. for the best cloth xx^d, thafternones knell xiiij^d,
and fo^r ij peales iiij^d.

} iiij^s ij^d

It'm y^e last day was buried [Agnes] martine, coffine
January. It'm the xijth day was buried Thom's walthoe for
thafternones knell xiiij^d, y^e best cloth xx^d, y^e Coffine
vj^d, ij peales iiij^d

vj^d
} iiij^s viij^d

It'm y^e xvjth was buried one³ from knightsbridge

ni'll

It'm the xixth was buried John martine fo^r the
afternones knell xiiij^d, & fo^r y^e coffine vj^d

} xx^d

It'm y^e xxth was buried Agnes Hatton

ni'll

It'm the xxvth was buried Agnes meakins, wo^rst cloth

ij^d

It'm y^e xxvjth was buried margarett Chappell
fo^r worst cloth ij^d. coffine vj^d

} viij^d

¹ Such fines formed a source of very considerable revenue to the parish in the 17th century.

² vide p. 396.

³ Thomas Younge (R.)

The firste yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Christmas quarter .1587.

February.	Item y ^e ij ^d was buried Agnes Holt	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xj th was buried John Pallon ¹ fro y ^e spittle	ni'll
	It'm the xvj th was buried Thomas milles from spittle	ni'll
	It'm the xv th was buried Anne Porter best cloth xx ^d , ij peales iiij ^d .	} ij ^s
	It'm the xvj th was buried [blank] Sop' wo st cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the xvij th was buried Nicholas Kelley	ni'll
	It'm the xxvij th was buried mary Price	ni'll
Marche.	It'm the iiij th was buried Henry Stevenson late Chosen Churchwarden fo ^r theis ij yeares followinge, and william Bevan sworne in his place the xv th day of Aprill next. for the ground in y ^e Church—vj ^s viij ^d , for y ^e best cloth xx ^d , for thafter nones knell—xiiij ^d . and for ij peales iiij ^d .	} ix ^s x ^d
	It'm y ^e same day was buried [blank] a s'u ^{nt} of m ^r wilsons, for y ^e worst cloth & coffine	} viij ^d
	It'm y ^e same day was buried m ^r woods Child for the Coffine vj ^d	} vj ^d
	It'm the x th was buried m'garet wethered for the worst cloth ij ^d	} ij ^d
	It'm the xij th was buried Joane wills ² from spittle	ni'll
	It'm the xv th was buried Isabell ³ Hewes ali's Calcott worst cloth ij ^d , coffine vj ^d , ij peales iiij ^d .	} xij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxij th was buried Bassill wood, afte ^r nones knell xiiij ^d , best cloth xx ^d , coffine vj ^d , ij peales iiij ^d	} iij ^s viij ^d
	Some of the burialls in } xxvij ^s . x ^d . this o ^r xp'mas q'ter is	

Burialls in o^r Ladie day q'ter .1588.

Marche .1588.	Item the xxv th day was buried George woodhowse gent, fo ^r y ^e ground in y ^e Church vj ^s viij ^d , fo ^r thafter nones knell xiiij ^d . ij peales iiij ^d	} viij ^s ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxvij th was buried Richard Pettie	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xxxj th was buried George Horsman fo ^r y ^e ground in the Church vj ^s viij ^d , ij peales iiij ^d	} vij ^s

¹ Palton (R.)

² Wilks (R.)

³ Elizabeth (R.)

The first yeares Receiptes .1588.

Burialls in o^r Ladie day quarter .1588.

Aprill.	Item the v th was buried Anthony Brigham fo ^r the ground in the Church—vj ^s viij ^d , thaft ^r nones knell xiiij ^d , y ^e best cloth xx ^d , ij peales iiij ^d	} ix ^s x ^d
	It'm y ^e vij th was buried John Nelson best cloth xx ^d the Coffine vj ^d , and ij peales iiij ^d .	} ij ^s vj ^d
	It'm y ^e x th was buried Adam Clementson	ni'll
	It'm the xvij th was buried Edmond Barton for y ^e ground in y ^e Church vj ^s viij ^d , y ^e best cloth xx ^d , the after nones knell xiiij ^d , and ij peales iiij ^d	} ix ^s x ^d
May.	It'm y ^e vij th was buried Rob't garden' gent, for the ground in y ^e Church vj ^s viij ^d , y ^e best cloth xx ^d , the afte ^r nones knell xiiij ^d . iij peales vj ^d	} x ^s
	It'm y ^e same day was buried Heste ^r williamson, coffine	vj ^d
	It'm y ^e xv th was buried [<i>blank</i>]. a strang' fo ^r the Coffine vj ^d , fo ^r y ^e wo ^r st cloth ij ^d , j peale ij ^d	} x ^d
	It'm y ^e xvij th was buried John Rivers from spittle	ni'll
June.	It'm the xiiij th was buried Thomas [<i>blank</i>]	ni'll
	It'm the xv th was buried mothe ^r Browen & a child	ni'll
	It'm the xvj th was buried Nicholas Jones, best cloth xx ^d , y ^e coffine vj ^d , y ^e ij peales iiij ^d	} ij ^s vj ^d
	It'm y ^e xvij th was buried John Garden'	ni'll
	It'm the xxvij th was buried mothe ^r lea, fo ^r y ^e best cloth xx ^d , y ^e ij peales iiij ^d , & y ^e Coffine vj ^d	} ij ^s vj ^d
	It'm the xxix th was buried John wilson fo ^r y ^e best cloth xx ^d , ij peales iiij ^d , & coffine vj ^d	} ij ^s vj ^d
Some of y ^e burialls in this o ^r ladie day quarter is		} lvj ^s . ij ^d .

Burialls in Midsom' quarter .1588.

July.	Item y ^e ij ^d was buried Barbara Goodcole y ^e daughter of Pete ^r Goodcole a martier, fo ^r y ^e best cloth xx ^d , y ^e graue vj ^d and y ^e ij peales iiij ^d	} ij ^s vj ^d
	It'm y ^e vj th was buried A Chrisome of John Knoweldens	ni'll
	It'm y ^e vij th was buried a Chrisome of m ^r Sandes, coffine	vj ^d
	It'm the x th was buried Henry zouch gent, fo ^r y ^e ground in y ^e church vj ^s viij ^d . y ^e best cloth ij ^s . after nones knell xiiij ^d , the iij peales vj ^d	} x ^s iiij ^d

The firste yeares Receiptes .1588.

Burialls in Midsom' quarter .1588.

July.	Item y ^e xj th was buried Rob't Slate ^r	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xij th was buried m ^{rs} m'garett Sandes ¹ a moste vertuous & godly gentlewoman for the after nones knell xiiij ^d , y ^e best cloth xx ^d , y ^e iij peales vj ^d	} iij ^s viij ^d
	It'm the xvj th was buried Anne Russell for the breakeinge y ^e ground vj ^s viij ^d , for y ^e best cloth xx ^d , for thafter nones knell xiiij ^d . ij peales iij ^d	} ix ^s x ^d
	It'm the xxv th was buried Mighell Palm' the best cloth xx ^d y ^e Coffine vj ^d	} ij ^s ij ^d
	It'm y ^e same day was buried Agnes Arnold, coffine	vj ^d
	It'm the xxx th was buried Richard Cooke gent, for y ^e ground in the Church vj ^s viij ^d , y ^e cloth—ij ^s , y ^e afte ^r nones knell xx ^d , the iij ^{or} peales viij ^d	} xj ^s
August.	It'm y ^e ij ^d was buried a Chrisome of Jeames walle ^{rs}	ni'll
	It'm the vij th was buried Elizabeth Allanson for the ground in y ^e Church vj ^s viij ^d , y ^e cloth xx ^d , the afte ^r nones knell xiiij ^d , y ^e iij peales vj ^d	} x ^s
	It'm y ^e ix th was buried margaret Rogers	ni'll
	It'm the xij th day was buried John Potter fo ^r y ^e best cloth xx ^d , one peale ij ^d	} xxij ^d
	It'm y ^e xvij th weare buried Ric' Hatton & Edith Edwardes	ni'll
	It'm the xvij th was buried Edward Saile worst cloth iij ^d , y ^e after nones knell xiiij ^d , y ^e iij peales vj ^d , y ^e coffine vj ^d	} ij ^s vj ^d
	It'm the same day was buried Richard Palm', for y ^e Coffine vj ^d	} vj ^d
September	It'm y ^e third was buried Rob't Gibson y ^e best cloth xx ^d , y ^e ij peales iij ^d & y ^e coffine vj ^d	} ij ^s vj ^d
	It'm the vj th was bur': walte ^r Rubbishe. coffine and cloth	vij ^d
	It'm y ^e xiiij th was bur' Henry Taylo ^r	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xx th was buried Joane Occleson fo ^r y ^e best cloth xx ^d , y ^e coffine vj ^d , thafter nones knell & peales xvij ^d	} iij ^s viij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxvij th was buried Sir Amyas Pawlet ² knight one of he ^r maties moste hon'able privie counsell fo ^r afte ^r nones knell xx ^d , y ^e cloth ij ^s & peales viij ^d	} iij ^s iij ^d

Some of y^e burialls
in this o^r Midsom' q'te^r is } iij^{li}. ix^s.

¹ Uxor Mr. Edwyn Sandes, Gent. (R.)

² vide Dict. Nat. Biog. His body and monument, a recumbent figure in alabaster, were removed in 1728 to the church of Hinton St. George.

The firste years Receiptes .1588.

Burialls in Mighelmas quarter.

Octobe ^r .	Item ye first was buried At S ^t Sepulchres w th out Newgate, Elizabeth Campsall widdowe, fo ^r y ^e forenones knell xiiij ^d , y ^e iiij peales viij ^d , ye coffine ij ^d	}ij ^s
	It'm y ^e iiij th day was buried Henry welshe gent y ^t was slaine, for y ^e afte ^r nones knell viiiij ^d , y ^e cloth xx ^d , y ^e iiij ^{or} peales viij ^d	}iiij ^s vj ^d
	It'm y ^e x th was buried m ^{rs} [blank] Houlton fo ^r y ^e ground in y ^e Church—vj ^s viij ^d , fo ^r y ^e best cloth xx ^d , thaft ^e nones knell xiiij ^d , for ij peales vj ^d	}x ^s
	It'm y ^e xv th was buried [blank] m ^{rs} m'tins maid, cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xix th & xx th weare buried ij Chrisomes	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xxj th was buried Elizabeth ffox, fo ^r y ^e best cloth xx ^d , & y ^e coffine vj ^d	}ij ^s ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxij th was buried a chrisome of Symon ffrise ¹	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xxix th was buried Rob't Grene wo ^r st cloth	ij ^d
November.	It'm the ix th was buried [Elizabeth] Bridge, forenones knell xiiij ^d , y ^e ij peales iiij ^d , y ^e coffine vj ^d	}ij ^s
	It'm y ^e xij th was buried Richard Hounston fo ^r y ^e ground vj ^s viij ^d . fo ^r y ^e cloth ij ^s . fo ^r y ^e forenones knell xiiij ^d , for y ^e iiij peales xij ^d	}x ^s x ^d
	It'm y ^e xiiij th was buried Elizabeth Bosley worst cloth ij ^d , ij peales iiij ^d	}vj ^d
	It'm y ^e xxvij th was buried Jesp' Johnson, coffine	vj ^d
	It'm y ^e xxx th was buried w ^m Spencer thafternones knell xiiij ^d . y ^e iiij peales vj ^d , y ^e coffine vj ^d , the best cloth xx ^d	}iiij ^s x ^d
December.	It'm y ^e xj th was buried Ralf Pitman, wo ^r st cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xij th was buried Charles Smith, wo ^r st cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xiiij th was bur' Richard Drake, wo ^r st cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xvij th was bur' Richard Cullymore, wo ^r st cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxvij th was bur' Joane Nelson, wo ^r st cloth	ij ^d

Some of y^e burialls in this o^r mighelmas q^{te}r is }xxxvj^s. vj^d.

Some of y^e whole receiptes fo^r burialls in this o^r first yeare is }ix^{li}. ix^s. vj^d.

Some Totall of y^e whole Receiptes in this o^r first yeare Amounteth vnto y^e some of }xxxj^{li}. vj^d.

whereof

¹ Rowlandson (R.)

The said accomptantes demaund allowance for ymploymentes and chardges by them paid and disbursed for y^e vse of y^e Church & other ordinary and Extraordinary chardges in this their first yeare as p'ticularly ensueth.

Paymentes in Christmas quarter .1587.

Item paid y ^e xxvj th of January for takeinge of o ^r oathes and o ^r sidmen	} xij ^d
It'm paid for o ^r Dynn' & y ^e sidmens y ^e same day	iiij ^s ij ^d
It'm paid for a s'vice booke y ^e iiij th of february	vj ^s viij ^d
It'm paid for mendinge of y ^e viccars old s'uice booke	vj ^d
It'm paid for a paper Booke	xij ^d
It'm paid for a newe Comunion table to Jeames waller	xv ^s
It'm paid for garnysinge of y ^e Church as followeth	} xlij ^s iiij ^d
It'm paid for coullors bought at sondrie tymes	xij ^s ij ^d
It'm paid for white and red lead	xxxij ^s
It'm paid for oyle	xij ^s ij ^d
It'm paid for Russett and spanishe whitinge	
It'm paid for iiij sakes of Coales At ix ^d a sacke to heat y ^e painte ^{rs} thinges and for pottes to seeth size in and for leather and fier wood—iiij ^s ij ^d , coales iiij ^s .	} vij ^s ij ^d
It'm paid for carvinge of xiiij ^{ten} fflower deluces ¹	ix ^s iiij ^d
It'm paid vnto iiij ^{or} seu'all Painters for their workemanshippe in trymmynge of y ^e Church	} lviij ^s viij ^d
It'm paid for sand lyme and haire	xix ^s iiij ^d
It'm paid vnto ij Plasterers and their labors	xxxvj ^s iiij ^d
It'm paid vnto Stockedale for vj dayes worke and a half at xvj ^d a day	} viij ^s viij ^d
It'm paid to his man for v dayes worke & A half At xiiij ^d a day	} v ^s x ^d
It'm given to y ^e workemen to Drincke at sondrie tymes	xij ^d
It'm paid vnto Jeames Waller for ij bourdes next y ^e Chauncell and for his workemanshippe	} iiij ^s
It'm paid to Edward ffeverell for iiij peeces of tymber at xij ^d y ^e peece & for ij oaken bourdes to mend y ^e west Church dore & for half a C of bourd to mend y ^e staires	} xv ^s x ^d
It'm pd for lath and nailes	v ^s iiij ^d
It'm pd for blackeinge fforey ² & Brasell ³ & vermill'on for y ^e painters	} ij ^s
It'm pd for o ^r q'ter bill & a booke, y ^e x th of m'che	xvj ^d
It'm y ^e same day for o ^r drinckinge & y ^e sidmen	ij ^s ix ^d
It'm pd for a balrige y ^e xiiij th of m'che	ij ^s iiij ^d
It'm pd for paveinge of ij graves & for tile	iiij ^s
It'm pd to mothe ^r fuller for he ^r quarteridge	ij ^s
It'm pd vnto y ^e Clarke for his wages	xx ^s
It'm pd vnto y ^e Sexton for his wages & othe ^r thinges by him laid out as by his bill appeares	} xiiij ^s x ^d

Some of this o^r Christmas q'ter is—xvij^{li}. vj^s. viij^d.

¹ Fleur-de-lys.

² A blue dye (*Halliwell*).

³ A red dye (*Halliwell*).

The firste yeares paymentes .1588.

Paymentes in o^r Ladie day q^{te}r .1588.

Item pd y ^e xv th of Aprill At y ^e Archdeacons visitac'on	} xvj ^d
fo ^r m ^r Bevans oath and fo ^r a booke of Articles	
It'm pd fo ^r o ^r Dynn's & y ^e sidmens y ^e same day	vj ^s viij ^d
It'm pd y ^e xxvj th of Aprill fo ^r a bell rope weyinge vj ^{li} at iiij ^d j ^{li}	xviij ^d
It'm pd to Bellowes y ^e viij th of may fo ^r makinge vj formes	iiij ^s vj ^d
It'm pd fo ^r a rope fo ^r y ^e ffant ¹	vj ^d
It'm pd y ^e xvij th of may fo ^r paveinge of ij graues & fo ^r tile	ij ^s
It'm pd to John Jones fo ^r mendinge of ij pewes y ^e vij th of June	xvj ^d
It'm pd vnto him fo ^r mendinge y ^e west church yard gate	xvj ^d
It'm pd fo ^r hinges fo ^r a pewe dore	viiij ^d
It'm pd for mendinge of y ^e locke & fo ^r a newe bolt to the East Church yard gate	} xxiiij ^d
It'm pd y ^e xxij th of June to y ^e Clarke fo ^r his wages	xx ^s
It'm pd y ^e same day vnto y ^e Sexton fo ^r his wages	x ^s
It'm pd fo ^r kepeinge y ^e Clocke	xx ^d
It'm pd fo ^r bromes & oyle fo ^r y ^e clocke	x ^d
It'm pd fo ^r mendinge of A balrige	vj ^d
It'm pd fo ^r ringinge At he ^r mat ^{ies} comynge & goinge from whitehall	} xx ^d
It'm pd for washinge of y ^e Church clothes	xvj ^d
It'm pd to mother ffulle ^r	ij ^s

Some of this o^r ladie day quarte^r is—lix^s. ix^d.

Paymentes in Midsom' quarte^r.

Item pd y ^e vij th of July fo ^r p'sentinge o ^r bill	iiij ^d
It'm paid fo ^r mendinge of A bell wheele y ^e xij th of July	xij ^d
It'm paid y ^e xx th of July fo ^r A prayer booke ²	viiij ^d
It'm pd y ^e xxj th day fo ^r a bell rope weyinge vj ^{li}	xviij ^d
It'm pd y ^e iiij th of August for ringinge At he ^r mat ^{ies} comynge to S ^t Jeames	xij ^d
It'm pd vnto Symon y ^e xij th fo ^r layinge ij stones on ij gravs	viiij ^d
It'm paid fo ^r ringinge At he ^r mat ^{ies} goinge & comynge to & from y ^e Campe at Tilbury in Essex ³	} ij ^s
It'm pd fo ^r ij bell ropes y ^e xxv th of August	ij ^s
It'm pd fo ^r ringinge on y ^e vij th of September being her mat ^{ies} beirth day	} ij ^s
It'm pd y ^e xxix th day to y ^e Clarke & Sexton for their wages	} xxx ^s
It'm pd for kepeinge y ^e Clocke	xx ^d
It'm pd for bromes and oyle fo ^r y ^e clocke & bells	x ^d
It'm pd mothe ^r ffulle ^r & fo ^r washinge y ^e church clothes	iiij ^s iiij ^d

Some of this o^r Midsom' q^{te}r is—xlviij^s.

¹ For the cover of the font.

² The "Form of Prayer necessary for the present time and state," which contains the sentence "God....dothe after a sorte threate us with wars and invasion."

³ Elizabeth went to Tilbury on Aug. 8th for the famous review, and returned to St. James's on Aug. 10th (*Nichols' Progresses of Elizabeth*). The Rate Books record "It'm receyved at y^e fast web was kept on y^e xiiijth of August xij^s." This was in accordance with the desire of the Privy Council expressed in a letter to the Archbishop of Canterbury (*Acts of Privy Council*, 23 July, 1588). The Archbishop had already sent a letter to the Bishops on July 10th (*Strype's Whitgift*, Bk. III, chap. 19).

The first yeaeres paymentes .1588.

Paymentes in Mighelmas quarte^r.

Item pd y ^e ij ^d Octobe ^r vnto John Bellowes	} viij ^d
fo ^r mendinge of the treable bell wheele	
It'm pd y ^e xvij th day of y ^e same fo ^r a newe balrige to y ^t bell	ij ^s
It'm pd y ^e xx th fo ^r a booke of Articles at y ^e visitacon	xij ^d
It'm pd fo ^r o ^r Dynn ^r & y ^e sidmens y ^e same day	vj ^s ij ^d
It'm pd fo ^r a newe locke to y ^e east church yard gate	ij ^s vj ^d
It'm pd y ^e xxix th of Octobe ^r fo ^r mendinge y ^e Middle gutte ^r vj ^{li} of sodde ^r at vj ^d y ^e pound	} iij ^s vj ^d
It'm pd to ye workeman fo ^r half A dayes worke	xvj ^d
It'm pd fo ^r wood & coale to melt y ^e sodde ^r	vj ^d
It'm pd y ^e xxx th fo ^r ringinge At he ^r mat ^{ies} goinge from S ^{ct} Jeames to grenew ^{ch}	} xij ^d
It'm pd y ^e iij ^d of Novembe ^r to y ^e Parrito ^r fo ^r a warrant to kepe holy y ^e xix th day At w ^{ch} tyme he ^r mat ^{ie} should a gone to Powles ¹	} iij ^d
It'm pd fo ^r ringinge y ^e xvij th & y ^e xix th day	ix ^s iij ^d
It'm pd fo ^r a pound of Candles y ^e xvij th day	iiij ^d
It'm pd fo ^r y ^e x comaundem ^{tes} in y ^e Chauncell	iiij ^s iij ^d
It'm pd fo ^r ringinge y ^e xxx th at he ^r mat ^{ies} dep ^t ure	xij ^d
It'm pd vnto Bellowes y ^e iij th of Decembe ^r fo ^r trussinge of y ^e third bell & to one y ^t helpt him	} ij ^s ij ^d
It'm pd y ^e x th fo ^r puttinge in of o ^r q ^{ter} bill	vj ^d
It'm pd fo ^r ix ^c of pavinge tile to A mend the no th and Middle Ile	} xliij ^s
It'm pd fo ^r C of lyme	ix ^s
It'm pd fo ^r iij ^{or} loades of sand	iiij ^s
It'm pd fo ^r carriage of y ^e tile iij ^d & fo ^r heare ij ^d	vj ^d
It'm pd to Thomas Bynnes for ij dayes wo ^r ke	ij ^s viij ^d
It'm pd to his man for viij dayes	x ^s viij ^d
It'm pd to his Labore ^r viij dayes	vj ^s viij ^d
It'm pd to y ^e Clarke And Sexton fo ^r the ^r wages	xxx ^s
It'm pd fo ^r kepeinge y ^e Clocke	xx ^d
It'm pd fo ^r bromes & oyle fo ^r y ^e Clocke & belles	xij ^d
It'm pd fo ^r hollie Ivie Rosemary & bayes	xvj ^d
It'm pd fo ^r washinge of y ^e Church clothes	xvj ^d
It'm pd to mothe ^r ffulle ^r	ij ^s
It'm pd vnto mathewe Clarke fo ^r kepeinge of y ^e clocke	vj ^s viij ^d

Some of this Mighelmas q^{te}^r—vij^{li}. xvij^s. ij^d.

Some totall of y^e paym^{tes} in this our first yeaere is } xxx^{li}. x^s. vij^d.

¹ According to a letter in Nichols' *Progresses* the Queen was to have gone to St. Paul's on Nov. 18th, and Nichols adds that she intended to go to a sermon at St. Paul's Cross on Nov. 17th. Both these visits fell through. Nov. 19, Tuesday, was a holyday throughout the realm. Elizabeth's State Thanksgiving Service was held on Sunday, Nov. 24th.

The accoumpte of the said Richarde woodlocke and William Bevan ; Churchwardens fo^r their secound yeare of Office haveinge comencement from the feast of the Beirth of our Lord god, 1588, and endinge on y^e like feast, 1589. Aswell of Receiptes as paym^{tes} by them receyved & paid as hereafter p'ticularly ensueth.

Receiptes

Item Receyved towards the Clarke and Sextons wages and for pewes and rep'ac'ons of y ^e Church as by y ^e gatheringe booke may Appeare	} x ^{li} .
It'm Receyved fo ^r half of y ^e Token money	lij ^s . iiij ^d .
It'm Receyved of m ^r marcke Styward for one whole yeares rent fo ^r y ^e howse ou' y ^e Church lane ended at Christmas last y ^e some of	} xiiij ^s . iiij ^d .

Some ——— xiiij^{li}. v^s. viij^d.

Receipts At burials knelles and sutch like as hereafte^r p'ticularly ensueth.

January. 1588.	Item y ^e first was buried Joane Potter	ni'll
	It'm y ^e ix th was buried a Chrisome of william Pearesons	ni'll
	It'm y ^e x th was buried mary Slowmans	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xix th was buried Andrewe weston fo ^r y ^e ground in y ^e Church vj ^s viij ^d , for y ^e best cloth xx ^d , thafter nones knell xiiij ^d , y ^e iij peales vj ^d	} x ^s
	It'm y ^e xxix th was buried Lewis Ketcham wo ^r st cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e same day was buried Elizabeth Tymewell	ni'll
ffebruary.	It'm y ^e ix th was buried Alice Curson	ni'll
	It'm the xvij th was buried mothe ^r Hampden fo ^r y ^e best cloth xx ^d , coffine vj ^d , & ij peales iiij ^d	} ij ^s vj ^d
	It'm y ^e same day was buried widdowe gentle fo ^r y ^e best cloth xx ^d , y ^e graue vj ^d	} ij ^s ij ^d
marche.	It'm y ^e first was buried Richard Rice coffine & peales	xij ^d
	It'm y ^e vij th was buried william Evans fo ^r y ^e best cloth xx ^d , thaft ^r nones knell xiiij ^d , coffine & peales xij ^d	} iiij ^s x ^d
	It'm y ^e xiiij th was buried John Brooke wo ^r st cloth & coffine	x ^d

Some of y^e burials in this } xx^s. vj^d.
o^r Christmas quarter is

The secound yeares Receiptes

Burialls in our Ladie day quarte^r .1589.

Aprill.	Item y ^e ij ^d was buried John Elswor ^t h wo ^r st cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e x th was buried Thomas martine y ^e best cloth xx ^d , y ^e coffine vj ^d	} ij ^s ij ^d
	It'm the xiiij th was buried Susan Austen	ni'll
	It'm y ^e xx th was buried mary Hie fo ^r thafter nones knell xiiij ^d , y ^e cloth xx ^d , y ^e graue vj ^d & y ^e iij peales vj ^d	} iij ^s x ^d
may.	It'm the ij ^d was buried Nicholas Carte ^r wo ^r st cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e viij th was buried william Paxford, coffine & cloth	vij ^d
	It'm y ^e x th was buried Henry Houlton gent ^r fo ^r y ^e ground in y ^e Church vj ^s viij ^d , y ^e cloth xx ^d , y ^e after nones knell xiiij ^d , iij peales viij ^d	} x ^s ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xix th was buried m ^r william Cooke Esquie ^r A moste zealous & vertuous gent, ¹ best cloth xx ^d , after nones knell xiiij ^d , fo ^r y ^e iij peales viij ^d	} iij ^s vj ^d
	It'm y ^e same day was buried m ^r garett Mudd, fo ^r y ^e best cloth xx ^d , y ^e coffine vj ^d	} ij ^s ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xx th was buried Thomas Edge wo ^r st cloth	ij ^d
June.	It'm the xxiij th was buried Isacke huse coffine	vj ^d
	It'm y ^e xxiiij th was buried Dudley Lac'on coffine	vj ^d
	It'm y ^e xxiiiij th was buried Lewis Jordain fo ^r y ^e cloth xx ^d , thafter nones knell xiiij ^d	} ij ^s x ^d
Some in this o ^r Ladie Day quarter is		} xxvj ^s . x ^d .

Burialls in Midsom' quarte^r .1589.

July.	Item y ^e ix th was buried Samuell [Layghte]. fo ^r y ^e after nones knell xiiij ^d , fo ^r y ^e best cloth xx ^d , coffine & peales xij ^d	} iij ^s x ^d
	It'm y ^e xiiij th was buried Pearse Jones fo ^r y ^e best cloth xx ^d y ^e coffine vj ^d iij peales vj ^d	} ij ^s viij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxxj th was buried Judith flose ^r , coffine vj ^d	vj ^d
August.	It'm the secound was buried Henry Darloe fo ^r y ^e best cloth xx ^d , thafter nones knell xiiij ^d , y ^e graue vj ^d , and the ij peales iij ^d .	} iij ^s viij ^d
	It'm the xiiij th was buried m ^r [blank] Sparke Chaplyn to y ^e right hon'able y ^e Earle of Huntingdon fo ^r y ^e ground vj ^s viij ^d . y ^e best cloth xx ^d , ij peales iij ^d	} viij ^s viij ^d
	It'm y ^e same day was buried Charles wortley	ni'll

¹ Ratebook for 1589-90 has "It'm receyved at y^e fun'all of m^r William Cooke whoe in his life tyme was very libral
unto y^e poore as by y^e records here remayninge may appeare. vj^s. viij^d." Perhaps the son of Sir Anthony Cooke who,
with Sir John Cheek, was tutor of Edward VI. William married Frances, daughter of Lord John Grey. A Mrs.
Frances Cooke appears in the Ratebooks for several years, as a benevolent parishioner after this date (1589).

The secounde yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Midsom' quarter .1589.

August.	Item y ^e xx th was buried Jane Partington fo ^r y ^e coffine vj ^d	}vj ^d
	It'm y ^e xxv th was buried Maudlyn warn' y ^e best cloth xx ^d , y ^e afte ^r nones knell xiiij ^d , cofine & peales xij ^d	}iij ^s x ^d
Septembe ^r .	It'm y ^e first day was buried Edward ffeverell fo ^r y ^e ground vj ^s viij ^d , fo ^r y ^e cloth xx ^d , afte ^r nones knell xiiij ^d , iijj peales viij ^d	}x ^s ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xiiij th was buried Joane willison cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xiiij th was buried Thomas Newman fo ^r thaft ^e nones knell xiiij ^d , wo st cloth ij ^d , y ^e graue vj ^d	}xxij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxiiij th was buried Dudley Lacon cofine	vj ^d
	It'm y ^e xxv th was buried Alice Brett cofine	vj ^d
	It'm y ^e xxix th was buried David Powell for y ^e ground v ^s viij ^d , y ^e forenones knell xiiij ^d the cloth xx ^d , the ij peales iij ^d	}ix ^s x ^d
	It'm y ^e same day was buried william Downes ¹ fo ^r y ^e ground vj ^s viij ^d , thaft ^e nones knell xiiij ^d , fo ^r y ^e cloth xx ^d , and the ij peales iij ^d	}ix ^s x ^d
Some of y ^e burialls in this o ^r Midsom' q ^{ter} is }		lvj ^s . vj ^d

Burialls in Mighelmas quarter .1589.

October.	Item y ^e ij ^d was buried xp'ofe ^r vincent fo ^r the ground vj ^s viij ^d , y ^e afte ^r nones knell xiiij ^d , iijj peales viij ^d	}viijs vj ^d
	It'm y ^e vj th was buried Jeames ffishe ^r fo ^r y ^e best cloth xx ^d , and coffine vj ^d	}ijs ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xiiij th was buried william Browen, cofine	vj ^d
	It'm y ^e xv th was buried [blank] Burey fo ^r the best cloth xx ^d , & y ^e graue vj ^d	}ijs ij ^d
	It'm y ^e last was buried Rob't Hardinge fo ^r y ^e best cloth xx ^d , y ^e afte ^r nones knell xiiij ^d , grave & peles x ^d	}iijs viij ^d
November.	It'm y ^e third was buried Rob't Jones fo ^r y ^e after nones knell xiiij ^d , and cofine vj ^d	}xx ^d
	It'm y ^e xxiiij th was buried Rob't [blank]. cloth & cofine	ijs ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxvij th was buried Edward Sare ² cloth & cofine	ijs vj ^d
December.	It'm y ^e xxiiij th was buried Joane Ithell wo st cloth	ij ^d

Some of y^e burialls in this
o^r mighelmas quarte^r is }

xxiijs. vj^d.

Some totall of y^e }
burialls³ is }vj^{li}. vijs. iij^d.

Some totall of y^e whole
receiptes in this our
secound yeare is }

xix^{li}. xiijs.

¹ There was a monument to his memory in the Church, vide Seymour's *History of London*, II, 646, for the inscription.

² Saxe (R.)

³ There are 25 names in the Register which are not in the above list for this year.

The said accomptantes demaund allowance fo^r ymploymentes
and chardges by y^m paid & disbursed fo^r y^e vse of y^e Church & othe^r ordinary & extraordinary
paymentes in this their secound yeare as hereafte^r more p'ticularly ensueth.

Paymentes in Christmas quarte^r .1588.

Item pd y ^e xj th of January fo ^r xj ^{li} of bell rope at iij ^d y ^e pound	} ij ^s ix ^d
It'm pd y ^e xxx th fo ^r ringinge At he ^r maties comynge to white hall	} xij ^d
It'm pd y ^e iij th of ffebruary fo ^r ringinge At he ^r maties goinge to y ^e p'liament howse	} xij ^d
It'm pd y ^e xx th of ffeb'ruary to Thomas Bynnes fo ^r y ^e coveringe of a graue w th newe tiles	} ij ^s
It'm pd y ^e x th of march fo ^r p'sentinge o ^r quarte ^r bill	iiij ^d
It'm pd y ^e xx th of m'ch vnto william Partington fo ^r mendinge y ^e frame of y ^e bells and fo ^r Alteringe y ^e belfrie staires as by his bill may Appeare	} xxiiij ^s
It'm pd vnto y ^e Clarke And Sexton fo ^r their wages	xxx ^s
It'm pd fo ^r kepeinge y ^e clocke	xx ^d
It'm pd fo ^r bromes and oyle fo ^r y ^e clocke	x ^d
It'm pd fo ^r washinge of y ^e Church clothes	xvj ^d
It'm pd vnto mothe ^r ffulle ^r	ij ^s

Some of this o^r Christmas quarter is——iij^{li}. vj^s. xj^d.

Paymentes in our Ladie day q'te^r .1589.

Item pd y ^e xj th of Aprill fo ^r p'sentinge our bill at y ^e newe Archdeacons visitac'on	} xx ^d
It'm pd fo ^r Dynn' and y ^e sidmens y ^e same day	v ^s x ^d
It'm pd vnto John Jones y ^e xxvij th of Aprill for mendinge of y ^e store howse doore	} vj ^d
It'm p ^d y ^e xiiij th of maye fo ^r a rope weyinge vij ^{li} & a q'ter at iij ^d a pound	} xxij ^d
It'm pd the xxvj th and xxviiij th dayes of may fo ^r ringinge At her maties goinge & comynge from Barne Elmes ¹	} ij ^s
It'm pd vnto Thomas Bynnes fo ^r plasteringe of y ^e belfrie staires	} xij ^d
It'm pd fo ^r nailes and iij quarte ^{rs} of holland to cou' the comunion cupp	} vj ^s iiij ^d

¹ On a visit to Sir Francis Walsingham (Nichols' *Progresses*).

The secounde yeares paymentes

Paymentes in o^r Ladie day q[']te^r .1589.

Item paid the viij th day of June fo ^r xli ^{ti} foote of bourd fo ^r to bottom y ^e ij pewes in y ^e Chauncell	} iij ^s
It'm paid vnto Bellowes fo ^r one dayes worke Aboute y ^e same and to one y ^t helpt him to fetch y ^e bourdes	} xvj ^d
It'm pd fo ^r ringinge at her mat ['] ies goinge & comynge from Hie gate and going to Nonesutch	} ij ^s
It'm pd fo ^r mendinge of y ^e locke of y ^e Clarkes chest in y ^e Chauncell and for a newe key	} xij ^d
It'm pd vnto y ^e Clarke for his quarters wages	xx ^s
It'm pd vnto y ^e Sexton fo ^r his quarte ^{rs} wages	x ^s
It'm pd fo ^r kepeinge of y ^e Clocke	xx ^d
It'm pd fo ^r bromes and oyle fo ^r y ^e clocke & bells	x ^d
It'm pd fo ^r washinge of the Church clothes	xvj ^d
It'm pd to mother ffuller	ij ^s

Some of this o^r Ladie } iij^{li}. ij^s. iij^d.
Day quarter is

Paymentes in Midsom' quarte^r .1589.

Item paid y ^e xxvij th of June vnto m ^r Stubbes fo ^r p'senting of our quarte ^r bill	} ij ^s
It'm pd the third of July fo ^r a belrope weyinge vj ^{li} at iij ^d the pound	} xvij ^d
It'm paid fo ^r a balrige y ^e iij th	xxij ^d
It'm pd y ^e xvij th of July vnto m ^r Plompton for newe Trymmynge of y ^e Clocke Diall	} x ^s
It'm pd y ^e vj th day of August At y ^e Lord Bisshopp of London his visitac'on, for a booke of Articles & fo ^r o ^r aunsw ^e r therunto	} ij ^s
It'm pd fo ^r o ^r dynn' and y ^e sidmens y ^e same day	vj ^s viij ^d
It'm pd fo ^r ringinge on y ^e vij th day of Septembe ^r fo ^r ringinge beinge her mat ['] ies beirthe day	} ij ^s

The secounde yeares paymentes

Paymentes in Midsom' quarte' .1589.

Item paid to William Partington y ^e same day for ij Joyces A boutte y ^e frame of y ^e bells	} ij ^s
It'm paid him for a dayes worke	xvj ^d
It'm paid for nailes	x ^d
It'm paid fo' screws fo' y ^e bells	xij ^d
It'm paid y ^e xiiij th day of Septembe' fo' iij yardes and a quarter of grene cloth fo' y ^e comunion Table At vij ^s vj ^d a yard	} xxv ^s
It'm pd y ^e same day fo' A s'uice booke	iiij ^s viij ^d
It'm pd fo' mendinge of the locke and boulte of y ^e east church gate	vj ^d
It'm pd y ^e xxiiij th day for a shovell	ix ^d
It'm pd vnto y ^e Clarke for his quarters wages	xx ^s
It'm pd vnto the Sexton for his quarters wages	x ^s
It'm pd vnto him for kepeinge of y ^e clocke	xx ^d
It'm pd fo' bromes And oyle fo' y ^e clocke and bells	x ^d
It'm pd fo' a basket	iiij ^d
It'm pd fo' ij bell ropes weyinge xiiij ^{li} at iij ^d a pound	iiij ^s iij ^d
It'm pd fo' washinge of y ^e Church clothes	xvj ^d
It'm pd vnto mothe' ffuller	ij ^s

Some of this o' Midsom' q'te' is——v^{li}. vj^d.

Paymentes in Mighelmas q'te' .1589.

Item paid the xvij th of Octobe' at y ^e Chauncello' ^s visitac'on fo' A booke of Articles and fo' the receipt of o' aunsw'e vnto it	} ij ^s
It'm pd y ^e same day fo' o' dynn's & y ^e sidmens	iiij ^s viij ^d
It'm pd y ^e iiij th of Novembe' fo' pavinge of v graves vnto Thomas Bynnes And fo' stuf to doe them	} v ^s
It'm pd y ^e xiiij th day fo' A balrige fo' y ^e iiij th bell	iiij ^s iiij ^d
It'm pd y ^e xv th day fo' ringinge At he' ma ^{ties} comynge to Som'set howse	xij ^d
It'm pd fo' ij bell ropes weyinge xiiij ^{li} At iij ^d a pound	iiij ^s vj ^d
It'm pd fo' ringinge y ^e xvij th day beinge y ^e Chaunge of her ma ^{ties} raig	} vj ^s

The secounde yeares paymentes

Paymentes in Mighelmas quarter .1589.

Item paid y ^e same xvij th of November for a pound of candels	} iiij ^d
It'm paid y ^e xxviii th of November to y ^e Clockemaker for newe mendinge of y ^e Clocke	} xv ^s
It'm pd y ^e ij ^d of December for ringinge At her maties goinge from Som'set howse to Richmond	} xij ^d
It'm pd y ^e xj th day to m ^r Stubbes for p'senting o ^r quarter bill	} iiij ^d
It'm pd more for An orde ^r from m ^r Stubbes	iiij ^d
It'm pd y ^e xiiij th day for mendinge of iij formes and iiij pewes and for bourdes to it	} ij ^s viij ^d
It'm pd for y ^e p'clamac'on for waightes	vj ^d
It'm pd for Iron worke to y ^e great tables of y ^e x comaundem ^{tes}	} xvj ^d
It'm pd for a white brushe & for nailes	vj ^d
It'm paid vnto y ^e Clarke and Sexton for their quarters wages	} xxx ^s
It'm pd for kepeinge y ^e Clocke	xx ^d
It'm pd for bromes and oyle for y ^e Clocke & belles	xij ^d
It'm pd for washinge of y ^e Church clothes	xvj ^d
It'm paid vnto mothe ^r ffuller	ij ^s
It'm pd for hollie Ivie rosemary and bayes	xvj ^d
It'm pd for writ'ng and ingrossinge of this our Accompte and for writinge y ^e ij Inventories of y ^e church goodes and for newe makeinge the gatheringe booke	} xx ^s
It'm pd for a suppe ^r for y ^e m ^{rs} of y ^e p'ishe At ye giveinge vpp of this our Accompt	} xx ^s
Some of this o ^r Mighelmas qua ^r te ^r is	vj ^{li} . v ^s . x ^d .
Some totall of this o ^r secound yeares Receiptes is	} xix ^{li} . xiiij ^s .
Some totall of this o ^r secound yeares paym ^{tes} is	} xvij ^{li} . xv ^s . vij ^d .

Some gen'all of the Receiptes in theis our two }
 yeares Amounteth vnto y^e some of }^{li. xiiij^s. vj^d.}

Some gen'all of the paym^{tes} in theis our two }
 yeares amountes vnto the some of }^{xlviij^{li}. vj^s. ij^d.}

So remaines in o^r handes fo^r y^t we haue }
 receyved more then we haue laid out }
 w^{ch} we are redie to deliu' vnto y^e new }^{xlviij^s. iiij^d.}
 Churchwardens y^e some of }

Examyned and allowed by the maiste^{rs} of the p'ishe
 hereunde^r mencioned the ffiftenth day of ffebruary,
 1589, A^o q' R. R. Eliz¹ xxxij^{do}. and the chardge by
 them comitted and deliu'ed vnto the newe }
 Churchwardens
 Richard Alcocke and
 Jeames Walle^r.

[Signed] W: Fisher² vicar ib'm
 Thom's ffowler
 John Colbrand
 Richa'd [mark] Darloe
 Miles lakyn
 W. Hedworthe
 Thomas pulteney
 p' me Derr[ick] heldon
 John [mark] Kelseys m'ke
 Anthony haris
 Edward Stylkragg
 mathij clercke
 John [mark] Goodcole

vppon the exhibiting of A bill of chardges of vj^{li}. viij^s. iiij^d.
 w^{ch} y^e Aforesaid Richard woodlocke laid out in his tyme of
 Churchwardenshippe in A sute a gainst y^e p'ishe . It is ordered
 And agreed by vs y^e Aforesaid m^{rs} y^e same some of vj^{li}
 shalbe vnto him pd by y^e next Churchwardens And their
 Successors by x^a a quarter vntill he be of the said some
 fully satisfied.

¹ vide note 1, p. 398.

² Appointed in April, 1588.

The accountpt of Richarde

Aucocke and Jeames Waller Churchwardens of y^e p^rishe of S^t
Martine in y^e feildes in the Countie of Midd' Chosen and appointed
by the vicar with y^e whole assent and consent of y^e maisters
of the same p^rishe in vestrie for the space of Twoo whole yeares
Comensing at y^e feast of the Beirth of our Lorde god one Thowsand ffive
hundered ffower score And nyne and endinge at y^e like feast in y^e
yeare of our Lord one Thowsand ffive hundered ffower scoore & Eleaven
and in the ffower and Thirtith yeare of the reign of our sou'eign Ladie
Elizabeth by the grace of god of England ffraunce and Ireland Queene
Defendo^r of the faith &c'. Aswell for Receiptes as paymentes by y^m receaved
and paid as in this their accountpte p'ticularly ensueth.

The said accomptantes chardge
them selves with the Receipt of xlvij^s. iiij^d. w^{ch} they
receaved of Richard woodlocke and william Bevan y^e last
Churchwardens at their entrance in their office

} xlvij^s. iiij^d.

Item Receyved for y^e Clarke and Sextons wages
and for pewes and rep^ac'ons of the Church as by their
gathering booke more p^ticularlie appeareth

} x^{li}. vij^s. iiij^d.

It'm Receaved for half of y^e Token money in
this our first yeare

} liiij^s. iiij^d.

It'm Receaved of Sir Thomas Cecill¹ for arrerages
of Clerkes wages

} x^s.

It'm receyved of m^r marke Styward for one yeares
rent for the howse ou' the Churche lane

} xiiij^s. iiij^d.

Some——xvj^{li}. xij^s. ij^d.

Receiptes for Burialls knelles
and sutche like in this our first yeare.
As followeth.

Christmas quarte^r. 1589.

December. **Item** the xxvijth was buried Thomas Cornew

ni'l

January. It'm the xxvjth was buried Nomine Sonnet

ni'l

It'm the xxvijth was buried Thomas Rowsse gent for
the ground in the Church vj^s. viij^d. for thafternones
knell xiiij^d. for y^e best cloth xx^d. the peales vj^d

} x^s.

ffbruary. It'm the secound was buried Agnes weston for the
grave vj^d. ij peales iiij^d.

} x^d

Item the iiijth was buried Jane worsley for y^e best
cloth xx^d. the graue vj^d. iiij peales vj^d

} ij^s. viij^d.

It'm the xijth was buried Joane Peter for y^e best
cloth xx^d. the grave vj^d. thafternones knell xiiij^d
the ij peales iiij^d

} iiij^s. viij^d.

It'm y^e ffiftenth was buried marie Pitt, coffine

vj^d

¹ Elder son of William Cecil, Lord Burleigh. He was knighted at Kenilworth in 1575.
In 1605, James I made him Earl of Exeter, when his brother Robert became first Earl of
Salisbury.

The firste yeares Receiptes

Christmas quarter .1589. february.

	Item the xvij th was buried mary Bennett. coffine Cloth and knell	} iij ^s .
	It'm y ^e same day was buried A child from the hare and the hound, worst cloth	} ij ^d
	It'm the xxij th was buried Elizabeth Partington coffened	} vj ^d
	It'm the same day was buried Elizabeth ffrancklyn	ni'l
	It'm the xxvj th was buried Edward Swinborne y ^t was slaine in the Streat, cloth	} iij ^d
	It'm the xxvij th was buried Susan Partington, coffine	vj ^d
march.	It'm the first was buried marie Partington, coffine	vj ^d
	It'm the v th was buried Bridgett Hartley	ni'l
	It'm the vj th was buried w ^m Drewes Chrisome	ni'l
	It'm the xx th was buried Arnold Smith, for the best cloth xx ^d , thafternones knell xiiij ^d , the grave vj ^d , ij peales iij ^d .	} iij ^s . viij ^d .

Some——xxvj^s. iij^d.

Burialls in o^r Ladie Day quarter .1590.

Aprill.	Item the secound was Buried m ^{rs} [Margaret] ffowler, the ground vj ^d . viij ^d . y ^e Cloth xx ^d , thafternones knell xiiij ^d , iij peales vj ^d	} x ^s .
	It'm the iijij th was buried Elizabeth kelsey for y ^e best cloth xx ^d , the forenones knell. xiiij ^d . y ^e iij peales vj ^d	} iij ^s . iijij ^d .
	It'm the x th was buried margaret Johnson for the Coffine and worst cloth	} viij ^d
	It'm the same day was buried at warwicke y ^e late right hon'able Ambrose, Earle of warwicke ¹ whoe deceased in Bedford howse for the ground, cloth knell And peales	} x ^s .
	It'm y ^e xvijij th was buried John Lambeth	ni'l

¹ He died on Feb. 20th. Bedford House, Strand, was on the site of Southampton Street
(*London Past and Present*).

The firste yeares Receiptes

Burialls in our Ladie Day quarte^r. 1590.

Aprill.	Item the xxx th was buried John Jen'inges for y ^e ground vj ^s . viij ^d . y ^e best cloth xx ^d , the Afternones knell xiiij ^d , y ^e peales vj ^d	} x ^s .
May.	It'm the secound was buried from knightsbridge w ^m Atkinson It'm the vij th was buried Henry wells for y ^e coffine And Cloth	ni'l } viij ^d
	It'm the xiiij th was buried Avis whithead wo st cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xiiij th was buried Alice Tuchen' worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the xvij th was buried m ^{rs} mary yorke for the After nones knell xiiij ^d , y ^e best cloth xx ^d , and y ^e iiij ^{or} peales xvj ^d	} iiij ^s . ij ^d .
	It'm the xvij th was buried Pacience Tacham, best cloth	xx ^d
	It'm y ^e xxiij th was buried Peter Mericke	ni'l
	It'm the xxiiij th was buried a Chrisome of Laurence Davies	ni'l
June.	It'm the xij th was buried mary Robinson from knightsbridge	ni'l
	It'm the xxiiij th was buried xp'ofer Bromfeild, cloth	xx ^d

Some——xliij^s. vj^d.

Burialls in Midsom' quarte^r. 1590.

June.	Item y ^e xxv th was buried At S ^{ct} [<i>blank</i> ¹]. in wood streat m ^{rs} [<i>blank</i>]. Ceaser, for the ground in our Church vj ^s . viij ^d . fo ^r the forenones knell xiiij ^d , for the best cloth xx ^d , & ij peales iiij ^d	} ix ^s . x ^d .
	It'm the xxvj th was buried mary Browen coffine vj ^d , ij peales iiij ^d . y ^e afternones knell xiiij ^d	} ij ^s .
Julij.	It'm the xxviiij th was buried mabell [<i>blank</i>] wo st cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the iiij th was buried Joane Pearson	ni'l
	It'm the vij th was buried Elizabeth Grene for y ^e best cloth xx ^d , and coffine vj ^d	} ij ^s . ij ^d .
August.	It'm the vij th was buried Blaunch Pitt, coffine	vj ^d
	It'm the xiiij th was buried Joane Rilewo th cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the xviiij th was buried [M ^{rs}] Martine for the best cloth xx ^d , thafternones knell xiiij ^d ij peales iiij ^d , and coffine vj ^d	} iiij ^s . viij ^d .

¹ St. Alban's, or perhaps St. Michael's.

The firste yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Midsom' quarte' .1590.

August.	Item the nynetenth was buried Henry walle'	}vj ^d
	Coffine	
	It'm y ^e xxj th was buried John wills for y ^e best cloth xx ^d , coffine vj ^d & ij peales iiij ^d .	}ij ^s . vj ^d .
	It'm y ^e xxiiij th was buried a Chrisome of John Hathawayes	}ni'l
	It'm the xxvij th was buried Rob't Huse, coffine	vj ^d
	It'm the xxviiij th was buried m'garet woodward	ni l
	It'm the xxix th was buried At S ^{et} m'garetes in westm' marie Shadwell, wo'st cloth	}ij ^d
September.	It'm y ^e secound was buried from knightsbrige ffraunc's hore	ni'l
	It'm the third was buried marie Gately, wo'st cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the v th was buried Hughe Pitcher for the Afternones knell xiiij ^d , best cloth xx ^d , coffine vj ^d and ij peales iiij ^d	}ij ^s . viij ^d .
	It'm y ^e x th was buried mabell wilson	ni'l
	It'm the xj th was buried Amy Drewry wo'st cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the xv th was buried Thomas welshe	ni'l
	It'm the xxj th was buried Rose Darloe for the cloth xx ^d , the forenones knell xiiij ^d , coffine vj ^d	}iiij ^s . iiij ^d .

Some quarte'——xxix^s. vj^d.

Burialls in mighelmas quarte' .1590.

Octobe ^r .	Item ye third was buried m' ffrauncis whitney	}ij ^s
	Sergiant At Armes, for the cloth	
	It'm y ^e vj th was buried widdowe knight wo'st cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the vij th was buried John Thrashe', coffine	vj ^d
	It'm y ^e viij th was buried katherin Bagley	ni'l
	It'm the xiiij th was buried widdowe Spencer for the cloth xx ^d , coffine vj ^d , thaft ^r nones knell xiiij ^d and y ^e ij peales viij ^d	}iiij ^s .

The firste yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Mighelmas quarte^r .1590.

October.	I tem the xiiij th was buried morgan vaghan for the ground in the Church vj ^s viij ^d , y ^e forenones knell xiiij ^d , the peales viij ^d	} viij ^s . vj ^d .
	It'm the xv th was buried Garratt Johnson, y ^e ground vj ^s . viij ^d . thafternones knell xiiij ^d , y ^e Cloth xx ^d and the iij peales xij ^d	} x ^s . vj ^d .
	It'm the xxvj th was buried Edward Eaton, coffine vj ^d , the cloth xij ^d , y ^e Afternones knell xiiij ^d , the ij peales viij ^d	} iij ^s . iij ^d .
	It'm y ^e xxix th was buried Thomas Cheste ^r	ni'l
November.	It'm the xij th was buried Agnes Hill, for y ^e best cloth xx ^d y ^e knell iij ^d . ij peales viij ^d .	} ij ^s . viij ^d .
	It'm y ^e xxj th was buried Hughe Cossons, wo ^r st cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the same day was buried Isabell Combes, cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the xxviij th was buried Phillippe martine for y ^e ground vj ^s viij ^d & thafternones knell xiiij ^d .	} vij ^s . x ^d .
	It'm the last was buried John Poole for y ^e best cloth xx ^d & thafternones knell xiiij ^d	} ij ^s . x ^d .
December.	It'm the iij th was buried Agnes Goodcole for y ^e ground vj ^s . viij ^d . the cloth xx ^d , thaft ^e r nones knell xiiij ^d , the iij peales xij ^d	} x ^s . vj ^d .
	It'm y ^e vij th weare buried John Church & Phillipp Co ^r new	ni'l
	It'm the x th was buried Hugh wilson	ni'l
	It'm y ^e xxiiij th was buried Joane Rayment	ni'l

Some quarte^r—liij^s. ij^d.

Some of the whole burialls in this our first yeare is	} vij ^{li} . xj ^s . v ^d .
--	--

Some totall of y ^e whole receiptes in this our first yeare Amounteth vnto the some of	} xxiiij ^{li} . iij ^s . vij ^d .
--	--

whereof

The said accomptantes demaunde allowance for ymploymentes and Chardges by them paid and Disbursed for y^e vse of y^e Churche and other ordinary & extraordinarie chardges in this their first yeare as followeth.

Paymentes in Christmas quarte^r .1589.

Item paid y ^e xvij th day of January fo ^r a bell rope weyinge vij ^{li} . & a half at iij ^d y ^e pound	}xxij ^d ob ^l .
It'm paid for ringinge y ^e xxij th and xxiii th of y ^e same moneth at her ma ^{ties} goinge & comynge to and from Lambeth	}ij ^s .
It'm paid fo ^r Ringinge y ^e xxvij th of January At her Ma ^{tie} comynge to the Earle of warwikes ¹ & goinge from whitehall to grenew ^{ch}	}ij ^s .
It'm paid y ^e xxx th of January fo ^r mendinge y ^e flie ² of the Clocke	}vj ^d
It'm paid y ^e vij th of ffebruary for takeinge of our oathes and y ^e Sidemens	}xij ^d
It'm paid y ^e same Day for our And their Dynn's	vij ^s . iij ^d .
It'm paid the xiiij th of ffebruary for mendinge of the Treable bell Clapper	}xxij ^d .
It'm paid for a newe Regester Booke	xvj ^d
It'm paid y ^e xvij th of ffebruary fo ^r a quier of pap ^r	iiij ^d
It'm paid the xix th of ffebruary for a bell rope weyinge viij ^{li} at iij ^d y ^e pound	}ij ^s .
It'm paid for puttinge in of A bill of p'sentm ^t And for presentinge o ^r quarte ^r s bill	}x ^d
It'm paid y ^e xv th Day of marche fo ^r a prayer Booke fo ^r the kinge of Navar and fo ^r ij Dayes ringinge for the victorie he then obteyned ³	}iiij ^s . iij ^d .
It'm paid vnto m ^r woodlocke for his first pay by yo ^r owne Directions ⁴	}x ^s .
It'm paid y ^e xxiiij th of marche to y ^e Clarke and Sexton for their quarters wages	}xxx ^s .
It'm paid fo ^r kepeinge of the Clocke	xx ^d
It'm for Bromes and oyle for y ^e C[l]ocke & bells	xij ^d
It'm paid for y ^e stayinge of y ^e p'ishes p'sentm ^t in the Crowne office ⁵ aboute Dr[e]wry lane	}xxvij ^s . ij ^d .
It'm paid vnto mother ffuller	ij ^s .

Some of the paym^{tes} in this } iij^{li}. xvij^s. j^d. ob^l.
o^r Christmas quarter is

¹ Nichols (*Progresses of Eliz.*, III, 27) suggests Chelsea where the Earl had a house; cf. note, p. 418.

² Probably the mechanism which regulated the speed of the hour strokes.

³ The Battle of Ivry, March 14th, 1589-90.

⁴ *vide* p. 415.

⁵ cf. note 2, p. 273.

The firste yeares paymentes

Paymentes in o^r Ladie Day quarte^r .1590.

Item paid vnto William Partington y ^e first of Aprill for y ^e smale case for y ^e Clocke in y ^e Belfrie for stuf and workemanshipp	} iiij ^s .
It'm paid y ^e x th of Aprill for p'senting of our Bill At y ^e Archdeacons visitacon and for o ^r booke of Articles	} xvj ^d
It'm paid y ^e same Day fo ^r our Dynn' and y ^e sidemens	iiij ^s . x ^d .
It'm paid vnto Bellowes y ^e xj th Day for mendinge of twoo pewes	} xxij ^d
It'm paid y ^e xij th of may vnto m ^r Stubbes for obteyninge of a furthe ^r Day for p'sentmentes	} x ^d
It'm paid vnto Richard Bartlett fo ^r mendinge of the glass windowes aboute y ^e Churche	} ix ^s .
It'm paid vnto y ^e plomb' for mendinge of y ^e gutter ou' y ^e pulpett	} ij ^s . vj ^d .
It'm paid for a bell rope for y ^e saint's Bell	xij ^d
It'm paid for Ringinge y ^e iiij th and vj th of June At her maties goinge and comynge from y ^e Lord Chauncellors ¹	} ij ^s .
It'm paid y ^e vij th of June vnto Bellowes for mendinge of twoo pewes	} xvj ^d
It'm paid the same Day for A Balrigge	ij ^s .
It'm paid y ^e x th Day for puttinge in of o ^r Aunswer to the quarter bill	} viij ^d
It'm paid vnto Thomas Bynnes for tyleinge of the Church y ^e xxiiij th of June As by his bill it Appeared	} xliij ^s .
It'm paid for makeinge of a frame for the waightes table ²	} ij ^s .
It'm paid vnto m ^r woodlocke	x ^s .
It'm paid vnto mothe ^r fuller	ij ^s .
It'm paid vnto y ^e Clarke And Sexton for their quarters wages	} xxx ^s .
It'm pd vnto y ^e Sexton for other thinges by him laid out As by his bill Appeares	} v ^s .

Some quarte^r.—vj^{li}. j^s. iiij^d.

¹ Sir Christopher Hatton.

² The Proclamation concerning weights was to be framed and hung up in the Church.

The firste yeares paymentes

Paymentes in Midsom' quarter .1590.

Item paid y ^e xvij th day of July vnto willia' Partington for bourdes and other thinges y ^t went to y ^e translatinge of the seates of the maisters pewes and for removeinge of y ^e vppermoste pewe in y ^e no ^r th Ile and for workemanshippe As by his bill appeareth	} xlvij ^s . ij ^d .
It'm paid vnto ffoster thapparito ^r y ^e xvij th day of August fo ^r ij prayers for ffraunce ¹	} vj ^d
It'm pd the vij th of September beinge her Ma ^t ies Beirth day	} ij ^s . vj ^d .
It'm pd y ^e same day for a bell rope	ij ^s . ij ^d .
It'm pd for carvinge of y ^e hed of y ^e newe pewe	} xvj ^d
It'm pd for p'sentinge of our quarter bill	vij ^d
It'm pd vnto Simon for helpeinge of the Carpenters in the Aforesaid worke	} ij ^s .
It'm paid vnto m ^r woodlocke	x ^s .
It'm paid vnto mothe ^r fuller	ij ^s .
It'm paid vnto the Clarke And Sexton fo ^r their quarter ^s wages	} xxx ^s .
It'm pd for kepeinge of the Clocke	xx ^d
It'm pd fo ^r oyle And bromes fo ^r y ^e Church	xij ^d
It'm pd vnto y ^e glasie ^r fo ^r takeinge downe & settinge vpp the glasse And fo ^r mendinge of it	} iiij ^s .

Some———v^{li}. v^s.

Paymentes in Mighelmas quarter .1590.

Item paid y ^e third day of October for coveringe of two graves & for tyles And workemanshipp	} ij ^s . vj ^d .
It'm pd y ^e xvj th of October At y ^e Archdeacons visitacon for swearinge of a newe sideman	} viij ^d

¹ Henry (IV) of Navarre was fighting (against the Holy Catholic League) for the kingdom he did not as yet possess.

The firste yeares paymentes

Paymentes in Mighelmas quarter .1590.

Item paid y ^e same xvj th of Octobe ^r for our Dynn ^r and the sidemens	}vj ^s . x ^d .
It'm paid vnto m ^r Partington for mendinge of y ^e frame of y ^e Bells for stuf and wo ^r kemanship	}vj ^s .
It'm paid y ^e xvj th of Novembe ^r for ij Balrigges	v ^s .
It'm paid the same day fo ^r ij Bell ropes and Buckles	}iiij ^s . vj ^d .
It'm paid y ^e xvij th day for ringinge At the exchaunge of her ma ^{ties} Reign	}vj ^s .
It'm paid y ^e same day for a pound of candles	iiij ^d
It'm paid the vj th day of Decembe ^r for coveringe of twoe graves And for stuf	}iiij ^s .
It'm pd y ^e xiiij th of Decembe ^r for p ^r sentinge of our quarter bill	}xij ^d
It'm paid vnto m ^r woodlocke	x ^s .
It'm paid fo ^r washinge of y ^e Church Clothes	v ^s . iiij ^d .
It'm paid vnto Abraham Leedes for kepeinge of the Armory	}x ^s .
It'm paid vnto m ^r Clarke for lookeinge to the clocke and for other Iron wo ^r ke As by his bill Appeares	}xij ^s .
It'm paid vnto y ^e Clerke fo ^r his quarters wages	xx ^s .
It'm paid vnto the Sexton fo ^r his wages And for other thinges by him laid out As by his bill Appeares	}xvj ^s . iiij ^d .

Some——v^{li}. ix^s. vj^d.

Some Totall of y^e paym^{tes} in this our first yeare is }xxj^{li}. xiiij^s. xj^d. ob'.

And so remay[n]ethe Declar¹ for this yere in the Church Wardens handes }xlix^s. vij^d. ob'.

¹ i.e. de clare, clear balance.

The accompte of the said Richarde Aucocke and Jeames waller churchwardens for their secounde yeare of office haveinge comencem^t from the feast of y^e Beirth of our Lorde god, 1590, and endinge on y^e like feast, 1591, Aswell of Receiptes as paym^{tes} by y^m received and paid as hereafter ensueth.

Receiptes

Item Received towards the Clarke and Sextons wages and for pewes and rep^ac^ons of y^e Church As by the gathering Booke appeareth

} x^{li}. ix^s. viij^d.

It'm Received for half of y^e Token money

liij^s. v^d.

It'm Received of m^r marke Styward for one whole yeares rent for y^e howse ou' y^e Church lane ended at Christmas last y^e some of

} xiiij^s. iiij^d.

Some — xiiij^{li}. xvj^s. v^d.

Receiptes At Burialls knelles and sutch like as hereafter p^ticularly ensueth

January. **Item** the vijth was buried Perygrine fuller for y^e best cloth xx^d, the grave vj^d, y^e knell vj^d, y^e ij peales viij^d.

} iiij^s. iiij^d.

It'm y^e xijth was buried Margery [*blank*]

ni'l

It'm y^e xiiijth was buried william Booreman

ni'l

It'm the same day was buried Agnes Edlinge for y^e Cloth xx^d, y^e grave vj^d, ij peales viij^d, y^e knell vj^d

} iiij^s. iiij^d.

February. It'm the iij^d was buried [William (*blank*)]. wo^rst cloth

ij^d

It'm y^e iiijth was buried m^r Jane Dirrill sometyme y^e wif of m^r Pynn', y^e best cloth

} xx^d.

It'm y^e ixth was buried [*blank*] Pett

ni'l

It'm the xjth was buried John [*blank*]. y^t was slaine Aboute p^rke¹ corn' & died in y^e hospitall² Chappell

} ni'l

It'm the xvijth was buried John Donmore best cloth

xx^d.

¹ Hyde Park.

² At Knightsbridge.

The firste¹ yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Christmas quarte^r. 1590.

ffbruary.	Item the xix th was buried [<i>blank</i>] ffisher ² for the cloth and coffine	} xvjd
	It'm the xxj th was buried margery Burges	vjd
march.	It'm y ^e vj th was buried John Turnor, worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e vij th was buried [<i>blank</i>] Heathcott wo ^r st cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the ix th was buried Elizabeth Smith coffine cloth and knell	} xij ^d
	It'm the ix th was buried m ^r Thomas Hearon for y ^e Cloth xx ^d , y ^e Afternones knell xiiij ^d , and the iij peales xij ^d	} iij ^s . x ^d .
	It'm y ^e xxiiij th was buried Laurence Couxson, cloth	xx ^d

Some of the Burialls
in this o^r Christmas q'te^r is } xviiij^s. x^d.

Burialls in o^r Ladie day quarte^r. 1591.

Aprill.	Item y ^e first was buried at y ^e Abbie of westm' m ^{rs} [<i>blank</i>] Skevington, for y ^e ground iij ^s , y ^e After nones knell xiiij ^d , and y ^e iij peales—xij ^d	} vj ^s . ij ^d .
	It'm y ^e v th was buried Elizabeth manfeild wo ^r st cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e same day was buried Henry Gibson for y ^e best cloth xx ^d , y ^e howers knell vj ^d , y ^e ij peales viij ^d	} ij ^s . x ^d .
	It'm y ^e same day was buried Humfrie Peacocke fo ^r ye ground in the Church	} iij ^s .
	It'm y ^e vj th was buried [<i>blank</i>] whitwo ^r th for y ^e best cloth xx ^d , y ^e howers knell vj ^d	} ij ^s . ij ^d .
	It'm y ^e xij th was buried Elizabeth Ledford	ni'l
	It'm y ^e xvj th was buried william Marlevile [gent.] for the best cloth xx ^d , thafternones knell xiiij ^d the iij peales xij ^d .	} iij ^s . x ^d .
	It'm y ^e xvij th was buried Robert Thomas for y ^e best cloth xx ^d y ^e grave vj ^d & ij peales viij ^d	} ij ^s . x ^d .

¹ Should be "seconde."

² Uxor Petrus (R.)

The firste' yeares Receiptes

Aprill.	Item y ^e xxij th was buried Hester mathewe y ^e grave and knell	} xij ^d
May.	It'm y ^e first was buried Elleno ^r Booreman, wo ^r st cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the secound was buried Christian Taylo ^r , coffine	vj ^d
	It'm y ^e viij th was buried Andrewe Bittermy, cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the xj th was buried John Brewer, worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the xij th was buried John Borne, cloth & knell	vj ^d
	It'm y ^e xvij th was buried ij twynnes of w ^m Atkinsons	ni'l
	It'm y ^e xxiiij th was buried from knightsbridge Elizabeth Nicholas, best cloth	} xvj ^d
	It'm y ^e xxiiij th was buried ffraunc's Soper, cloth & knell	vj ^d
	It'm y ^e xxv th was buried m'garett Griffine, worst cloth and knell	} vj ^d
	It'm y ^e xxix th was buried Emrie wright, worst cloth and knell	} viij ^d
June.	† It'm y ^e v th was buried [<i>blank</i>] walker. wo ^r st cloth	vj ^d
	It'm the vj th was buried Richard ffisher, for y ^e grounde vj ^s viij ^d , y ^e cloth xx ^d , the knell xiiij ^d y ^e iiij ^{or} peales xvj ^d	} x ^s . x ^d .
	It'm y ^e xv th was buried margery Seax ² for y ^e cloth And knell	} ij ^s .

Some——xl^s. x^d.

Burialls in Midsom' quarte^r .1591.

	Item y ^e xxviiij th was buried John Strathorn for y ^e best cloth xx ^d , y ^e Afternones knell xiiij ^d y ^e grave vj ^d , y ^e ij peales viij ^d	} iiij ^s .
July.	It'm y ^e first was buried Joane ffellowes, for y ^e Cloth and knell	} viij ^d
	It'm the third was buried Jeames Hartley	ni'l
	It'm y ^e xij th was buried Elizabeth Lambith	ni'l
	It'm y ^e xxvj th was buried Jeames Grinsill	ni'l
August.	It'm the third was buried Richard Grange for y ^e Cloth And knell	} xij ^d
	It'm y ^e iiij th was buried Simon williamson for the coffine vj ^d	} vj ^d

¹ Should be "seconde."

² Moore (*R.*)

† Not in the Register.

The seconde yeares Receiptes

August.	Item y ^e v th was buried [<i>blank</i>] Cancke ¹ from kinges streat in westm' for y ^e forenones knell xiiij ^d , the grave vj ^d , And y ^e peales xij ^d	} ij ^s . viij ^d .
	It'm y ^e xv th was buried ffrauncis Penythorne, for y ^e Cloth xx ^d , y ^e grave vj ^d , y ^e ij peales viij ^d	} ij ^s . x ^d .
	It'm the xvij th was buried Joanes wattes ² , y ^e Cloth	xviiij ^d
	It'm y ^e xviii th was buried william Grigge, coffine	vj ^d
	It'm the xix th was buried william Gilbert, cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xx th was buried Jeames Brodbottom from Salisbury Alley ³ in ffleete streate, for y ^e grounde vj ^s viij ^d , y ^e Cloth xx ^d , y ^e Afternones knell xiiij ^d y ^e iiij ^{or} peales xvj ^d	} x ^s . x ^d .
	It'm y ^e xxiiij th was buried Agnes Bates, coffine	vj ^d
	† It'm the xxv th was buried Jeames Boreman, cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxviiij th was buried John Newton wo ^r st cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxxj th was buried m'garet weston, coffine	vj ^d
September.	It'm y ^e xiiij th was buried John Celey of Bruton in y ^e Countie of Som'set. cloth	} ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xv th was buried Margaret Dowley y ^e wif of morgan from knightsbridge	} iiij ^d
	It'm y ^e xviiij th was buried John Saunders, for y ^e best cloth And knell	} ij ^s . ij ^d .
	It'm y ^e xix th was buried Edward [Cooke]. for y ^e best cloth xx ^d , y ^e knell vj ^d , y ^e grave vj ^d and the ij peales viij ^d	} iiij ^s . iiij ^d .
	It'm the xxvj th was buried katherin veale Ali's kinge, for the cloth and knell	} xvj ^d
	Some ——— xxxiiij ^s . iiij ^d .	

Burialls in Mighelmas quarte^r .1591.

October.	Item y ^e vij th was buried Thomas Heathcott for y ^e grounde vj ^s . viij ^d . y ^e cloth xx ^d , y ^e knell xiiij ^d , and y ^e iij peales xij ^d	} x ^s . vj ^d .
	It'm y ^e xviiij th was buried Richard Ledford for the knell And cloth	} xij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxvj th was buried Margery Aucocke Cloth and knell	} ij ^s . ij ^d .

¹ Uxor Rogerus (*R.*)² Woorts (*R.*)³ Near St. Bride's Church (*vide* Salisbury Court in *London Past and Present*).

† Not in the Register.

The seconde yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Mighelmas quarter .1591.

November.	Item y ^e xj th was buried Richarde fletche ^r , for y ^e ground in y ^e Church vj ^s . viij ^d . and for y ^e best cloth knell And peales	} x ^s .
	It'm the xx th was buried ffrauncis Cooke, for y ^e ground in y ^e Church vj ^s . viij ^d , for y ^e best cloth, for the forenones knell And peales	} x ^s .
	It'm the xxij th was buried Jeames Cannon, for the ground Cloth knell And peales	} x ^s .
	It'm the xxvij th was buried Raphe mason, for y ^e ground cloth knell And peales	} x ^s .
December.	It'm y ^e viij th was buried [blank] wetherhed ¹ Lord Bishoppe of waterfourd, for y ^e ground knell & peales	} x ^s .

Some of the burialls in this } iiij^{li}. iij^s. viij^d.
o^r Mighelmas quarter is

Some totall of y^e burialls² } vij^{li}. xvj^s. viij^d.
in y^s our secound yeare is

Some Totall of the whole } xxj^{li}. xiiij^s. j^d.
receiptes in this o^r secounde }
yeare is

whereof

The said accountantes demaunde allowance for ympleym^{tes} and chardges by y^m paid and Disbursed for y^e vse of y^e Church and other ordinary paym^{tes} in this their secounde yeare as hereafter ensueth.

Paymentes in Christmas quarter .1590.

Item paid the xj th of ffebruary for ringinge	
At her mat ^{ies} goinge to lambeth And At her Departure from thence to grenew ^{ch} y ^e xiiij th of the same moneth	} iij ^s .
It'm paid y ^e xiiij th of ffebr ^r for ij Bell ropes weyinge xv ^{li}	} iiij ^s . x ^d .
It'm paid for A newe wheelebarrowe to carrie y ^e filth out of y ^e Church And Church yard	} iiij ^s . x ^d .
It'm paid for p'senting of our quarter bill	xiiij ^d

¹ Thomas Wetherhead became Bishop of Waterford in July, 1589. (Cotton's *Fasti Eccl. Hibern.*, I, 9.)

² The Register contains 31 more burialls than are in the Churchwardens' list for this year. This is doubtless due to the omission of the majority of those at which no fees were paid.

The seconde yeares paymtes

Paymentes in Christmas quarte^r. 1590.

Item paid vnto m ^r woodlocke	x ^s .
It'm paid vnto y ^e Clarke for his quarte ^r s wages	xx ^s .
It'm paid vnto the Sexton for his quarters wages	x ^s .
It'm paid vnto him for kepeinge of y ^e Clocke	xx ^d
It'm paid vnto him for oyle for y ^e Clocke And Bells	}vj ^d
It'm paid vnto him for bromes And other necissaries aboute y ^e Church	}x ^d
It'm paid vnto mothe ^r fuller	ij ^s

Some quarte^r——lv^s. x^d.

Paymentes in o^r Ladie day quarte^r. 1591.

Item paid ye secounde day of Aprill fo ^r newe makeinge of o ^r secound gatheringe Booke	}ij ^s .
It'm paid y ^e iiij th day for coveringe of a grave	xxij ^d
It'm paid At y ^e Archdeacons visitacon y ^e xxix th day of Aprill for A booke of Articles	}xxij ^d
It'm paid fo ^r a Bell rope weyinge ix ^{li}	ij ^s . iiij ^d .
It'm paid y ^e same visitacon day for our Dynn's And y ^e side mens	}v ^s . viij ^d .
It'm paid y ^e xiiij th day of June fo ^r coveringe of Richard ffishers grave	}xxij ^d
It'm paid for watchinge of y ^e Church iiij nightes when y ^e ij no th windowes weare in makeinge lower	}xij ^d
It'm paid vnto m ^r woodlocke	x ^s .
It'm paid vnto y ^e Clerke And Sexton for their quarte ^r s wages	}xxx ^s .
It'm paid for kepeinge of y ^e Clocke	xx ^d
It'm paid fo ^r oyle for y ^e clocke And fo ^r Bromes	xij ^d
It'm pd vnto mothe ^r ffulle ^r	ij ^s .
It'm pd fo ^r p'sentinge of o ^r quarte ^r Bill	vij ^d

Some quarte^r——iiij^{li}. j^s. ix^d.

The seconde yeares paymentes

Paymentes in Midsom' quarter .1591.

Item paid vnto william Partington y ^e viij th day of August for mendinge of iiij ^{or} pewes	} xij ^d
It'm pd for An Iron pynne fo ^r y ^e fasteninge of y ^e treable Bell whell	} vj ^d
It'm pd y ^e vij th day of Septembe ^r beinge her ma ^{ties} Beirth day	} iiij ^s .
It'm pd y ^e xij th day fo ^r coveringe of a grave And for tiles And other stuf	} ij ^s . vj ^d .
It'm paid vnto m ^r woodlocke	x ^s .
It'm paid vnto y ^e Clerke for his quarte ^{rs} wages	xx ^s .
It'm pd vnto the Sexton fo ^r his quarters wages	x ^s .
It'm pd for kepeinge of y ^e Clocke	xx ^d
It'm pd vnto him for Bromes And oyle for y ^e Clocke And Bells	} xij ^d
It'm pd vnto mothe ^r fuller	ij ^s .
It'm pd vnto Bartlett y ^e glasier fo ^r takeinge downe And settinge vpp of y ^e glasse & for mendinge of y ^e same	} iiij ^s .

Some——lv^s viij^d.

Paym^{tes} in Mighelmas quarte^r .1591.

Item paid for y ^e makeinge of y ^e fframe to sett in y ^e orders ¹	} iiij ^s .
It'm pd at y ^e Archdeacons visitacon y ^e xxj th day of October for A booke of Articles And for p'sentinge our Aunswer therunto	} ij ^s . iiij ^d .
It'm paid fo ^r our Dynn's And y ^e sidemens y ^e same day	} iiij ^s . xj ^d .
It'm pd for y ^e coveringe of ij graves	xxij ^d
It'm pd fo ^r a bell rope y ^e xiiij th of Novemb' weyinge vij ^{li} & A half at iiij ^d y ^e pownd	} xxij ^d ob'
It'm pd vnto m ^r Partington for settinge of y ^e windowe in y ^e west windowe [of the] steeple y ^t was blowen downe w th wind & fo ^r stuf	} vij ^s . vij ^d .

¹ A frame for public notices.

The seconde yeares paymentes

Paymentes in Mighelmas quarter .1591.

Item paide for ij Ballrigges y ^e xvj th of Novembe ^r	iiij ^s .
It'm paide (over And besides the some of xxj ^{li} . ij ^s . xj ^d . w ^{ch} we gathered of y ^e Benevolencis of y ^e p'ishon's) towards the erectinge And fynishinge of y ^e newe lofte ¹ and y ^e pewes therin beinge As by y ^e gatheringe Booke Appeared at our Accoumpte therof deliu'ed to you y ^e v th of December	} vj ^{li} . xij ^s . ix ^d .
It'm pd y ^e xvj th of Novembe ^r for A pound of Candles	iiij ^d
It'm pd y ^e xvij th day for ringinge beinge y ^e exchange of her mat ^{ties} reign	} vj ^s .
It'm paid y ^e x th of December to y ^e plomer for mendinge of y ^e leade in y ^e gutter	} ij ^s . vj ^d .
It'm paid for half A C of tyles for y ^e coveringe of v graves	} ij ^s . ix ^d .
It'm paid for workemanshippe And other stuf for y ^e coveringe of them to Campion	} v ^s .
It'm pd vnto m ^r woodlocke	x ^s .
It'm pd vnto mother ffuller	ij ^s .
It'm paid for p'sentinge of our quarter bill	xx ^d
It'm paid vnto mother Bray for washinge of y ^e Churche Clothes this whole yeare	} v ^s . iiij ^d .
It'm pd vnto m ^r Clarke for kepeinge of y ^e Clocke And for other things by him done this yeare	} viij ^s . iiij ^d .
It'm pd vnto Abrahm Leedes for kepeinge And lookeinge vnto the Armo ^r	} x ^s .
It'm pd vnto y ^e Clerke & Sexton for the ^r q'te ^{rs} wages	xxx ^s .
It'm pd vnto y ^e Sexton for kepeinge of y ^e Clocke	xx ^d
It'm pd for oyle for y ^e Clocke And Bells	xij ^d
It'm pd fo ^r hollie Ivie rosemary And Bayes	xvj ^d
It'm pd vnto him fo ^r other things by him laid out As by his bill Appeares	} ij ^s . iiij ^d .
It'm pd for writinge And ingrossinge of this our Accoumpte and for y ^e ij Inventories of y ^e Churche goodes and for newe makeinge y ^e gatheringe booke	} xx ^s .
It'm pd for a supper for y ^e maisters of y ^e p'ishe At y ^e giveinge vpp of this our Accoumpte	} xx ^s .

Some of this o^r Mighelmas } xiiij^{li}. viij^s. vj^d. ob^r.
quarter is

Some Totall of this o^r } xxiiij^{li}. j^s. x^d. ob^r.
second yeares paym^{tes} is

¹ Gallery.

So'me gen'all of y^e Receiptes in theis our
Twoe yeares A mounteth vnto y^e some of } xlv^{li}. xvj^s. viij^d.

So'me gen'all of y^e paymentes in theis our
Twoe yeares A mounteth vnto y^e some of } xliiiij^{li}. xv^s. x^d.

So remaynes in our handes for
y^t we haue receaved more then
we haue laid out w^{ch} we Are
readie to deliu' y^e some of } xx^s. x^d.

Examyned and Allowed by y^e maiste^{rs} of y^e
p'ishe hereunder mencioned y^e xxxth day
of January, 1591, Anno q' R R Eliz:¹ xxxiiij^{to}
And y^e chardge by y^m comitted vnto y^e newe } Churchwardens
Richard Tedder &
Patericke Dirricke.

[Signed]

T. Knyght ²	Tho: Windebank ³	Chi: Wardoure
Myles Lakyn	wy: Hedworthe	
wyll'm Jespar	p' me Derr[ick] heldon	
Edward Stylkragg	Matth Clerck	
John [mark] Goodcooll mark.	Richard Wodlock	
Will'm Beuan	John [mark] kelsey	

It'm rec' of the guifte of Patericke Dirricke Sadle^r vj Buckettes
of Leather.

It'm receaved of the guifte of william Bevan Chaundlo^r vj Buckettes
of Lether w^{ch} voluntarily they gaue to y^e vse of y^e Churche.

¹ cf. pp. 398, 415.

² Appointed in Nov. 1591.

³ vide note 1, p. 335.

The accompte of Richarde Tedder¹

Patericke Dirricke and Henry Russell Churchwardens of the
p'ishe of S^{et} martine in the feildes in y^e countie of Midd' Chosen and
appointed by the vicar with y^e whole assent and consent of y^e maisters of
the same p'ishe in vestrie for the space of Twoe whole yeares comensing at
the feast of y^e Beirth of our lord god one Thowsand ffive hundered fourescoore
and Eleaven and ending at y^e like feast in the yeare of our Lord one thowsand
ffive hundered ffourescoore and Thirtene and in the Sixe and Thirtith yeare
of the Reign of our sou'eign Ladie Elizabeth by the grace of god of England
ffraunce and Ireland Queene Defendor of the faith &c'. Aswell for Receiptes
As paymentes by them receaved and paid as in this their accompt p'ticularly
ensueth.

¹ *vide* p. 440. Nov. 15.

The said accomptantes chardge them
selves with y^e Receipt of xx^s x^d w^{ch} they received of Richard
Aucocke and Jeames waller the last Churchwardens at their
entraunce into their Office

} xx^s. x^d.

Item Received for the Clerke and Sextons wages
and for pewes and rep'ac'ons of the Church As by their gatheringe
booke more p'ticularly Appeareth

} x^{li}. vj^s. ix^d.

It'm received for half of the Token money in
this our first yeare

} iiij^{li}. iiij^s.

It'm received of m^r Marke Styward for one yeares rent
for y^e howse ou' the Church lane

} xiiij^s. iiij^d.

It'm received of m^r Boys for his wives enterance into he^r pewe

viiij^s.

Some——xv^{li}. xij^s. xj^d.

Receiptes for burialles knelles and such
like in this our first yeare as followeth.

[.1591.] **Item** the xxvjth was buried a chrisome of [blank] westes
Christmas quarter
December. It'm y^e xxvijth was buried [blank] Tamworth from knightsbridge
It'm the last day was buried George Bernard
January. It'm the xjth was buried Thomas williamson
It'm the xvijth was buried Henry Pillington
It'm the xixth was buried Roger Payne ali's Edney
It'm the xxjth was buried Thomasine Rayment
February. It'm the third was buried Elizabeth wilson, coffine
It'm the iiijth was buried Henry Hutchins
It'm the xth was buried Thomas Goodacres
It'm the xiiijth was buried Anthony Gibbes for y^e cloth and knell
It'm the xvijth was buried John hurst
It'm the xxiijth was buried Robert Bossall best cloth and knell
It'm the xxiiijth was buried ffrauncis Constable gent for y^e ground in
the Church vj^s viij^d, y^e best cloth xx^d, thafternones knell xiiij^d,
the ij peales viij^d
It'm the xxvth was buried Robert Hume for y^e ground in y^e church,
the cloth, afternones knell And peales

ni'l

ni'l

ni'l

ni'l

ni'l

ni'l

ni'l

vj^d

ni'l

ni'l

ij^s

ni'l

ij^s

} x^s ij^d

} x^s vj^d

The first yeares Receiptes

Christmas quarter .1591.

[March.]	Item the first of march was buried Agnes Lane, worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the secound was buried Andrewe Tromble, best cloth & knell	ij ^s
	It'm y ^e viij th was buried Thomas Jones from knightsbridge	ni'l
	It'm the xvj th was buried william Egerley from knightsbridge	ni'l
	It'm the xx th was buried [blank] Putterell	ni'l
	It'm the xxiiij th was buried Margery Bird	ni'l
	1592. It'm the xxv th was buried Alexander Peerson	ni'l
	It'm the xxix th was buried John Tyler, for y ^e best cloth xx ^d for the knell vj ^d	} ij ^s ij ^d
	It'm the same day was buried Dinging Sinckers ali's Tonney for the knell, cloth and peales	} iiij ^s x ^d
	Some quarter——xxxiiij ^s . iiij ^d .	

Burialls in our Ladie day quarter .1592.

[April.]	Item the first of Aprill was buried [blank] Garden' cloth & knell	xij ^d
	It'm y ^e third was buried Alexander Needler for y ^e afternones knell xiiij ^d the cloth xx ^d , y ^e grave vj ^d & iiij peales x ^d	} iiij ^s
	It'm the vj th was buried william Humble, cloth grave And knell	ij ^s viij ^d
	It'm the viij th was buried [Alicia] Andrewe, y ^e wif of Alexander for y ^e ground in y ^e church, knell And peales	} viij ^s iiij ^d
	It'm the ix th was buried mother Bond for ye Afternones knell xiiij ^d the best cloth xx ^d , y ^e grave vj ^d , y ^e ij peales—viij ^d	} iiij ^s
	It'm y ^e same day was buried ffraunc's Casson	ni'l
	It'm the x th was buried Thomas Pigott	ni'l
	It'm the same day was buried ffraunc's Butler	ni'l
	It'm the xvj th was buried Jane Jones	ni'l
	may. It'm the viij th was buried m'garett Treedree, cloth & knell	xiiij ^d
	It'm the x th was buried Theophilus Angold	ni'l
	It'm the xv th was buried Andrewe Booreman, cloth and knell	ij ^s
	It'm the xxj th was buried Elizabeth Helden A child y ^e ground in y ^e Church iiij ^s . iiij ^d , y ^e knell iiij ^d , y ^e ij peales viij ^d	} iiij ^s
	It'm the xxij th was buried Elizabeth Clee, y ^e cloth xx ^d , y ^e knell xiiij ^d , y ^e ij peales viij ^d , y ^e coffine vj ^d	} iiij ^s
	It'm y ^e xxiiij th was buried Peter Pullyn	ni'l

The firste yeares Receiptes

Burialls in o^r Ladie day quarter .1592.

may.

Item the xxviiijth was buried Leonard Cob, y^e cloth & knell vj^d

† It'm y^e last, m^r Thomas Catesby whoe Died in this
p^rishe and was carried to whiston neere Lincolne, for y^e ground in
the Church, knell And peales } viij^s x^d

June.

It'm the vijth was buried walter Hinckesman for y^e cloth & knell ij^s

It'm the xjth was buried John Price for the cloth xx^d, the
Afternones knell xiiij^d, ye grave vj^d, y^e peale iiij^d } iiij^s viij^d

It'm y^e xiiijth was buried Alice Hackes for the cloth xx^d, y^e knell
xiiij^d, y^e peale iiij^d, y^e grave vj^d } iiij^s iiij^d

It'm the xxth was buried Richard Browne, for y^e afternones knell
xiiij^d, y^e ground vj^s viij^d, y^e cloth And peales ij^s ij^d } x^s

Some quarter—lix^s. vj^d.

Burialls in Midsom' quarter .1592.

June.

Item the xxixth was buried Alice Hartley, for y^e Afternones
knell xiiij^d, the grave vj^d, y^e cloth xx^d, y^e peales viij^d } iiij^s

July.

It'm the xth was buried william Marlevile in y^e Quier, for y^e
knell And peales } xvj^d

It'm y^e xviiijth was buried william Barrowe, cloth and knell viij^d

It'm the same day was buried Steven Soper,¹ cloth and knell iiij^d

It'm the xxiijth day was buried Nicholas Baker ni^l

It'm the xxiiijth was buried Robert Butler, cloth and knell iiij^d

It'm the xxvijth was buried mary kingswell, for y^e ground vj^s viij^d

It'm the same day was buried Edith Miller, worst cloth ij^d

August.

I'm the vjth was buried m^rgarett Cooke, for y^e best cloth and knell ij^s

It'm y^e same day was buried m^rgarett woodnett ni^l

It'm y^e xvth was buried Nathaniell Phillippes y^e Curates sonne ni^l

It'm the xvijth was buried John Dvne wo[r]st cloth and knell vj^d

It'm the xxth was buried Elizabeth Slater ni^l

It'm the same day was buried Thomas Nicholas y^e kepers sonne of
her ma^{ties} Pallace of white hall and out of y^e same howse for
the best cloth and knell } ij^s

It'm y^e xxiiijth was buried Thomas Deane for y^e best cloth
xx^d, y^e grave vj^d, the peale iiij^d } ij^s vj^d

¹ Cooper (R.)

† Not in the Register.

The firste yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Midsom' quarter .1592.

August.	Item y ^e xxiiij th was buried Richard Goteham for y ^e best cloth And knell	} ij ^s
	It'm y ^e xxvj th was buried John Icombe	ni'l
	It'm the xxvij th was buried katherin Bryan from y ^e neate ¹	ni'l
	It'm the xxix th was buried Anne Skelinge	ni'l
	It'm y ^e xxxj th was buried Nowell kenney for thafternones knell, cloth And peales	} xvij ^d
	It'm the same day was buried ffraunc's Baker	ni'l
September.	It'm y ^e secound was buried w ^m [vocatus Blackewill] worst cloth and knell	iiij ^d
	It'm iiij th was buried Thomas Chester	ni'l
	It'm y ^e v th was buried Jeames Manfeild	ni'l
	It'm y ^e viij th was buried a chrisome of John Thomas	ni'l
	It'm the ix th was buried Hester Rosse ²	ni'l
	p It'm the xij th was buried Anne Holt	ni'l
	p It'm the xiiij th was buried Simon Lord y ^e gravemaker	ni'l
	It'm the same day was buried katherin wakelyn for y ^e cloth knell and graue	} ij ^s
	It'm y ^e xvj th was buried Elizabeth wilson, coffine	vj ^d
	It'm the xxij th was buried Thomas Parry, cloth and knell	vj ^d
	p It'm the same day was buried Ellyn Spice	ni'l
	It'm the xxv th was buried Anne Leedes	ni'l
	It'm the xxviij th was buried George wilson, coffine	vj ^d

Some quarter——xxviij^s. x^d.

Burialls in Mighelmas quarter .1592.

Septemb ^r .	Item the xxix th weare buried John Edwardes	ni'l
October.	p It'm the first was buried Thomas Else and Agnes Drewe	ni'l
	p It'm the iiij th was buried Lewis Thomas	ni'l
	pp It'm the same day was buried Isabell And [blank] Campion	ni'l
	p It'm y ^e same day was buried wynifrid [blank] from mothe ^r Shotfordes	ni'l
	p It'm y ^e same day was buried Thomas Payne	ni'l
	p It'm the v th was buried Ellyn mote, cloth and knell	iiij ^d

¹ vide note, p. 100.

² Rolfe (R.)

The black letter "p" marks those who, in the Register or in the Accounts, have been specified as victims of the plague.

The firste yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Mighelmas quarte^r .1592.

October.	Item the vij th was buried Daniell Parry for y ^e cloth and knell	vj ^d
	p It'm y ^e viij th was buried [<i>blank</i>] Jezerdett ¹	ni'l
	It'm the x th was buried Sara Hugen for y ^e coffine and knell	x ^d
	It'm the xiiij th was buried Joane Tedder for y ^e Afternones knell	} vij ^s x ^d
	xiiij ^d , the breakeinge of y ^e ground vj ^s viij ^d	
	It'm the xvij th was buried Edward Phippes coffine and cloth	viiij ^d
	p It'm y ^e same day was buried mary wilson for y ^e cloth and knell	ij ^s ij ^d
	pp It'm the xvij th was buried m'gery ffisher and kelley	ni'l
	It'm the xx th was buried m'gery Randall & a child of m'kes	ni'l
	It'm y ^e xxj th was buried John Nicholson for y ^e coffine, cloth, and knell	ij ^s
	pp It'm y ^e same day was buried Edith Arian & Collin Jezerdett ¹	ni'l
	It'm the xxvij th was buried Robert Seywell for y ^e knell & cloth	ij ^s
	p It'm the same day was buried mathew Drewe	ni'l
	p It'm the xxvij th was buried m'garett Bevan	ni'l
Novemb ^r .	It'm the first was buried Jonas Turnor	ni'l
	It'm the secound was buried Cleere Collier	ni'l
	It'm y ^e same day was buried Sara Read, worst cloth	ij ^d
	p It'm the vj th was buried Thomas Partington, best cloth & coffine	ij ^s ij ^d
	It'm the same day was buried Phillipp Meares, coffine	vj ^d
	It'm y ^e vij th was buried Thomas Ells and ffraunc's Bittermy	ni'l
	It'm y ^e xiiij th was buried Alice martine, for y ^e knell, cloth & coffine	iiij ^s viij ^d
	It'm y ^e xv th was buried Richard Tedder, for y ^e ground vj ^s viij ^d	} x ^s x ^d
	the cloth xx ^d , y ^e Afternones knell xiiij ^d , iiij ^{or} peales xvj ^d	
	It'm y ^e xvij th was buried Luce ffisher, coffine	vj ^d
	It'm the same day was buried Robert ffrench, worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the xix th was buried John Warde, for y ^e cloth grave & knell	ij ^s viij ^d
	It'm the xxv th was buried Thomas Buntinge, for y ^e best cloth	} iiij ^s iiij ^d
	xx ^d , the grave vj ^d , y ^e afternones knell xiiij ^d , iiij ^{or} peales xij ^d	
	It'm the xxvij th was buried Alice Jones ali's Nicholson for y ^e cloth	} iiij ^s x ^d
	coffine knell And peales	
December.	It'm y ^e third was buried mary waver, coffine	vj ^d
	It'm the v th was buried m ^{rs} Barbara hackes, for y ^e ground viij ^s	} xj ^s
	for y ^e cloth vj ^d , for y ^e Afternones knell xiiij ^d , iiij ^{or} peales xvj ^d	
	It'm y ^e xj th was buried Darby Cormocke, cloth and knell	vj ^d
	It'm y ^e same day was buried Joane Readinge for y ^e ground & ringinge	x ^s
	It'm y ^e xx th was buried John Prosser, knell cloth and peales	iiij ^s x ^d
	It'm y ^e xxj th was buried Henry Simpson worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxij th was buried Anne Colbecke	ni'l

Some quarte^r—iiij^{li}. xj^s. ij^d.

Some gen'all of y^e receiptes
for Burialls² is

} ix^{li}. xij^s. x^d.

Some totall of this whole
yeares receiptes is

} xxv^{li}. v^s. ix^d.

25. 5. 9.

¹ Jezerdecke (*R.*)

² The Register has 25 names which do not appear in this list.

The said accomptantes Demaunde allowaunce for ymploymentes and Chardges by them paid and Disbursed for the vse of the Church and other ordinary and extraordinary chardges in this their firste yeare as followeth.

Paymentes in Christmas quarte^r .1591.

Item paid the xxiiij th of January for a bell rope weyinge viij ^{li} At iiij ^d y ^e pound	} ij ^s
It'm paid for y ^e takeinge of our othes and y ^e sidmen	iiij ^s
It'm paid for our Dynn's y ^e same Day	viiij ^s
It'm paid for botelier y ^e xxix th of January into Southwarke for the Discharge of a child from our p'ishe	} xvjd
It'm paid the iiij th of february for a newe Booke and for y ^e search of m' Downes his will	} iiij ^s vij ^d
It'm paid the first of march for iij comunion pottes viz' one pottle ¹ pott one quart pott And one pint pott	} xij ^s
It'm paid more y ^e same day for a s'uice booke for y ^e vicar	vj ^s
It'm paid y ^e xviiij th of m'ch for p'sentinge our bill vnto Doctor Creak	} ij ^s iiij ^d
It'm paid y ^e xxij th of m'ch vnto y ^e Lockesmith for Iron worke aboute y ^e newe Dore in the Chauncell and for Lockes And keys to the Church yard gates	} xx ^s
It'm paid vnto the Clerke for his quarters wages	xx ^s
It'm paid vnto the Sexton for his quarte ^r s wages x ^s and for other things by him laid fourth As by his bill Apperes iiij ^s iiij ^d	} xiiij ^s iiij ^d
It'm paid to Simon for makeinge cleane y ^e church lane	ij ^s vjd

Some of y^e paym^{tes} in this } iiij^{li}. xix^s. vjd.
Christmas quarter is

Paym^{tes} in our Ladie Day quarte^r .1592.

Item paid the xvij th Day of Aprill for p'sentinge o ^r bill at y ^e Arch Deacons visitacon & for a newe booke of Articles	} ij ^s
It'm paid ye same day for our Dynn's and y ^e sidmens	viiij ^s iiij ^d
It'm paid the secound of may when y ^e vicar y ^e p'ishon's And our selues came from y ^e p'ambulacon	} iiij ^s vjd
It'm pd for Ringinge on y ^e same Day And on Assencion day	xvjd

¹ Two quarts.

The firste yeares paymentes

Paymentes in o^r Ladie Day quarter .1592.

Item paid the iiij th of may for a quier of paper	iiij ^d
It'm paid vnto william Portington for newe makeinge of y ^e Dores in the Chauncell and for y ^e Church gates and other needfull things Done about y ^e Church as by his bill appeareth	} lijs
It'm paid y ^e xv th of June for p'sentinge o ^r quarter bill	xvj ^d
It'm paid the xx th of June vnto Henry Turvin for Baldrigges and ropes as by his bill Appeareth	} xiiij ^s iiij ^d
It'm paid y ^e xxiiij th of June vnto y ^e Clerke for his quarte ^{rs} wages	xx ^s
It'm paid the same Day vnto y ^e Sexton for his quarte ^{rs} wages x ^s and for other things by him laid out as by his bill Appeares iiij ^s viij ^d	} xiiij ^s viij ^d
It'm paid vnto Simon for makinge cleane y ^e church lane	ij ^s vj ^d
It'm paid vnto Henry Turvin for iij ropes weyinge xx ^{li} at iiij ^d y ^e pound v ^s and for iij Baldrigges v ^s iiij ^d .	} x ^s iiij ^d

Some of y^e paym^{tes} in o^r } vj^{li}. ix^s. viij^d.
Ladie Day quarter is

Paymentes in Midsom' quarter .1592.

Item paid vnto John Bellowes y ^e vij th of July for removinge of a cubbard out of y ^e Chauncell into y ^e vestrie & for a key to y ^e same	} xij ^d
It'm fo ^r p'sentinge our bill of those y ^t had not receaved y ^e comunio ⁿ ¹	viiij ^d
It'm given to those y ^t tooke Downe y ^e v th bell to Drincke	xij ^d
It'm pd y ^e xvij th of September for A booke	xviiij ^d
It'm pd to y ^e Ringers on her ma ^{ties} birth Day	iiij ^s
It'm pd for a p'sentm ^t	xij ^d
It'm pd for y ^e Search of m ^r Harvies will ²	iiij ^s
It'm pd for coveringe y ^e Regester booke w th calves leather ³	xviiij ^d
It'm pd vnto y ^e Clerke for his quarters wages	xx ^s
It'm pd vnto y ^e Sexton for his quarters wages x ^s . and for other things by him laid out as by his bill Appeares—x ^s	} xx ^s
It'm pd vnto Simon for makinge cleane y ^e church lane	ij ^s vj ^d
It'm pd vnto Laurence wright y ^e bell ffounder for newe castinge of y ^e great bell as by his Acquittance appeares	} x ^{li}
It'm paid for mendinge of y ^e lowest p'te of y ^e west church Dore And for othe ^r worke & stuf aboute y ^e frame of y ^e bells	} vj ^s viij ^d

Some quarte^r—xiiij^{li}. xxj^d.

¹ vide vol. XII, *Camden Society*, pp. 163-166.

² An extract is in the Vestry Minute book. The parish was to benefit if his heiress died before marriage, or, if unmarried, before she came of age.

³ This book has not survived. The existing Register Book is a copy made in 1598.

The firste yeares paymentes

Paymentes in Mighelmas quarte^r .1592.

Item paid ye xxix th Day of September At y ^e Lord Bishopp of Londons visitacon for p'senting o ^r bill And for a newe booke of Articles	} ij ^s vj ^d
It'm paid y ^e same Day for our Dynn's and y ^e sidmen	vij ^s iiij ^d
It'm paid for a quier of paper	iiij ^d
It'm paid y ^e v th of November at Jonas Robsons to make the vestrie men Drinke at the Chosinge of henry Russell Churchwarden in m' Tedders rome	} vj ^s
It'm paid the xvij th Day of November for ringinge At thexchaunge of her ma ^{ties} reign	} vj ^s
It'm paid the same Day for a pound of candles	iiij ^d
It'm paid to the Blackesmith for lockes And boultres to the Church gates y ^e xx th of November As by his bill Appeareth	} ix ^s
It'm paid vnto Thomas Bynnes for rearinge of y ^e west church gate for workemanshipp And stuf	} iiij ^s vj ^d
It'm paid for paveinge of viij graves in y ^e church	vij ^s
It'm paid y ^e iiij th of December At y ^e Chosinge of m' Russell Churchwarden in y ^e rome of m' Tedder	} xvj ^d
It'm for our Dynn's And the sidmen At y ^e takeinge of o ^r And their oathes	} xv ^s xj ^d
It'm paid vnto Henry Turvin for roppes And Balrigges y ^e x th of Decemb' as Appeares by his bill	} x ^s viij ^d
It'm paid vnto Abraham Leedes for lookeinge vnto the Armorie this yeare	} x ^s
It'm paid vnto m' Clerke for lookeinge vnto y ^e clocke	vj ^s viij ^d
It'm paid vnto him fo ^r mendinge of y ^e bell clappers As appeareth by his bill	} iiij ^s ij ^d
It'm paid vnto Richard Bartlet glasier for mainteyning of y ^e glasse windowes this yeare	} viij ^s
It'm paid vnto y ^e Clerke And Sexton fo ^r their q'te ^{rs} wages	xxx ^s
It'm paid for kepeinge of y ^e clocke	xx ^d
It'm paid for oyle for y ^e clocke vj ^d & for bromes vj ^d	xij ^d
It'm fo ^r hollie Ivie rosemary And bayes	xvj ^d
It'm for mendinge of y ^e surplase being vngathered	ij ^d
It'm pd for washing of y ^e Church clothes this yeare	v ^s vj ^d

Some totall of this } xxxj^{li}. xv^s. iiij^d.
yeares paym^{tes} is

Some quarte'—vij^{li}. j^s. v^d.

Some totall of this } xxv^{li}. v^s. ix^d.
yeares receiptes is

Some haue we laid out this yeare } vij^{li}. ix^s. vij^d.
more then we haue receaved

The accompte of the said Patericke Dirricke and
Henry Russell Churchwardens for their secounde yeare of office comensing
At the feast of the Beirth of o^r lord god 1592 and endinge on y^e like feast
1593. Aswell of Receiptes as paym^{tes} by y^m receaved & paid as followeth.

Receiptes

Item Receaved towards the Clerke and Sextons wages and for pewes And rep ^{ac} 'ons of the Church as by their gatheringe, Booke Appeareth	} xj ^{li} . xij ^s . j ^d .
It'm Receaved for half of y ^e token money	iij ^{li} . v ^s .
It'm Receaved of m' marke Styward for one whole yeares rent for y ^e howse ou' y ^e Church lane ended At Christmas last y ^e some of	} xiiij ^s . iiij ^d .
It'm receaved of the p'ishon's towards y ^e newe castinge of the Bells As by the gatheringe booke more particularly Appeares y ^e some of	} v ^{li} . xviij ^s . j ^d .

Some——xxj^{li}. vij^s. vj^d.

Receiptes at Burialls for knels and such like in this o^r Christmas quarte^r .1592.

December.	Item the xxvij th was buried m ^{rs} Elizabeth Nightingale fo ^r y ^e ground viij ^s the cloth xx ^d thafternones knell xiiij ^d the iiij ^{or} peales xvj ^d	} xij ^s ij ^d
January.	It'm the first was buried Rice Lewis for y ^e ground vj ^s viij ^d the cloth xx ^d y ^e Afternones knell xiiij ^d y ^e iiij ^{or} peales xvj ^d	} x ^s x ^d
	It'm y ^e secound was buried John Portington for y ^e coffine	vj ^d
	It'm the same day was buried Nicholas Huse worst cloth And knell	vj ^d
	It'm the xvij th was buried John Jones worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xix th was buried Rowland Rowlandson coffine	vj ^d
p	It'm y ^e xxj th was buried katherin Angould worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the xxv th was buried Alice Bickerstaf cloth and knell	viiij ^d
p	It'm the xxvj th was buried Joane moore	ni'l

The secounde yeares Receiptes

February.	Item the secound was buried Eme Payne cloth and knell	iiij ^d
	It'm the vj th was buried Jeames varnon for y ^e best cloth xx ^d the knell vj ^d y ^e grave vj ^d	} ij ^s viij ^d
	It'm y ^e viij th was buried m'gerie Drewrie wo ^r st cloth and knell	vj ^d
p	It'm y ^e xiiij th was buried John Dawson	ni'l
	It'm the xv th was buried Barbara Cornelius coffine	vj ^d
	It'm the xvij th was buried Agnes Powell—cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the xviii th was buried Thomas Beedle	ni'l
	It'm the xxiij th was buried margarett ffoster cloth coffine & knell	ij ^s
	It'm the xxiiij th was buried Bennet Moulsoe ¹ coffine	vj ^d
Marche.	It'm the secound was buried Jeames Tyan coffine And knell	xij ^d
p	It'm the iiij th was buried w ^m Trindall Dawson y ^e Carvers s'u ⁿ t	ni'l
	It'm y ^e xvij th was buried Rob't Hart from Chilmeades worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the xxiiij th was buried Richard wood for y ^e best cloth knell and coffine	} ij ^s iiij ^d
Some—xxxv ^s . viij ^d .		

Burialls in o^r Ladie Day quarter .1593.

march .1593.	Item the xxvj th was buried John Portington for y ^e coffine	vj ^d
	It'm the xxx th was buried Anne Hatton for y ^e Afternones knell xiiij ^d best cloth xx ^d y ^e grave vj ^d & iij peales xij ^d	} iiij ^s iiij ^d
Aprill.	It'm the iiij th was buried Elizabeth Genno from Lamb'tes cloth & knell	vj ^d
	It'm the vj th was buried Anne Cotton coffine And knell	viij ^d
	It'm the xj th was buried william Lilley wo ^r st cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xij th was buried Elizabeth Drewe wo ^r st cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xiiij th was buried Hannce [Cordus] ² fo ^r y ^e best cloth And knell	iiij ^s
	It'm the xiiij th was buried Edward Jones from y ^e Quenes stables for y ^e wo ^r st cloth knell And peales	} xiiij ^d
	It'm y ^e xviij th was buried Thomas Newton fo ^r y ^e cloth And knell	iiij ^d
	It'm the xix th was buried ffraunc's vavizo ^r for y ^e ground in y ^e Church forenones knell And peales	} ix ^s viij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxiiij th was buried Anne Thresher	ni'l
	It'm the same Day was buried Thomas Cooke	ni'l

¹ Mowlsale (R.)

² A German (R.)

The secounde yeares Receiptes

Aprill 1593.	Item the xxvj th was buried [Agnis] Hardie for the Cloth xx ^d the coffine vj ^d y ^e peales vj ^d & knell vj ^d	} iij ^s ij ^d
	It'm the same day was buried [William] Hill therle of Essex s'u'nt for the cloth knell And peales	} ij ^s
May	It'm the secound was buried Joane Parre	ni'l
	p It'm the thyrd was buried John Boultrie	ni'l
	It'm y ^e vj th was buried Agnes Harrison	ni'l
	p It'm the xij th was buried Agnes winter	ni'l
	p It'm the xiiij th was buried Roger Twiger	ni'l
	It'm the xvij th was buried Elizabeth marshall wo ^r st cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the xxv th was buried [Lucia] Orluf fo ^r y ^e Afternones knell xiiij ^d best cloth xx ^d graue vj ^d ij peales viij ^d	} iiiij ^s
	It'm the xxvj th was buried a chrisome of Dirricke Hackes	ni'l
	June. It'm the first was buried Barbara Orluf coffine	vj ^d
	It'm the secound was buried one out of y ^e Streat	ni'l
	It'm the third was buried Richard ffisher coffine	vj ^d
	It'm the iiij th was buried Joice warn'	ni'l
	It'm the vj th was buried Ralf [Norris] wo ^r st cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the ix th was buried ffraunc's Turno ^r fo ^r the Afternones knell xiiij ^d y ^e cloth xx ^d y ^e ij peales viij ^d & coffine vj ^d	} iiiij ^s
	It'm the xj th was buried Margaret wright for y ^e ground in y ^e Church vj ^s viij ^d y ^e knell xiiij ^d cloth xx ^d & peales xvj ^d	} x ^s x ^d
	It'm y ^e xv th was buried walter [blank] whoe in swy'ming was Drowned At Durham staires ¹ cloth and knell	} xij ^d
	It'm the same Day was buried Alice vanderbecke for y ^e knell best cloth And peales	} iij ^s x ^d
	p It'm y ^e xxiiij th was buried Cisley Potter wo ^r st cloth	ij ^d

Some quarte^r—l^s. x^d.

Burialls in Midsom' quarte^r .1593.

Item y ^e xxv th was buried Joane wattes for y ^e best cloth xx ^d y ^e knell peale And grave xij ^d	} ij ^s viij ^d
It'm the xxvij th was buried Rowland Pullyn for y ^e ground viiij ^s y ^e cloth xx ^d y ^e knell xiiij ^d y ^e iiiij ^s peales xvj ^d	} xij ^s ij ^d
It'm the xxix th was buried Joane white a chrisome	ni'l
p It'm y ^e same day was buried Jane ffisher	ni'l

¹ Riverside steps at Durham House.

The secounde yeares Receiptes

July .1593.	† Item the first was buried william Peerson	ni'l
	p It'm y ^e secound was buried George Drewe	ni'l
	It'm the iiij th was buried Evan Thomas worst cloth and knell	vj ^d
	It'm the vj th was buried Richard Runckhorne for y ^e best cloth xx ^d y ^e knell grave And peales xx ^d	} iij ^s iij ^d
	It'm the vij th was buried Joane Randall	ni'l
	It'm the xx th was buried Richard Sheppard	ni'l
	p It'm the xxj th was buried John m'shall	ni'l
	It'm the xxij th was buried Richard [blank]. A Ladies sonne from y ^e Mill feild ¹ wo st cloth	} ij ^d
	pp It'm the xxiiij th weare buried Jane Meriall & Henry Bowinge	ni'l
	p It'm the xxvij th was buried Richard Danielson fo ^r y ^e coffine & cloth	xx ^d
	It'm the xxviiij th was buried Alice Holloway from Esay Rawleys for y ^e Afternones knell xiiij ^d cloth xx ^d grave And peales xviiij ^d	} iij ^s iij ^d
	It'm the xxx th was buried Nicholas martine fo ^r y ^e cloth & knell	xij ^d
August.	It'm y ^e iiij th was buried Richard Kelley	ni'l
	p It'm y ^e vij th was buried mary Randall	ni'l
	p It'm the viij th was buried william Randall	ni'l
	It'm y ^e ix th was buried Susan Morris	ni'l
	p It'm y ^e same Day was buried Isabell [blank] from m ^{rs} Hannams	ni'l
	p It'm y ^e xj th was buried Rachell Plaster wo st cloth	ij ^d
	p It'm y ^e xv th Day was buried Anthony Little	ni'l
	p It'm y ^e xvj th was buried Richard Holland	ni'l
	It'm the xvij th was buried Alice Booreman for y ^e cloth knell And peales	} iij ^s iij ^d
	p It'm y ^e same Day was buried Thomas Dee	ni'l
	pp It'm the xix th was buried Pete ^r Holland & Jane Dawson	ni'l
	p It'm the xx th was buried Thomas Morino A Moore for the coffine cloth knell And peales	} ij ^s viij ^d
	It'm y ^e same Day was buried Joane Thompson wo st cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the xxiij th was buried margarett wandall cloth & knell	viiij ^d
	p It'm the same Day was buried Robert willis worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxiiij th was buried Thomas walker cloth & knell	xx ^d
	It'm y ^e xxiiij th was buried John Nicholas keper of whit hall for the ground in y ^e Church vj ^s viij ^d y ^e cloth xx ^d y ^e After nones knell And peales iij ^s x ^d	} x ^s vj ^d
	Some page And on } xlvj ^s . ij ^d . thother sid	

¹ Windmill Street roughly gives the site.

+ Not in the Register.

The secounde yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Midsom' quarte' .1593.

August.	Item the xxiiij th was buried Thomas ffiglas an Irishe gent for the ground in y ^e Church viii ^s for thafternones knell xiiij ^d y ^e best cloth ij ^s . the ij peales viij ^d	} xj ^s x ^d
	It'm the xxvj th was buried a chrisome of John wavers coffine	vj ^d
	It'm the xxvij th was buried John white for y ^e ground vj ^s viij ^d thafternones knell And peales ij ^s ij ^d	} viij ^s x ^d
	It'm y ^e same Day was buried william Smith for y ^e cloth	xviiij ^d
	p It'm y ^e xxviiij th was buried Richard Hathaway	ni'l
September	pp It'm y ^e first Day was buried Thomas wilkinson & Hester Holland	ni'l
	p It'm y ^e secound was buried Rose Traite from hollands	ni'l
	It'm y ^e same Day was buried Abraham Brickestone coffine	vj ^d
	It'm y ^e third Day was buried Mary Hartley coffine	vj ^d
	It'm y ^e v th was buried John Pitt coffine	vj ^d
	It'm y ^e vj th was buried John Phillipp o ^r late curates sonne coffine	vj ^d
	It'm y ^e same Day was buried Thomas Reynolds cloth	iiij ^d
	p It'm y ^e viij th was buried william Saker cloth & knell	iiij ^d
	It'm the same Day was buried Elizabeth Bridge for the cloth coffine And knell	} ij ^s viij ^d
	p It'm y ^e ix th was buried Joane Meare	ni'l
	p It'm y ^e x th was buried John Paine	ni'l
	p It'm the xij th was buried Elizabeth Hugon coffine	vj ^d
	p It'm the same Day was buried Elizabeth wilson coffine	vj ^d
	p It'm the xiiij th was buried Peter Brickston cloth & knell	ij ^s
	p It'm y ^e xiiij th was buried Edward Palm' wo ^r st cloth & knell	vj ^d
	It'm the same Day was buried Dorothie Hedworth for the ground in y ^e Church knell And peales	} vij ^s x ^d
	p It'm y ^e xv th was buried Thomas Daniell coffine	vj ^d
	p It'm y ^e same Day was buried Rob't Smith from m ^r Savages for the cloth coffine And knell	} xvj ^d
	p It'm y ^e same Day was buried George Streaker coffine	vj ^d
	It'm y ^e xviij th was buried ffrideswide Bedworth	ni'l
	p It'm the xxj th was buried Jane Barrowclough coffine & peales	xviiij ^d
	It'm the xxij th was buried Philipp Gitto worst cloth	ij ^d
	p It'm the same Day was buried Isabell Davies	ni'l
	p It'm the xxviiij th was buried Henry Browne	ni'l
	p It'm the xxix th was buried Henry Rogers	ni'l
	It'm the same Day was buried Aron Dix	ni'l
	p It'm the xx th was buried xp'ofer hathaway	ni'l

Some Page—xliij^s. iiij^d.

Some totall of this } iiij^{li} ix^s. vj^d.
Midsom' q'ter is

The secounde yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Mighelmas quarte^r .1593.

October.	p Item	the secound was buried Simon Hathaway	ni'l
	p	It'm the third was buried Solomon may	ni'l
	p	It'm the iiij th was buried Ralf Bedworth	ni'l
	p	It'm the v th was buried Richard Glassington	ni'l
	p	It'm y ^e vj th was buried Robert Bedworth	ni'l
		It'm the viij th was buried margery Chaplyn for y ^e ground in the Church vj ^e viij ^d y ^e Afternones knell cloth And peales iiij ^e ij ^d	} x ^s x ^d
	p	It'm the same Day was buried Joane Potter	ni'l
	p	It'm y ^e ix th was buried Thomas Bingham	ni'l
	p	It'm the x th was buried [Agnis] Thresher	ni'l
	p	It'm the same Day was buried Alice Bromley	ni'l
	p	It'm the xij th was buried Marian Tyler for y ^e cloth and knell	xij ^d
	p	It'm the same Day was buried Nicholas Bedworth y ^e younger	ni'l
		It'm the xv th was buried Gilbert ffuckinge cloth and knell	vij ^d
	p	It'm y ^e xvj th was buried Giles Treedree cloth & knell	iiij ^d
	p	It'm y ^e same Day was buried martha Jesper coffine	vj ^d
	p	It'm the xvij th was buried [Franciscus] Atkinson coffine	vj ^d
	p	It'm the xix th Sibbell ffraunc's for y ^e cloth & knell	xx ^d
	p	It'm y ^e same Day was buried Clare Burghgrave cloth & knell	xvij ^d
	p	It'm the xxj th was buried Baptist ync	ni'l
	p	It'm y ^e same Day was buried Peter Smith	ni'l
	p	It'm y ^e xxij th was buried Thomas Smith from Bagleys	ni'l
		It'm y ^e same Day was buried Gilbert Johnson y ^e younger coffine	vj ^d
	p	It'm y ^e xxij th was buried Grace Gibbes	ni'l
	p	It'm y ^e xxvij th was buried ffrauncis Roge ^{rs} y ^e sonne of John	ni'l
		It'm y ^e xxvij th was buried [Jana] Day for y ^e ground	vj ^s viij ^d
	p	It'm y ^e same Day was buried william Cooke	ni'l
	p	It'm y ^e xxx th was buried Sara Sheppard	ni'l
November.	p	It'm y ^e secound was buried m ^r Cornelius Godfrie for y ^e ground in y ^e church vj ^e viij ^d . for y ^e cloth knell And peales	} x ^s ij ^d
	p	It'm y ^e third Day was buried Richard ffrauncis	ni'l
	p	It'm the iiij th was buried william Search	ij ^d
	p	It'm y ^e v th was buried william Nutt y ^e sonne of w ^m coffine	vj ^d
	p	It'm y ^e same Day was buried Ellyn Glassington for y ^e cloth grave And knell	} ij ^s vj ^d
	p	It'm the viij th was buried katherin Clee	ni'l

Some Pag^r ——— xxxvij^s. vj^d.

The secounde yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Mighelmas quarter .1593.

November.	Item the xj th was buried George Cotton cloth & knell	viiij ^d
	It'm y ^e xij th was buried Ellyn Bray for y ^e Afternones knell	} iij ^s iiiij ^d
	xiiij ^d y ^e cloth knell And peales xiiij ^d	
	p It'm y ^e xvij th was buried John Neale	vj ^d
	p It'm y ^e same Day was buried Elizabeth Peerson coffine	vj ^d
	p It'm y ^e same Day was buried mary Johnson coffine	vj ^d
	p It'm the xvij th was buried Abraham Buckwid coffine	vj ^d
	p It'm the xx th was buried Thomas ynche y ^e sonne coffine	vj ^d
	p It'm the xxiij th was buried Richard ynche y ^e coffine	vj ^d
	It'm y ^e xxv th was buried Joane Reddith	ni'l
	p It'm y ^e xxvij th was buried Roger Clee for y ^e Afternones	} iij ^s viij ^d
	knell coffine cloth and peales	
	It'm y ^e xxviiij th was buried Lewis Burghgrave knell	viiij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxix th was buried John Mordaunt gent from y ^e	} xviiij ^s iiiij ^d
	La: Cheeckes for y ^e ground in y ^e church xiiij ^s for y ^e cloth	
	xvj ^d y ^e Afternones knell xiiij ^d iij ^{or} peales xvj ^d	
December.	It'm y ^e ffirst Day was Buried Thomas Poultney gent ¹	} iiiij ^s iiiij ^d
	for y ^e coffine vj ^d cloth xvj ^d knell xiiij ^d iij ^{or} peales xvj ^d	
	p It'm y ^e secound was buried ffraunces Traver m ^r ynches	} ij ^d
	maid s'u'nt cloth	
	p It'm y ^e same Day was buried Anne Clee	ni'l
	p It'm the x th was buried Nicholas Plomer	ni'l
	p It'm the xj th was buried margarett ynche for y ^e ground	} ix ^s ij ^d
	in y ^e Church vj ^s viij ^d y ^e Afternones knell xiiij ^d y ^e	
	cloth iiiij ^d y ^e iij peales xij ^d	
	p It'm y ^e same Day was buried Thomas Som'ers her s'u'nt	ij ^d
	p It'm y ^e xij th was buried John ynche coffine	vj ^d
	p It'm y ^e xiiij th was buried Elizabeth Dickenson cloth	} iij ^s
	knell And peales	
	It'm y ^e xvij th was buried Robert Backehowse knell	viiij ^d
	p It'm y ^e xviiij th was buried Thomas ynche for y ^e ground	} x ^s vj ^d
	in y ^e church cloth knell And peales	
	p It'm y ^e xxiiij th was buried Elbert Johnson coffine & knell	viiij ^d
	It'm y ^e same Day was buried m'garett Bowinge for	} vij ^s viij ^d
	y ^e ground And knell	

Some Page—iij^{li}. v^s. vj^d

Some totall of this
Mighelmas quarte^r is } v^{li}. iij^s.

Some totall of this
secound yeares burialles² } xiiij^{li}. xix^s.

Some Totall of this
secound yeares receiptes } xxxv^{li}. vj^s. vj^d.

¹ A Vestrieman (*R.*), "he threatneth Death to any that shall presume to open" certain Lammas land which he had enclosed (*Lansdowne MSS.* LXXXI, No. 22).

² The Register gives 297 names as compared with 169 in this list. According to the Register 181 were buried between August 1st and Nov. 30th, *vide* notes p. 453.

The said accomptantes Demaund allowance for ymployment^{tes} and chardges by y^m paid and Disbursed for y^e vse of y^e Church and other ordinarie and extraordinary chardges in this their secound yeare as followeth.

Paymentes in Christmas quarte^r .1592.

Item paid y ^e viij th Day of January vnto Edward Ballard for ij paire of hinges for ij pewes	} ij ^s
It'm paid y ^e x th for beinge p'sented in y ^t we had not a pulpit cloth ¹	xvj ^d
It'm paid y ^e xvij th of January at y ^e Archdeacons visitacon for p'senting of our bill and for a newe booke of Articles	} ij ^d
It'm paid y ^e same Day for o ^r Dynn's and y ^e sidmen	x ^s viij ^d
It'm paid vnto Docto ^r Stanhopes officers for Devidinge of y ^e Catachisme into iiij ^{or} seu'all p'tes	} iiij ^s
It'm paid for engrosinge of the Indentures for y ^e same	ij ^s viij ^d
It'm paid for ringinge y ^e xxxj th at her mat ^{ies} cominge to Sir Robert Cecill and at her Departure from thence y ^e first of ffebruary	} ij ^s
It'm paid for Ringinge y ^e v th of ffebruary At her mat ^{ies} com'ynge to y ^e Lord Threasurers and at her Departure from thence	} ij ^s
It'm paid for ringinge y ^e xvij th of ffebruary At her mat ^{ies} comynge to Som'set howse. & on y ^e xix th Day At he ^r highnes goinge to y ^e p'liam ^t and at her mat ^{ies} remove to S ^{ct} Jeames the xxv th at xij ^d eu'y tyme	} iiij ^s
It'm paid vnto Bellowses for mendinge of c'taine pewes	viiij ^d
It'm paid him for pullyinge Downe And settinge vpp of benches in iiij pewes xvj ^d and for nailes—viiij ^d	} ij ^s
It'm paid him for iiij newe pewe Dore & fo ^r makeinge of them	vij ^s vj ^d
It'm paid for iiij paire of hinges for y ^e same pewes	ij ^s
It'm paid him for ij bourdes xij ^d & for makinge cleane y ^e lane ij ^s vj ^d	iiij ^s vj ^d
It'm paid vnto y ^e Clerke And Sexton for their quarters wages	xxx ^s
It'm for oyle for y ^e clocke And bells And for bromes	xij ^d
It'm pd for kepeinge of ye clocke	xx ^d
It'm paid for a key And for mendinge of a staple to y ^e west gate	viiij ^d
It'm paid for mendinge of y ^e South Dore key And for iiij ^{or} rivets to sett y ^e locke on	} xvj ^d

Some quarter—iiij^{li}. xix^s.

¹ cf. note 3, p. 462.

The secounde yeares paymentes

Paymentes in o^r Ladie Day quarte^r .1593.

Item paid the iiij th of Aprill for a C of pavinge tile And for bringinge of it home	} iiij ^s iiij ^d
It'm paid y ^e x th of Aprill at her mat ^{ies} goinge to y ^e p ^{liam} ^t howse beinge y ^e last day of y ^e same p ^{liament} ¹ for ringinge	} xij ^d
It'm paid y ^e xxj th of Aprill at her mat ^{ies} remove from S ^{ct} Jeames to white hall for ringinge	} xij ^d
It'm paid for ringinge y ^e secound of may At her mat ^{ies} remove from whitehall to Croydon	} xij ^d
It'm paid vnto goodman Slater for mendinge of y ^e church for lyme And sand xij ^d for tile x ^d for vnderpynnyng of the gate xij ^d for workemanshipp—ij ^s vj ^d	} v ^s iiij ^d
It'm paid vnto Bellows for mendinge of A longe forme	x ^d
It'm paid for fetchinge of y ^e Tile from y ^e watersid	iiij ^d
It'm paid for A white brushe for y ^e windowes	iiij ^d
It'm paid for mendinge of y ^e lockes of y ^e great box	iiij ^d
It'm paid for ringinge y ^e xxij th And xxiiij th of may when the p ^{ishon} 's weare At y ^e p ^{ambulac} 'on	} xvj ^d
It'm paid for a quier of paper	iiij ^d
It'm for nailes Aboute y ^e pewes	vj ^d
It'm paid for billates And coales & candle for y ^e plomer	x ^d ob'
It'm paid At y ^e Archdeacons visitac'on at chelsey for A booke of Articles And for p ^{sentinge} of our bill	} ij ^s
It'm for o ^r Dynn's ther And y ^e sidmen	viiij ^s
It'm paid vnto Bellows for makinge cleane y ^e lane	ij ^s vj ^d
It'm paid vnto y ^e clerke And Sexton y ^e xxiiij th of June for their quarters wages	} xxx ^s
It'm paid for kepeinge of y ^e clocke	xx ^d
It'm for oyle for y ^e clocke And bells & for bromes	xij ^d

Some quarter—iiij^{li}. ij^s. viij^d. ob'.

¹ Penal Acts had been passed against Puritans and Roman Catholics.

The secounde yeares paymentes

Paymentes in Midsom' quarter .1593.

Item paid the iiij th day of July vnto y ^e Plom'er for sodder for y ^e Amendinge of y ^e gutters And in the steeple at vij ^d a pound	} viij ^s vj ^d
It'm paid vnto him and his laborer for their paynes in Doinge of it	xviij ^d
It'm paid for ij bell ropes weyinge xiiij ^{li} at iij ^d y ^e pound	iiij ^s iiij ^d ob'
It'm paid for a newe Balrigge & for mendinge of An old	ij ^s viij ^d
It'm paid for a bell rope y ^e xxviij th of July	xviij ^d
It'm paid at Doctor Creakes visitac'on at S ^{ct} Clem ^{tes} y ^e vij th of July for p'sentinge o ^r bill and for a booke of Articles	} xviij ^d
It'm for our Dynn's And y ^e sidmen y ^e same Day	vj ^s
It'm paid for a quier of paper	iiij ^d
It'm paid y ^e iiij th Day of August for iij prayer bookes for y ^e visitac'on tyme ¹	} xij ^d
It'm paid the x th of August for xltie billes ² for y ^e visited howses	xviij ^d
It'm paid y ^e same Day for red wandes ³	iiij ^d
It'm paid y ^e vij th of September for Ringinge beinge her mat ^{ies} beirth Day	} iij ^s
It'm paid y ^e xvij th Day vnto y ^e Dogge killer for killinge of Dogges ⁴	iiij ^s iiij ^d
It'm paid for p'sentinge of our quarter bill And for swearinge of Bernard maior one of o ^r sidmen	} ij ^s
It'm paid vnto Bellowes for mendinge of y ^e vicars seate And ij formes And for burninge of c'taine strawe & old ragges	} xij ^d
It'm paid vnto him for makeinge cleane y ^e lane	ij ^s vj ^d
It'm paid vnto Slater y ^e xxx th of Septemb' for coveringe of v graves As by his bill Appeares	} iiij ^s vj ^d
It'm paid y ^e same Day vnto y ^e Clerke And Sexton for their quarters wages	} xxx ^s
It'm pd for kepeinge of y ^e Clocke	xx ^d
It'm for oyle for y ^e clocke And bells And for bromes	xij ^d
It'm paid vnto Laurence wright y ^e bell founder for y ^e exchaunge of the iiij th bell beinge craket & for y ^e exchaunge of y ^e treable bell	} viij ^{li}

Some quarter—xj^{li}. xvij^s. ij^d. ob'.

¹ Plague.

² No doubt the crosses and legends which were fastened to the door posts of houses infected by the plague.

³ Red wands, 3 feet long, were to be carried by all who went abroad from infected houses.

⁴ Vestry Minutes, Sep. 1593: "It was before [certain vestrymen] agreed yt daniell Stocken of westm' should kill the dogges of this p'ishe, And to Allowe unto him for killinge of eu'y dogges ij^d." This was a traditional complement of the plague, the animals being "very apt cattell to carry the infection." The Minutes also record the appointment of "searchers" in July, and the receipt of various subscriptions "toward the Relyff of the vyceted popell." The Cecil family were most regular in their generosity.

The secounde yeares paymentes

Paymentes in Mighelmas quarter .1593.

Item paid vnto Gibbes y ^e blackesmith y ^e x th of Octobe ^r for a paire of hinges for y ^e vicars seate	} viij ^d
It'm for a stay beare And a staple	vj ^d
It'm for mendinge of y ^e Lockes for y ^e Church gates	viiij ^d
It'm for one hinge for y ^e same seate	iiij ^d
It'm paid the xix th Day of October At y ^e Bishoppes visitac'on At Brainford for p'sentinge of o ^r bill And for o ^r booke of Articles	} xviiij ^d
It'm paid for our Dynn's And y ^e sidemen y ^e same Day	ix ^s iiij ^d
It'm paid for A quier of paper	iiij ^d
It'm paid At Jonas Robsons y ^e vj th of November for y ^e vestrie mens Dynn' And o ^r owne	} x ^s
It'm paid y ^e xvij th Day of November for Ringinge At y ^e daie of coronat ^{ion} of her mat ^{ies} Reign ¹	} vj ^s
It'm paid for A pound of candles	iiij ^d
It'm paid Slater y ^e Bricklayer y ^e xxx th of Novemb' for coveringe of vij graves At xij ^d y ^e peece & fo ^r stuf	} viij ^s
It'm paid for takeinge vpp And layinge Downe of y ^e great stone ou' y ^e grave wherin m ^r Mordant was buried	} v ^s iiij ^d
It'm paid for iiij ^{or} loades of gravell to lay in the east church lane At xij ^d . y ^e load	} iiij ^s
It'm for makinge of y ^e gutter And for spreadinge of the gravell	} ij ^s
It'm paid Bellowes for makinge cleane of y ^e church lane for this quarte'	} ij ^s vj ^d
It'm paid mathewe Clerke for lookeinge vnto y ^e clocke this whole yeare	} vj ^s viij ^d
It'm paid vnto him for mendinge of y ^e bell clappers As by his bill Appeareth	} iiij ^s
It'm paid the glasier for mainteyninge of y ^e glasse windowes this yeare	} viij ^s

¹ The correct original ("at y^e exchange of") has been erased and this mistake has been written ove it.

The secounde yeares paymentes

Paymentes in Mighelmas quarte^r. 1593.

Item paid for ye washing of the Church clothes this yeare	v ^s iiij ^d
It'm paid vnto Abraham Leedes for lookeinge vnto y ^e Armory	x ^s
It'm paid vnto Turvin for iij ropes And ij balrigges And for mendinge of iij old balrigges	} ix ^s iiij ^d
It'm paid vnto y ^e Clerke for his quarters wages	xx ^s
It'm paid vnto y ^e Sexton for his quarters wages	x ^s
It'm paid vnto him for kepeinge of y ^e clocke	xx ^d
It'm paid for oyle for y ^e Clocke And bells And for bromes	xij ^d
It'm paid for hollie Ivie rosemary And bayes	xvj ^d
It'm paid vnto Nicholas Bedworth ¹ for y ^e writinge & engrossinge of this Accompt and for y ^e Inventories & gatheringe booke & other writings	} xx ^s .
It'm paid for a supper fo ^r y ^e maisters at y ^e givinge vpp of this Accompt	xx ^s

Some quarter——viiij^{li}. vij^s. viij^d.

Some Totall of this
secound yeares paym^{tes} } xxviij^{li}. vij^s. vij^d.

Hereafter followeth y^e names of such As
weare contributory to y^e Bells.

Jeames Bleare	xij ^d	Andrew Briggs	vj ^d	Peter Symonds	iiij ^d	Edward Steelecrag	xij ^d
Peter Subbes	xij ^d	Henry Leonard	vj ^d	Henry Johnson	xij ^d	Jo: Mould	xij ^d
John Sexe	iiij ^d	Tho: Brathwhit	vj ^d	John Hodchin	iiij ^d	Tho: Bynnes	ij ^s
Jeames waller	xij ^d	william Jespar	ij ^s	Moses Chaplyn	xij ^d	John waver	iiij ^d
m ^r Perryn	xvj ^d	Abraham Leedes	vj ^d	william Durlyn	vj ^d	w ^m Pitt	xij ^d
Tho: Richardes	vj ^d	Laurence Davies	ij ^d	Tho: Durlynge	iiij ^d	Rowland Pullyn	ij ^s
Ralf Chilmead	vj ^d	m ^{rs} Anne Cooke	xij ^d	Dirricke hackes	vj ^d	Richard Stile	xij ^d
Rob't Leech	iiij ^d	Rob't Manfeild	vj ^d	Cornelius Mote	vj ^d	Randall hopkins	xviiij ^d
[blank] hubbard	xij ^d	Thomas Lea	v ^d	Simon grene	iiij ^s	Garratt harman	vj ^d
Jo: Dateman	vj ^d	m ^r Pett	viiij ^d	John ffeild	iiij ^d	Jo: langton	xij ^d
Israell ffraunc's	vj ^d	Tho: Slowman	viiij ^d	Jonas Robson	xij ^d	Jo: Spilman	v ^s
Tho: Dawson	vj ^d	william Austen	xij ^d	John Goodcole	xviiij ^d	henry williamson	xij ^d
w ^m ffrancklyn	vj ^d	Tho: Scoles	xij ^d	Sir Tho: Cecill ²	vj ^s	Elbert Johnson	xij ^d
m ^r Mittam	vj ^d	Henry waller	viiij ^d	henry kinge	vj ^d	Richard Sheppie	ij ^s
Peerce kynnyng	iiij ^d	Lott Arnold	xij ^d	Ric' woodlocke	x ^s	george Elliott	viiij ^d
						Andrew Rosse	vj ^d

¹ In Jan. 1588-9 the Vestry Minutes record that "we the Vicar maisters And Churchwardens" have chosen Nich. Bedworth to be parish clerk. It appears that, in June 1588, the Vestry had removed from that post Forrest who had "been detected of much lewdness." The Bishop of London declared this action null as being contrary to his jurisdiction and in defiance of an order issued by him (Gibson's *Codex* II, p. 1478). Forrest was then "judicially deprived of the place...by sentence given by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners" (1596. 15 Oct. *Calendar of Cecil Papers*). On Bedworth's death in Sep. 1596 (p. 480), Forrest unsuccessfully endeavoured to regain his place.

² vide note, p. 417.

Richard ffellowes	xij ^d	m yo'ke	vj ^d	Evan Price	vj ^d	m' williams	v ^s
John Gregory	xij ^d	John wo'sley	xij ^d	Anne Hannam	ij ^d	John Banfeild	xij ^d
w ^m wright	xij ^d	John Holland	iiij ^d	Ralf Allanson	xij ^d	w ^m hartley	ij ^d
Ric' Aucocke	xij ^d	mathew Clerke	ij ^s	John wilkinson	xij ^d	Tho: Buntinge	vj ^d
w ^m Portington	ij ^s	m' Colbrand	x ^s	Owen Pope	xij ^d	John Rice	iiij ^d
m' Oulsworth	iiij ^s 4 ^d	william Rice	xij ^d	m' Nightingale	iiij ^s	Edward Porte'	vj ^d
william Bevan	v ^s	william Nutt	xij ^d	w ^m Pillipps turno'	xij ^d	m' Thornton	xij ^d
m' Styward	ij ^s						

Some gen'all of y^e receiptes
in this our two yeares amounteth
vnto y^e some of

lx^{li}. xv^s. iiij^d.

Some gen'all of y^e paym^{tes}
in theis our two yeares
amounteth vnto y^e some of

lix^{li}. j^s. xj^d.

And so remaynes in o' handes more than we haue
laid out w^{ch} we are readie to Deliu' y^e some of

xxxiii^s. iiij^d.

Examyned and allowed by y^e maisters of the p'ishe
hereunder named y^e third Day of ffebruary 1593.
Annoq' R.R. Elizabeth Tricesimo Sexto. &
the chardge by them comitted vnto y^e newe
Churchwardens

Henry Johnson &
Rob't Occlesonne.

[Signed] T. Knyght vicar

John Colbrand

W. Hedworthe

Richard wodlock

wyll'm Jesper

Will' Beuan

matthy Clerck

John [mark] kelsey

Edward Stylkragg

Anthony har'is

[mark]

Henry Russell

The accompte of Henry Johnson and
Robert Occlesonne Churchwarde's of the p'ishe of Sainct

Martine in the feildes in the Countie of Midd' Chosen and appointed by the vicar with the whole assent and consent of the maisters of y^e same p'ishe in vestrie for the space of twoo whole yeares Comensing at y^e feast of y^e Beirth of our Lord god, 1593, and endinge at y^e like feast in the yeare of our Lord 1595. and in y^e Eight and Thirtith yeare of the Reign of o^r sou'eign Ladie Elizabeth y^e Queenes Ma^{tie} y^t nowe is. Aswell for Receiptes as paymentes by them receaved and paid as in this their accompte more p'ticularly ensueth.

The said accomptantes

chardge them
selves with y^e Receipt of xxxiiij^s iiij^d w^{ch} they receaved of
Patericke Dirricke and Henry Russell y^e last Churchwardens at
their enteraunce into their office

} xxxiiij^s. iiij^d.

Item

Receaved for the Clerke and Sextons wages
And for pewes and rep'ac'ons of the Churche As by their
gathering booke more p'ticularly appeareth

} xj^{li}. xv^s. x^d.

It'm receaved for half of the Token money
in this our first year

} xlix^s. v^d.

It'm receaved of m' Marke Styward for one yeares
rent for y^e howse ou' the Church Lane

} xiiij^s. iiij^d.

It'm receaved of y^e vestrie at ij seu'all tymes¹

v^{li}. xij^s. iij^d.

Sum'—xxij^{li}. iiij^s. iij^d.

Receiptes

for burialls knelles and
suche like in this o^r first yeare as followeth

[1593
Christmas q'te'

Item

the xxvjth was buried Michaell Jenever coffine

vj^d

December. It'm y^e same Day was buried a poore man out of y^e feildes

ni'l

January. It'm the first was buried Dorotheie yate from knightsbridge

ni'l

It'm the vth was buried Elizabeth Dod from Shakespeares²
for y^e cloth xx^d coffine vj^d & knell vj^d

} ij^s viij^d

p It'm the xiiijth was buried Agnes Blackeborne

ni'l

It'm the xixth was buried katherin Manfeild

ni'l

It'm the xxth was buried Elizabeth Rayment

ni'l

It'm the xxjth was buried Jeames Cornewe

ni'l

It'm the xxijth was buried Elizabeth Palm' for the
Cloth knell And peales

} iiij^s iiij^d

It'm y^e xxvijth was buried Anthony Jackson

ni'l

It'm the xxixth was buried Thomas Norwood cloth & knell

xiiij^d

¹ These payments are recorded in the Vestry Minutes for March, 1593-4. £2 12s. 4d. was the balance from money collected to "sett forthe the soldiers"; £3 was the balance of money received for "visited" houses.

² The Shakespeares of this parish and of the parish of St. Clement Danes are fully dealt with by Mrs. C. C. Stopes in the *Athenæum* (June 16, 1900).

The first yeares Receiptes

Christmas quarter .1593.

February.	Item the ix th was buried Joice white from m ^{rs} Ruffes knell	iiij ^d
	It'm the xiiij th was buried Elizabeth Subbes for cloth knell & peales	iiij ^s
	It'm the xxj th was buried John Blackeborne cloth & knell	viiij ^d
	It'm the xxiiij th was buried Mawdlyn Bellowes	ni'l
Marche.	It'm the thirde was buried a poore boy out of y ^e feild	ni'l
	It'm the iiij th was buried Richard Blith cloth & knell	xij ^d
	It'm the v th was buried Jeames walker from knightsbridge	ni'l
	It'm the xij th was buried Thomas Hathaway worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the xvij th was buried Guy Leedes best cloth & knell	ij ^s

Some quarte^r—xiiij^s. x^d.

Burialls in o^r Ladie Day quarter .1594.

Marche .1594.	Item the xxviiij th was buried Thomas Hatton cloth & knell	vj ^d
	p It'm y ^e xxx th was buried David Palm' from m' Danielstons coffine & knell	xij ^d
Aprill.	It'm the vj th was buried Jerom kelke fro' m' woodlockes cloth & coffine	xviiij ^d
	It'm the vij th was buried Anne Drake	ni'l
	It'm the xvj th was buried Nicholas Litheby from Merickes	ni'l
	It'm the xxiiij th was buried Richard Dymbleby for the afternones knell cloth coffine and peales	} iiij ^s vj ^d
	It'm the xxv th was buried Richard Bateson from m' Maiors worst cloth	} ij ^d
	It'm the xxviiij th was buried Susan west	ni'l
May.	It'm the thirde was buried Hughe Goffe from Moates	ni'l
	It'm the xj th was buried m ^{rs} mary Leasure al'is Littleton in the Quier for y ^e cloth afternones knell & peales	} v ^s
	It'm the same Day was buried Barbara Burshowe m' Spilmans s'u'nt at Dartford in .kent. for y ^e cloth knell And peales here	} ij ^s vj ^d
June.	It'm the xj th was buried william Bell m' Grenes s'u'nt for y ^e cloth xx ^d coffine vj ^d And knell—ij ^d	} ij ^s iiij ^d

Some quarte^r—xvj^s. vj^d.

The firste yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Midsom' quarte' .1594.

June.	Item the xxviiij th was buried m ^{rs} ffraunc's Hedworth for the ground in the Churche vj ^s viij ^d knell and peales xvj ^d	} viij ^s
July.	It'm the secounde was buried Elizabeth Gale coffine	vj ^d
	It'm the thirde was buried Katherin Morris cloth & peales	xvj ^d
	It'm the vij th was buried George Drewe thelder	ni'l
	It'm the viij th was buried from Brownes at y ^e Brickehills ¹ John white for y ^e best cloth xx ^d & knell iiij ^d	} ij ^s
	It'm the xxij th was buried Peter Gover for y ^e cloth knell and peales	} iiij ^s
	It'm the xxiiij th was buried a Chrisome of Dirricke hackes	ni'l
	It'm the same day was buried Elizabeth Rowlandson	ni'l
	It'm the xxxj th was buried Marias Scoles	ni'l
August.	It'm the xiiij th was buried John Jackeson	ni'l
	It'm the xiiij th was buried [Guilielmus] winte ^r cloth & knell	vj ^d
	It'm the same Day was buried Thomas Hearne coffine	vj ^d
	p It'm the xvij th was buried Elizabeth Shotfourd ² for y ^e Cloth grave and knell	} ij ^s iiij ^d
	It'm y ^e same Day was buried Anne Slowman	ni'l
	It'm the xx th was buried Richard Townesend from Tho: Dawsons for y ^e cloth and Coffine	} xviiij ^d
	It'm the xxj th was buried Lewis winkefeild for y ^e ground in the Churche	} vj ^s
	It'm y ^e xxx th was butied Joane Austen coffine	vj ^d
September.	It'm the iiij th was buried Elizabeth Robinson for y ^e Coffine cloth and knell	} xx ^d
	It'm y ^e vij th was buried Rose ffreeborne from y ^e Tennys court at whitehall for y ^e cloth xx ^d y ^e Afternones knell xiiij ^d y ^e coffine vj ^d iiij peales xij ^d	} iiij ^s iiij ^d
	It'm y ^e viij th was buried mary woodcrofte coffine	vj ^d
	It'm y ^e ix th was buried Alice Clerke cofine vj ^d y ^e knell xiiij ^d y ^e cloth xij ^d & ij peales viij ^d .	} iiij ^s iiij ^d
	It'm y ^e xxiiij th was buried Cicell Peacocke y ^e ground	v ^s
	It'm the xxvij th was buried Peter woortes fo ^r y ^e cloth xx ^d y ^e grave vj ^d knell And peales xij ^d	} iiij ^s ij ^d

Some quarte^r—xliiij^s. ij^d.

¹ In a list of lands claimed for Commons in 1575 (written in the Vestry Minutes) is "the bryckill."

² Shackforde (R.)

The firste yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Mighelmas quarter .1594.

October .1594.	Item the iiij th was buried a Chrisome of w ^m westes	ni'l
	It'm the vij th was buried Margaret Hooker for the cloth And knell	}xvj ^d
	It'm y ^e xxvij th was buried [blank] w ^m Rices s'u'nte	ni'l
	It'm the xxxj th was buried Susan Palm' from Danielstons	ni'l
November.	It'm the vj th was buried Rob't winckefeild for y ^e grounde in the Churche And for y ^e knell	}vj ^s
	It'm the viij th was buried a poore woman fro' Ebery	ni'l
	It'm the ix th was buried Peter Cornelius coffine	vj ^d
	It'm the xij th was buried Anne M'shall	ni'l
	It'm the xv th was buried John Brodebancke for the Cloth knell And peales	}iij ^s vj ^d
	It'm the xvj th was buried Ellyn Nicholas for the Cloth And knell	}viij ^d
	It'm the xvij th was buried Cornelius white	ni'l
	It'm the xx th was buried Henry Reddith for the Cloth And knell	}ij ^s
	It'm the same Day was buried william kellocke for y ^e grounde in the Churche vj ^s viij ^d for y ^e cloth xx ^d for y ^e knell And peales xvj ^d	}x ^s
	It'm y ^e xxj th was buried Elizabeth Collins	ni'l
December.	It'm the viij th was buried in y ^e Chauncell Theophilus w ^{ms} 1	ni'l
	It'm the ix th was buried Thomasine Harman for the grounde in y ^e Churche vj ^s viij ^d the cloth xiiij ^d the afternones knell xiiij ^d & y ^e iij peales xij ^d	}x ^s
	It'm the xx th was buried katherin Maleport cloth and knell	}vj ^d
	It'm y ^e xxx th was buried in y ^e Chauncell Rob't williams the sonne of John williams o ^r then Curat	}ni'l

Some quarte^r—xxxiiij^s. vj^d.

Some gen'all of y^e receiptes fo^r burialls is }v^{li}. x^s.

Some gen'all of this whole yeares receiptes is }xxviij^{li}. xiiij^s. iij^d.

¹ cf. 30 Dec. below.

The said accomptantes Demaunde allowaunce
for ymploymentes and Chardges by them paid and Disbursed for y^e vse of y^e Church
and other ordinary and extraordinary Chardges in this their first yeare as followeth.

Paymentes in Christmas quart' .1593.

Item paid the thyrd Day of february for candeles At y ^e	} iiij ^d
receipt of our accoumpt & at other tymes at y ^e metinge of y ^e vestrie	
It'm pd for settinge on of a fore finger on Sir Amyas Powletes picture ¹	xij ^d
It'm pd for swearinge of o ^r sidemen and our selves	iiij ^s iiij ^d
It'm pd for our Dynn's & y ^e sidmen y ^e same Day	xvj ^s viij ^d
It'm pd for washinge of the Surplus	vj ^d
It'm pd for a newe bible	xxx ^s
It'm pd for newe coveringe of a Comunion Booke	ij ^s vj ^d
It'm pd for ij Bookes of thanckes giveinge for her Matie ²	xij ^d
It'm pd for the olde Churchwardens beinge p'sented before m' Doctor Stanhope for not havinge a pulpett cloth ³	} x ^s
It'm pd vnto Robt fforrest ⁴ by the Maisters Direction	xxx ^s
It'm pd for newe hose and Doblet for Edwarde Thrasher at his bindinge vnto Dawson the Joyn'	} x ^s
It'm pd for newe hose And shoes for him	ij ^s vj ^d
It'm pd w th him vnto his m ^r by yo' owne consents	xx ^s
It'm pd vnto Bellowses for y ^e bourd of y ^e said Edward Thrasher	iiij ^s
It'm pd y ^e xv th of m'che for p'sentinge our quarter bill	vj ^d
It'm pd y ^e xix th of m'che for Ringinge At he ^r maties Comynge to y ^e Lord Chamb'lains and At her remove from white hall to grenew ^{eh}	} ij ^s
It'm pd vnto Nicholas Bedworth Clerke for Indentures And bondes At y ^e bindinge of y ^e Childerin	} iiij ^s
It'm pd vnto the Clerke And Sexton fo ^r their q'te ^{rs} wages	xxx ^s
It'm pd vnto y ^e Sexton for kepeinge y ^e Clocke	xx ^d
It'm pd for oyle for y ^e Clocke And bells	vj ^d
It'm pd for Bromes for y ^e Church	vj ^d
It'm pd vnto Bellowses for makeinge cleane y ^e lane	ij ^s vj ^d

Some paymentes in this our } viij^{li}. xiiij^s. vj^d.
Christmas quarter is

¹ *vide* note 2, p. 403.

² Thanksgiving for the preservation of the Queen "from the bloody treacheries and devilish devices of desperate men," *i.e.* Lopez and others.

³ *vide* the second item on p. 451 and the sixth on p. 463.

⁴ Formerly Parish Clerk, *vide* note, p. 455. The Vestry Minutes do not contain any record of this order.

The firste yeares paymentes

Paymentes in o^r Ladie Day q^te^r .1594.

Item paid vnto John Bellowes for mendinge of the Quier Dore and for takeinge Downe of the table standinge in y ^e gallery & for settinge of it against the wall	} xij ^d
It'm paid vnto him for a leaner for m ^{rs} Anne Cookes pewe & for Brackettes and nailes	} xij ^d
It'm pd vnto him for a hindge for y ^e seate where m ^r vicar reades s'uice	} iiij ^d
It'm pd y ^e xxiiij th Day of Aprill at y ^e Archdeacons visitac'on for a booke of Articles And for eu ^y ¹ of our oathes	} ij ^s vj ^d
It'm pd for o ^r Dynn's & y ^e sidemens y ^e same Day	x ^s iiij ^d
It'm pd for iij yardes And iij q ^t e ^r s of blacke velvett for a cloth for y ^e pulpett ² & for ffrindge & Buckeram—iiij ^{li} & for y ^e fflowers theron ymbrodered—xxiiij ^s	} v ^{li} iiij ^s
It'm paid vnto Richard Gibbes for a stay for y ^e pulpet Deske	ij ^s
It'm pd vnto him for hookes & nayles	iiij ^d
It'm pd vnto John Slater for iij Dayes worke & A half in repayinge the Tylinge of y ^e Church	} iiij ^s viij ^d
It'm paid for iij Dayes worke & A half for his man	ij ^s xj ^d
It'm for iiij ^c of plaine tiles	vj ^s
It'm for xxx ^{tie} ridge tiles	iiij ^s viij ^d
It'm for C of lyme iij ^s and for a loade of Sand xij ^d	iiij ^s
It'm pd y ^e first of may for mendinge y ^e key of y ^e west Church Dore	xvj ^d
It'm pd the vij th of may for ringinge at her mat ^{ies} comynge to Lambeth & y ^e xj th goinge from thence to wymbleton	} ij ^s
It'm pd the xiiij th of may vnto henry Turvin for ij bell ropes And iij Balrigges	} v ^s viij ^d
It'm pd for makinge of y ^e p'ishon's Drincke At o ^r comynge from the p'ambulac'on and for ringinge	} v ^s
It'm pd for p'sentinge o ^r Aunswer vnto y ^e Aforesaid booke of articles	xvj ^d
It'm pd the xv th of June fo ^r p'sentinge o ^r quarte ^r bill	viiij ^d
It'm pd y ^e xxiiij th of June vnto y ^e Clerke & Sexton for thei ^r wages	xxx ^s
It'm pd fo ^r keepeinge of y ^e clocke xx ^d & for oyle & bromes xij ^d	ij ^s viij ^d
It'm pd vnto Bellowes for makinge cleane of y ^e lane	ij ^s vj ^d

Sum'—ix^{li}. xiiij^s. xj^d.

¹ Every [one], i.e. of the churchwardens' and sidemen's oaths.

² cf. note 3, p. 462.

The firste yeares paymentes

Paymentes in Midsom' quarte^r .1594.

Item paid the fourth Day of July vnto John Bellowes for makeinge of the Deske to lay Bookes on before m' vicar and for stuf	} ij ^s
It'm paid him for mendinge of y ^e whelebarrowe	iiij ^d
It'm paid vnto Henry Turvyn the xxviiij th Day of August for Bell ropes weyinge xvj ^{li} & a half at iij ^d the pownd	} iiij ^s j ^d ob'
It'm paid for ringinge the vij th of September beinge her Maties Beirth Day	} iiij ^s
It'm paid the xv th of Septembe ^r for p'sentinge our quarte ^r bill	vij ^d
It'm paid the xx th of the same for ij hookes to hange y ^e ladders on	vj ^d
It'm paid vnto Bartlett the glasier for a Doble Iron Casem ^t ou' m ^r Colbrandes seate and for settinge of it into y ^e wall	} v ^s
It'm paid vnto Slater y ^e xxviiij th of Septemb' fo ^r pavinge of iij graves	iiij ^s
It'm paid y ^e same Day vnto the Clerke fo ^r his quarters wages	xx ^s
It'm paid the Sexton for his quarte ^{rs} wages	x ^s
It'm paid for keepeinge the Clocke	xx ^d
It'm paid for oyle for the Clocke And Bells and for broomes for the Church	} xij ^d
It'm p ^d vnto Bellowes for makeinge cleane the lane	ij ^s vj ^d

Some paymentes—liij^s. ix^d. ob'.

Paymentes in Mighelmas quarte^r .1594.

Item paid the xvj th of October At the Chauncellors visitac'on for a booke of Articles	} ij ^s
It'm p ^d for our Dynn's and the Sidemens y ^e same Day	x ^s iiij ^d
It'm paid for a quier of paper	iiij ^d
It'm p ^d the xv th of the same moneth for ringinge At her Maties Comynge to Som'set howse	} xij ^d
It'm p ^d vnto m' Clerke for a Doble boutl for y ^e v th bell ij ^s And for a great band to the same xvj ^d	} iiij ^s iiij ^d

The firste yeares paymentes

Paymentes in Mighelmas quarter .1594.

Item p ^d for Ringinge on y ^e xvij th Day of November beinge the Day of her Maties Coronac'on ¹	}vj ^s
It'm paid for a pound of Candles	iiij ^d
It'm p ^d for Ringinge the xxvij th Day at her Maties remove from white hall to Som'set howse And at her Departure from thence to grenew th the xj th of December	}ij ^s
It'm paid for writinge of our Booke of y ^e Straungers ² names w ^{ch} was Deliu'ed to the Justices	}v ^s
It'm paid the xv th of December for p'sentinge o' q't' Bill	vij ^d
It'm p ^d vnto Slater for paveinge of iij ^{or} graves	iiij ^s
It'm p ^d y ^e xxiiij th of December vnto y ^e Clerke for his quarters wages	}xx ^s
It'm p ^d vnto the Sexton for his quarte ^{rs} wages	x ^s
It'm p ^d him for keepeinge of the Clocke	xx ^d
It'm p ^d for oyle for the Clocke And Bells & for bromes for the Church	}xij ^d
It'm p ^d for holly Ivie rosemary & Bayes	xvj ^d
It'm p ^d for a Duste baskett	iiij ^d
It'm p ^d for washinge of the Church Clothes	vj ^s viij ^d
It'm p ^d vnto m' Clerke for lookeing vnto y ^e Clocke y ^e yeare	vj ^s viij ^d
It'm p ^d him for xxiiij ^{tie} great nailes	vj ^d
It'm p ^d Abraham Leedes for lookeinge vnto y ^e Armory	x ^s
It'm p ^d vnto Bartlett y ^e glasier for repayringe y ^e glasse this yeare	}viii ^s
It'm p ^d vnto Bellowses for makeinge Cleane y ^e lane	ij ^s vj ^d

Some quarter——v^{li}. ij^s. vij^d.

Sume Totall of this o' } xxvj^{li}. iiij^s. ix^d. ob'.
first yeares paym^{tes} is

¹ Accession.

² cf. pp. 200, 209, 234 (note 2), 239, 349.

The said accomptantes Henry Johnson &
Robert Occlesonne their secound yeares accompte comensing at the
feast of y^e Beirth of o' Lord god 1594 And endinge at the like feast
1595 aswell of Receiptes as paymentes by them received & paid as followeth

Receiptes

Item Receaved towards the Clerke & Sextons wages and for pewes and rep'ac'ons of the Churche As by their gatheringe Booke appeareth	} xj ^{li} . xviiij ^s . vj ^d .
It'm Receaved for half of y ^e Token money	lviiij ^s . ij ^d .
It'm Receaved of m ^r Marke Styward for one whole yeares rent for y ^e howse ou' y ^e Churche lane	} xiiij ^s . iiij ^d .

S'm——xv^{li}. x^s.

Receiptes for Burialls knells And suche like in this our Christmas quarter .1594.

January. Item the xj th was buried a Chrisome of Thomas ffovell	ni'l
It'm the xiiij th was buried Jeffery Nevell for y ^e cloth xx ^d And knell iiij ^d	} ij ^s .
It'm the xix th was buried 'Thomas Palm' from Stacies worst cloth And knell	} vj ^d
It'm the xxj th was buried william Atkinson	ni'l
It'm the xxiiij th was buried william kinge	ni'l
It'm the xxiiij th was buried Agnes Grene from Andrew Brigges for y ^e knell iiij ^d , cloth ij ^d & peale iiij ^d	} x ^d
It'm the same Day was buried Henry Mellis from knightsbridge worst cloth ij ^d & knell iiij ^d	} vj ^d

The second yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Christmas quarte^r .1594.

February.	Item the third was buried a Chrisome of Tho: Johnsons	ni'l
	It'm the v th was buried a Chrisome of Tho: Langfordes	ni'l
	It'm the xvij th was buried Elizabeth keame a Chrisome for the ground in the Churche vj ^s viij ^d & for one peale iiij ^d	} vij ^s
	It'm the xx th was buried John wyatt from m ^r Horsmans at Hide p ^r ke worst cloth	} ij ^d
	It'm the xxj th was buried Henry Scoles	ni'l
	It'm the xxij th was buried m ^{rs} Elizabeth ffowler ¹ for the ground in the Churche vj ^s viij ^d the cloth xx ^d y ^e Afternones knell xiiij ^d the iiij ^{or} peales xvj ^d	} x ^s x ^d
	It'm the xxij th was buried John Topley	ni'l
	It'm the xxv th was buried Elizabeth Solloway	ni'l
	It'm the xxvij th was buried Joane williamson Coffine	vj ^d
	It'm the same Day was buried poore Barnabie Downinge	ni'l
	It'm the same Day was buried Roger Saunde ^{rs} worst cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the xxvij th was buried Elizabethe Clerke from knightsbridge hospitall for y ^e cloth And knell	} xvj ^d
Marche.	It'm the third was buried Adam willison	ni'l
	It'm the xij th was buried Anthony Barnes from y ^e Tilt Yarde for the cloth And knell	} xvj ^d
	It'm the xij th was buried Lewis Morris from y ^e Mill for the Cloth And knell	} xvj ^d
	It'm the xvij th was buried Rob't Langley for y ^e afternones knell cloth grave And peales	} iiij ^s iiij ^d
1595	It'm y ^e xxvj th was buried John Pagett for the Cloth & knell	vj ^d
	It'm the same Day was buried Joane Johnes for y ^e Cloth & knell	iiij ^d
	It'm the xxvij th Day was buried John worsley ² for the ground in the Churche vj ^s viij ^d y ^e Cloth xvj ^d y ^e Afternones knell xij ^d and the iiij peales xij ^d	} x ^s

Some quarte^r——xl^s. viij^d.

¹ *vide* note 2, p. 468.

² Messenger to Queen Elizabeth. "He gave to be paid yeerely upon each Christmas Day, during the Space of 21 Yeeres, 15 Shillings to the Poor" of this parish. (Monumental inscription in Seymour's *History of London*.)

The seconde yeares Receiptes

Burialls in o^r Ladie Day quarter .1595.

Aprill.	† Item y ^e first was buried At y ^e Savoy widdowe Chambe ^{rs} cloth	xij ^d
	It'm the vj th was buried [Henricus] Danyell coffine	vj ^d
	It'm the vij th was buried walter Paxson ¹	ni ^l
	It'm the xj th was buried John Langton worst cloth & knell	vj ^d
	It'm the xiiij th was buried Anne Hannam for y ^e ground in the Church vj ^s viij ^d Cloth xx ^d knell xiiij ^d & iij peales xij ^d	} x ^s vj ^d
	It'm the xiiij th was buried Eme kellett cloth and knell	xviiij ^d
	It'm the same Day was buried Robert Berridge for the ground in the Church vj ^s viij ^d y ^e knell & peale x ^d	} viij ^s vj ^d
	It'm the xv th was buried from m ^r Balletts xp'ian Smith knell	iiij ^d
	It'm the same Day was buried ffraunc's Hibborne from ffather Moothes for y ^e Cloth And knell	} vj ^d
	It'm the xxj th was buried John Gibson coffine	vj ^d
	It'm the xxiiij th was buried Rebecca Brett coffine	vj ^d
	It'm the same Day was buried [blank] fro' gatleys wo'st cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the xxvj th was buried Thomas Deax best cloth	xx ^d
	It'm the xxix th was buried Rob't Gale fo ^r y ^e cloth grave & knell	ij ^s vj ^d
	It'm the xxx th was buried Simon williams worst cloth	ij ^d
May.	It'm the secound was buried w ^m wood for the cloth & knell	vj ^d
	It'm the vij th was buried Betteris Nevell for y ^e best cloth xx ^d y ^e kneli iiij ^d & Coffine vj ^d	} ij ^s vj ^d
	It'm the x th was buried ffraunc's Gibson from Allyn's wo'st cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the xxix th was buried m ^r Thomas ffowler ² for the ground vj ^s viij ^d thafternones knell xiiij ^d the cloth xx ^d the iiij ^{or} peales xvj ^d	} x ^s x ^d
June.	It'm the vj th was buried mary Manfeild for y ^e Cloth grave And knell	} xvj ^d
	It'm the xix th was buried Joane varnam cloth & knell	vj ^d
	It'm the xxiiij th was buried John Stanley	ni ^l

Sum' quarter — xliij^s. viij^d.

¹ Faxson (R.)

² Comptroller and Paymaster of the works to Queens Mary and Elizabeth. He left a perpetual annuity of £2 to the poor. He married and survived three wives. Aug. 25th, 1575, Mrs. Ellen Fowler was buried; he married Margaret on Nov. 17th of the same year; she was buried on April 2nd, 1590; on the 29th of the same month he married his third wife, Elizabeth; she was buried on Feb. 22nd, 1595 (N.S.), and Fowler followed her to the grave on May 29th. (*Vide* Registers, *Harleian Society*, and inscription from his monument, quoted in Seymour's *History of London*).

† Not in the Register.

The second yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Midsom' quarter .1595.

June.	Item the xxx th was buried Margery Rob'ts out of y ^e Covent garden for ye best cloth xx ^d and knell iiij ^d	}ij ^s
July.	It'm the vj th was buried Anne Preist Cloth And grave	ij ^s ij ^d
	It'm the xiiij th was buried william Ballett for y ^e Coffine vj ^d And ij peales viij ^d	}xiiij ^d
	It'm the xv th was buried John Varnam	ni'l
August.	It'm the iiij th was buried [Elyzab.] wo'lington cloth And knell	xviiij ^d
	It'm the v th was buried katherin Baker Coffine	vj ^d
	It'm the x th was buried Henry hichmore fro' knightsbridge	ni'l
	It'm the xj th was buried Richard Jones gent for y ^e ground in the Church theafternones knell And peales	}x ^s viij ^d
	It'm the xiiij th was buried Thomas Bevan for y ^e cloth & knell	}ij ^s ij ^d
	It'm the xv th was buried Elizabeth woodsheire	ni'l
	It'm the xxiiij th was buried Jonas Robson	ni'l
September.	It'm the secounde was buried Richard Garnett for the Cloth xx ^d the knell iiij ^d and y ^e peale iiij ^d	}ij ^s iiij ^d
	It'm the iiij th was buried Josephe Bell m' Langleys s'u'nt of her Ma ^{ties} garn' whose was Drowned in Swyminge, for the Cloth And knell	}vj ^d
	It'm the xj th was buried John Colbrand ¹ Esquie' Carpenter to her Ma ^{tie} for y ^e ground vj ^s viij ^d the Cloth xx ^d y ^e afternones knell xiiij ^d & iiij ^{or} peales—xvj ^d	}x ^s x ^d
	It'm the xiiij th was buried Elizabeth wright cloth & knell	vj ^d
	It'm the xxiiij th was buried a Chrisome of william Jones w ^{thin} Porters	}ni'l

Some quarte^r—xxxiiij^s. iiij^d.

¹ A vestrie ma' (R.)

The seconde yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Mighelmas quarter .1595.

October.	Item the thyrd was buried Edward Makyn ¹ cloth & knell	vj ^d
	It'm the v th was buried Roger Ridley Coffine	vj ^d
	It'm the same Day was buried katherin Deane cloth & knell	vj ^d
	It'm the xij th was buried Gilb't Devoricke	ni'l
	It'm the xvij th was buried Nathaniell Oldisworth for y ^e ground in the Churche And knell	} vij ^s
	It'm the xix th was buried Mawdlyn Deaxe for y ^e Cloth knell graue And peales	} iij ^s x ^d
	It'm the xxvj th was buried from w ^m Pennes katherin Deane widdowe for y ^e Coffine And knell	} viij ^d
November.	It'm y ^e first was buried Rob't Cradocke whoe was slaine by w ^m grene, & he Also grene, for y ^e ground knell & peales	} ix ^s vj ^d
	It'm y ^e xvij th was buried Rosamound Poole	ni'l
	It'm the xxvj th was buried m ^{rs} Agatha Mynne for y ^e ground in the Churche Cloth knell And peales	} ix ^s vj ^d
	It'm the xxviiij th was buried Isabell Goodacares	ni'l
	It'm the xxx th was buried Maryan Combstocke	ni'l
December.	It'm the vj th was buried Elizabeth harrison from m ^{rs} Ruffes worst cloth	} ij ^d

Some quarte^r——xxxij^s. ij^d.

Sume Totall of this our
seconde yeares burialls is } vij^{li}. x^s. x^d.

Sume gen'all of y^e receiptes
in this our seconde yeare is } xxiiij^{li}. x^d.

The said accomptantes Demaunde allowance for
 ymploymentes and Chardges by them paid and Disbursed for the vse of ye Church and
 other ordinary and extraordinary Chardges in this their secound yeare as followeth.

Paymentes in Christmas quarter .1594.

Item paid the xxx th of January for ringinge At her Mat ^{ies} Comynge to y ^e Lord Threasurers to y ^e Earle of Darbies ¹ weddinge And at her Departure from thence y ^e fyrst of ffebruary	} ij ^s
It'm paid for A newe gate for y ^e east Churchyard dore And for locke key hinges And nayles	} xxj ^s vj ^d
It'm paid vnto Henry Turvin y ^e iiij th of ffebruary for iij bell ropes weyinge xiiij ^{li} at iij ^d the pound	} iiij ^s iiij ^d
It'm paid y ^e xvij th of ffebruary for ringinge At her Mat ^{ies} Comynge to y ^e Lord of Canterburies And at her mat ^{ies} remove to S ^t Jeames & from thence to whitehall	} iiij ^s
It'm pd the x th Day of m'che for p'sentinge of our quarter Bill	} viij ^d
It'm pd the xiiij th of m'che to Richard Gibson for a locke And a key to y ^e Belfrie Dore	} xx ^d
It'm pd the xxiiij th of m'che vnto y ^e Clerke for his quarters wages	} xx ^s
It'm pd vnto the Sexton for his quarters wages	x ^s
It'm pd vnto him for keepinge of y ^e Clocke	xx ^d
It'm pd for oyle for y ^e Clocke & bells & for Bromes	xij ^d
It'm pd vnto Bellowes for makinge cleane y ^e lane	ij ^s vj ^d
It'm pd vnto him for mendinge of the pewes & iij formes And for bourdes nayles & workemanshippe	} v ^s iiij ^d
It'm pd for writinge of a newe gatheringe booke for this o ^r secound yeare	} ij ^s
It'm pd vnto m' Jesper & m' Russell in y ^e behalf of the Church towards y ^e suite for triall of y ^e Comons ²	} x ^s
Sume of y ^e paym ^{tes} in y ^e o ^r xp'mas q'te ^r is	} iiij ^{li} . iiij ^s . vij ^d .

¹ Wm. Stanley, sixth Earl, succeeded his brother in the title in April 1594; he married Eliz. De Vere, daughter of the Earl of Oxford. Burghley was Lord Treasurer at this time.

² vide Stow's *Survey of London* (edited by Strype), Book VI, *Survey of Westminster*, pp. 78-9. The trouble began on August 1st, 1592. *Lansdowne MSS.*, 71, No. 22 (*Brit. Mus.*) contains the same information.

The second yeares paymentes

Paymentes in our Ladie Day quarter .1595.

Item pd vnto Slater y ^e xiiij th Day of Aprill for coveringe ij graves	ij ^s
It'm pd vnto Stockedale the xxviiij th of Aprill for covering's of y ^e saint's	} x ^s
Bell frame w th newe bourdes & for his workemanshippe therof	
It'm pd y ^e third of may at he ^r maties remove to grenew ^{ch}	xij ^d
It'm pd for a booke of Articles y ^e xiiij th of may At y ^e Archdeacons	} ij ^s vj ^d
visitac'on And for newe swearing of vs & our sidemen	
It'm pd for our Dynn's & the sidemens y ^e same day	ix ^s vj ^d
It'm pd for ringinge y ^e xxviiij th & xxix th of may beinge o ^r p'ambulac'on	} v ^s
Dayes & for makeinge of y ^e p'ishon's Drincke At o ^r comynge home	
It'm pd y ^e xiiij th of June for p'senting of o ^r quarter bill	viiij ^d
It'm pd y ^e xx th of June vnto Bellows for a Doble quarter &	} xiiij ^d
for nayles aboute y ^e translating of y ^e old Collecto ^{rs} 1 pewe	
It'm pd him for iij Dayes worke aboute y ^e same & for	} iij ^s
mendinge of iij formes	
It'm pd y ^e xxiiij th of June to y ^e Clerke & Sexton fo ^r their quarter wages	xxx ^s
It'm pd the Sexton for keepeinge of y ^e Clocke	xx ^d
It'm pd him for oyle fo ^r y ^e Clocke & Bells And for Broomes	xij ^d
It'm pd vnto Bellows for makeinge cleane y ^e lane	ij ^s vj ^d

Some of y^s o^r Ladie Day q'te^r is——iij^h. x^s.

Paymentes in Midsom' quarter .1595.

Item pd y ^e xviiij th of August At her Maties Comynge to white	} ij ^s
hall & At her remove from thence to Nonesuche ² y ^e xxj th	
It'm pd y ^e xx th of August for a booke of orders at S ^t Clem ^{tes}	v ^s
It'm pd y ^e iiij th of September vnto Henry Turvyn for ij	} viij ^s iij ^d
Balrigges v ^s And for ij bell ropes weyinge xiiij ^h , iij ^s iij ^d	
It'm pd y ^e vij th of September for ringinge beinge her Ma ^{ties}	} iij ^s
Birth Day	
It'm pd the xv th of Septemb ^r vnto ffoster fo ^r p'senting o ^r quarter bill	viiij ^d
It'm pd vnto Slater y ^e xxvj th for paving of ij graves	ij ^s
It'm pd for a quier of paper	iiij ^d
It'm pd vnto y ^e Clerke & Sexton for their quarter wages	xxx ^s
It'm pd vnto the Sexton fo ^r keepeinge y ^e Clocke xx ^d & fo ^r oyle & bromes xij ^d	ij ^s viij ^d
It'm pd vnto Bellows for makeinge Cleane ye lane	ij ^s vj ^d
It'm pd for mendinge one of y ^e Church gate lockes	ij ^d

Sume quarter——lvj^s. vij^d.

¹ Of the Poor Rate.

² Near Epsom.

The second yeares payments

Paymentes in Mighelmas quarte^r .1595.

Item paid for ringinge at sondrie tymes as y ^e Lord Bishoppe of London went to & from y ^e Cittie in his first visitac'on ¹	}vj ^s
It'm pd y ^e xiiij th of October when his Lordshippe Did visite At white chappell for a booke of Articles & for newe swearinge of vs And y ^e sidemen	}ij ^s vj ^d
It'm pd then to one of his Lo: men for a p'nt Aunswer vnto the same Booke	}xviij ^d
It'm pd for o ^r Dynn's And y ^e sidmen tendinge aboute y ^e same busenis all y ^t Day	}xij ^s iij ^d
It'm pd y ^e x th of November for ij Bell roopes And a balrigge	}iiij ^s
It'm pd the xiiij th of Novembe ^r At her Ma ^{ties} Comynge to white hall And at her goinge from thence y ^e xxvij th	}ij ^s
It'm pd for ringinge y ^e xvij th Day beinge y ^e Day of her Ma ^{ties} Coronac'on	}vj ^s
It'm pd y ^e same Day for a pound of candles	iiij ^d
It'm pd vnto m ^r Clerke for mendinge of y ^e great Bell clapp'	xvj ^d
It'm pd for makeinge of a booke of p'sentm ^t vnto the Lord Thr'er of such gent' of Accoumpt as lay in this p'ishe against Christmas havinge their liveinge elsewhere	}viiij ^d
It'm pd vnto Bellows for mendinge of the frame of y ^e great Bell for y ^e Clocke hamm' to rest on	}xij ^d
It'm pd y ^e secound of Decembe ^r for puttinge in of our Aunswer vnto y ^e Lord Bishoppes booke of Articles to y ^m respited till then fo ^r full & c'taine Aunwe ^r	}ij ^s
It'm pd for Diginge spreadinge & carriage of x loades of gravell laid At Covent garden wall	}ij ^s
It'm pd for writinge y ^e names of suche poore in y ^e p'ishe As weare to receaue her ma ^{ties} benevolence ² a gainst Christmas. Deliu'ed to y ^e Lord Thr'er	}xij ^d
It'm pd vnto Jonas Robson y ^e vincten' fo ^r wyne w ^{ch} was fetcht fo ^r y ^e monthlie Comu'ions At Dyu's tymes	}xxx ^s
It'm pd vnto y ^e head Constable m ^r Patricke Dirricke for wheate for y ^e p'vision of her ma ^{ties} Shippes ³	}xxxij ^s

¹ Richard Fletcher succeeded Bishop Aylmer in 1595.

² Probably refers to the usual yearly gift of 30s. paid by the Queen's Almoner.

³ *vide* p. 477 (4th item). Preparation for Essex's expedition to Cadiz in 1596.

The second yeares paymentes

Paymentes in Mighelmas quarte^r .1595.

Item paid y ^e xiiij th of December vnto ffoste ^r y ^e Apparrato ^r for p'senting our q'ter Bill to m ^r Doctor Creake	} xvij ^d
It'm pd y ^e xvij th Day vnto Bellows for seu'inge ¹ of m ^r vicars pewe, And m ^{rs} Anne Cookes pewe mendinge, And for mendinge of other pewes for stuf and woorkemanshippe	} iij ^s iij ^d
It'm paid the xix th and xxij th of Decemb' at her ma ^{ties} comynge to white hall & goinge from thence	} ij ^s
It'm pd the xxiiij th vnto Slater for paveinge of iij ^{or} graves	iij ^s
It'm paid vnto the Clerke for his quarters wages	xx ^s
It'm paid vnto the Sexton for quarters wages	x ^s
It'm paid him for keepeinge of y ^e Clocke	xx ^d
It'm paid for oyle for y ^e Clocke & Bells & for bromes	xij ^d
It'm pd for hollie, Ivie, rosemary & Bayes	xvj ^d
It'm pd vnto Bellows for makeinge cleane y ^e lane	ij ^s vj ^d
It'm pd vnto m ^r Clerke for lookeinge vnto y ^e Clocke y ^e yeare	vj ^s viij ^d
It'm pd him for roundinge of the great bell clapper ²	vj ^d
It'm pd vnto Abraham Leedes for keepeinge y ^e Armory	x ^s
It'm pd for washinge of the Churche Clothes	vj ^s viij ^d
It'm pd vnto Richard Bartlett y ^e glasier for repayringe y ^e glasse aboute y ^e Churche	} viij ^s
It'm pd vnto Nicholas Bedworth for writinge & ingrossinge of this o ^r accoumpt & fo ^r writinge of the Inventaries And gatheringe Booke	} xx ^s
It'm pd fo ^r a supper for y ^e maisters at y ^e giveinge vpp of this our accoumpt	} xx ^s

Sume quarte^r——xj^{li}. iij^s. ix^d.

Sume Totall of this o^r
secounde yeares paym^{tes} is } xxj^{li}. xiiij^s. xj^d.

¹ Severing.

² cf. note 2, p. 320.

Some gen'all of the Receiptes in
theis our twoe yeares is

} li. xv^s. j^d.

Some gen'all of the paymentes in
theis our twoe yeares is

} xlvij^{li}. xix^s. viij^d. ob'.

And so remaynes in our handes more then
we haue laid out w^{ch} we are readie to Deliu' y^e sume of

} lv^s. iiij^d. ob'.

Examyned and allowed by the maisters of y^e p'ishe
hereunder named the viijth Day of ffebruary 1595
Annoq' R. R. Elizabeth Tricesimo octauo and the
Chardge by them comitted vnto y^e newe
Churchwardens

} william Portington &
william Ballett.

[Signed]

T. Knyght

Richard wodlock

Will'm Beuan

Symone Greene

Dirrik Helden

Wyll'm Jespar

Edward Stylkragg

Matthy Clarck

patricke [P. D.] Dirricke

Henry Russell

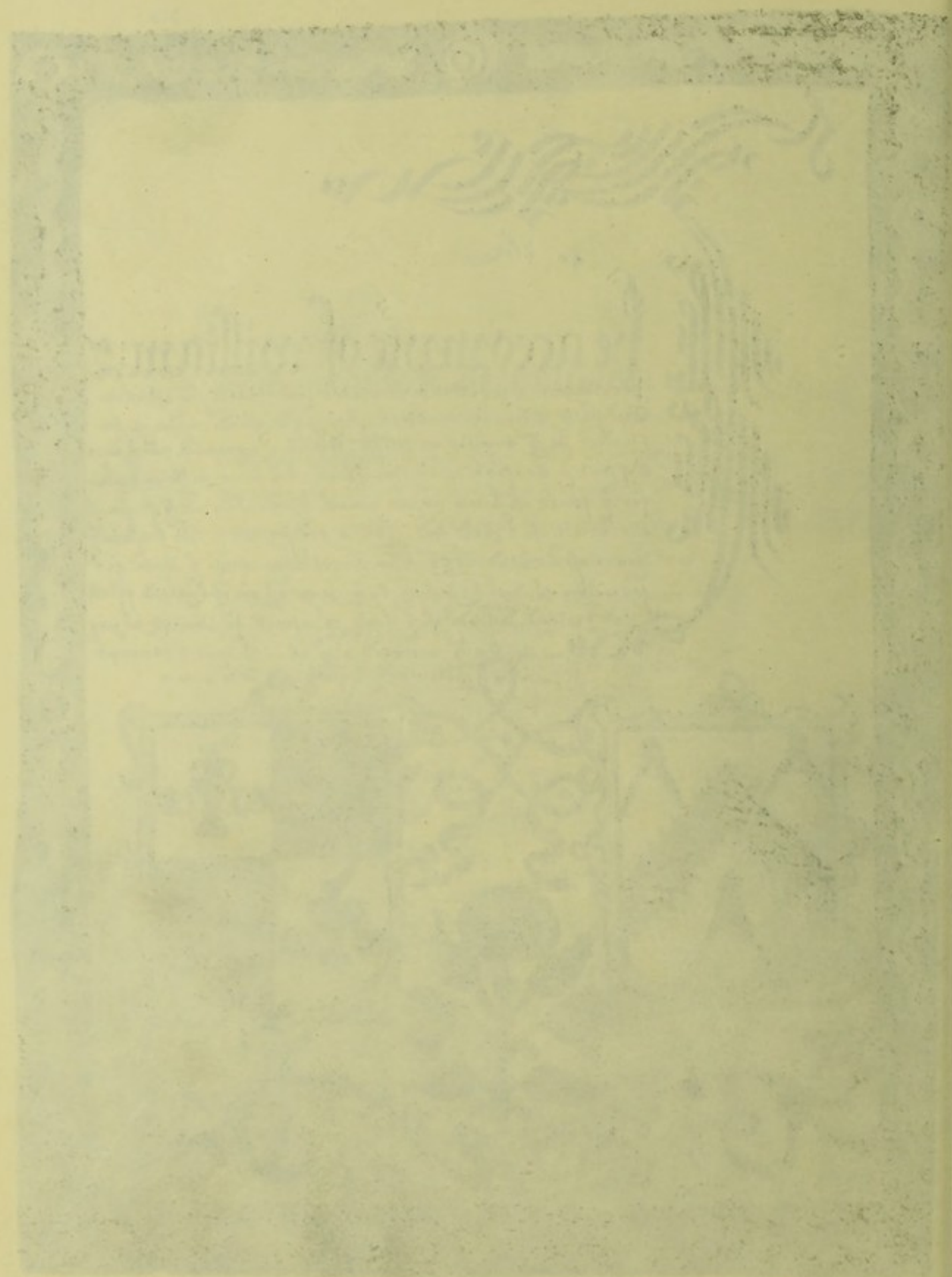
Richard [R. A.] Aucocke

Anthony Ha^rris

Jeames [*mark*] walle^{rs} m'ke.

The accompte of william:

Portington Cheif Carpenter vnto her matie & w^m Ballett
 Goldsmith Churchwardens of y^e p'ishe of St M'tine in the
 ffeildes in y^e Countie of Midd', Chosen & appointed, wth y^e whole
 Assent & Consent of y^e Maisters of y^e same p'ishe in vestrie
 for y^e space of twoe whole Yeares Comensing at y^e feaste of
 the beirth of o^r Lord god, 1595, & ending at y^e like feaste in y^e
 Yeare of o^r Lord, 1597, & in y^e xlth yeare of y^e Reign of o^r
 souereign Ladie Elizabeth by y^e grace of god of England fra'nc
 and Ireland Queene Defendo^r of y^e faith &c' aswell fo^r Receiptes as pay
 mentes by y^m receaved & p^d as in y^s their accompt
 more p'ticularly ensueth.



The said accomptantes

Chardge
them selves with y^e Receipt of lv^s. iiij^d. w^{ch} they Receaved of
Henrye Johnson And Robert Occleson the Laste Churchē
wardens. at their entraunce into their Office

} lv^s. iiij^d.

Item

Receyved fo^r the Clarke & sextons wages As by their
Gathering booke more particularye appeareth

} xij^{li}. xvij^s. vij^d.

It'm Receaved fo^r half the Token money in this o^r firste yeare

ij^{li}. xvj^s. iiij^d.

It'm Receaved of m^r Marke Stywarde for one yeares Rent
fo^r the howse over the Churchē Lane

} xiiij^s. iiij^d.

It'm Receaved at the Vestrie y^t was Layde out fo^r
Composition wheate¹

} xxxij^s.

It'm Receaved more the same Daye at y^e vestrie being money
y^t was gathered by y^e Constables fo^r Soldio^{rs} ²

} xliiiij^s. j^d.

It'm Receaved fo^r y^e free stone y^t was taken downe of y^e
Pillars in the Churchē³

} xxxij^s.

It'm Rec' y^e xijth of Decemb' at y^e vestrie w^{ch} was lefte by y^e
Scavengers when they gave vpp their Accoumpt⁴

} v^s.

Some——xxij^{li}. o^s. iiij^d.

Receiptes

fo^r burialls knells & suche like in
this our firste yeare as followeth.

Christmas q'ter **Item** the viijth was buried George Baker

ni'l

January
1595.

It'm the xiiijth was buried Ellyn Heldon for the ground in y^e
Churchē vj^s. viij^d. y^e Cloth xx^d, y^e afternoones knell & Peales ij^s. ij^d.

} x^s vj^d

It'm the xvijth was buried Hughe Evans fo^r y^e worste Cloth

ij^d

It'm the xvijth was buried Edmounde Smewen fo^r the Coffine
& worste Cloth

} viij^d

It'm the xxijth was buried william Austin fo^r the ground in y^e
Churchē vj^s. viij^d. the Cloth viij^d. the Afternoones knell xiiij^d.
the iiij^{or} Peales xvj^d

} ix^s x^d

It'm the xxvjth was buried Anne Kinge

ni'l

¹ *vide* the last item on p. 473. The share of the parish was paid by the Churchwardens out of the Church stock, and then repaid to them through the vestry by a collection in the parish.

² *cf.* note, p. 293, and an entry of Nov. 1594 in the Vestry Minutes; £3. 16^s "w^{ch} was a restat of the money collected for setting forth of soldiers about or betweene Midsomer and Mych'" was handed to a vestryman to be expended in a law suit *in re* Common Lands, *vide* p. 477, and Appendix D.

³ *vide* p. 484.

⁴ None of these accounts have survived; the earliest of such documents are the Scavengers' Rate Books from 1634 onwards.

The first yeares Receiptes

Christmas Quarter .1595.

February 1595.	Item the firste was buried Alice Glouer for the Coffine Cloth & knell	} xvj ^d
	It'm the seconde was buried [Joanna] Couxson widdowe for the Cloth xx ^d , the knell iiij ^d , the Peale iiij ^d .	} ij ^s iiij ^d
	It'm for the buriall of m ^{ris} Elizabeth Darcy for the Afternoones knell xiiij ^d , the Cloth ij ^s , iiij ^d , for the Peales xx ^d	} v ^s ij ^d
	It'm the xv th was buried m ^{ris} Elizabeth Earley ¹ for the grounde in the Church x ^s , the Cloth ij ^s , the Afternoones knell xiiij ^d , & the Peales xvj ^d	} xiiij ^s vj ^d
	It'm for the buriall of m ^r [blank] Pheapes for the grounde vij ^s , viij ^d , the Cloth ij ^s , the afternoones knell xiiij ^d , the iiij ^{or} Peales xvj ^d	} xij ^s ij ^d
Marche	It'm the thirde was buried Richarde Palmer	ni'l
	It'm the xv th was buried Luke White for the ground vj ^s , viij ^d , the Cloth xx ^d the afternoones knell xiiij ^d the peales xvj ^d	} x ^s x ^d
	It'm the same Daye was buried Peter Whitehed for the worste cloth graue & knell	} xiiij ^d
	It'm the xx th was buried w ^m Ryce for the ground in the Church vj ^s , viij ^d , the Cloth xx ^d the Afternoones knell xiiij ^d the Peales xvj ^d	} x ^s x ^d
	It'm the same Daye was buried [Widow] Gilb't ali's ffucking for the Cloth viij ^d the grave vj ^d the knell vj ^d & y ^e Peale 4 ^d	} ij ^s
.1596.	It'm the xxv th was buried Agnes Langhton	ni'l

Some Quarte^r———iiij^h, j^s, vj^d.

Burialls in o^r Ladie Quarter .1596.

Aprill	Item the firste of Aprill for the buriall of Marye Griffith for the worste Cloth & knell	} vj ^d
	It'm the xiiij th was buried Harrold Hill for the Cloth grave & knell	} xviiij ^d
Maye	It'm the firste was buried Alice Joanes for the Cloth xx ^d the grave vj ^d the knell iiij ^d	} ij ^s vj ^d
	It'm the v th was buried Mabell Whitney ² the worste Cloth & knell	} iiij ^d

¹ Earnsley (R.)

² Whitnell (R.)

The firste yeares Receiptes

Burialls in o^r Ladie Day quarter .1596.

Maye	Item the ix th was buried Richarde ffellowe for the grounde in the Churche viij ^s . the Cloth xx ^d the afternoones knell & peales	} xij ^s ij ^d
	It'm the x th was buried xp'ian Golightley fo ^r the ground in Churche vj ^s . viij ^d . the Cloth xx ^d the Afternoones knell & peales ij ^s . vj ^d .	} x ^s x ^d
	It'm the xj th was buried Edwarde Joanes for the Cloth xx ^d the grave vj ^d the knell iiij ^d . the peales viij ^d	} iiij ^s ij ^d
	It'm the xxij th was buried william Ban'ester for the ground vj ^s . viij ^d . the Cloth ij ^s . the Afternoones knell xiiij ^d . the iiij ^{or} peales xvj ^d .	} xj ^s ij ^d
	It'm the xxiiij th was buried william Henrickes wo ^r st cloth & knell	vj ^d
	It'm the xxv th was buried Ralf Richardes fo ^r y ^e worste [cloth] & knell	} vj ^d
	It'm the xxvij th was buried in the Abbey of westm' the Late Right honorable S ^r John Puckeringe ¹ knight Lord keep' of the greate seale of Englande for the knell Cloth & Peales	} vij ^s iiij ^d
	It'm the xxviiij th was buried John Tyler whoe was Executed ² for the ground Cloth & Knell	} v ^s
June	It'm the vij th was buried w ^m marsingale fo ^r the Cloth & knell	ij ^s iiij ^d
	It'm the ix th was buried Elizabeth Arnold fo ^r y ^e graue vj ^d & the knell iiij ^d .	} x ^d
	It'm the xvij th was buried Henrye Martine wo ^r ste Cloth	ij ^d
	It'm the xxij th was buried Ellyn Rogers from Knight[s]bridge	ni'l

Some quarter ——— ij^{li}. xviiij^s. x^d.

Burialls in Midsom' quarter .1596.

Julye	Item the iiij th was buried John Mackendale fo ^r the Cloth & knell	vj ^d
	It'm the vj th was buried Erasmus Baldwyn	ni'l
	It'm the vij th was buried Steven Strudle fo ^r Cloth grave & knell	ij ^s viij ^d

¹ May 3, "Viscera D. Joannis Puckeringe . . . in cancello templi Scti Martini in campis" (R.)

² "For coyninge false money" (R.)

The firste yeares Receites

Burialls in Midsom' quarter .1596.

Auguste .1596.	I tem the v th was buried Edwarde Leasure for the grounde in the Church vj ^s . viij ^d .	}vj ^s viij ^d
	It'm the xiiij th was buried Dorothie Warde for Coffine and knell	}xij ^d
	It'm the xxiiij th was buried Dorothie Keame fo ^r the grounde in the Church vj ^s . viij ^d . fo ^r the ij Peales viij ^d	}vij ^s iiij ^d
	It'm the xxx th was buried Thom's Moore worste Cloth and knell	vj ^d
Septemb'	† It'm the v th was buried Joane Comelye	ni'l
	It'm the x th was buried John Bagley the sonne of John: Coffine	vj ^d
	It'm the xj th was buried m ^{ris} Duglas Comelye fo ^r the grounde viij ^s . the forenoonnes knell & Peales ij ^s . x ^d .	}x ^s x ^d
	† It'm the xij th was buried John Johnson	ni'l
	It'm the xxij th was buried Ellyn Tyckn'	ni'l
	It'm the xxiiij th was buried Nicholas Bedworth ¹ whoe beinge p ['] ishe Clarke was Layde in the Church porche ²	}ni'l

Some q'ter—xxx^s.

Burialls in Michaelmas quarter .1596.

Septemb'	I tem the xxx th was buried Joane Leannis fo ^r the Cloth grave & knell	}ij ^s iiij ^d
October	It'm the firste was buried william Sparchefoorde for the Coffine vj ^d	}vj ^d
	It'm the thirde was buried Thomas Hawarde for the worste Cloth & knell	}vj ^d
	It'm the vij th was buried Peter waver for the Coffine	vj ^d
	It'm the ix th was buried Martha Brigges for the Coffine & knell	}xij ^d
	It'm the xviiij th was buried John Kyte from the swann for the Cloth ij ^s the grave vj ^d the knell vj ^d & the ij Peales viij ^d .	}iiij ^s viij ^d

¹ vide note 1, p. 455.

² cf. note, p. 2.

† Not in the Register.

The firste yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Mighelmas quarter .1596.

Octob' .1596.	Item the xx th fo ^r the buriall of margarett Johnson for the Cloth vj ^d the graue vj ^d the knell vj ^d	}xviij ^d
	It'm for the buriall of margarett Harris the xxvij th	ni'l
November	It'm the seconde for the buriall of Joane White for the afternoones knell xiiij ^d . the grave vj ^d . the iij peales xij ^d	}ij ^s viij ^d
	It'm the x th was buried william Asbatche from knightsbridge for the Cloth ij ^s . the grave vj ^d	}ij ^s vj ^d
	It'm the same Daye was buried Margarett Robinson for the Cloth & knell	}vj ^d
	It'm the xij th was buried from knightsbridge katherin Goodman	ni'l
	It'm the xvij th was buried ffrauncis Allecocke for the Cloth xx ^d the knell vj ^d	}ij ^s ij ^d
	It'm the xix th was buried John of Carata an Indian from S ^r Walter Rayleighes ¹ fo ^r the Cloth ij ^s . iiij ^d . the grave vj ^d the knell vj ^d the iij peales xij ^d	}iiij ^s iiij ^d
	It'm the xxiiij th was buried Peter Sobbes fo ^r the Cloth xx ^d the grave vj ^d the Afternoones knell xiiij ^d the peales xvj ^d	}iiij ^s viij ^d
	It'm the xxv th was buried Luce Derrickson fo ^r the Cloth xx ^d the grave vj ^d the Afternones knell xiiij ^d the iiij ^{or} peales xvj ^d	}iiij ^s viij ^d
	It'm the xxvj th was buried in the p'ishe Church of S ^t Giles at Creeplegate S ^r John Bucke fo ^r the grounde Cloth knell & Peales	}xj ^s vj ^d
	It'm the xxvij th was buried Agnes [<i>blank</i>] from Kytes for the Cloth ij ^d the knell ij ^d	}iiij ^d
	It'm the xxvij th was buried Nicholas Rabbett	ni'l
	It'm the xxx th was buried John Miller fo ^r the worste Cloth ij ^d the knell vj ^d	}viij ^d
December	It'm the thirde was buried Barbara Burneton fo ^r the Cloth ij ^d the knell ij ^d	}iiij ^d
	It'm the iiij th was buried m ^r Derricke Heldon for the grounde vj ^s . viij ^d . the Cloth xx ^d the iij peales xij ^d & the Afternoones knell xiiij ^d	}x ^s vj ^d
	It'm the same Day was buried Alice Kinge ali's Veale	}ni'l

¹ In August, 1595, Raleigh returned from his first voyage to Guiana.

The firste yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Mighelmas quarter .1596.

December .1596.	Item the viij th was buried Susan Gregorye for the ground in the Churche vj ^s . viij ^d . the Cloth xx ^d the Afternoones knell xiiij ^d the Peales xx ^d	} xj ^s ij ^d
	It'm the x th was buried Margarett Birchenhed	ni'l
	It'm the xj th was buried Isabell Browne for the Cloth xx ^d the knell iiij ^d the Peale iiij ^d	} ij ^s iiij ^d
	It'm the xvij th was buried Joane Dickins for the Coffine vj ^d	} vj ^d
	It'm the xxij th was buried John Smaley	ni'l
	It'm the xxv th was buried Thomas Mathewe for y ^e Coffine	vj ^d
	It'm the same Daye was buried w ^m Bickerstaf	ni'l
	It'm the same Daye was buried woolston Longe	ni'l
	It'm the same Daye was buried ffrauncis Smaley	ni'l

Some quarter——iiij^{li}. ix^s. iiij^d.

Some generall of the Receiptes for Burialls ¹ is	} xj ^{li} . xix ^s . viij ^d .
--	---

Some Totall of this whole yeares Receiptes is	} xxxvj ^{li} . xv ^s . iiij ^d .
--	---

¹ The Register contains 15 names which are not in this list.

The said accomptantes Demaunde

Allowance for ymploymentes & Chardges by them paide & Disbursed
for the vse of y^e Churche & other ordinarye & extraordinarye Chardges in
this their firste yeare as followeth.

Paymentes in Christmas quarter .1595.

Item Payde the x th of ffebruary for a bell Rope Weyng v ^{li} & the half at iiij ^d the pownde	}xxij ^d
It'm payd for swearinge of our sidemen & o ^r selves & fo ^r our Dynners the same Daye	}xxiiij ^s viij ^d
It'm payd for a booke that was appointed to be in the tyme of Lent	}xviiij ^d
It'm pd fo ^r o ^r Appeareaunce before m ^r Doctor Stanhoppe	ij ^s
It'm pd fo ^r wyne that was bestowed vppon him at Dynner he Dyninge w th m ^r knight	}ij ^s iiij ^d
It'm pd for the Coppie of y ^e order aboute the Comunion & fo ^r the presentinge of o ^r Quarter bills & fo ^r Recusantes	}ij ^s vj ^d
It'm pd vnto the Clarke & Sexton for their Quarte ^{rs} wages	}xxx ^s
It'm pd vnto the Sexton for keepeinge of y ^e Clocke	xx ^d
It'm pd fo ^r oyle fo ^r the Clocke & Bells	vj ^d
It'm pd fo ^r Bromes for the Churche	vj ^d
It'm pd fo ^r mending of the Lockes of the Churche yarde gates	}xij ^d
It'm pd vnto Bellowes for makeinge Cleane y ^e Lane	ij ^s vj ^d
It'm pd vnto Slater for Paveinge of vj graves	vj ^s

Some Quarter—iiij^{li}.

Paymentes in o^r Ladie Day q'ter .1596.

Item payd the seconde of Aprill for Ringing at her Ma ^{ties} Coming to Lambeth & for Ringing the thirde at her Ma ^{ties} Departure from thence to Greenewitch	}ij ^s
It'm pd for Ringing the viij th of Aprill at her Ma ^{ities} Coming to the Lorde Threasorers & goinge the same Daye from Whitehall to Greenewitch	}xij ^d
It'm p ^d for washeinge of the Surplus & the Comunion Cloth	}viiij ^d

The firste yeares paymentes

Paymentes in o^r Ladie Day q^{ter} .1596.

Item Payde for Scowringe of the Comunion pottes	ij ^d
It'm p ^d the xxviiij th of Aprill at the Archdeacons visitacon for a newe booke of Articles & for swearing of vs & o ^r sidemen	} ij ^s
It'm p ^d the same Daye for o ^r Dynners & y ^e sidemens	xij ^s vj ^d
It'm p ^d the firste of maye vnto Henry Turvin for ij bell Ropes weying x ^{li} at iiij ^d the pownde	} iiij ^s iiij ^d
It'm p ^d the xviiij th of maye when the vicar o ^r selves & the p ^r ishoners Came from the p ^r ambulacon fo ^r o ^r Dynners	} xiiij ^s
It'm paid vnto the Ringers to Drincke the same Daye & Holly thursdaye	} xij ^d
It'm p ^d for one Hundereth of Paveinge Tyles	vij ^s
It'm p ^d fo ^r Delivering of o ^r bill of p ^r sentm ^t for Easter Communicantes	} ij ^s
It'm p ^d for o ^r Dynners sitting vppon the same p ^r sentm ^t	iiij ^s x ^d
It'm p ^d vnto the Clarke & sexton for their quarters wages	} xxx ^s
It'm p ^d vnto the Sexton for keepeinge of y ^e Clocke	xx ^d
It'm p ^d for oyle for the Clocke & bells & for Bromes for the Church	} xij ^d
It'm p ^d vnto Bellows for makeinge Cleane the Lane	ij ^s vj ^d
It'm p ^d for Coveringe of iij graves	iiij ^s
It'm p ^d fo ^r p ^r senting of o ^r Quarter Bill	xviiij ^d

Some Quarter—iiij^{li}. ix^s. ij^d.

Worke Done in & about the Church
as followeth.

Item the Takeing Downe of Peeres & Arches of Stone that the
People may the better here the preacher, for the newe beareinge
of the Roofes wth Stronge arches & Pillers of Tymber, for two
greate windowes wth ij Dormors ouer them, for Alteringe & newe
Removeinge of the Pulpitt, for alteringe & Lengtheninge of ij pewes
the one where m^r Dobbinson sitteth & the other where m^r Child sitteth, for peeceinge
of a table frame in y^e quier broder¹ for makeinge of newe formes & a frame to hange
the buckettes one, for mending other pewes & other necessities about the
Church, for stuf spent about the same worke aforesaid as followeth.

¹ Broader.

The firste yeares paymentes

Paymentes in Midsom' Quater .1596.

The Chardges of the worke aforesaide
as followeth.

Item Payd for iiij ^{or} Loade & xxij ^{tie} foote of Tymber at vj ^d ob' the foote	} v ^{li} . xix ^s . ix ^d .
It'm payd vnto a payer of sawyers for ix Dayes a peece at xiiij ^d the Daye	} xxj ^s
It'm p ^d for 173 foote of boorde at vj ^s . viij ^d . the hundereth	xj ^s vj ^d
It'm p ^d for ij Joystes	ij ^s
It'm p ^d for viij Doble quarters at viij ^d the Peece	v ^s iiij ^d
It'm p ^d for xxvij single quarters at iiij ^d the peece	ix ^s
It'm p ^d for viij Deale boordes that made the seates & formes at xiiij ^d the peece	} ix ^s iiij ^d
It'm p ^d for vij Dooble billets	vij ^d
It'm p ^d for ij ^{li} & the half of glewe	x ^d ob'
It'm p ^d for ij greate windowes with Iron Barres	xxx ^s
It'm p ^d for Nayles	xxj ^s iiij ^d
It'm p ^d for ix payer of Screwses & viij shoares, standing Chardged vj Dayes vnder the Roof to beare it vp for the putting in of the newe Tymb'	} xx ^s

Some——xij^{li}. x^s. vij^d. ob'.

Carpenters & Joyners ymployed about the worke
aforesaid as followeth

Henrie Catcham for 35 Dayes at xvj ^d the Daye	ij ^{li} . vj ^s . viij ^d .
Ralf Bryce for 21 Dayes at xvj ^d the Daye	j ^{li} . viij ^s .
Edward Hone for 15 Dayes at xvj ^d the Daye	xx ^s
Thom's Youskes for 9 Dayes at xvj ^d the Daye	xij ^s
William Clarke for 27 Dayes at xvj ^d the Daye	xxxvj ^s
David Thom's Joyner for 6 Dayes at xvij ^d the Daye	ix ^s
It'm for his man for vj Dayes at xvj ^d the Daye	vij ^s
John Mounslowe Joyner for 17 Dayes at xvj ^d the Daye	xxij ^s viij ^d
It'm for turninge of ij table feete	vj ^d
It'm for Carvinge of the head of a seate	xij ^d

Some——ix^{li}. iiij^s. x^d.

S[t]uf spent by the brickelayer & Plaisterer about Tying &
Plaistering of ij greate Dormors, about plaistering & seeleinge
where the stone worke was tooke Downe, about mending the
Tying of the Church, about paveinge in y^e Church wth other
Necessaries about the Church

Some Page——xxj^{li}. xiiij^s. v^d ob'.

The firste yeares paymentes

Paymentes in Midsom' quater .1596.

Item p ^d for xj bundle of harte Lathe at xiiij ^d y ^e bundle	xij ^s x ^d
It'm p ^d for a thowsande & the half of tyles & iij quarters of the hundereth at xiiij ^s the thowsande	}xxij ^s
It'm p ^d for a quartern of Roofe Tyles	ij ^s
It'm p ^d for 200 of Lyme	xij ^s
It'm p ^d for 7 treas ¹ of Morter	xxj ^d
It'm p ^d for 5 Loade of sande	v ^s
It'm p ^d for 18 bushells of Hayre at vj ^d the bushell	ix ^s
It'm p ^d for Sizes & Russett	xiiij ^d
It'm p ^d vnto William Monckeffeild Brickelayer for xix ^{tene} Dayes worke & the half at xvij ^d the Daye	}xxix ^s iij ^d
It'm p ^d vnto a plaisterer for iij Dayes worke at xvij ^d the Daye	}iiij ^s vj ^d
It'm p ^d vnto John fookes Laborer for xvij ^{tene} Dayes at x ^d the Daye	}xv ^s
It'm p ^d vnto John Bellowes Laborer for xix ^{tene} Dayes at x ^d y ^e Daye	}xv ^s x ^d
It'm p ^d vnto John Cossott Laborer for vj Dayes at x ^d the Daye	}v ^s
It'm p ^d vnto m ^r Stone for iij Dogges of Iron ² & a boult weying 42 ^{li} . at iij ^d a pownde w ^{ch} weare vsed vpon the beames where the stone worke was taken awaye	}x ^s vj ^d
It'm p ^d more vnto him for iij staples xiiij ^{tene} spykinges ³ a plate & a stay for the Pulpett	}iiij ^s iij ^d
It'm p ^d vnto the Plomer for mending of the Leades ij severall Tymes as followeth.	
It'm for x ^{li} of Sodder at viij ^d the Pownde	vj ^s viij ^d
It'm for wood	xij ^d
It'm for his Dayes worke	xx ^d
It'm Geven the worke men in beere at sundrie tymes	xviiij ^d

Some — viij^{li}.

Some Totall of all the worke }xxix^{li}. xiiij^s. v^d. ob'
aforesaid is

It'm p ^d for iij quyo ^r of paper for the Clarkes Register & for newe bynding of it againe	}xviiij ^d
---	----------------------

¹ Trays, *i.e.* hods.

² Such as are used to secure dilapidated buildings.

³ Large nails.

The firste yeares paymentes

Paymentes in Midsom' q'ter .1596.

Item payd vnto the Apparitor for a prayer booke to be red in the Churche at the Earle of Essex going to Cales ¹	} xij ^d
It'm paid for Ringing the viij th of Auguste ¹ being vpon Comaundement from the Counsell for the good successe that the Earle of Essex & the Reste of his followers had at Cales voyadge	} iij ^s
It'm paid for a newe baldrigge for the greate bell ij ^s & for mending of an old baldrigge viij ^d	} ij ^s viij ^d
It'm paid fo ^r ij newe bell Ropes againste the Queenes birth Daye ; weying xj ^{li} & y ^e half at iij ^d the pownde	} iij ^s x ^d
It'm paid fo ^r Ringinge the vij th of September being her Ma ^{ities} Birth Daye	} iij ^s vj ^d
It'm payd fo ^r a quyo ^r of paper	ij ^d
It'm p ^d fo ^r ij Duste Baskettes for the Carying forth of the Rubbishe	} viij ^d
It'm Layd forth at sundrye tymes when we went about the Inmates ²	} iij ^s iij ^d
It'm p ^d fo ^r p'senting of o ^r quarter bill	vij ^d
It'm p ^d vnto the Clarke & Sexton fo ^r their q'te ^{rs} wages	xxx ^s
It'm p ^d fo ^r keepeing of the Clocke	xx ^d
It'm p ^d fo ^r oyle fo ^r the Clocke & bells & fo ^r Broomes	xviij ^d
It'm p ^d vnto Bellowes fo ^r makeinge Cleane y ^e Lane	ij ^s vj ^d
It'm p ^d fo ^r paveing of ij graves in y ^e Churche	ij ^s

Some——lviiij^s. j^d.

Some Totall of all the Paymentes in this o ^r Midsom' q'ter is	} xxxij ^{li} . xij ^s . vj ^d . ob'.
---	---

¹ The expedition to Cadiz, due in part to the capture of Calais by the Spaniards. The English fleet left Plymouth in the beginning of June and returned on August 8th, but Sir Walter Raleigh arrived two days earlier with the news of success, *cf.* Appendix D, under date June 13th, 1596.

² *i.e.* persons lodging in a parish of which they were not natives and in which they had not acquired a "domicile" or "settlement." Parish officials were most anxious to avoid having to apply their rates to the relief of any save their own poor.

The firste yeares paymentes

Paymentes in Mighelmas quarter .1596.

Item payd for Ringing the firste of October at her Maties Remove from Gree[n]witch to Lambeth & soe to Nonesuche	} xij ^d
It'm p ^d vnto Richarde bartlett fo ^r newe glasing of the ij greate windowes in the ij gable Endes	} xviii ^s vj ^d
It'm payde the xiiij th of October for p'senting o ^r bill at the Archedeacons visitacon	} xij ^d
It'm payde the same Daye for o ^r Dynners & y ^e sidemen	xiii ^s viij ^d
It'm p ^d fo ^r Ringinge the xvij th of november being the daie of the coronation ² of her maties Reign	} vj ^s
It'm p ^d for a pownde of Candles	iiij ^d
It'm p ^d vnto Henrye Turvyn for ij bell Ropes weying xj ^{li} & the half at iiij ^d the pownde	} iij ^s x ^d
It'm p ^d for Ringing the xxiiij th of Decemb' at her Maties going to S ^r Rob't Cecills to Dynner & Com'inge from thence the same Day	} xij ^d
It'm p ^d vnto the Clarke & sexton fo ^r their q'te ^{rs} wages	xxx ^s
It'm p ^d vnto the Sexton for Keepeinge of the Clocke	xx ^d
It'm p ^d fo ^r oyle & Bromes	xij ^d
It'm p ^d fo ^r Holly Ivye Rosemarye & Bayes	ij ^s
It'm p ^d fo ^r ij Duste baskettes & a white Brushe	xiiiij ^d
It'm p ^d fo ^r Scowringe of y ^e Comunion pottes	ij ^d
It'm p ^d vnto foster the Apparato ^r fo ^r p'senting of o ^r Quarter Bill	} xviiij ^d
It'm p ^d fo ^r Covering of iij graves	iiij ^s
It'm p ^d vnto Bellowes fo ^r makeinge Cleane y ^e Lane	ij ^s vj ^d
It'm p ^d fo ^r washing of o ^r Churche Clothes	vj ^s viij ^d
It'm p ^d vnto m ^r Clarke fo ^r keepeinge of y ^e Clocke	vj ^s viij ^d
It'm p ^d him more fo ^r mending the seconde bell Clapp' twice & the greate bell Clapper once	} ij ^s vj ^d
It'm p ^d vnto Bartlett the glasier fo ^r lookeinge vnto the Churche glasse	} viij ^s
It'm p ^d vnto the Highe Constable fo ^r maymed Soldio ^{rs} fo ^r one half yere ¹	} viij ^s viij ^d

Some Totall of this } xlvij^{li}. iij^s. vj^d. ob'.
yeares paym^t is

Some Totall of this } xxxvj^{li}. xv^s. iij^d.
yeares receiptes is

Some quater—vj^{li}. j^s. x^d.

So have we layd out this yeare } x^{li}. viij^s. iij^d. ob'.
more then we have receaved

¹ i.e. pensions paid (under the Act 35 Eliz. c. 4) to soldiers who were wounded in the service of the State. Later Acts were 39 Eliz. c. 5, and 43 Eliz. c. 4. ² cf. note, p. 454.

The accompte of the said William Portington
& William Bartlett Churchwardens for their seconde yeare of office
Comensing at y^e feaste of the birth of o^r lord god, 1596, & endinge one
y^e like feaste, 1597, aswell of Receiptes as paym^{tes} by y^m received
& p^d as followeth

Receiptes

Item Receaved toward the Clarke & sextons wages as by o ^r gathering booke appeareth	} xiiij ^{li} . iij ^s . viij ^d .
It'm Receaved for half the Token money	iiij ^{li} . ij ^s . iiij ^d . ob'.
It'm Receaved of m ^r Marke Styward for one whole yeares rent fo ^r the howse ouer the Church Lane	} xiiij ^s . iiij ^d .
It'm Receaved fo ^r the old Table in the Vestrie	v ^s .
It'm Receaved fo ^r Tymber w ^{ch} made a shudd ^l w ^{ch} shoold have beene sett vpp in the Church Yarde fo ^r y ^e hookes ² & Ladde ³ , the Peece being xiiij ^{tene} foote of Tymber	} vij ^s .

Some—— xvij^{li}. xj^s. iiij^d. ob'.

Receiptes for Burialls knells & suche like in this our Christmas quarter .1596.

December .1596.	Item the xxx th was buried George Hardman fo ^r the Cloth xx ^d the grave vj ^d the knell vj ^d the ij peales viij ^d	} iij ^s iiij ^d
January	It'm the firste was buried ffrauncis Kinnerson for the ground in the Church x ^s . the Cloth xij ^d the knell xiiij ^d the v. peales xx ^d	} xiiij ^s x ^d
	It'm thirde was buried Richarde Clinche for the Cloth knell & Peale	} ij ^s viij ^d
	† It'm the vij th was buried a Chrisome of wright y ^e Coache makers	} vj ^d
	It'm the ix th was buried Richard Hambleton from Knightsbridge	} ni'l
	It'm the xj th was buried Robert Orrell	ni'l
	It'm the xij th was buried Alice wortley fo ^r the Cloth xx ^d the grave vj ^d the knell vj ^d & the ij peales viij ^d	} iij ^s iiij ^d

¹ Shedd.

² Fire-hooks, *vide* the Inventory on p. 505.

† Not in the Register.

The seconde yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Christmas quarte^r .1596.

January 1596	Item the xiiij th was buried a Chrisome of m ^r Oldisworth for the ground in the Church vj ^s viij ^d	}vj ^s viij ^d
	† It'm the xv th was buried m ^r Randolf Knevytt whose was buried at S ^t Andrewes vnderhafte in London for the Cloth knell & Peales	}v ^s iiij ^d
	It'm the xxiiij th was buried Anne wright for the ground vj ^s viij ^d for the knell & peales ij ^s x ^d	}ix ^s vj ^d
	It'm the xxiiij th was buried Joane hanwell wo ^r ste Cloth & knell	vj ^d
	It'm the xxviiij th was buried Richarde Griffyn for the Cloth xx ^d the grave vj ^d & the knell vj ^d	}ij ^s viij ^d
ffebbruary	It'm the xxx th was buried the Ladie Thomasine Maulbie Sometime wif vnto S ^r Nicholas Maulbie & at her Death wif vnto m ^r [blank] Rawe for the Cloth ij ^s vj ^d the knell xiiij ^d the Peales xx ^d	}v ^s iiij ^d
	It'm y ^e thirde was buried Henrye Lougher for the Cloth knell & grave	}xvj ^d
	It'm the xij th was buried Blanche Baker for y ^e Cloth xx ^d the ground vj ^s viij ^d the knell vj ^d	}viiij ^s x ^d
	It'm the xxj th was buried Esay Rawley for the ground in the Church viij ^s the Cloth xx ^d the Afternoonnes knell xiiij ^d & the v peales	}xij ^s vj ^d
	It'm the same Daye was buried Nicholas Agier for the worste Cloth & knell	}viij ^d
Marche	It'm the xxv th was buried John Evered wo ^r ste Cloth & knell	iiij ^d
	It'm the xv th was buried John Deane for the beste Cloth xx ^d the grave vj ^d the knell vj ^d y ^e iij peales xij ^d	}iiij ^s viij ^d
	It'm the same Daye was buried Ellyn Curson worste Cloth & knell	}vj ^d
	It'm the xviiij th was buried Rob't Meares for the Cloth xx ^d the grave vj ^d the knell vj ^d & y ^e ij peales viij ^d	}iiij ^s iiij ^d
	It'm the xix th was buried w ^m Jasper ¹ Joyn' vnto her Ma ^{tie} for y ^e ground viij ^s the Cloth xx ^d the afternoonnes knell xiiij ^d the v peales xx ^d	}xij ^s vj ^d

¹ A vestrie man (R.)

† Not in the Register.

The second yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Christmas quarter .1596.

Marche	Item the xxiiij th was buried Marye white ali's Johnson for the grounde in the Church vj ^s viij ^d the Cloth xx ^d the afternones knell xiiij ^d the peales xx ^d	} xj ^s ij ^d
	It'm the xxiiij th was buried Lewis Hoop' worste Cloth & knell	iiij ^d
	It'm the same Daye was buried John Shortread for the worste Cloth ij ^d the grave vj ^d & y ^e knell vj ^d	} xiiij ^d
1597	It'm the xxvj th was buried m ^r John Nevell fo ^r the grounde x ^s the Cloth ij ^s the afternoones knell xvj ^d the Peales xx ^d	} xv ^s
	It'm the xxviiij th was buried Emme Youle fo ^r the worste Cloth ij ^d the grave vj ^d & y ^e knell vj ^d	} xiiij ^d

Some quarter——vj^{li}. vj^s. ij^d.

Burialls in o^r Ladie Daye quarter .1597.

April .1597.	Item the firste was buried Agnes Blackewell fo ^r y ^e worste Cloth ij ^d the knell ij ^d	} iiij ^d
	It'm the third was buried william Hewes worste Cloth ij ^d & knell ij ^d	} iiij ^d
	It'm the iiij th was buried George Skeeres fo ^r the ground viij ^s the Cloth ij ^s the afternoones knell xiiij ^d the Peales xx ^d	} xij ^s x ^d
	It'm the v th was buried Joane Bartlett fo ^r y ^e Cloth xx ^d y ^e grave vj ^d the knell & peales ij ^s ij ^d	} iiij ^s iiij ^d
	It'm the xviiij th was buried Richarde Newman	ni'l
Maye	It'm the xxv th was buried Richarde Assey Cloth ij ^d & knell ij ^d	} iiij ^d
	It'm the xxviiij th was buried Anne ffreeborne Coffine	vj ^d
	It'm the iiij th was buried Elizabeth Holt fo ^r the grounde vj ^s viij ^d the Cloth xx ^d the afternoones knell xiiij ^d & y ^e peales xvj ^d	} x ^s x ^d

The second yeares Receiptes

Burialls in o^r Ladie Daye quarter .1597.

Maye .1597.	Item the x th was buried Robert Manfeild fo ^r the Cloth xx ^d the grave vj ^d the knell vj ^d	} ij ^s viij ^d
	It'm the xvij th was buried Robert Browne worste Cloth ij ^d the knell iiij ^d & the Peale iiij ^d	} x ^d
	It'm the xxij th was buried ffrauncis Cobcott Coffine	vj ^d
	It'm the xxiiij th was buried Jeames warde fo ^r y ^e Coffine	vj ^d
	It'm the xxv th was buried Arnold Cornelius fo ^r y ^e Coffine	vj ^d
	It'm the same Daye was buried Margaret Miller	ni'l
	It'm the xxviij th was buried Elizabeth Symondes fo ^r the grounde in the Churche viij ^s . the Cloth xx ^d the afternones knell xiiij ^d the Peales xx ^d	} xij ^s vj ^d
	It'm the xxix th was buried Rose fayrecloughe wo ^r ste Cloth & knell	} viij ^d
June	It'm the seconde was buried Steven vdall fo ^r the Cloth xx ^d the grave vj ^d the knell vj ^d & the peale iiij ^d	} iiij ^s
	It'm the thirde was buried m ^r Jeames Mordaunt fo ^r the ground in the Churche xij ^s the Cloth ij ^s vj ^d the Afternones knell & Peales iiij ^s vj ^d	} xviij ^s
	It'm the vij th was buried m ^r John Symoundes fo ^r y ^e ground in the Churche viij ^s fo ^r the Cloth xx ^d the afternoones knell xiiij ^d the Peales xx ^d	} xij ^s vj ^d
	It'm the xiiij th was buried Bonney Oston fo ^r the worste Cloth & knell	} viij ^d
	It'm the xvij th was buried Richarde Marshall fo ^r the Cloth xx ^d the grave vj ^d & the knell vj ^d	} ij ^s viij ^d
	It'm the xxvj th was buried Seath Singleton fo ^r the ground in the Churche vj ^s viij ^d the Cloth xx ^d the knell vj ^d the iiij peales xij ^d	} ix ^s x ^d
	It'm the same Daye was buried Richarde Clarke fo ^r the Cloth xx ^d the grave vj ^d & the knell vj ^d	} ij ^s viij ^d
	It'm the same Daye was buried Henrie Harman	ni'l
	It'm the xxx th was buried walter Hixson	ni'l

Some Quarter———iiij^{li}. xviij^s.

The second yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Midsom' q'te^r. 1597.

Julye .1597.	Item the seconde was buried Elizabeth Good fo ^r the worste Cloth ij ^d & the knell ij ^d	} iiij ^d
	It'm the ix th was buried John Deane fo ^r the Cloth xx ^d the grave vj ^d the afternoones knell xiiij ^d & the iiij ^{or} Peales xvj ^d	} iiij ^s viij ^d
	It'm the xij th was buried S ^r Thomas Porter knight fo ^r the Cloth Afternoones knell & Peales	} vj ^s iiij ^d
	It'm the xvj th was buried Anne Yngrome fo ^r the Cloth ij ^s fo ^r the grave vj ^d & the knell vj ^d	} iiij ^s
	It'm the xvij th was buried Agnes Nowell wo ^r ste Cloth & knell	iiij ^d
Auguste	It'm the xxxj th was buried Marye Hancocke from Ebrue farme ¹	ni'l
	It'm the thirde was buried Joane Richardes fo ^r the Cloth & knell	ij ^s
	It'm the ix th was buried w ^m Lyfelye fo ^r the Cloth & knell	vij ^d
	It'm the x th was buried Abraham Leedes fo ^r the Cloth xx ^d the grave vj ^d the afternoones knell xiiij ^d the iiij ^{or} peales xvj ^d	} iiij ^s viij ^d
	It'm the xj th was buried Edward Abbott	ni'l
	It'm the xvij th was buried Marye Hartley fo ^r the Cloth xx ^d y ^e grave vj ^d the afternoones knell & peales ij ^s vj ^d	} iiij ^s viij ^d
	It'm the xx th was buried Henrye Wiseman fo ^r the ground in y ^e Church vj ^s viij ^d the knell iiij ^d	} vij ^s
	It'm the xxiiij th was buried Marye Robinson fo ^r the Cloth iiij ^d the grave vj ^d the knell vj ^d & y ^e ij peales viij ^d	} ij ^s
	It'm the xxvj th was buried John Combstocke	ni'l
	It'm the vj th was buried Agnes Colbacke fo ^r the Cloth & grave	} ij ^s
September	It'm the xj th was buried David Hill	ni'l
	It'm the xvij th was buried Elizabeth Colbacke fo ^r y ^e Coffine	vj ^d
	It'm the xix th was buried w ^m webbe fo ^r the Cloth & knell	vj ^d
	It'm the xxj th was buried Ralf Chilmead fo ^r the Cloth xx ^d the grave vj ^d the afternoones knell xiiij ^d & the peales xx ^d	} v ^s
	It'm the xxv th was buried Elizabeth Cotton	ni'l

Some quarter—ij^{li}. iiij^s. viij^d.

¹ i.e. Ebury.

The second yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Mighelmas quarter .1597.

Octob' .1597.	Item the seconde was buried Henrye Hatton for the cloth xx ^d the grave vj ^d the afternoones knell xiiij ^d and the v Peales xx ^d	} v ^s
	It'm the vij th was buried Margaret Welshe ¹	ni'l
	It'm the viij th was buried Margaret Havard	ni'l
	It'm the xj th was buried Elizabeth Sawyer for the worste Cloth ij ^d the grave vj ^d the knell iiij ^d	} xij ^d
	It'm the xiiij th was buried John Horwell	ni'l
	It'm the xxj th was buried George Tickno ^r	ni'l
	It'm the xxv th was buried Sara Taylo ^r ²	ni'l
	It'm the same Daye was buried Jeane Evans ²	ni'l
	It'm the xxix th was buried Henrye Martin	ni'l
November	It'm the v th was buried Jonas Robson for the Cloth xx ^d the grave vj ^d the Afternoones knell xiiij ^d the Peales xvj ^d	} iiij ^s viij ^d
	It'm the vj th was buried Ellyn Davies	ni'l
	It'm the xj th was buried Thomas Dawson for the Coffyn	vj ^d
	It'm the xvij th was buried Jeremye Dawes	ni'l
	It'm the xviiij th was buried Hughe Morgan for the ground vj ^s viij ^d the Cloth xx ^d the knell & Peales xx ^d	} x ^s
	It'm the xxvj th was buried Agnes Brasier worste Cloth ij ^d & the knell ij ^d	} iiij ^d
December	It'm the v th was buried Elizabeth Harris	ni'l
	It'm the vj th was buried Avis Yelkes	ni'l
	It'm the xiiij th was buried w ^m Bostocke s'u'nt vnto the Right Honorable the Lorde Norris ³ whoe was slayne by one John Rob'tes of the same howse for the Cloth & knell	} ij ^s
	It'm the xxiiij th was buried xp'ofer Hart	ni'l

Some quarter—xxiiij^s. vj^d.

Some Totall of this our
seconde yeares burialls⁴ is } xiiij^{li}. x^s. iiij^d.

Some generall of the Receiptes
in this o^r seconde yeare is } xxxiiij^{li}. j^s. viij^d. ob'.

¹ Weshe (*R.*)

² "que in turba que ad solemne et Regiu' apparata' parliamenti videndu' aduenerat, Suffocata fuit:" (*R.*)

³ Lord Norris of Rycote, the father of the famous commander, Sir John Norris. The well-known Norris monument is in St. Andrew's Chapel, Westminster Abbey; *vide* note 1, p. 521.

⁴ The Register contains 59 names which are not in this list. The total of burials was 148, *i.e.* about 50 above the average for the years 1595-1602 inclusive. There was a corresponding decline in the birth rate.

The said accomptantes Demaunde allowaunce
for ymploymentes & Chardges by them paid and Disbursed for the vse of
the Church & other ordinary & extraordinary Chardges in this their
seconde yeare as followeth.

Paymentes in Christmas quater .1596.

Item payde vnto foster the Apparato ^r fo ^r a booke of Homylies & fo ^r the Coppie of o ^r fastes & for his offering	} iiij ^s vj ^d
It'm p ^d fo ^r a newe servis booke	vij ^s
It'm p ^d fo ^r Candles at severall tymes when the Maisters sate in vestrie	} iiij ^d
It'm p ^d fo ^r a Claspe of Iron fo ^r the locke of y ^e Chauncell dore	xviii ^d
It'm p ^d fo ^r ij bell Ropes weying xij ^{li} at iiij ^d the pownde	iiij ^s
It'm p ^d fo ^r p'senting of o ^r quarter bill y ^e 11 th of m'che	xvj ^d
It'm p ^d fo ^r wrighting of a newe gathering booke fo ^r the Clarke & sextons wages	} ij ^s
It'm p ^d vnto the Clarke & sexton fo ^r their quarte ^m wages	xxx ^s
It'm p ^d fo ^r keepeing of y ^e Clocke	xx ^d
It'm p ^d fo ^r oyle fo ^r the Clocke & bells & fo ^r bromes fo ^r the Church	} xij ^d
It'm p ^d fo ^r Scowring of the Comunion Pottes	ij ^d
It'm p ^d vnto Bellowes for makeinge Cleane y ^e Lane	ij ^s vj ^d
It'm p ^d fo ^r Covering of viij graves in the Church	viiij ^s
It'm p ^d backe the xliiiij ^s . j ^d . vnto the maisters of the vestrie: w ^{ch} we Receaved of y ^m . being money that was gathered by the Constables fo ^r Soldiors ¹	} xliiiij ^s j ^d

Some quarter——v^{li}. viij^s. j^d.

Paymentes in o^r Ladie Daye q'te^r .1597.

Item payd fo ^r a quartern & the half of Pavinge Tyles & fo ^r Cariadge of them	} ij ^s vj ^d
It'm p ^d fo ^r a booke of Articles the 12 th of Aprill at the archedeacons visitacon & fo ^r swearing vs & y ^e sidemen	} xx ^d
It'm p ^d fo ^r o ^r Dynners & the sidemen the same Day	xvj ^s viij ^d

¹ vide p. 477.

The second yeares paymentes

Paymentes in o^r Ladie quarter .1597.

Item paid fo ^r a Rope fo ^r the Clockes greate weight, of xvj ^{li} at iiij ^d the pownde	} v ^s iiij ^d
It'm paid fo ^r a baldrigge fo ^r the Treable bell	xx ^d
It'm p ^d fo ^r o ^r Dynners & the p'ishoners at o ^r Comyng home from the perambulacon the seconde of Maye	} ix ^s iiij ^d
It'm p ^d vnto the Ringers fo ^r makeinge of them Drincke both the second & fourth Dayes & likewise vnto iij poore men y ^t tooke paynes w th Cariadge of planckes fo ^r the better going of o ^r p'ambulacon	} iiij ^s iiij ^d
It'm p ^d fo ^r a prayer booke to be Red in y ^e Churche fo ^r the p'seruauon of her maties shippes & navye Royall ¹	} xvj ^d
It'm p ^d fo ^r Ringing the vij th of Maye at her maties Remove from Whitehall to Grenewich	} xij ^d
It'm p ^d fo ^r an hower glasse ² & fo ^r mending of the Iron whereon it stoode	} ij ^s vj ^d
It'm p ^d fo ^r presenting of o ^r quarter bill the xv th of June	} viij ^d
It'm p ^d vnto the Clarke & sexton fo ^r their quarters wages	xxx ^s
It'm p ^d fo ^r keepinge of the Clocke	xx ^d
It'm p ^d fo ^r oyle & broomes fo ^r the Churche & fo ^r Scowring of the Comunion pottes	} xiiij ^d
It'm p ^d fo ^r Covering of vj graves	vj ^s
It'm p ^d vnto Bellowes fo ^r makeinge Cleane y ^e Lane	ij ^s vj ^d

Some quater—iiij^{li}. vij^s. iiij^d.

Paymentes in Midson' quarter .1597.

Item payd fo ^r Lame Soldio ^{rs} vnto the Highe Constable fo ^r iij quarters of a yeare	} xiiij ^s
It'm p ^d fo ^r Ringing the vij th of September being her maties birth Daye	} iiij ^s vj ^d
It'm payd fo ^r a bell Rope againste y ^e same Daye weying vj ^{li} at iiij ^d the pownde	} ij ^s

¹ "Certaine Prayers set forth by Authoritie, to be used for the prosperous successe of her Majesties forces and navy." This was the unsuccessful expedition under Essex and Raleigh, occasioned partly by rumours that Philip II of Spain was preparing to avenge their victory at Cadiz in 1596; *vide* note 1, p. 487.

² *vide* note 1, p. 246.

The second yeares paymentes

Paymentes in Midsom' quarter .1597.

Item payd fo ^r presenting of o ^r quarter bills fo ^r Easter Communicantes & fo ^r Recusantes	}ij ^s
It'm payd vnto the Clarke fo ^r his quarters wages	xx ^s
It'm payd vnto the Sexton for his quarters wages	x ^s
It'm payd vnto the Sexton fo ^r keepeinge of the Clocke	xx ^d
It'm payd fo ^r oyle fo ^r the Clocke & bells & fo ^r bromes fo ^r the swepeing of the Church	}xij ^d
It'm payd fo ^r Scowring of the Comunion pottes	ij ^d
It'm payd vnto Bellowes fo ^r makeing Cleane y ^e Lane	ij ^s vj ^d
It'm payd vnto Slater fo ^r Covering of a grave	xij ^d

Some quarter——ij^{li}. xvj^s. x^d.

Paymentes in Mighelmas quarter .1597.

Item payd fo ^r mending of a locke & key fo ^r the Midle Church yearde gate	}viij ^d
It'm p ^d at the archedeacons visitacon fo ^r o ^r Dynners & the sidemen y ^e xiiij th of octob ^r	}xij ^s
It'm p ^d the same daye fo ^r p'senting of o ^r quarter bill & fo ^r a booke of Articles	}xvj ^d
It'm p ^d the xx th of October fo ^r Ringing at her ma ^{ties} Remove from Ritchmount to Whitehall	}xij ^d
It'm p ^d fo ^r Ringing the xxiiij th of October at her Ma ^{ties} going to the p'liament howse being the firste Day of the same p'liam ^t ¹	}xij ^d
It'm p ^d fo ^r Ringinge the xvij th of November at the exchaunge of her ma ^{ties} Reign	}vj ^s
It'm p ^d vnto Henrye Turvyn fo ^r ij newe bell Ropes weying xj ^{li} at iiij ^d the pownde	}iiij ^s viij ^d
It'm p ^d fo ^r ij newe baldrigges	iiij ^s iiij ^d
It'm p ^d for mendinge ij old baldrigges	xij ^d

¹ Nichols' *Progresses of Elizabeth*, III, 415.

The second yeares paymentes

Paymentes in Mighelmas quarter .1597.

Item payd vnto Slater for Covering a grave	xij ^d
It'm p ^d vnto the Clarke & Sexton fo ^r their q'te ^{rs} wages	xxx ^s
It'm p ^d fo ^r keepeinge of the Clocke	xx ^d
It'm p ^d fo ^r oyle for the Clocke & bells	vj ^d
It'm p ^d fo ^r Bromes & fo ^r ij Duste baskettes w ^{ch} were vsed about the worke following	} xvij ^d
It'm p ^d fo ^r Hollye Ivey Rosemarye & bayes	ij ^s
It'm p ^d vnto m ^r Clarke fo ^r Lookeinge to the Clocke this yeare	} vj ^s viij ^d
It'm p ^d vnto him fo ^r makeing of ij forelockes fo ^r the seconde bell	} iiij ^d
It'm p ^d for washeing of the Churche Clothes fo ^r this whole yeare	} vj ^s viij ^d
It'm p ^d vnto Bartlett the glasier fo ^r lookeing to the glasse this yeare	} viij ^s
It'm p ^d vnto the Armorer for tryming vpp of ij Corslettes	} xiiij ^s viij ^d
It'm p ^d fo ^r Tape & given vnto one fo ^r to helpe to sorte the Bookes in y ^e Churche & all the other wrightinges	} xij ^d

Some——v^{li}. iiij^s.

Worke done in & about the Churche this
their seconde yeare as followeth.

It'm the Alteringe of the old Lofte in making it narrower one waye & enlarging of it y^e other waye: & makeing Degrees & seates toward the Armorye & a seate wth Degrees toward the backward p'te thereof, ffor makeing of a newe Lofte in the sowthside of the Churche wth Degrees & seates in itt, ffor altering of Pewes one the maysters syde & makeing of Doores to them, ffor makeinge of ij newe Doores in y^e Quyo^r, ffor makeing of a Boorded foote pace wth a backe & a table wth in the Quyo^r, ffor makeing of a newe strong Cheaste wth ij Lockes & iiij^{or} keyes ffor enlarging y^e lofte by y^e Armory for the Cheaste to stand in, for makeinge of ij Hookes & iiij ladders fo^r the better preventing of fyer if any shoold happen fo^r newe Rownding of a Laddo^r w^{ch} was geven by m^r Brett, ffor lockes & keyes for Dyvers Pewes, ffor a troncke¹ for the plomettes² to Come Downe from the clocke in, fo^r stuf spent about y^e same worke aforesaid as followeth.

¹ A tube or "shoot."

² The clock weights.

The second yeares paymentes

Paym^{tes} in Mighelmas quarte^r. 1597.

Stuf spent about the worke aforesaid as
followeth.

Item payd fo ^r vj Loade & 44 foote of Tymber at 25 ^s the Loade	} viij ^{li} xij ^s
It'm payd fo ^r a payer of sawyers fo ^r 18 Dayes & the half at ij ^s . iiij ^d . the Daye	} ij ^{li} iiij ^s ij ^d
It'm p ^d fo ^r .16. Deale boordes at xvj ^d a peece	xxj ^s iiij ^d
It'm p ^d fo ^r .34. slytt Deale boordes & a half at .19 ^d . a peece	ij ^{li} xiiij ^s x ^d
It'm p ^d fo ^r .1312. foote of boorde at vj ^s . viij ^d . the hundereth	iiij ^{li} vij ^s vj ^d
It'm p ^d fo ^r 67 single quarters at iiij ^d . the peece	xxij ^s iiij ^d
It'm p ^d fo ^r 9 furr Poles y ^t made hooches & Ladders	xxij ^s vj ^d
It'm p ^d fo ^r 4 Duble q'ters at viij ^d the peece	ij ^s viij ^d
It'm p ^d fo ^r 27 Doble bylletes at j ^d a peece y ^t made Rowndes fo ^r the Ladders	} ij ^s iiij ^d
It'm p ^d fo ^r 3 Rafters at xij ^d a peece	iiij ^s
It'm p ^d fo ^r Nayles Duble tenns single tens & sixe penny nyles	xix ^s vj ^d
It'm p ^d fo ^r 29 foote of inche & a half plancke at iiij half pence a foote that made seate heades	} iiij ^s viij ^d
It'm p ^d fo ^r 95 foote of 2 inche plancke at ij ^d a foote	xv ^s x ^d
It'm p ^d fo ^r 64 foote of elme plancke y ^t made y ^e greate cheste at iiij ^d the foote	} xvj ^s
It'm p ^d fo ^r Spruce Deale borde y ^t made a Table in the Vestrey	} ix ^s

Some——xxiiij^{li}. xiiij^s. vij^d.

Carpenters & Joyners ymployed about y^e worke
aforesaid as followeth.

It'm p ^d vnto w ^m Bryce fo ^r 52 Dayes worke & a half at xvj ^d the Daye	} iiij ^{li} x ^s
It'm p ^d vnto Richard webbe fo ^r 20 Dayes at xvj ^d a Daye	xxvj ^s viij ^d
It'm p ^d vnto John Treadway fo ^r 30 Dayes at xvj ^d a Daye	xl ^s
It' p ^d vnto Ralf Bryce fo ^r 53 Dayes at xvj ^d a Daye	iiij ^{li} x ^s viij ^d
It' p ^d vnto ffrauncis Trye 33 Dayes at xvj ^d a Daye	xliij ^s
It'm p ^d vnto Rob't Hall for 48 Dayes at xvj ^d a Daye	iiij ^{li} iiij ^s
It'm p ^d vnto Thomas Stif fo ^r 31 Dayes at xvj ^d a Daye	xlj ^s iiij ^d
It' p ^d vnto a Carvor fo ^r 7 Dayes worke at xvij ^d a daye	x ^s vj ^d
It'm p ^d vnto John Handes Joyner for Raysing of iiij ^{or} seates & makeing of iiij ^{or} pewe Dore to them	} xviij ^s vj ^d

The second yeares paymentes

Paym^{tes} in Mighelmas q^{te}r .1597.

Item payd vnto handes fo ^r makeing of a table & a frame to stande in the Quyo ^r	} iij ^s iiij ^d
It'm p ^d vnto him fo ^r makeing of a frame & a table to stand in the vestry	} x ^s
It'm p ^d vnto him fo ^r makeing of y ^e greate Cheaste	x ^s vj ^d
It'm p ^d fo ^r 24 yardes of matt at iij ^d a yarde	vj ^s
It'm p ^d fo ^r viij ^{li} of Candles at v ^d the pownde	iiij ^s iiij ^d
It'm p ^d fo ^r a pownde of glewe	iiij ^d
It'm p ^d vnto the Turno ^r fo ^r turning of iij Colloms	vij ^s vj ^d
It'm p ^d fo ^r vij tornes w th a Carre at v ^d a torne ¹	ij ^s xj ^d

Some totall of the Carpenters & Joyners } xxj^{li}. viij^s. vij^d.
wages aforesaid is

It'm ffo^r Plaistering & seeling of y^e newe gallorye & mending the seeleing of y^e old gallorye, ffo^r Latheing & plaistering p^{te} of y^e windowe in the weste end of y^e Church, for stuf spent about the same worke as followeth.

It'm p ^d fo ^r viij bundle & a half of harte Lathe at xiiij ^d y ^e hundred	ix ^s xj ^d
It'm p ^d fo ^r 4250 lathe nayles at xvj ^d a thowsande	v ^s x ^d
It'm p ^d fo ^r 100 & a half of Lyme & a loade at vj ^s the hundred	x ^s
It'm p ^d fo ^r 24 bushells of Hayre at vj ^d the bushell	xij ^s
It'm p ^d fo ^r Cariadge of it	ix ^d
It'm p ^d fo ^r 2 loade of Sande	ij ^s

Playsterers ymployed aboute y^e same worke as followeth.

It'm p ^d vnto w ^m moncksfeild fo ^r iiij ^{or} dayes xvj ^d a Daye	v ^s iiij ^d
It'm p ^d vnto Jonas Bengel ij Dayes & a half at xvj ^d a Daye	iiij ^s iiij ^d

Laborers ymployed aboute the same worke & Levelling
of the Church yearde.

It'm p ^d vnto william wildgoose fo ^r iiij ^{or} dayes & a half at x ^d the Daye	} iiij ^s ix ^d
It'm p ^d vnto John Maunseli fo ^r iiij ^{or} dayes and a half at x ^d the Daye	} iiij ^s ix ^d
It'm p ^d vnto John Bellows fo ^r v Dayes Laboring in the Church & Church yearde	} iiij ^s ij ^d
It'm p ^d vnto m ^r Deakes fo ^r x loades of gravell y ^t Leavelled the Church yearde at x ^d the Loade	} viij ^s iiij ^d

Some of this the seeleing wth stuf
& workemanship wth laborers
and gravell fo^r y^e Church yeard is } iiij^{li}. ix^s. ij^d.

¹ qy. for the use of a cart for seven journeys.

The second yeares paymentes

Paymentes in Mighelmas q'ter .1597.

ffor Iron worke as ffolloweth.

Item p ^d for greate spykinges y ^t weare vsed about the Loftes & frame for the buckettes	} iij ^s
It'm p ^d for iij ^{or} payer of Henges for the Pewes at iij ^d the Payer	} xvj ^d
It'm p ^d for xj payer & a half (of henges) at vij ^d the payer	} vj ^s vj ^d
It'm p ^d vnto Rob't Larkyn for ij Lockes ij payer of henges 4 ^{or} squyo ^{rs} 1 & iij keyes for the newe Cheste	} iij ^{li}
It'm p ^d vnto him for iij lockes for iij pewe Doores at xij ^d a peece	} iij ^s
It'm p ^d vnto him for 21 keyes at vj ^d a peece	x ^s vj ^d
It'm p ^d for mending y ^e locke of the Chauncell Dore	xij ^d
It'm p ^d vnto Lane y ^e smith for makeinge of one newe locke & mending of an old locke	} xvij ^d
It'm p ^d vnto m ^r Bickeford for 2 hooches & 4 cheynes weying 214 ^{li} at iij ^d a pownde ²	} iij ^{li} xj ^s iij ^d
It'm p ^d for 8 Revettes ³ for them at ij ^d a peece	xvj ^d
It'm p ^d for 80 nayles for them	ij ^s iij ^d
It'm p ^d vnto a porter for helping to Carrye the Hookes to Church	} iij ^d
It'm p ^d vnto m ^r Arnold the painter for newe painting of iij buckettes w ^{ch} weare geven by Jeames Emrye	} ij ^s
It'm p ^d vnto m ^r Lover for Colloring & Painting of y ^e newe Loftes & the old w th their Colloms freeses & Cornishe	} iij ^{li} v ^s
It'm p ^d vnto Jacobe Cornewe for y ^e wrighting & ingrosinge of this acco'mpt & for the Inventoryes & gathering booke	} xx ^s
It'm p ^d for a Dynner for the maisters at the given (<i>sic</i>) vpp of this accoumpt	} xx ^s

Some——xiiij^{li}. xj^s. ij^d.

Some q'ter—lxvij^{li}. vij^s. vj^d.

Some Totall⁴ of this
seconde yeares paym^{tes} } iijxx^{li}. xix^s. ix^d.

1 *cf.* Squares, hoops of iron (*Halliwel*), *qy.* the iron bindings of the chest.
2 *vide* the last item of the Inventory on p. 505.

3 Rivets.

4 *i.e.* £80.

Money gathered for & towarde the buyldings aforesaid

It'm of the Right Ho: y ^e Lo: keep'		S ^r John Scudamore	20 ^s	S ^r Edward Carewe	v ^s
It'm of the Right Ho: the Lo: Threasorer		m ^r Darcy	x ^s	Evan Price	vij ^s
It'm of S ^r w ^m Knowells		m ^r John Davies esquier	x ^s	m ^r Dickins	ij ^s
It'm of S ^r Tho: Jarrett	10 ^s	m ^r Hungerford		m ^r Danford La: war: s'	ij ^s
It'm of the Lo: Bishoppe of wo'cester	40 ^s	m ^r goodcole	v ^s	m ^r Michell	ij ^s
It'm y ^e Ho: y ^e Lord Norris	40 ^s	m ^r Shelley	ij ^s	w ^m Dawson Joyner	ij ^s
It'm of S ^r Thomas Hobbye	20 ^s	m ^r Marke Styward	5 ^s	Henry greene	ij ^s
It'm of y ^e Lady Henneage	24 ^s	m ^r Thorpe	5 ^s	m ^{rs} Occleson	xij ^d
It'm of S ^r Jerome Bowes	20 ^s	m ^r Sweetsir	v ^s	m ^r Stappord	xviiij ^d
It'm of S ^r Anthonye Cooke	20 ^s	m ^r Baldwyn	vj ^s	m ^r Rogers	xviiij ^d
It'm of S ^r John Stanhoppe	20 ^s	the Lord Sandes	v ^s	Jeames Horwell	ij ^s
It'm of y ^e Ladie Cheeke	20 ^s	m ^r Deakes	vj ^s . 8 ^d	m ^r Lee y ^e Scriven'	xij ^d
It'm of S ^r Walter Rawleighe	20 ^s	m ^r fflowle	v ^s	m ^r wright	iiij ^s
It'm of the Earle of Bedforde	20 ^s	m ^r Hawkett	vj ^s . 8 ^d	m ^r Alcocke	ij ^s
It'm of y ^e Earle of Rutlande	40 ^s	m ^r Baptist	v ^s	John Allen	iiij ^s
It'm of m ^r w ^m Cooke	20 ^s	m ^r Hedworth	x ^s	m ^r Dixon	ij ^s . vj ^d
It'm of y ^e Lady Mildmaye	20 ^s	m ^r Bevan	v ^s	m ^r Gregorye	iiij ^s
It'm of old m ^{rs} Anne Cooke	20 ^s	John Banckes	v ^s	m ^r meakyns	xij ^d
It'm of m ^r Spyser	30 ^s	m ^r Jeames waller	v ^s	m ^r Porter	xviiij ^d
It'm of m ^r Layke	17 ^s	John Mathewe	v ^s	m ^r Jenever	xij ^d
It'm of m ^r Dobbinson	16 ^s . 8 ^d	m ^r Collarde	v ^s	m ^r Baker	xij ^d
It'm of m ^r Mynter	17 ^s	m ^r Colbeacke	v ^s	m ^r Banfeild	iiij ^s
It'm of S ^r w ^m Lane	15 ^s	m ^r Huckle	v ^s	m ^r Henry williamson	iiij ^s . iiij ^d
It'm of S ^r Edward ffitton	10 ^s	m ^r walke' at white hall	5 ^s	m ^r Langhton	xviiij ^d
It'm of S ^r Edmond Varney	10 ^s	m ^r Cobham	v ^s	m ^r Derrickson	xij ^d
It'm of m ^r flitzgarrett	10 ^s	m ^r Coxe (?)	vj ^s	m ^r Hall	ij ^s . vj ^d
It'm of m ^r Nightingale	10 ^s	m ^r Benge	v ^s	John Johnson	iiij ^s
It'm of m ^r Oldisworth	16 ^s . 6 ^d	m ^r Heyham	v ^s	m ^r Bradshawe	xij ^d
It'm of m ^r Keame	10 ^s	m ^r Seaton	v ^s	m ^r Hearne	xviiij ^d
It'm of m ^r Rickardes	10 ^s	m ^r Danyell	v ^s	m ^r warn'	ij ^s . vj ^d
It'm of m ^r Woodlocke	10 ^s	m ^r Steelecragge	xij ^d	m ^r Sloweman	xviiij ^d
It'm of m ^r Maynarde	10 ^s	Alphontley Roye	xij ^d	David Elders	xij ^d
It'm of m ^r Spylman	10 ^s	m ^r Warren	xij ^d	m ^r Rogers	iiij ^d
It'm of John Golightley	10 ^s	m ^r Rickardes Joyner	xij ^d	Hughe Hill	ij ^s
It'm of m ^r Saunders	10 ^s	m ^r Horwell	xviiij ^d	Derricke Sincker	ij ^s . vj ^d
It'm of m ^{rs} powltney	10 ^s	m ^r Style y ^e Taylo'	iiij ^s	Richarde Sheppey	iiij ^s
It'm of m ^r Thomas knevytt	10 ^s	m ^r Brigham	iiij ^s . iiij ^d	m ^r Schettz Corvinus	ij ^s
It'm of m ^r Wyndebancke	10 ^s	m ^r Newman	xij ^d	Olyver white	xij ^d
It'm of m ^r Williams	10 ^s	m ^r Brittain	ij ^s	m ^r Savadge	ij ^s
It'm of m ^r Wardour	10 ^s	m ^r walter in Drury lane	iiij ^s	m ^r Archer	xij ^d
It'm of m ^r Derricke	10 ^s	Thom's ffeilde	xij ^d	m ^r Cancke	xij ^d
It'm of m ^{rs} Joanes	10 ^s	John Heywarde	xij ^d	w ^m Dugdale	iiij ^s . iiij ^d
It'm of m ^r Thomas Mathewe	10 ^s	John Richardes	xij ^d	John Brathaunt	xij ^d
It'm of m ^r Greene	10 ^s	m ^r wood	iiij ^s . iiij ^d	w ^m Mylwarde	xij ^d
It'm of m ^{rs} ffraunc's Cooke	10 ^s	m ^{rs} Brittain	ij ^s . vj ^d	m ^r Cade	ij ^s . vj ^d
It'm of m ^{rs} Downes	10 ^s	m ^r Browne	ij ^s . vj ^d	m ^r Sheerewood	xij ^d
It'm of m ^r Bassill	10 ^s	m ^r Nutt	iiij ^s	m ^r wafer	ij ^s
It'm of m ^r Parkar	10 ^s	Samuell Jenever	xij ^d	John Bagley	ij ^s

Some—36^{li}. 1^s. 2^d.Some—x^{li}. x^s. vj^d.Some—iiij^{li}. xix^s. ij^d.

Money gathered toward the buylding & fo^r their Pewes y^t
weare vnplased. as followeth.

m ^r Emmynges	ij ^s . vj ^d	widdowe Tyan	xij ^d	Hughe Hutchins	xviiij ^d
John Spragge	xij ^d	w ^m Pytt	ij ^s	David Prosser	xij ^d
Nathan Darlea	xij ^d	Anthonye Hill	xviiij ^d	Beniamyn Johnson	xviiij ^d
Alice Whittle	ij ^s . vj ^d	widdowe Kynn'son	xij ^d	m ^{rs} Heynes	vj ^d
Ralf Allanson	iiij ^s	w ^m Stone	iiij ^s	Owen Pope	ij ^s . vj ^d
m ^r fowell	ij ^s . vj ^d	Roger Joanes	ij ^s . vj ^d	Henrye Leonarde	ij ^s
Tymothie Pendrie	xij ^d	m ^r Barbone	ij ^s . vj ^d	m ^r Sparcheforde	ij ^s
Nicholas ffrauncis	vj ^d	m ^r Powell ser ^r	ij ^s	walter Hixson	xij ^d
Richard Stowell	xij ^d	Cornelius moate	xviiij ^d	Andrewe Brigges	xij ^d
Richard Grigg	xviiij ^d	w ^m Harte	vj ^d	Peter Symondes	xij ^d
m ^r Preeste	xij ^d	Owen Evans	xij ^d	Olyver wyldman	xxij ^d
m ^r Burton	iiij ^s	m ^r Leonarde Harman	ij ^s	m ^r Huband	iiij ^s . iiiij ^d
m ^r Grinking	xviiij ^d	w ^m Dawson	ij ^s	m ^r Dutman	ij ^s . vj ^d
Symon Rowlandson	ij ^s . vj ^d	Henrye Waller	ij ^s . vj ^d	m ^r Cobcott	xij ^d
m ^r Scoales	xviiij ^d	w ^m Pearson	xij ^d	m ^r Swetnam	xij ^d
John Handes	ij ^s . vj ^d	w ^m Phillippes Pynn ^r	xij ^d	m ^r Dawson	ij ^s
m ^r Comport	ij ^s	ffrauncis Danyell	vj ^d	m ^r Ryce	ij ^s
m ^r Style	iiij ^s	m ^r Baker	ij ^s . vj ^d	w ^m Clarkes sonne	xij ^d
w ^m Elke	ij ^s . vj ^d	George Harris	ij ^s	m ^r Stacye	iiij ^s
m ^r Danyelston	xij ^d	Garrett Orluf	xij ^d	Henrye Bunting	vij ^d
Andrewe White	xij ^d	Browne Balthasar	xviiij ^d	Jeames Bleare	xviiij ^d
m ^r meanell	ij ^s . vj ^d	Lott Arnold	iiij ^s	Richard Stevenson	xij ^d
m ^r walton	iiij ^s . iiiij ^d	w ^m Clarke	2 ^s	m ^r Hopkins	iiij ^s . iiiij ^d
Pawle vincent	ij ^s	Thom's Blisse	xij ^d	m ^{rs} ffenner	iiij ^s . iiiij ^d
Rob't Pearson	ij ^s . vj ^d	George Elyott	xviiij ^d	Thom's wilson shoemaker	3 ^s
widdowe vincent	xij ^d	m ^r Burges	xij ^d	John Scarre	xvj ^d
Allen Turno ^r	ij ^s . vj ^d	Derricke Hackes	xij ^d	John Joanes	xij ^d
Jacobe Jezerdecke	xij ^d	Peter Salisburie	xij ^d	Richarde webbe	xij ^d
Edwarde Porter	xij ^d	Rob't White	xij ^d	John Knyghte	xviiij ^d
W ^m Wheeler	xij ^d	Pawle Warde	xij ^d	Ambrose Warde	xij ^d
Richarde Taylor	vj ^d	Richarde ffairecloughe	xij ^d	Nathaniell Binckes	xij ^d
Thomas Wilson	xij ^d	John Crosbie	vj ^d	ffrauncis Robbinson	vj ^d
John Demillon	xij ^d	John Spencer	vj ^d	w ^m Brice	xij ^d
Rob't Brett	ij ^s	m ^r Thimblebye	v ^s	Rob't Leminge	ij ^s
Gathered of carteyn bachelers	ij ^s . j ^d	m ^r Mathewe Clarke	v ^s	m ^r Speede	iiij ^s . 4 ^d

Som'—iiij^{li}. j^s. v^d.

Som'—ij^{li}. xix^s.

Som'—ij^{li}. xviiij^s. v^d.

Some generall of y^e Receiptes
in this o^r two yeares amounteth vnto } ^{li s d} 129-6-6. ob'.
the some of

Some gen'all of the Paym^{tes}
in this o^r two yeares amounteth } ^{li s d} 128-3-3. ob'.
vnto the some of

And so Remayneth in o^r handes more then we haue } ^{xxiiij^s. iiij^d}
Layd out w^{ch} we are Redie to Deliu' the some of

Examyned and allowed by the Maisters of y^e p'ishe
 hereunder named the Nineth daie of August 1598
 Annoq' R.R. Elizabethe Quadregesimo & the Chardge
 by them Comitted vnto the newe Churchwardens

} John Childe &
 } Thomas Benge.

[Signed] T. Knyght

Richard wodlock w. Hedworth

Symond Greene

Patricke [P. D.] Derricke

W'll'm Beuan

Anthony Haris

John [*mark*] Kelseys m'ke.

Edward Stylkragg

John [*mark*] Goodcoales m'ke.

Richarde [R A] Aucockes m'ke.

Jeames [*mark*] wallers m'ke.

Hynry Jonson

John Childe }
 Tho: Benge } Churchwardens.

Set m'tine in the ffeildes Ann^o 1598 An Inventorye of all suche Churche goodes as w^m Portington Cheif Carpenter vnto her ma^{te}, & w^m Ballett Goldsmith Late Churchwardens of the same p'ishe Did Leave & Deliu' into the handes & Custodie of John Childe & Thomas Benge their Successors the ixth Daye of Auguste Annoq' R R: Elizabeth xl^o.

In the Quio^r & bodie of the Churche.

Inprimis on greate Bible & v s'uice bookes & a booke of homylies one litle Deaske one table & a frame wth a new addic'on vnto it one other table wth a foote pase a seate & a backe at the vpper end thereof.

It'm ij Cheastes wth lockes & keys belonging to y^m.

It'm one Comunion Table cloth geven by the Lorde Threasurer, viij Diap' towells Contayning xxvij^{tie} Yards one old Diap' Table cloth & one Surplus for the Vicar.

It'm ij Streamors

It'm one Comunion Cupp of Silu' wth a breade plate weying both together xvj^{tene} oz'.

It'm one hearse Cloth of red & greene wth a frindge of silke lyned wth blewe buckram & ij other old Clothes.

It'm ij Long Cushions of white Cloth of Tissewe Lyned wth Redd Leather by m^r fflowler.

It'm ij other old Cushions & a greate Cheaste wherein they are wth locke & key to the same.

It'm iij Comunion pottes of pewter viz.

A pottle pott a quarte pott & a pynte pott.

It'm xxvj^{tie} formes, xv of y^m v foote long iij of xiiij foote long ij of viij foote long iij of vj foote long & three of iij foote longe.

It'm ij Coffins ij Rollers a Paier of Treassells & a Ra'mer.

It'm one greate newe Cheaste wth ij lockes & iij^{or} keys, & a litle greene boxe in itt wth ij keys.

It'm in the Steeple v bells one saints bell & a clocke

In the Armory.

It'm iij Arming swordes.¹ one horsemans sworde & ij backe swordes.² vj Calevers & a horsemans peece iij flaskes & touche boxes iij Daggers iij^{or} white Corslettes & ij blacke Corslettes iij Almayne Ryvettes.³ iij^{or} morrians⁴ iij^{or} Sallettes⁵ one buffe Jerkyn one Coate of mayle ij blacke bills⁶ & vj Pykes.

It'm vj leather buckettes given by Patricke Derricke

It'm vj leather buckettes given by w^m Bevan

It'm ij leather buckettes given by Edward Steelecragge

It'm ij leather buckettes given by Jonas Robson

It'm iij^{or} leather buckettes given by Jeames Emrye

It'm ij leather buckettes given by Henry Russell

It'm one long lather given by Rob't Brett

It'm iij newe Lathers & an old Lather & ij greate fyer hooches wth their Cheynes.

Bondes⁷ Receyved by vs for the vse of the p'ishe in o^r tyme being then Churchwardens w^{ch} was in the yere of o^r Lorde .1596. & .1597. for the some of xxx^{li}. w^{ch} is nowe in Stocke & lent out by the Consent of the Vestry to the benefitt of the poore as followeth.

In m^r Woodlockes hande the some of x^{li} & his bonde of xx^{li} for the payment of xij^{li} at Christmas next being lent vnto him for ij Yeares. The w^{ch} x^{li}. was geven by the executors of the late S^r John Puckeringe Lo: Keep' of the greate seale of Englande.

More in m^r Bevan his handes xv^{li} & Receyved his bonde of xxx^{li} for the payment xvj^{li} xj^s at [blank] next being lent vnto hym for one yeare, of w^{ch} money vj^{li} was leaste by the Remynder of the Queenes money, & ix^{li} leaste by the accompt of the Collectors for the poore Ralf Allanson Jonas Robson & w^m Pittes in Ann^o. 1597. This xvj^{li} xj^s is paid in & the bonde D'd to him agen m^r

Byns & m^r child churchwardens for the tym being overseers for the poor 1598

More in m^r Harris hande v^{li} & Receyved his bond of x^{li}. for the paym^t of v^{li}. x^s. on the second of maye next being lent vnto him for one Yeare, the w^{ch} v^{li}. was geven by m^r John Bingham Sadler for to be employed to the use of the poore, the w^{ch} three bondes is Deliu'ed by the Consent of the vestrye vnto the newe Churchwardens John Childe & Thomas Benge

¹ A two-handed sword (*Halliwell*).

² A sword with one sharp edge (*Halliwell*).

³ Light armour buckled or rivetted "after the old Alman fashion" (*Halliwell*).

⁴ A helmet without a visor.

⁵ A light helmet (*Halliwell*).

⁶ The infantryman's pike or halbert.

⁷ These bonds have all been crossed out.

Set m'tine in
the ffeildes. An Inventorye¹ of All sutche Church goodes as
Henry Johnson And Rob't Occlesonne late
Churchwardens of the same p'ishe Did leave
And Deliu' into the handes And custodie of will'm
Portington And william Ballett their
Successors y^e viijth Day of ffebruary 1595
Annoq' R R Elizabeth xxxviij^o

Inprimis one great Bible & iiij^{or} s'uice Bookes.

It'm one booke of Homileys. j little Deske.

It'm iij olde longe formes & xj short formes.

It'm j table of y^e comaundment^{es} And one for y^e p'clamac'on
of waigh^{tes}.²

It'm in the Steeple v great Bells one sanctus bell
And a Clocke.

It'm ij coffines one Ramm' & ij Rowlers.

It'm a little cheast wth ij keyes wth boxes in it.

It'm in y^e Quier one Joyned table one grene
table cloth And ij Chestes.

It'm one comunion cupp of silu' wth a bread plate.

It'm one hearse cloth of red And grene with
a fringe of silke aboute it lyned with blewe.

It'm iij other old hearse clothes.

It'm iiij^{or} longe Diap' Towells conteynge vij yardes
And a half a peece. & iiij^{or} olde Diap' towells
one surplus for the vicar.

It'm [*the remainder has been torn off*]

¹ This inventorye is on a loose sheet of paper, which has been gummed into the account book. It has been damaged since it was fastened into the volume.

² *vide* note 2, p. 423.

The Accompte of John Childe

And Thomas Benge Churchwardens of the Parrishe of Saint
Martins in the feildes in the Countie of Midd' Chosen and appointed by
the Vicar wth the Whole assent and Consent of the Maisters of the same
Parrishe in Vestrie for the space of Twoe whole Yeares Comensing
at the feaste of the Beirth of our lord god one Thowsande ffve hundred
Nintye and Seaven and endinge at the Like feaste in the Yeare of
our Lorde one Thowsande fyve hundred Nynetye & Nyne. and in
the Twoe & ffourtith Yeare of the Reign of our sou'eign Ladie
Elizabeth the Queenes Ma^{tie} y^t nowe is Aswell for Recciptes as paye-
mentes. by y^m Receaved & paide as in this their accompte more p'ticularlye
ensueth.

The said Accomptantes

Chardge them selves wth theis Receiptes in theire firste
Yeare as followeth. Ann^o .1597.

Item. Receaved for the Clarke and Sextons wages and for Pewes and rep'ac'ons of the Church, As by their gatheringe booke more p'ticularlye appeareth	} xiiij ^{li} . v ^s . vj ^d .
It'm Receyved for half the Token money in this our firste Yeare	} ij ^{li} . xvij ^s . iiij ^d .
It'm Receyved of m ^r Marke Stywarde for one Yeares Rent for the howse over the Church Lane	} xij ^s . iiij ^d .
Some——xvij ^{li} . xvij ^s . ij ^d .	

Receiptes

for burialls knells & suche
like in this o^r firste Yeare as followeth.

Christmas q'ter .1597. Decemb'	Item. the xxv th was buried William Baylie for the Cloth xx ^d . the knell xiiij ^d . the ij Peales viij ^d .	} ij ^s . viij ^d .
It'm the xxvij th was buried m ^r [Edward] wingate ¹ for the Cloth ij ^s . the Afternoones knell xiiij ^d . the Peales ij ^s .		} v ^s . ij ^d .
Januarye .1597.	It'm the seconde was buried Griffyne Browne for the Cloth xx ^d . the grave vj ^d . the knell & Peales xxij ^d .	} iiij ^s .
It'm the vj th was buried Katherin Bleare for the Cloth xx ^d the grave vj ^d . the afternoones knell xiiij ^d . the Peales xvj ^d .		} iiij ^s . viij ^d .
It'm the xiiij th was buried Elizabeth ffoster		ni'l
It'm the xvj th was buried Thomas ffellowes for Cloth & knell		xij ^d .

¹ In Cancellio; Clarke of the Checke (R.)

The firste yeares Receiptes

Christmas Quarter .1597.

January .1597.	Item. the xix th was buried Alexander Graunt for the Cloth and knell	} ij ^s .
	It'm the xxiiij th was buried Thom's Larkeinge	ni'l
	It'm the xxv th was buried James Emrye for the Cloth grave knell & Peales	} iiij ^s . iiiij ^d .
ffebuarye .1597.	It'm the thirde was buried Rob't Occleson ¹ for y ^e Cloth and knell	} xxij ^d .
	It'm the x th was buried Anne Warn' for the Coffine	vj ^d .
	It'm the xj th was buried W ^m Morgan for the ground Cloth knell & Peales	} xij ^s . x ^d .
	It'm the same Daye was buried Elizabeth Webbe for the Cloth & knell	} x ^d .
	It'm the xxij th was buried M ^r Richarde Lee for the ground & Cloth	} viij ^s .
	It'm the same Daye was buried John Mayllarde for the grounde Cloth knell & Peales	} x ^s . x ^d .
	It'm the same Daye was buried Rob't Leoman for the worste Cloth & knell	} vj ^d .
Marche .1597.	It'm the vij th was buried Symon Smith	ni'l
	It'm the ix th was buried w ^m Davies for the Cloth & knell	ij ^s .
	It'm the xiiij th was buried Elizabeth Joanes ali's Morgan	ni'l
	It'm the same Daye was buried Richarde Nevell	ni'l
	It'm the xxj th was buried John Dudley	ni'l

Some q'ter—iiij^{li}. ij^d.

Burialls in o^r Lady q'ter .1598.

Marche .1598.	Item. the xxvij th was buried Angell Johnson for the grounde in the Churche Cloth & knell	} x ^s . vj ^d .
	It'm the xxix th was buried John Boswell	ni'l

¹ A Vestrie ma' (R.)

The firste yeares Receiptes

Burialls in o^r Ladye q[']ter .1598.

Aprill .1598.	Item. the v th was buried Joane Newton	ni'l
	It'm the vj th was buried w ^m Drewe worste Cloth & knell	vj ^d .
	It'm the same Daye was buried Owen Woodnett	ni'l
	It'm the xj th was buried Nicholas Collins	ni'l
	It'm the xvj th was buried John Demillon ali's Gen'inges for the Cloth grave knell & Peales	} iij ^s . iij ^d .
	It'm the xx th was buried John Lamb't	ni'l
	It'm the xxvij th was buried John Bellowes	ni'l
Maye .1598.	It'm the viij th was buried xp'ian Hutton for the ground Cloth knell & Peales	} xij ^s . ij ^d .
	It'm the x th was buried Joane Rathbone for the Cloth grave & knell	} xx ^d .
	It'm the xj th was buried Margarette Gregorye a Childe from m ^r warrens at the kinges head for the ground Cloth & knell	} x ^s .
	It'm the xij th was buried Joane Henshawe for the Cloth xx ^d the grave vj ^d . the knell vj ^d . & the ij. Peales viij ^d .	} iij ^s . iij ^d .
	It'm y ^e xvj th was buried Rob't Bygrave for the Cloth & knell	xij ^d .
	It'm the xxij th was buried Merriam Arnolde Daughter of Lott for y ^e grave knell & ij Peales	} xx ^d .
June .1598.	It'm the seconde was buried Roger Joanes for the grounde Cloth knell & Peales	} x ^s . x ^d .
	It'm the v th was buried w ^m Gallian worste cloth & knell	iiij ^d .
	It'm the x th was buried John ffeilder ¹ from S ^t James wall (whoe had his necke broken by Edmounde Griffith his vnckle)	} ni'l
	It'm the xv th was buried Joane Ballett for the Cloth knell & Peales	} iij ^s . ij ^d .
	It'm the xvj th was buried Elizabeth Poyntall worste Cloth ij ^d the knell vj ^d . & the Peale iij ^d .	} xij ^d .
	It'm the xx th was buried Jeane Evans	ni'l
	It'm the xxiiij th was buried Avis Trippett	ni'l
	It'm the xxix th was buried Rob't Evans worste Cloth & knell	iiij ^d .

Some q[']ter—iij^{li}. x^d.

¹ vide G. D. R., 4 June, 40 Eliz. (*Middlesex County Sessions Records*).

The firste yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Midsomer Quarter .1598.

Julye .1598.	Item. the viij th was buried Avis Walton for the grave vj ^d . the knell iiij ^d . the ij Peales viij ^d .	} xvij ^d .
	It'm the xv th was buried John Ruffe for the Cloth knell grave & Peales	} iiij ^s . viij ^d .
	It'm the xxj th was buried Jeane Neatesley for the grounde Cloth knell & Peales	} x ^s . vj ^d .
	It'm the xxv th was buried Roger Dowling for the grounde vj ^s . viij ^d . the Cloth xx ^d Thafternoones knell & Peales ij ^s . vj ^d .	} x ^s . x ^d .
	It'm for the buriall of m ^r Ralf Bowes at Highegate	iiij ^s .
	It'm the xxvj th was buried Tho: Conwaye (whoe was slayne at St James fayer) ¹ for y ^e ground viij ^s . y ^e Cloth ij ^s . & y ^e knell vj ^d .	} x ^s . vj ^d .
	It'm the same Daye was buried John Thom's for y ^e cloth and knell	xx ^d .
	It'm the xxvij th was buried Henrye Nicholls for the Cloth grave knell & Peales	} iiij ^s .
	It'm the xxx th was buried Richarde Darlowe sometyne one of the M ^{rs} of the Revestrie	} ni'l
Auguste .1598.	It'm the x th was buried M ^{rs} Anne Booth whoe Dyed in Childe- bed for the grave vj ^d . the knell vj ^d . & y ^e ij Peales xij ^d	} ij ^s .
	It'm the xix th was buried Henrye Russell . one of y ^e Vestrie	ni'l
	† It'm y ^e xxj th was buried a Chrisome of Tho: Garnat ^s for the Coffine	vj ^d .
	† It'm the xxvij th was buried at westminster m ^r John Sandes for the ground Cloth knell & Peales	} xj ^s . ij ^d .
September .1598.	It'm the v th was buried M ^r Tho: Allen Gent: for the grounde . x ^s . the Cloth ij ^s . the howers knell vj ^d . & the twoe Peales viij ^d	} xiiij ^s . ij ^d .
	It'm the xvij th was buried in the Chauncell M ^r Devorix Terrett for the Cloth ij ^s . for the knell vj ^d . & the three Peales xij ^d .	} iiij ^s . vj ^d .
	It'm the xx th was buried Richardyn Prosser the wif of David. for the ground Cloth knell & Peales	} x ^s . x ^d .
	It'm the xxj th was buried Edward Plompton worste Cloth ij ^d . & the knell iiij ^d .	} vj ^d .
	It'm the xxij th was buried w ^m Harte	ni'l
	It'm the xxij th was buried Bridgett Baylie worste Cloth & knell	vj ^d .

Some quarter—iiij^{li}. viij^s. x^d.

¹ Had been in existence since temp. Ed. I, and was held near St. James' Palace on and after St. Philip and St. James' Day (May 1st). It was transferred to St. James' Market Place in 1665, and later to Brookfield near Hyde Park Corner where it was known as Mayfair. It was abolished as a scandal and a danger.

† Not in the Register.

The firste yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Mighelmas quarter .1598.

October .1598.	Item. the vj th was buried Richarde Aucocke for the grounde viij ^s . the Cloth xx ^d . the knell vj ^d . the ij peales viij ^d .	} x ^s . x ^d .
	It'm the xvij th was buried Katherin Whittackers for the Cloth xx ^d . the knell vj ^d . the grave vj ^d & the Peale iiij ^d .	} iiij ^s .
	It'm the xxx th was buried Isabell Beaven	ni'l
November .1598.	It'm the viij th was buried Alice Jones for the Cloth knell & grave	xviiij ^d .
	It'm the xj th was buried Awdrye Jezerdecke	ni'l
	It'm the xxv th was buried M ^r Tho: Parkar (whoe was slayne by one of the knight m'shalls men) for y ^e Cloth knell & peales	} iiij ^s . vj ^d .
December .1598.	It'm the vj th was buried Hughe Gee for the Cloth grave knell & Peales	} iiij ^s .
	It'm the ix th was buried Jane Sonnett	ni'l
	It'm the xiiij th was buried Alice Ayer for the Cloth grave knell & Peales	} iiij ^s .
	It'm the xvij th was buried Susan Deane for the Cloth grave Afternoonnes knell & Peales	} iiij ^s . viij ^d .
	It'm the xix th was buried A Chrisome Childe of S ^r Antho: Cooke ¹ for the knell Cloth & Peales	} iiij ^s .
	It'm the xxiiij th was buried Harman Stevens	ni'l

Some quarter—xxxij^s. vj^d.

Some gen'all of all the Receiptes
for burialls is } xij^{li}. ij^s. iiij^d.

Some gen'all of this whole
Yeares Receiptes is } xxix^{li}. xix^s. vj^d.

¹ He was the grandson of Edward VI's tutor; *vide* note 1, p. 190, and note, p. 409.

The said accomptantes Demaunde

Allowaunce for Ymploy^{tes} & Chardges by them paide & Disbursed for y^e vse of the Churche and other ordinarye & extraordinarye Chardges in this their firste Yeare as followeth.

Paymentes in Christmas quarter .1597.

Item. paide for washeinge of the Surplus	vj ^d .
It'm paide for Ringinge the ix th of ffeabruarye at her Ma ^{ties} goinge to the parliam ^t . beinge the Laste Daye of y ^e same parliament ¹	} xij ^d .
It'm p ^d for the sweareinge of o ^r selves & o ^r sidemen	iiij ^s . iiij ^d .
It'm paide for our Dynner & the sidemens the same Daye & for a booke of Articles	} xxj ^s . iiij ^d .
It'm paide for twoe newe bell ropes weying xj ^{li} & the half at iiij ^d . the pownde	} iiij ^s . x ^d .
It'm paide for a newe Baldrigge for the treable bell	xx ^d .
It'm paide for presentinge of o ^r quarter bill	ij ^s .
It'm paide for Coveringe of iiij ^{or} grave[s]	iiij ^s .
It'm paide vnto the Clarke & Sexton for their quarters wages	xxx ^s .
It'm paide vnto y ^e Sexton for keepeinge of the Clocke	iii ^s . iiij ^d .
It'm paide for oyle for the Clocke & Bells & for Broomes for the Churche	} xij ^d
It'm paide for Scowringe of y ^e Comunion Pottes	iiij ^d .
It'm paide vnto ffather fisher for the makeinge cleane of both the Churche Lanes	} iiij ^s . vj ^d .
It'm for Paveinge of the streete before the Easte Churche Lane Ende (where m ^r Marke Stywarde Payeth rent for the Roome that is over the Lane) for stones, gravell, Cariadge, and Paveors worke	} ix ^s .
It'm for mendinge of Certayne Pewes in the Churche one the northe Isle	} iiij ^s . vj ^d .

Some of this o^r Christmas }
quarter is } iiij^{li}. viij^s. iiij^d.

¹ In this Parliament was begun the reorganisation of the Poor Laws.

The firste yeares payme'tes

Paymentes in our Ladye Daye q'ter .1598.

Item. p ^d for Ringing the seconde of Maye at her Maties Remove from Whitehall to Greenewitche	} xij ^d .
It'm paide the iiij th of maye at the Archdeacons visitac'on for a newe booke of Articles and for everye of our oathes	} ij ^s . vj ^d .
It'm p ^d vnto Henrye Turvyn for ij newe bell ropes weyinge xiiij ^{li} . at iiij ^d . the pownde	} iiij ^s . viij ^d .
It'm p ^d vnto him for a newe baldrigge for the tenno ^r bell	ij ^s . vj ^d .
It'm p ^d the xxij th of Maye for makeinge of the p'ishon ^{rs} Drincke at our com'inge from the p'ambulac'on & for Ringing	} vj ^s . viij ^d .
It'm p ^d for half a hundred of Lyme for to mende y ^e tylinge	iiij ^s .
It'm p ^d for ij loades of Sande	ij ^s .
It'm p ^d for 350 of Tyles	v ^s . vj ^d .
It'm p ^d for a workeman for fyve Dayes worke at xvj ^d . the Daye	vj ^s . viij ^d .
It'm p ^d vnto a Laborer for v Dayes worke at x ^d the Daye	iiij ^s . ij ^d .
It'm p ^d for presenting of o ^r q'ter bill for Comunicantes & for Caryinge of it in	} iiij ^s .
It'm p ^d for Paveinge of iiij ^{or} graves	iiij ^s .
It'm p ^d vnto the Clarke & Sexton fo ^r their q'ters wages	xxx ^s .
It'm p ^d for Keepeinge of y ^e Clocke	iiij ^s . iiij ^d .
It'm p ^d for oyle for the Clocke & Bells & fo ^r broomes for the Churche	} xij ^d .
It'm p ^d for Scowringe of the Comunion Pottes	iiij ^d .
It'm p ^d for makeinge cleane of both the Churche Lanes	iiij ^s . vj ^d .
It'm p ^d vnto the Highe Constable for Maymed soldio ^{rs}	viiij ^s . viij ^d .
It'm p ^d vnto him for the Hospitalls of the m'shalsey & the Kingsbenche ¹ fo ^r one quarter	} iiij ^s . iiij ^d .
It'm p ^d for a Quier of Paper	iiij ^d .
It'm p ^d for a Parchem ^t booke for a Register ² (as it was appointed by the Laste Parliament)	} xxxv ^s .

Some quarter—vij^{li}. viij^s. viij^d.

¹ *vide* note 2, p. 570.

² This is the Register book now in the Church; it was printed by the Harleian Society in 1898.

The firste yeares paymentes

Paym^{tes} in Midsomer quarter .1598.

Item. payde for a greate Roape for y ^e greate weight of the Clocke weyinge xj ^{li} & the half at iiij ^d . the pownde	} iiij ^s . x ^d .
It'm payde for Ringinge the v th of Julye at her Mat ^{ies} Comynge to the Lorde Threasorers to Dynn' from Greenewitch & at her goinge backe the same Daye	} xij ^d .
It'm payde for Ringinge the vij th of Septemb' beinge her Mat ^{ies} birth Daye	} iiij ^s .
It'm payde for Deale boordes for the vestrie & for a Carpenters worke about the vestrie	} iiij ^s . iiij ^d .
It'm for Levelling & Raysinge of the north Isle in y ^e Church for Stuf & workemanshippe as followeth.	
It'm for Lyme & Sande for the same	ij ^s . vj ^d .
It'm for Paveinge tyles	xviiij ^d .
It'm for a workeman for three Dayes worke about y ^e same	iiij ^s .
It'm for a Laborer for three Dayes worke	ij ^s . vj ^d .
It'm for a peece of Tymber for the [blank] of the Doore & hanginge the Doore on a Jawme ¹ for one henge for the same Doore & for twoe other henges for Pewe Doores	} iiij ^s . ij ^d .
It'm for a Dayes worke & the half for a Carpenter for the Layinge of the same [blank] & for hanginge of y ^e same Doores	} ij ^s .
It'm p ^d for a greene Carpett w th silke frindge for the little table in the Chauncell	} xiiij ^s .
It'm p ^d vnto the Clarke & Sexton for their quarte ^{rs} wages	xxx ^s .
It'm p ^d vnto the Sexton for keepeinge of y ^e Clocke	iiij ^s . iiij ^d .
It'm p ^d for oyle for the Clocke & Bells & for broomes fo ^r y ^e church	xij ^d .
It'm p ^d for presenting of o ^r q ^{ter} bill	ij ^s .
It'm p ^d for makeinge Cleane of Both the Church Lanes	iiij ^s . vj ^d .
It'm p ^d for Paveinge of vj graves in the Church	vj ^s .
It'm p ^d for Scowringe of y ^e Comunion Pottes	iiij ^d .

Some q^{ter}—iiij^{li}. vij^s.

¹ Jamb.

The firste yeares paymentes

Paymentes in Michaelmas quarter .1598.

Item. p ^d for a newe Baldricke for the Sainct's Bell	xij ^d .
It'm p ^d the xxij th of October for presenting o ^r bill at the Bi: Visitac'on at Whitechappell	}xvj ^d .
It'm p ^d vnto one of his menn for newe wrightinge of o ^r bill	xij ^d .
It'm p ^d the same Daye for o ^r Dynn's & the sidemens	xvj ^s . viij ^d .
It'm p ^d for Ringinge the xij th of No: at her Maties Remove from Ritchmound to Whitehall	}xij ^d .
It'm p ^d vnto Henrye Turvyn for ij newe Baldrickes & for mendinge of an old one againste her Maties Coronation Daye	}iiij ^s . iiij ^d .
It'm p ^d vnto him for twoe newe Bell ropes weyinge xij ^{li} at iiij ^d the Pownde	}iiij ^s .
It'm p ^d vnto Mathewe Clarke for Rownding of the iiij th bell Clapp' & for makeinge a bowe to the seconde bell Clapp'	}iiij ^s .
It'm p ^d vnto the Ringers y ^e xvij th of No: being her Maties Coronation Daye	}vj ^s .
It'm p ^d for a Pownde of Candles	iiij ^d . ob'.
It'm p ^d vnto y ^e Clarke & Sexton for their q'ters wages	xxx ^s .
It'm p ^d vnto y ^e Sexton for keepeinge of y ^e Clocke	iiij ^s . iiij ^d .
It'm p ^d for oyle for the Clocke & bells & for broomes for the Church	}xvj ^d .
It'm p ^d for Hollye Ivey Rosemarye & Bayes	ij ^s .
It'm p ^d for Scowringe of y ^e Comunion Pottes	iiij ^d .
It'm p ^d for makeinge cleane of both the Lanes	iiij ^s . vj ^d .
It'm p ^d for washeinge of o ^r Church Clothes	vj ^s . viij ^d .
It'm p ^d for keepeinge of the Clocke vnto M ^r Clarke	vj ^s . viij ^d .
It'm p ^d for a Dozen & the half of wooden Dishes	ij ^s . vj ^d .
It'm p ^d vnto Bartlett the Glasier for Repaireinge y ^e Church glasse	x ^s .
It'm p ^d vnto y ^e Highe Constable for maymed Soldio ^{rs} & for the hospitalls for one half yeare	}xviij ^s . iiij ^d .

Some q'ter—vj^{li}. ij^s. iiij^d. ob'.

Some totall of y^s } xxij^{li}. vj^s. iiij^d. ob'.
yeares Paym^{tes} is

So have we Receaved this yeare } vij^{li}. xiiij^s. j^d. ob'.
more then we have Disbursed

Some totall of y^s } xxix^{li}. xix^s. vj^d.
yeares Receiptes is

The accompte of the saide John Childe and
Thomas Benge Churchwardens for their seconde Yeare of office Comensinge
At the feaste of the birth of o^r Lorde god .1598. & endings one the like feaste
1599. aswell of Receiptes as Paym^{tes} by y^m Receyved & p^d. as followeth.

Receiptes

Item. Receyved towardes the Clarke & Sextons wages and for Pewes & repar[a]c'ons of the Church as by Their gathering booke appeareth	} xiiij ^{li} . ix ^s . viij ^d .
It'm Received for half the Token Money in this o ^r seconde Yeare	} lvij ^s . viij ^d .
It'm Received for one whole Yeares Rent of M ^r Marke Stywarde for the howse over the Church Lane	} xiiij ^s . iiij ^d .
Some——xviij ^{li} . j ^s . viij ^d .	

Receiptes for Burialls knells & suche like in this o^r Christmas q^{ter} .1598.

December .1598.	Item. the xxvij th was buried w ^m wheeler worste Cloth & knell	} viij ^d .
	It'm the xxvij th was buried Marye Cooke Cloth & knell	iiij ^d .
	It'm the xxx th was buried Cornelius Heldon for the ground vj ^s . viij ^d . the Cloth xx ^d The afternoones knell & Peales ij ^s . ij ^d .	} x ^s . vj ^d .
	† It'm the same Daye was buried at Kensington Bridgett Banfeilde for the ground in y ^e Church vj ^s .	} vj ^s .
Januarye .1598.	† It'm the v th was buried Margerye Banfeilde at Kensing- ton for the ground vj ^s . viij ^d . for the Cloth xx ^d . the afternoones knell xiiij ^d . the Peales xvj ^d .	} x ^s . x ^d .
	It'm the x th was buried Joane Saunders for the after- noones knell xiiij ^d . the Cloth xx ^d . the grave vj ^d . y ^e peales xvj ^d .	} iiij ^s . viij ^d .

† Not in the Register.

The seconde yeares Receiptes

Burialls in xp'imas q'ter .1598.

Januarye .1598.	Item. the xxvj th was buried John Hambleton	ni'l
	† It'm the xxxj th was buried a Chrisome Childe of m ^r Oldisworths for the grounde in the Church vj ^s . viij ^d	}vj ^s . viij ^d .
ffbruarye .1598.	It'm the iiij th was buried John Sparckes for the best cloth xx ^d . the howers knell iiij ^d . & the Peales iiij ^d	}ij ^s . iiij ^d .
	It'm the xv th was buried John Sorsbye (whoe was slayne by one of his fellowes) for the Cloth xx ^d y ^e knell vj ^d the Peale iiij ^d .	}ij ^s . vj ^d .
	It'm the xvj th was buried Joane Hawes for y ^e Cloth xx ^d . the grave vj ^d . the knell vj ^d . & the Peale iiij ^d .	}iiij ^s .
	It'm the xxiiij th was buried Elizabeth Sheeres	ni'l
	It'm the xxv th was buried Anne Newman for y ^e Cloth & knell	vj ^d .
	It'm the xxviij th was buried Joane Porter for y ^e grave vj ^d the knell xiiij ^d . & the Peales xiiij ^d .	}ij ^s . x ^d .
Marche .1598.	It'm the v th was buried Thom's Burton	ni'l
	It'm the xviij th was buried Marye Clarke	ni'l
	It'm the xx th was buried David Elder for the grave vj ^d the knell & Peale x ^d	}xvj ^d .
	It'm the xxj th was buried Rob't Newton	ni'l
.1599.	It'm the xxv th was buried Lewis w ^{ms} for y ^e ground vj ^s . viij ^d . the Cloth xvj ^d & the knell iiij ^d	}viij ^s . iiij ^d .

Some q'ter—iiij^{li}. vj^d.

Burialls in o^r Ladye q'ter .1599.

Aprill .1599.	Item. the firste was buried Richarde Bradley	ni'l
	It'm the iiij th was buried Henrye Rice worste Cloth & knell	iiij ^d .
	It'm the ix th was buried Moyses Hoop' for the Cloth xx ^d & the grave vj ^d	ij ^s . ij ^d .
	It'm the xviij th was buried Hughe Robins	ni'l
	It'm the xxviij th was buried Humfrey Sparcheforde	ni'l
Maye .1599.	It'm the v th was buried George Millwarde	ni'l
	It'm the vj th was buried John White for y ^e Cloth grave & knell	xiiij ^d .

† Not in the Register.

The seconde yeares Receiptes

Burialls in o^r Ladie Daye q^{ter} .1599.

Maye .1599.	Item. the xij th was buried Jane Wheeler It'm the xvj th was buried Synay Cornelius † It'm the xviiiij th was buried a Chrisome Childe of m ^r waterhowse for the ground & the Cloth	ni'l ni'l } viij ^s . iiij ^d .
	It'm the xix th was buried [Elyzab.] Mascall for the Cloth xx ^d the grave vj ^d . the knell xiiij ^d . & the iij Peales	} iiij ^s . iiij ^d .
	It'm the xxviiij th was buried Anne Mayllarde for y ^e ground	vj ^s .
June .1599.	† It'm the firste was buried at westm' p ^{'ishe} Churche Avelyn Page al's wortley for the ground vj ^s . viij ^d . the Cloth xx ^d . the afternoones knell xiiij ^d . & the Peales xvj ^d .	} x ^s . x ^d .
	It'm the xiiij th was buried Elizabeth Spragge	ni'l
	It'm the xxij th was buried xp ^{'ian} Dugdale for y ^e Cloth & knell	ij ^s . ij ^d .
	It'm the xxiiij th was buried m ^r [Henry] Mackwill'ms (whoe was slayne by m ^r Compton) for the Cloth xx ^d the knell xvj ^d & the iij Peales xij ^d	} iiij ^s .

Some q^{ter}—xxxix^s. iiij^d.

Burialls in Midsom' quarter .1599.

Julye .1599.	Item. the vij th was buried ffrauncis Dickins Cloth viij ^d & Coffine vj ^d	} xiiij ^d .
	It'm y ^e xiiij th was buried Roger Cartwright worste Cloth ij ^d & the howers knell iiij ^d	} vj ^d .
	It'm the xvij th was buried Henrye Stanlye for y ^e Cloth & the knell	} xiiij ^d .
	It'm the xviiij th was buried Sara Hide the worste Cloth .ij ^d . & the knell .ij ^d .	} iiij ^d .
	It'm the xxiiij th was buried Margarett Stacye for y ^e Cloth xx ^d . the grave vj ^d . the afternoones knell xiiij ^d . the Peales xij ^d .	} iiij ^s . iiij ^d .
	It'm the xxvij th was buried Katherin Leader Cloth & knell	iiij ^d .

† Not in the Register.

The seconde yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Midsom' Quarter .1599.

Julye .1599.	Item. the xxx th was buried Richarde Iverye the Cloth .viiij ^d . & the knell iiiij ^d .	} xij ^d .
Auguste .1599.	It'm the thirde was buried Anthonye Michell for y ^e ground viij ^s . the Cloth xij ^d . the afternoones knell xiiij ^d . & the v. peales	} xj ^s . x ^d .
	It'm the iiiij th was buried Elizabeth Phillippes	ni'l
	It'm the viij th was buried Elizabeth Daye	ni'l
	It'm the xij th was buried Awdrye Stevens	ni'l
	It'm the xxij th was buried Rob't Snagge for the ground & knell ni'l. (The said Snagge was slayne by Tho: Younge S ^r Hen: Carewes man)	} ni'l
	It'm the xxvj th was buried Jeane Coalye worste Cloth & knell	iiij ^d .
September. 1599.	It'm the v th was buried Marye Rayment	ni'l
	It'm the x th was buried John Hughes	ni'l
	It'm the xxvj th was buried Agnes Johnson for the Cloth xx ^d the grave & knell viij ^d .	} ij ^s . iiij ^d .
	It'm the xxviiij th was buried Anne Addams	ni'l

Some q'ter—xxiiij^s. iiij^d.

Burialls in Michaelmas q'ter .1599.

October .1599.	Item. the xij th was buried Marye Wakefeilde for the Cloth & knell	} ij ^s . iiij ^d .
	It'm y ^e xvij th was buried Richarde Thom's fro' knightsbridge	ni'l
	It'm y ^e xx th was buried w ^m Payne fro' knightsbridge	ni'l
	It'm y ^e xxiiij th was buried Thomas ffoorde (whoe was slayne by one George Seagoe w th a Chissell) for the worste Cloth ij ^d & the howers knell vj ^d .	} viij ^d .
	It'm the xxv th was buried Derricke Sincker for the Clothe xx ^d . y ^e grave vj ^d . the howers knell vj ^d . & y ^e ij peales viij ^d .	} iiij ^s . iiij ^d .

The seconde yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Michaelmas q'ter .1599.

Novemb' .1599.	Item. the vij th was buried Samuell Harman	ni'l
	It'm the xij th was buried [blank] for y ^e Cloth knell & Peale	} ij ^s . vj ^d .
	It'm the xvj th was buried Sara Peasley for y ^e Cloth & Coffine	} xx ^d .
[December.]	It'm the xxix th was buried ffrauncisca Yngham	ni'l
	It'm the firste was buried Dame [Margeria] Norris ¹ wif vnto the Ho: the Lorde Norris. for the Cloth knell & Peales	} iiij ^s . ij ^d .
	It'm the iiij th was buried John Burton fro' y ^e mill	ni'l
	It'm the ix th was buried Thomas Weste fro' y ^e Rownd Coorte ²	ni'l
	It'm the same Daye was buried Walter frenche	ni'l
	It'm the same Daye was buried Elizabeth Warde	ni'l
	It'm the xiiij th was buried Cisley Meason fro' y ^e feildes	ni'l
	It'm the xv th was buried Thomas Browne	ni'l
	It'm the xx th was buried M ^{ris} . Marye Clapton ³ for y ^e ground viij ^s . the Cloth ij ^s . The knell xiiij ^d . & the Peales xx ^d .	} xij ^s . x ^d .
	It'm the xxj th was buried [blank] warren fro' Tho: Baldwyns	ni'l

Some q'ter—xxvij^s. vj^d.

Some Totall of this our
seconde Yeares burialls is } vij^{li}. x^s. viij^d.

Some generall of y^e Receiptes
in this o^r seconde yeare is } xxv^{li}. xij^s. iiij^d.

¹ *vide* note 3, p. 494. Lord Norris died in 1601 and was buried at Rycote, which came to him through his wife, and from which he took his title.

² The site of Round Court is now crossed by King William Street; part of it is occupied by Charing Cross Hospital.

³ Daughter of Sir William Waldgrave and wife of Thomas Clopton. (Seymour's *History of London*, II, 646).

The saide accomptantes Demaunde allowaunce
for Ymployment^{tes} & Chardges by y^m p^d & Disbursed for y^e vse of y^e Church & other
ordynarye & extraordynarye Chardges in y^s their seconde Yeare as followeth.

Paymentes in Christmas quarter .1598.

Item. p ^d for Ringinge the xvij th of februarye at her maties Remove from Whitehall to Ritchmond	} xij ^d .
It'm p ^d for Strawinge herbes y ^e vj th of marche againste Docto ^r Stanhoppes sitting about y ^e Remnaunte of the visitac'ons ¹ in o ^r Church	} vj ^d .
It'm p ^d for Deale Boordes for the three newe Doores w th in the Church	} vj ^s .
It'm p ^d for Ledges & Nayles & for the makeinge of them three Doores	vij ^s . vj ^d .
It'm p ^d for Tymber for the Doore Casses	x ^s .
It'm p ^d for boordes & quarters for the Letticing ² about y ^e Doores & for nayles	} x ^s . viij ^d .
It'm p ^d for three payer of Henges for them Doores	ix ^s .
It'm p ^d for Lokes key & staples	x ^s . vj ^d .
It'm p ^d for Carpenters & Plaisterers worke & for Colloring of the Doores & Lattices	} xij ^s .
It'm p ^d for .ij. newe keys & mending the Lockes of y ^e Church Yarde gates	} ij ^s .
It'm p ^d for ij newe baldrickes one for the Treable bell & the other for the fourthe bell	} ij ^s . viij ^d .
It'm p ^d for a newe bell rope weyinge vj ^{li} at iiij ^d y ^e pownde	ij ^s .
It'm p ^d for presenting of o ^r q ^{ter} bill	ij ^s .
It'm p ^d for wrighting of a newe gathering Booke	ij ^s .
It'm p ^d vnto y ^e Clarke & Sexton for their quarters wages	xxx ^s .
It'm p ^d vnto the Sexton for keepeinge of the Clocke	ij ^s . iiij ^d .
It'm p ^d for oyle fo ^r y ^e Clocke & Bell[s] & for Broomes for y ^e Church	xij ^d .
It'm p ^d for Scowring of y ^e Comunion Pottes	iiij ^d .
It'm p ^d for a longe Brushe for the Topp of y ^e Church	xij ^d .
It'm p ^d for makeinge Cleane of both the Church Lanes	ij ^s . vj ^d .
It'm p ^d for Coveringe of iij graves in the Church	ij ^s .
It'm geven vnto m ^r Lashe Sometymes s'u'nt vnto the Late Lorde keep ³	} v ^s .

Some quarter—vj^{li}. viij^s.

¹ i.e. completed his visitation of the Archdeaconry.

³ i.e. Lord Burghley, who died on August 4th, 1598.

² Lattice work.

The seconde yeares paymentes

Paymentes in o^r Ladye Daye q^{ter} .1599.

Item. p ^d for Ringinge the thirde of Aprill at her mat ^{ies} Remove from Ritchmond to y ^e Lo: of Caunterburye & soe to Greenewitch	} xij ^d .
It'm p ^d the xxvij th of Aprill for p'senting of o ^r bill at the Archdeacons visitac'on	} ij ^s . vj ^d .
It'm p ^d the same Daye for our Dynn's & the sidemens	xvj ^s . vj ^d .
It'm p ^d to make the p'ishon ^{rs} Drincke when we went the p'ambulac'on & to the Ringers for both Dayes	} vj ^s . viij ^d .
It'm p ^d for mendinge of a locke for y ^e store howse doore & for a key	xij ^d .
It'm for newe Ripping ¹ of some part of one side of the Middle Isle Contayninge in Length .43. foote & in Depth .18. foote And for newe Rippinge of some parte of y ^e Northe side of y ^e Church towards the Easte end of y ^e Church againste M ^r Knights ² howse Contayninge in length 20 foote & in depth 16 foote or thereabouts fo ^r pointing & mending y ^e Church in Dyu's stuf as followeth	[places fo ^r workema'shippe &
It'm payde for 200 of Lyme	xij ^s .
It'm payde for iiij ^{or} Loades of Sande	iiij ^s .
It'm payde for 1500. of Tyles at xij ^s . iiij ^d . the thowsande	xx ^s .
It'm p ^d for 36. Ruffe Tyles at j ^d . ob'. a peece	iiij ^s . vj ^d .
It'm p ^d for 600. of Lathes at xij ^d . y ^e 100	vj ^s .
It'm p ^d for 4500. of Lath nayles at xvj ^d . y ^e 1000.	vj ^s .
It'm p ^d for a bushell & the half of Tyle pynns	ij ^s .
It'm p ^d for a workeman for x Dayes worke at xxij ^d y ^e Daye	xv ^s .
It'm p ^d for ij Laborers for the same worke at xij ^d y ^e Daye	xx ^s .
It'm p ^d for Rafter feete & Eves boordes & the setting y ^m in by a Carpenter	} iiij ^s . vj ^d .
It'm p ^d vnto the Clarke & Sexton for their q ^{ters} wages	xxx ^s .
It'm p ^d vnto the Sexton for keepeinge of the Clocke	iiij ^s . iiij ^d .
It'm p ^d for oyle for the Clocke & Bells & for Broomes fo ^r y ^e Church	xij ^d .
It'm p ^d for Scowringe of y ^e Comunion Pottes	iiij ^d .
It'm p ^d for makeinge Cleane of both the Church Lanes	iiij ^s . vj ^d .
It'm p ^d for Coveringe of iiij graves in the Church	iiij ^s .
It'm p ^d vnto y ^e Highe Constable for Maymed Soldio ^{rs} & for the hospitalls for one half yeare	} xvij ^s . iiij ^d .
It'm p ^d for Trussinge vpp of y ^e iiij th bell wor[k]manshipp & stuf	iiij ^s . vj ^d .
It'm p ^d vnto Jacob Cornewe o ^r Sexton for newe wrighting & Ingrossing of o ^r Register booke ³ of Christninges mariadges & burials	} iiij ^{li} . x ^s .

Some q^{ter}—xij^{li}. xij^s. viij^d.

¹ There seem to have been extensive repairs to one side of the roof over the Nave, and to the east end of the roof over the north aisle; perhaps also the floor required levelling; some of the entries would apply to either case.

² The Vicar.

³ Cf. n. 2, p. 514.

The seconde yeares paymentes

Paymentes in Midsomer quarter .1599.

Item. p ^d for mendinge of the Locke of y ^e greate Chest	vij ^d .
It'm given vnto fishers wif for her husbandes watche about the p'ishe in the night being appointed when the bell man was in trooble	} ij ^s . vj ^d .
It'm p ^d for makeinge & byndinge of twoe paper bookes for the Constables Surveyo ^{rs} & Scavengers acco'mptes	} xij ^d .
It'm p ^d for wrightinge of y ^e Constables three severall Collec- tions for the Laste Yeares s'uices & for wrightinge the twoe laste Scavengers Accomptes in twoe newe bookes	} vj ^s . viij ^d .
It'm for ij newe Ropes one of y ^m for the smale weight of the Clocke & the other for y ^e seconde bell weying xj ^{li} & the half at iiij ^d . the pownde	} iiij ^s . x ^d .
It'm paide for a newe baldricke	ij ^s .
It'm paide for Ringinge y ^e vij th of September beinge her Ma ^{ities} birth Daye	} iiij ^s .
It'm p ^d for presentinge of o ^r q'ter bill	ij ^s .
It'm p ^d vnto the Clarke & Sexton for their q'te ^{rs} wages	xxx ^s .
It'm p ^d vnto y ^e Sexton for keepeinge of y ^e Clocke	iiij ^s . iiij ^d .
It'm p ^d for oyle for the Clocke & Bell & for broomes fo ^r y ^e Church	xij ^d .
It'm p ^d for Scowringe of y ^e Comunion Pottes	iiij ^d .
It'm p ^d for makeinge Cleane of both the Church Lanes	iiij ^s . vj ^d .
It'm p ^d for Coveringe of twoe graves	ij ^s .

Some quarter—iiij^{li}. ij^s. ij^d.

The seconde yeares paymentes

Paymentes in Michaelmas q'ter .1599.

Item. p ^d for a newe plate ¹ to sett vnder the newe gallerye where it was soncke for Carpenters & plaisters worke	} xvij ^s .
It'm p ^d for presenting in of o ^r q'ter bill at the Archedeaco's visitac'on beinge the [blank] of October	} ij ^s . vj ^d .
It'm p ^d for our Dynners & the sidemens the same Daye	xij ^s . vj ^d .
It'm p ^d for a Stirroppe of Iron for the greate bell wheele for three greates pates ² of Iron for the stocke of y ^e same bell beinge Cleafte Cleane throughe for makeinge three boltes of Iron & spike nayles for the same bell	} vij ^s . viij ^d .
It'm paide for a Carpenters worke aboute the same bell & for the trussing vpp of an other bell beinge the Treable bell	} iij ^s .
It'm p ^d for a Laborer for the helping of him	xx ^d .
It'm geven vnto a Lame Soldio ^r that was preste foorth of this p'ishe	} vj ^s .
It'm p ^d for Ringing the xiiij th of No: at her Ma ^{ities} Remove fro' Ritchmound to Whitehall	} xij ^d .
It'm p ^d for Ringing the xvij th of No: beinge her Ma ^{ities} Coron'tion Daye	} vj ^s .
It'm p ^d for a Pownde of Candles	v ^d .
It'm p ^d for ij newe bell ropes weyinge xij ^{li} at iiij ^d . the pownde	iiij ^s .
It'm p ^d for ij newe baldrickes & for the mending of an old one	v ^s .
It'm p ^d for Ringinge the vij th of December at her Ma ^{ities} Remove from Whitehall to Ritchmound	} xij ^d .
It'm p ^d for presenting of o ^r q'ter bill	xviiij ^d .
It'm p ^d for Lengtheing of y ^e three Pewes next behinde where m ^{rs} Childe Doth sitt beinge in the Southe Isle for stuf & workemanshippe	} xvj ^s . vj ^d .

¹ Some ironwork to support the gallery.

² *sic* for plates.

The seconde yeares paymentes

Paymentes in Michaelmas q'ter .1599.

Item. p ^d vnto the Clarke for his quarters wages	xx ^s .
It'm p ^d vnto the Sexton for his quarters wages	x ^s .
It'm p ^d vnto him for keepeinge of y ^e Clocke	iiij ^s . iiij ^d .
It'm p ^d for oyle for the Clocke & Bells & for broomes for the Church	} xvij ^d .
It'm p ^d for Hollye Ivey Rosemarye & Bayes	ij ^s .
It'm p ^d for Scowringe of the Comunions Pottes	iiij ^d .
It'm p ^d for makeinge Cleane of both the Church Lanes	iiij ^s . vij ^d .
It'm p ^d for washeinge of o ^r Church Clothes	vij ^s . viij ^d .
It'm p ^d vnto Mathewe Clarke for lookeinge vnto y ^e Clocke this yeare	} vij ^s . viij ^d .
It'm p ^d vnto him for Rowndinge of a Clapp' & for makeinge of a newe bowe to the iiij th bell Clapp'	} iiij ^s .
It'm Paide vnto Bartlett the glasier fo ^r repaireinge y ^e glasse about the Church	} x ^s .
It'm p ^d vnto the Highe Constable for maymed soldio ^{rs} & for the Hospitalls for one half Yeare	} xvij ^s . iiij ^d .
It'm p ^d vnto Jacob Cornewe for writinge & ingrossing of this o ^r accompte & for writinge of y ^e Inventoryes and gatheringe Booke	} xx ^s .
It'm p ^d for a Supper for y ^e Maisters at y ^e giveinge vpp of this o ^r accompte	} xx ^s .

Some q'ter—x^{li}. ix^s. xj^d.

Some Totall of this o^r seconde Yeares paym^{tes} is } xxxij^{li}. xij^s. ix^d.

Some generall of y^e Receiptes in this o^r twoe
Yeares amounteth vnto the some of

} lv^{li}. xj^s. x^d.

Some generall of y^e Paym^{tes} in this o^r twoe
Yeares is

} liiij^{li}. xix^s. j^d. ob^l.

And so remaynes in o^r handes more then we
have Layd forth w^{ch} we are redie to
Delyver the some of

} xij^s. viij^d. ob^l.

Examined and allowed by y^e vicar & the Maist^{ers}
of y^e p^rishe hereunder named y^e xvijth of februarye
1599 Annoq^r R. R: Elizabeth xlij^o. & the Chardge
by them Comitted vnto y^e newe Churchewa^rdens

} w^m Colbacke &
xp^rofer Collarde.

[Signed]

T. Knight

w. Hedworth

Richard wodlock

Simon Greene

patrick [P D] derick m^rke

Will^m Beuan

Edward Stylkragg

matthy clerck

Anthony ha^rris

John [mark] goodcoll

Jonn [mark] kellsey

Hynry Jonson

James [mark] waller mark

S^t Martine in
y^e feildes Ann^o 1599.

An Inventorye of all suche Churche goodes as John Childe
& Thom's Benge Late Churchwardens of y^e same p'ishe
Did Leave & Deliu' into y^e handes & Custodie of will'm
Colbeacke & xp'ofers Collarde their Successors the
xviijth of februarye Anno^q RR: Elizabeth xliij^e.

In the Quio^r & bodie of y^e Churche.

Inprimis one greate Bible & fyve s'uice bookes & a booke of homilies
one little Deaske one Table & a frame wth a newe addic'on vnto it
one other Table wth a foote pace a seate & a backe at y^e vpper ende
thereof.

It'm twoe Cheastes wth Lockes & keys belonging to them.

It'm one greene Carpett for y^e Comunion Table & an other greene
Carpett wth a silke frindge for y^e little Table in y^e Chaunsell.

It'm a velvett Pulpitt cloth wth Roses & fringed belowe.

It'm one Comunion Table cloth geven by y^e Lord Threasorer, viij Diap'
Towells Contayning .28. yardes & one surplus for the vicar.

It'm ij Streamo^{rs}.

It'm one Comunion Cupp of silu' wth a bread plate weying both togethe^r. 16^{tene} oz'.

It'm one hearse Cloth of red & greene wth a frindge of silke lyned wth
blewe Buckram & ij other old Clothes.

It'm ij long Cushions of white Clothe of Tissewe Lyned wth redd
Leather given by m^r ffowler.

It'm ij other old Cushions & a greate Cheste wherein they are wth Locke
& key to the same.

It'm iij Comunion pottes of Pewter viz. A pottle pott a quarte pott & a
pinte pott.

It'm xxv^{tis} formes xiiij^{tene} of v foote .iij. xiiij^{tene} foote .ij. of viij foote longe
iij. of vj foote long & .iij. of iij foote longe.

It'm .ij. Coffins .ij. Rollers a Payer of Treassells & a Ram'er.

It'm one greate newe Cheaste wth .ij. lockes & .iiij^{or}. keyes & a little greene
boxe in it wth .ij. keys.

It'm in y^e Steeple .v. bells one saint's bell & a Clocke.

It'm in y^e Armorye .iij. Arming swords one horsemans sworde & .ij. backe
swordes five Calevers & a horsemans peece .iiij^{or}. flaxes¹ & touche boxes .three
Daggars .iiij^{or}. white Corslettes & :ij. blacke Corslettes .iij. Almayne Ryvettes
iiij^{or}. morrians iiij^{or}. Sallettes one buffe Jerkyn one Coate of Mayle .ij. blacke
bills & vj Pykes.²

It'm vj leather buckettes geven by M^r Derricke.

It'm vj leather buckettes geven by M^r Bevan.

It'm ij leather buckettes geven by M^r Steelecragge.

It'm ij leather buckettes geven by Jonas Robson.

It'm 4^{or} leather buckettes geven by Jeames Emrye.

It'm iij leather buckettes geven by Henrye Russell.

It'm one Longe Lather geven by Rob't Brett.

It'm iij newe Lathers & ij greate fyer Hooches
wth their Chaynes.

[Signed] John Childe Tho: Benge

¹ Powder flasks.

² The terms in this list are explained on p. 505.

The Acco'mpte of William

Colbacke & Christopher Collarde, Churchwardens of y^e p'ishe of S^t Martins in the feildes in y^e Countie of Midd' Chosen & appointed by y^e Vicar with the whole Assent & Consent of the Maisters of y^e same Parrishe in Vestrie for the space of Twoe Whole Yeares Comensing at the feaste of y^e beirth of o^r Lord God One Thowsand ffive hundred Ninetye & Nyne, And ending at y^e like feaste in y^e yeare of our Lord, 1601, And in the xliijth yeare of the Reign of o^r sou'eign Ladie Elizabeth the Queenes Ma^{tie} that nowe is, Aswell for Receiptes as paym^{tes} by them Received & paide, As in this their acco'mpte more p'ticularlye ensueth.

The said Accompta'ntes

Chardge themselves with their Receiptes in their firste
Yeare as followeth. Ann^o: 1599.

Item. Received for the Clarke and Sextons wages
and for Pewes and rep'ac'ons of the Churche, As by
their gathering booke more p'ticularlye appeareth

} xiiij^{li}. xiiij^s. v^d.

It'm Received for half the Token money in this
our firste yeare

} iiij^{li}. j^d.

It'm Received of M^r Marke Styward for one yeares
Rent for the howse over the Churche Lane

} xiiij^s. iiij^d.

Sum'—xviij^{li}. vj^s. x^d.

Receiptes for burialls knells & suche like in this o^r firste yeare as followeth.

Christmas Quarter .1599.

December. **Item** the xxixth was buried Evan Price for
the [Cloth] xx^d, the grave vj^d the knell & peales xvij^d

} iiij^s. viij^d.

It'm the same Day was buried Anne Wilkinson

ni'l

January
.1599. It'm the seconde was buried M^r Thomas Browne
for the ground in the Churche viij^s. the Cloth .ij^s. The
Afternoones knell xiiij^d. the iiij^{or} peales xvj^d.

} xij^s. vj^d.

The firste yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Christmas Quarter .1599.

Januarye .1599.	Item the ix th was buried Elizabeth Millwarde	ni'l
	It'm the xvij th was buried Mildred Johnson	ni'l
	It'm the xxx th was buried John Meacocke for the Cloth xx ^d . the grave vj ^d . Th'afternoones knell xiiij ^d . the iij peales xij ^d .	} iiij ^s . iiij ^d .
ffebuary .1599.	It'm the xv th was buried Katherin Cable	ni'l
	It'm the xviiij th was buried Bridgett Poore	ni'l
	It'm the xxvij th was buried Alice Horrell for the grave vj ^d . the Knell vj ^d . & the ij peales viij ^d .	} xx ^d .
Marche .1599.	It'm the xvj th was buried Isacke Howe for the worste cloth ij ^d	} ij ^d .
	It'm the xix th was buried Thomas Harte for the ground vj ^s . viij ^d . the Cloth xx ^d . Th'afternoones knell xiiij ^d . the iiij ^{or} Peales xvj ^d	} x ^s . x ^d .
	It'm the xxj th was buried w ^m Elt for y ^e Cloth xx ^d the knell iiij ^d . the peale iiij ^d .	} ij ^s . iiij ^d .

Sum'—xxxv^s. vj^d.

Burialls in o^r Ladie Quarter .1600.

Marche .1600.	Item the xxviiij th was buried John Lee Messenger for the Cloth xx ^d . Th'afternoones knell xiiij ^d . the iij peales xij ^d . the grave vj ^d .	} iiij ^s . iiij ^d .
Aprill .1600.	It'm the firste was buried John Acles ¹ for the afternoones knell xiiij ^d . the Cloth xx ^d . the grave vj ^d . the iiij ^{or} peales xvj ^d .	} iiij ^s . viij ^d .

¹ Arles (R.)

The firste yeares Receiptes

Burialls in o^r Ladie Quarter .1600.

Aprill .1600.	Item the vij th was buried Joane Edmoundes	ni'l
	It'm the xv th was buried Nicholas Kinge worste cloth & knell	} iiij ^d .
	It'm the xxv th was buried Dennis Devoricke worste Cloth & knell	} vj ^d .
	It'm the xxvj th weare buried M ^r Richard Nightingale & M ^{rs} ffrauncis Nightingale his wife (whoe weare both Drowned beyond Kingstone) for the breakeing of the ground Cloth Knell & Peales	} xxiiij ^a .
	It'm the xxvij th was buried M ^r George Laughton for the ground vj ^a . viij ^d . the Cloth xx ^d . the Afternoones knell xiiij ^d . the iiij ^{or} peales xvj ^d .	} x ^a . x ^d .
	† It'm the xxx th was buried a Chrisome of Simon Rowlandsons for the Coffine	} vj ^d .
Maye .1600.	It'm the xij th was buried Rachell Randall	ni'l
	It'm the xxj th was buried Richarde Stowell for the Cloth xx ^d . the grave vj ^d . the Afternoones knell xiiij ^d . & the iiij ^{or} peales xvj ^d .	} iiij ^a . viij ^d .
	It'm the xxviiij th was buried Elizabethe Kinge for the worste Cloth ij ^d & the knell vj ^d	} viij ^d .
June .1600.	It'm the third was buried Xp'ofer Yowle	ni'l
	It'm the iiij th was buried Anthony Moate	ni'l
	It'm the vj th was buried Lucye Beedle	ni'l
	It'm the xij th was buried Richard fletcher	ni'l
	It'm the xxiiij th was buried Jacob Trowghte ¹ for the Cloth viij ^d . the grave vj ^d . the knell vj ^d .	} xx ^d .
	It'm the same Daye was buried John Arrs	ni'l

Sum' q'ter—lj^a. ij^d.

¹ Droughte (R.)

† Not in the Register.

The firste yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Midsomer Quarter .1600.

July .1600.	Item the firste was buried William Gill	ni'l
	It'm the xxj th was buried Tho: Kighte ¹ for the Cloth viij ^d the Coffine vj ^d & the knell vj ^d	}xx ^d .
Auguste .1600.	It'm the firste was buried John Preiste	ni'l
	It'm the thirde was buried Thomas Paxson	ni'l
	It'm the viij th was buried Agnes Hooper for the Cloth xx ^d . the grave vj ^d . Th'afternoonnes knell xiiij ^d ij peales viij ^d	}iiij ^s .
	† It'm the xj th was buried a Chrisome of M ^r Dickins for the Coffine vj ^d .	}vj ^d .
	It'm the xij th was buried Rob't Barrowcloughe	ni'l
	It'm the xvj th was buried Tho: Atfeilde ² for the Cloth xx ^d the grave vj ^d the knell & peales ij ^s .	}iiij ^s . ij ^d .
	It'm the xxvj th was buried Elizab: Smith	ni'l
	It'm the xxvij th was buried Edmound Johnson	ni'l
Septemb' .1600.	It'm the vij th was buried fflorence Kequitt ³	ni'l
	It'm the xvj th was buried Agnes ffawsett	ni'l
	It'm the xx th was buried Rose Bredes ⁴ from the Ladie Cheekes for the ground viij ^s . the Cloth xx ^d the Afternoonnes knell xiiij ^d the .v. peales xx ^d	}xij ^s . vj ^d .
	It'm the same Daye ffailles Turno ^r	ni'l
	It'm the xxij th was buried John Howe	ni'l
	It'm the same Daye was buried Rob't Ceely	ni'l
	It'm y ^e xxvj th was buried Richard Maultus	ni'l
	It'm the xxvij th was buried Jeames ffryer worste Cloth ij ^d & the knell iiij ^d .	}vj ^d .

Sum' quarter——xxiiij^s. iiij^d.

¹ Righte (R.)

² Fielde (R.)

³ Requitt (R.)

⁴ ta[m] re q[uam] no[m]i[n]e rosa (R.)

† Not in the Register.

The firste yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Mighelmas q'ter .1600.

October .1600.	Item the first was buried Henry Worsley a Child for the ground & Cloth	} viij ^s .
	It'm the seconde was buried George Bricklayer ¹	ni'l
	It'm the xj th was buried William Moothé for the Cloth xx ^d the grave vj ^d . the knell vj ^d . y ^e peales viij ^d	} iij ^s . iiij ^d .
	It'm the xiiij th was buried Rob't Jenckins for the ground in y ^e Churché viij ^s . the Cloth xx ^d . the Afternoones knell xiiij ^d the iij ^{or} peales xvj ^d	} xij ^s . ij ^d .
November .1600.	It'm the x th of Novemb' was buried Rowland Price	ni'l
	It'm y ^e xxv th was buried John Golightley for the ground viij ^s . the Cloth ij ^s .	} x ^s .
	It'm y ^e xxix th was buried W ^m Haywarde	ni'l
	† It'm for the funerall of Dame [Alice] Edgerton ² (Lord Keep's wife) she beinge buried at S ^t Pawles Churché in London. for the Cloth & Bells	} vj ^s .
December .1600.	It'm y ^e thirde was buried Joane Sherwood for the Cloth xx ^d . the grave vj ^d . the knell & peales 14 ^d	} iij ^s . iiij ^d .
	It'm the xj th was buried Joane Berrye for the Worste cloth ij ^d . the knell iij ^d	} vj ^d .
	It'm the xiiij th was buried M ^r W ^m Herbert for the ground viij ^s . for the Cloth ij ^s . for the knell vj ^d . & the iij peales xij ^d .	} xj ^s . vj ^d .
	It'm the xxij th was buried Edward Taylor for the Cloth xx ^d . the knell iij ^d . y ^e ij peales viij ^d .	} ij ^s . viij ^d .
	It'm the xxiiij th was buried William Kearne for the ground & knell	} vij ^s .

Sum' quarter. iij^{li}. iiij^s. vj^d.

Some gen'all of all o^r
Receiptes for burialls is } viij^{li}. xiiij^s. vj^d.

Some gen'all of y^s whole
yeares Receiptes is } xxvj^{li}. j^s. iiij^d.

¹ Brythlaite (*R.*)

² Egerton married three times. His second wife died in Jan. 1599-1600; in Oct. 1600, he married Alice, widow of the fifth Earl of Derby (*Dict. Nat. Biog.*)

† Not in the Register.

The said acco'mptantes Demande

Allowaunce for Ymployment^{tes} & Chardges by y^m paide & Disbursed
fo^r y^e vse of y^e Churche & other ordinarye & extraordinarye
Chardges in this their firste yeare as followeth.

Paymentes in Christmas quarter .1599.

Item paid for a Quier of paper	iiij ^d .
It'm p ^d for a bell rope weying vj ^{li} at iiij ^d the pownde	ij ^s .
It'm p ^d for the swearing of our selves and our sidemen	iiij ^s . vj ^d .
It'm p ^d for our Dinners the same Daye & for a booke of Articles	} xxj ^s . iiij ^d .
It'm paide for p'senting of our quarter bill	ij ^s . vj ^d .
It'm for paveing of ij graves	ij ^s .
It'm paide vnto the Clarke for his quarters wages	xx ^s .
It'm paide vnto the Sexton for his quarters wages	x ^s .
It'm paide vnto him for Ringinge of the Eighte of the Clocke & ffive of the Clocke bell ¹	} iiij ^s .
It'm paide him for Keepeinge of the Clocke	iiij ^s . iiij ^d .
It'm paide for oyle for the Clocke & bells & for broomes for y ^e sweeping of the Churche	} xij ^d .
It'm paide for scowringe of y ^e Comunion pottes	iiij ^d .
It'm paide vnto James Turno ^r for makeing Cleane both the Churche Lanes	} iiij ^s . vj ^d .
It'm Laide out for wyne at the white Lyon when some of the Maisters weare there about the Lieftenantes ²	} ij ^s . vj ^d .
It'm paide vnto the Lieftenant the same tyme	xv ^s .

Sum' quarter is—iiij^{li}. xj^s. iiij^d.

¹ This item appears for the first time; probably this had been part of the sexton's regular work, and is separately mentioned because a definite wage was at this time attached to the discharge of the duty.

² *i.e.* about the officers of the men raised for the "musters."

The firste yeares paym^{tes}

Paymentes in our Ladie Daye q^{ter} .1600.

Item paide vnto the Register for the entringe of the money gathered for the Distressed Irishe poore people & for o ^r boate hier	} ij ^s . viij ^d .
It'm paide the xiiij th of Aprill at the Visitac ^{on} for the presenting of o ^r Quarter bill And for a newe booke of Articles & for our Oathes	} iiij ^s .
It'm paide for o ^r Dynners & the Sidemens the same Daye	} xx ^s .
It'm paide for ij newe bell ropes weying xj ^{li} & the half at iiij ^d the pounde	} iiij ^s . x ^d .
It'm paide at the Greyhounde for to make the p ^{ishon} 's Drinke at their Cominge from the p ^{ambulac} 'ons being the xxix th of Aprill & the firste of Maye	} x ^s .
It'm paide for a newe Baldricke for the Treable Bell	} xx ^d .
It'm paide for Paveinge of ij graves in the Churche	} ij ^s .
It'm paide vnto the Clarke for his q ^{ters} wages	xx ^s .
It'm paide vnto the Sexton for his q ^{ters} wages	x ^s .
It'm paide vnto him for Keepeinge of y ^e Clocke	iiij ^s . iiij ^d .
It'm paide him for Ringinge of ffive & Eighte of the Clocke Bell	} iiij ^s .
It'm paide for oyle for y ^e Clocke & Bells (& for broomes)	xij ^d .
It'm paide for Scowringe of y ^e Comunion pottes	iiij ^d .
It'm paide vnto Jeames Turno ^r for makeing cleane both the Churche Lanes	} iiij ^s . vj ^d .
It'm paide vnto y ^e Highe Constable for Hospitalls & for Maymed Soldio ^{rs} for this half yeare	} xvij ^s . iiij ^d .

Sum' Quarter——v^{li}. ij^s. viij^d.

The firste yeares paym^{tes}

Paymentes in Midsomer quarter .1600.

Item paide for a paier of Hindges for a pewe Doore	ij ^s .
It'm paide vnto a Brickelayer for twoe Daies worke for him self & his man about mending the Tylinge of the Churche	} iiij ^s . iiij ^d .
It'm paide for A Hundred of Tyles	xx ^d .
It'm paide for a Loade of Sande	xij ^d .
It'm paide for iiij ^{or} Sackes of Lyme	xij ^d .
It'm paide for Ringing the vij th of September being her Ma ^{ties} birth Daye	} iiij ^s . vj ^d .
It'm paide for .ij. newe bell ropes weying xiiij ^{li} at iiij ^d the pownde	} iiij ^s . viij ^d .
It'm paide for three newe Baldrigges on for the Tenno ^r , the other for the Thirde Bell, & the other for the Saints Bell	} v ^s . iiij ^d .
It'm paide for wyne & Nuttes when wee satt at M ^r Knightes about o ^r p'sentmentes	} xvij ^d .
It'm paide for p'senting of o ^r q'ter bill and o ^r Dinn's (being sent for to Come before M ^r Docto ^r Stanhoppe)	} vj ^s .
It'm paide for paveinge of .ij. graves in y ^e Churche	ij ^s .
It'm paide vnto y ^e Clarke & Sexton for their q'te ^{rs} wages	xxx ^s .
It'm paide vnto y ^e Sexton for Keepeing of y ^e Clocke	iiij ^s . iiij ^d .
It'm paide for Ringing of ffive & Eighte of y ^e clocke bell	iiij ^s .
It'm p ^d for Oyle & Broomes & for Scowring y ^e pottes	xvj ^d .
It'm p ^d for makeing cleane both y ^e Churche Lanes	iiij ^s . vj ^d .

Sum'—iiij^{li}. xv^s. ij^d.

The firste yeares paymtes

Paymentes in Michaelmas q'ter .1600.

Item paide vnto vj poore men for helping home w th the hooches & Lathers from Durham howse when the stable was a fier	} xvij ^d .
It'm p ^d for mending of the Steeple Doore key	xvj ^d .
It'm p ^d for presenting of o ^r quarter bill at the Arche- deacons visitac'on & for our oathes and appeareance the xvj th of October	} iijs. iiij ^d .
It'm paide for our Dinners & the Sidemens y ^e same Daye	xvj ^s . vj ^d .
It'm p ^d for the Cariadge of y ^e Cressettes ¹ into y ^e Church	xvj ^d .
It'm p ^d the x th of November for Ringing at her Ma ^{ities} Remove from Ritchmount to Whitehall	} xij ^d .
It'm p ^d for a Stirropp for the fourth Bell Wheele	xiiij ^d .
It'm p ^d for Ringinge the xvij th of November (being her Ma ^{ities} Coronation Daye)	} vj ^s .
It'm p ^d for a pownde of Candles	v ^d .
It'm p ^d for twoe Bell ropes weyinge x ^{li} at iiij ^d y ^e pownde againste y ^e same Daye	} iijs. iiij ^d .
It'm p ^d for mending of an Olde Baldricke	viiij ^d .
It'm p ^d for paper, Candles & Drincke When y ^e M ^{rs} : Did sett in Vestrie about a warrant for the lights ² that weare when her Ma ^{ities} Came to Whitehall	} xiiij ^d .
It'm p ^d for mending of the Surplus	vj ^d .
It'm p ^d for paveing of iiij ^{or} graves	iiij ^s .
It'm p ^d for twoe Dust baskettes	vj ^d .
It'm p ^d for .ij. Keys the one for the Lady Grayes pewe Doore & the other for the M ^{rs} Coppins ³ pewe	} ij ^s .

Sum' Page——ij^{li}. iiij^s. ix^d.

¹ *vide* note 2, p. 54.

² *i.e.* the parish was ordered to provide torches to light the road when the Queen returned late.

³ *vide* note, p. 556.

The firste yeares paym^{tes}

Paymentes in Michaelmas q'ter .1600.

Item paid vnto the Clarke & Sexton for their Quarters wages	} xxx ^s .
It'm p ^d vnto y ^e Sexton for Keepeing of y ^e Clocke	iiij ^s . iiij ^d .
It'm p ^d vnto him for Ringing of y ^e Eighte & ffive of the Clocke Bell	} iiij ^s .
It'm p ^d for oyle for the Clocke & Bells & for Broomes	xvj ^d .
It'm p ^d for Scowring of y ^e Comunion pottes	iiij ^d .
It'm p ^d for Hollye Ivey Rosemary & Bayes	ij ^s .
It'm p ^d for makeing Cleane both y ^e Churche Lanes	iiij ^s . vj ^d .
It'm p ^d for washing of the Church Clothes	vj ^s . viij ^d .
It'm p ^d vnto Mathewe Clarke for mending of y ^e Clocke	x ^s .
It'm p ^d vnto Bartlett the Glasier for Repairing & Amending of the Glasse belonging to y ^e Churche	} x ^s .
It'm p ^d vnto the Highe Constable for Maymed Soldiers for this half yeare	} viij ^s . viij ^d .
It'm p ^d vnto y ^e Highe Constable for the hospitalls for this half yeare	} viij ^s . viij ^d .

Sum'—vj^{li}. xiiij^s. iiij^d.

Sum' Totall of all o ^r Paym ^{tes} in this o ^r ffirste yeare is	} xx ^{li} . ij ^s . v ^d .
--	---

Sum' Totall of all o ^r Receiptes is as appeareth before	} xxvj ^{li} . j ^s . iiij ^d .
---	---

So have we Received this firste yeare more then we have Paide	} v ^{li} . xviiij ^s . xj ^d .
--	---

The accompte of the saide:

Chr'ofer Collarde & W^m Colbacke Churchwardens for their
seconde yeare of office Comensing at the ffeaste of the beirth
of o^r Lord God, 1600, & ending one y^e like feaste, 1601, aswell of
Receiptes as Paym^{tes} by them Received and paide as followeth.

Receiptes

Item Received for the Clarke & Sextons wages & for Pewes & the rep'ac'ons of the Church	} xvi ^{li} . xvij ^s . ix ^d .
It'm Received for half the Token money in this o ^r seconde yeare	} lviij ^s . iiij ^d .
It'm Received for the howse ouer the Church Lane of M ^r Marke Stywarde for one yeares Rent	} xiiij ^s . iiij ^d .
It'm Received for the olde Armo ^r the w ^{ch} weyed :C: Dim' at j ^d . q'. the pownde & C. xij ^{li} to the .C:	}

Sum'—xix^{li}. viij^s. v^d.

Receiptes for Burialls knells & sutch

like in this o^r seconde yeare as followeth.

Christmas Quarter .1600.

January .1600. Item the iiij th was buried Thomas Harper for the Cloth xx ^d . the grave vj ^d . the Afternoones knell xiiij ^d . the Peales xij ^d .	} iiij ^s . iiij ^d .
It'm the v th was buried David Prosser for the ground in the Church vj ^s . viij ^d . the Cloth xx ^d . the knell & peales ij ^s . ij ^d .	} x ^s . vj ^d .

The seconde yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Christmas quarter .1600.

January .1600.	Item the vj th was buried Nicholas Hawthorne for the Cloth xx ^d . the grave vj ^d . the knell vj ^d . & y ^e peale iiij ^d .	} iiij ^s .
	It'm the xvij th was buried Prudence Grigg for the Cloth xvj ^d . the grave vj ^d . the knell vj ^d .	} ij ^s . iiij ^d .
	It'm the xxj th was buried w ^m Hoop' for the Cloth xx ^d the grave vj ^d . the knell & peales xxij ^d	} iiij ^s .
	It'm the xxiiij th was buried Dorothie Bale ¹ for the Cloth xx ^d . the grave vj ^d . the Afternoonnes knell xiiij ^d the Peales xiiij ^d .	} iiij ^s . vj ^d .
ffbruary .1600.	It'm the seconde was buried Edmound Goldhurste	ni'l
	It'm the v th was buried Chr'ofe Maister for y ^e Coffin	vj ^d .
	It'm the vij th was buried M ^r Jeames Russell (whoe was slaine in Bedforde howse) for the ground Cloth knell and Peales	} xvj ^s .
	It'm the xvij th was buried M ^r Lawrence Robinson (whoe was slaine by one Chr'ofe Browne) for the ground viiij ^s . the Cloth xx ^d . the knell & peales ij ^s . iiij ^d .	} xij ^s .
	It'm the xviiij th was buried John Hall for the ground vj ^s . viij ^d . the Cloth xx ^d . the knell & peales xx ^d .	} x ^s .
	It'm the xx th was buried Elizabeth Jasper for the ground viiij ^s . the Cloth xvj ^d . the Afternoonnes knell xiiij ^d . y ^e iij peales xij ^d .	} xj ^s . vj ^d .
Marche .1600.	It'm the xxvij th was buried M ^{rs} John Penythorne for the ground Cloth knell & Peales	} xj ^s . vj ^d .
	It'm the xj th was buried Mary Maio ^r	ni'l
	It'm the xvj th was buried Leonarde Dawson for the Cloth xij ^d . the knell vj ^d .	} xviiij ^d .

Sum'—iiij^{li}. xj^s. viij^d.

¹ Dale (R.)

The seconde yeares Receiptes

Burialls in o^r Ladie Daye q'te^r .1601.

Marche .1601.	Item the xxix th was buried James Bleare for the Cloth xx ^d . the grave vj ^d . the Afternoones knell xiiij ^d . the Peales viij ^d	} iiij ^s .
Aprill .1601.	It'm the xvij th was buried Ellyn Arnolde ali's Stowell for the Cloth xij ^d . the grave vj ^d . the knell & peales ij ^s . vj ^d .	} iiij ^s .
	It'm the xxiiij th was buried Elizabeth Cowell ¹ for the Cloth & knell	} xiiij ^d .
	It'm the xxv th was buried Rob't Rose for the Cloth xx ^d . the knell iiij ^d . the peales xij ^d .	} iiij ^s .
	It'm the xxvj th was buried Edward Elmes for the Cloth xx ^d . the grave vj ^d . the knell & Peales xiiij ^d .	} iiij ^s . iiij ^d .
	It'm the xxx th was buried Agnes Palmer for y ^e Cloth grave knell & Peales	} ij ^s . vj ^d .
	It'm the same Daye was buried Bridgett Cade for the Cloth xij ^d . & y ^e grave vj ^d	} xviiij ^d .
Maye .1601	It'm the xj th was buried John winter for the worste Cloth ij ^d . & the knell ij ^d .	} iiij ^d .
	It'm the xviiij th was buried Elizabeth West for the Cloth xx ^d . the knell & ij Peales xij ^d	} ij ^s . viij ^d .
	It'm the xx th was buried Com'er Ricardes for y ^e ground vj ^s . viij ^d . the Cloth xx ^d . the Afternoones knell & Peales iiij ^s . ij ^d .	} xj ^s . vj ^d .
June .1601.	It'm the ix th was buried Tho : Middleton	ni'l
	It'm the xx th was buried John Waver for ground vj ^s . viij ^d . the Cloth xx ^d . the Afternoones knell xiiij ^d . the iiij [peals] xij ^d	} x ^s . x ^d .

Sum'—ij^{li}. iiij^s. x^d.

¹ Cornell (R.)

The seconde yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Midsomer q'ter .1601.

June .1601.	Item the xxv th was buried John Bradley	ni'l
Julye .1601.	It'm the vj th was buried Alice Jefferd ali's Browne	ni'l
	It'm the viij th was buried John Moore	ni'l
	It'm the xxj th was buried [Margaret] Pendrid	ni'l
	It'm the xxvij th was buried Elizabeth Libbe for y ^e Coffin	vj ^d .
Auguste .1601.	It'm the vj th was buried Thomas Benge for the ground vj ^s . viij ^d . the Cloth xx ^d . the Afternoones knell xiiij ^d . the Peales xij ^d .	} x ^s . vj ^d .
	It'm the xj th was buried Marye Hindle for the worste Cloth ij ^d . the knell iiij ^d .	} vj ^d .
	It'm the xiiij th was buried Jane Sonnett	ni'l
	It'm the xxij th was buried M ^{rs} Elizabeth Lewkno ^r a Childe for the ground viij ^s . the knell vj ^d . & y ^e peale 6 ^d .	} ix ^s .
	It'm the xxx th was buried Joane Stockedale for the Cloth & knell	} xiiij ^d .
September .1601.	It'm the xij th was buried Joane Baylie	ni'l
	It'm the xv th was buried Henrye Ratchedale for the ground vj ^s . viij ^d . the Cloth xij ^d . the knell & peales ij ^s . iiij ^d	} x ^s .
	It'm the xvij th was buried John Phillippes worste Cloth ij ^d . & the Knell iiij ^d .	} vj ^d .
	It'm the xxj th was buried Edmound Reynoldes for y ^e ground	} vj ^s .
	It'm the xxij th was buried Jane Thompson worste Cloth ij ^d . the Knell iiij ^d .	} vj ^d .
	It'm the xxix th was buried John Arnolde ¹	ni'l

Sum' q'ter—xxxvij^s. viij^d.

¹ A yonge child y^t fell through Sr Ro. Cissills howse (R.)

The seconde yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Michaelmas q'ter .1601

October .1601.	Item thirde was buried ffrauncis Ruffe ali's Walker for y ^e worste cloth iiij ^d . y ^e coffine vj ^d . the knell vj ^d .	} xvj ^d .
	It'm the xiiij th was buried Tho: ffovell for the ground vj ^s . viij ^d . y ^e Cloth xij ^d . The Afternoones [knell] xiiij ^d . y ^e peales xx ^d .	} x ^s . vj ^d .
	It'm y ^e xiiij th was buried John Janever y ^e Queenes Joyner for y ^e ground viij ^s . The Cloth knell & Peales iiij ^s .	} xij ^s .
	It'm xv th was buried Elizabeth Butler for the Cloth xij ^d . y ^e grave vj ^d . the knell vj ^d .	} ij ^s .
November .1601.	It'm xxiij th was buried Xp'ofer Stockdale	ni'l
	It'm the v th was buried John Driver for the Cloth xx ^d . & the knell iiij ^d	} ij ^s .
	It'm y ^e xxvij th was buried Roger Morton	ni'l
December .1601.	It'm y ^e seconde was buried Hughe Crapp' for the ground vj ^s . viij ^d . the Cloth xvj ^d . y ^e knell vj ^d . & the Peale iiij ^d .	} viij ^s . x ^d .
	It'm the same Daye was buried Mathewe Eglestone for the Cloth & knell	} xvj ^d
	It'm the xvj th was buried Marye Vnderhill for the worste Cloth ij ^d . & y ^e knell iiij ^d .	} vj ^d .
	It'm y ^e xxij th was buried [Bettricia] Bevan for the Cloth xx ^d . y ^e grave vj ^d . y ^e Afternoones knell xiiij ^d . the Peales xvj ^d .	} iiij ^s . viij ^d .
	It'm the xxiiij th was buried Tobias Aberley for y ^e Cloth xij ^d . y ^e grave vj ^d & the knell vj ^d .	} ij ^s .

Sum' q'ter—ij^{li}. v^s. ij^d.

Sum' Totall of this o^r seconde
yeares Receiptes for burialls is } xj^{li}. iiij^d.

Sum' gen'all of all y^e
rec'. in this o^r seconde
yeare is } xxx^{li}. viij^s.
ix^d.

The saide accomptantes Demaunde

Allowaunce for Ymployment^{tes} & Chardges by them paide & Disbursed for the vse of y^e Church & other ordinarye & extraordinarye Chardges in this their seconde yeare as followeth.

Paym^{tes} in Christmas q'te^r .1601.

Item p^d vnto a Carpenter for makeing of a newe frame for y^e Saints Bell for workemanshipp & stuf as followeth.

It'm for iiij Punctions ¹	iiij ^s . iiij ^d .
It'm for ij single quarters	vij ^d .
It'm for Nayles & Spikes	vij ^d .
It'm for mending of y ^e Vestrye Doore & one of y ^e Chaunsell Doores	} xij ^d .
It'm p ^d for stuf for the mending of Church Dore Southward	xij ^d .
It'm paid vnto y ^e Carpenter for iiij ^{or} Dayes worke at xvj ^d y ^e daie	v ^s . iiij ^d .
It'm paid for a Cross Garnishe ² for y ^e Church yarde Gate	xvj ^d .
It'm paide for makeing of a newe Key & setting one of a Locke vpon y ^e Doore vnder the newe Gallerye	} viij ^d .
It'm paide for mending of the ffifte Bell wheele & y ^e third Bell wheele (for stuf & workemanshippe)	} xx ^d .
It'm Laid out at the Tavern when Certayne of y ^e Vestrye Did meete about buissines	} iij ^s .
It'm paide for p'senting of our quarter bill	ij ^s .
It'm paide for paveing iiij ^{or} graves	iiij ^s .
It'm paide vnto y ^e Clarke & Sexton for their q'ters wages	xxx ^s .
It'm paide vnto y ^e Sexton for keepeing of y ^e Clocke	iiij ^s . iiij ^d .
It'm paide ffor Ringing Eight of y ^e Clocke & ffive of the Clocke Bell	} iiij ^s .
It'm p ^d for oyle for y ^e Clocke & Bells & Broomes for y ^e Church	xij ^d .
It'm p ^d for Scowring of y ^e Comunion Pottes	iiij ^d .
It'm p ^d for makeing Cleane both y ^e Church Lanes	iiij ^s . vj ^d .
It'm p ^d for wrighting of a newe gathering booke	ij ^s .

Sum' q'te^r—iiij^{li}. x^s. x^d.

¹ Stout pieces of timber.

² qy. a cross-bar.

The seconde yeares paymtes

Paymentes in o^r Ladie Daye q^te^r .1601.

Item p ^d for :C. & a quartern of Tyles	viiij ^s . vj ^d .
It'm p ^d for Wharfadge & Cariadge	xx ^d .
It'm p ^d for a key & Staples for y ^e Churche yarde gates	} xviiij ^d .
It'm p ^d for bricke for the vnderpinninge of y ^e Grunsills ¹	vj ^d .
It'm for Lyme & Sande	xiiiij ^d .
It'm p ^d vnto a workeman for a Daies worke for y ^e mending of Divers places about y ^e Churche	} xviiij ^d .
It'm p ^d the seconde of Maye for p'senting of [our] bill at y ^e Archdeacons Visitac'on	} ij ^s . viij ^d .
It'm p ^d for o ^r Dinners & the Sidemens y ^e same Daye	xxiiij ^s .
It'm p ^d the thirde of Maye for Ringing at her Ma ^{ities} going to Highe gate to Dinner & at Coming from thence the same Daye	} xij ^d .
It'm for Ringing y ^e vij th of Maye at her Ma ^{ities} Remove from Whitehall to Greenewitche	} xij ^d .
It'm p ^d to make y ^e p'ishoners Drincke y ^e xix th & y ^e xxj th of Maye being y ^e Daies of y ^e p'ambulac'on & vnto y ^e Ringers for Ringing at their going forth & Coming home both Daies	} xiiij ^s .
It'm p ^d for ij Bell Roapes weying xj ^{li} & the half at iiiij ^d the pounce	} iiij ^s . x ^d .
It'm p ^d for mending of an olde Baldricke	viiij ^d .
It'm paid for paveing of iiij graves	iiij ^s .
It'm paid vnto y ^e Clarke & Sexton for their quarte ^{rs} wages	xxx ^s .
It'm paid vnto y ^e Sexton for keepeing of the Clocke & for Ringing of y ^e ffive of y ^e Clocke & Eighte of y ^e Clocke	} vij ^s . iiiij ^d .
It'm for oyle & Broomes & for Scowring y ^e Comunion pottes	xvj ^d .
It'm paid for makeing Cleane both y ^e Churche Lanes	iiij ^s . vj ^d .
It'm paid vnto the Highe Constable for Maymed soldiers & for the Hospitalls for y ^e half yeare	} xvij ^s . iiiij ^d .

Sum' quarter—vj^{li}. iiij^s. vj^d.

¹ i.e. Ground-sill, the threshold of a door (*Halliwel*).

The seconde yeares paymentes

Paymentes in Midsomer q'te^r .1601.

Item p ^d for iiij ^{or} single quarters for the ffastening of y ^e Long seate in the North Gallerye	}xvj ^d .
It'm p ^d for a quier of Paper	iiij ^d .
It'm p ^d for Nayles & for a spikeing for y ^e third Bell	vij ^d .
It'm p ^d for a Daies worke for a Carpenter	xvj ^d .
It'm p ^d for to make y ^e M ^{rs} Drincke at ij severall tymes when they Did meete & satt about the takeing Downe of the Cawsey ¹	}xj ^s .
It'm p ^d for the Covering of iiij ^{or} graves	iiij ^s .
It'm p ^d for p'senting of o ^r Quarter bill to y ^e thirde & v th Articles to y ^e Archdeacons	}iiij ^s .
It'm p ^d for Ringing y ^e vij th of Septemb. ^r being her Ma ^{ites} birth Daye	}iiij ^s . vj ^d .
It'm p ^d vnto y ^e Clarke & Sexton for their quarte ^{rs} wages	xxx ^s .
It'm p ^d vnto y ^e Sexton for keepeing of y ^e Clocke	iiij ^s . iiij ^d .
It'm p ^d him for Ringing of Eighte of ye Clocke & ffive of the Clocke Bell	}iiij ^s .
It'm p ^d for oyle for y ^e Clocke & Bells & for broomes for the sweeping of y ^e Church	}xij ^d .
It'm paide for Scowring of y ^e Comunion pottes	iiij ^d .
It'm paide for makeing Cleane both y ^e Church Lanes	iiij ^s . vj ^d .
It'm paide vnto Devorickes y ^e Glasier for setting vpp of ij greate paines of Glasse the one on the South side of y ^e Church & y ^e other at y ^e West ende	}vj ^s .

Sum' q'te^r—iiij^{li}. xiiij^s. iiij^d.

¹ Causeway ; the Vestry Minutes contain no reference to these meetings, nor to the subject of them, unless the entry of July 18, 1602, is on the same matter.—(*Appendix D*).

The seconde yeares paymentes

Paymentes in Michaelmas q'te^r. 1601.

Item p ^d the iiij th of October at the Greyhownde for to make the Maisters of the Vestrye Drincke when they came from Buisinesses	} vj ^s .
It'm p ^d the xix th of October at M ^r Docto ^r Stanhoppes Visitac'on at Whitechappell for o ^r Dinners & y ^e sidemens & for a booke of Articles	} xvij ^s . vj ^d .
It'm given vnto a poore Indian the xxv th of Octobe ^r w ^{ch} had Received greate hurtes in her Ma ^{ites} s'uice	} iij ^s .
It'm for Ringing y ^e xxiiij th of October at her Ma ^{ites} Coming to Whitehall	} xij ^d .
It'm for Ringing ye xxvij th at her Ma ^{ites} goinge to y ^e p'liam ^t being the firste Daye ^l of y ^e same p'liam ^t	} xij ^d .
It'm p ^d for Ringing the xvij th of November beinge her Ma ^{ites} Coronation Daye	} vj ^s .
It'm p ^d for a pownde of Candles	v ^d .
It'm p ^d for iiij ^{or} newe Bell Roapes weying xxv ^{li} at iiij ^d the pownde	} viij ^s . iiij ^d .
It'm for ij newe Baldrickes & for mending of an olde one	v ^s .
It'm p ^d y ^e xxiiij th of November for awnswering of o ^r booke of Articles (o ^r bill being made by y ^e Registers man) & Delivered into Docto ^r Stanhoppes office	} iij ^s . vj ^d .
It'm paid for o ^r Din's ye same Daye & for y ^e sidemens	viiij ^s .
It'm paid vnto y ^e Clarke & Sexton for their quarters wages	xxx ^s .
It'm paid vnto y ^e Sexton for keepeing of y ^e Clocke	iiij ^s . iiij ^d .
It'm for Ringing of y ^e Eight & ffive of y ^e Clocke bell	iiij ^s .
It'm for oyle for y ^e Clocke & Bells & for Broomes fo ^r y ^e Churche	xviiij ^d .
It'm for Ringing y ^e xix th of Decemb ^r at her Ma ^{ites} going to the breaking vpp of y ^e p'liam ^t	} xij ^d .
It'm for Hollye Ivey Rosemarye & Bayes	ij ^s .
It'm for makeinge of a newe key for the Churche yarde gate	x ^d .
It'm for a staple fo ^r y ^e Vestrie Dore.	

Sum^r Page—v^{li}. ij^s. viij^d.

* Elizabeth's last Parliament ; its chief work was the passing of the famous Poor Law.

The seconde yeares paymentes

Paymentes in Michaelmas q'ter .1601.

Item paide for paveing of iij graves	iijs.
It'm p ^d for ij Duste baskettes	vjd.
It'm p ^d for p'senting of y ^e Ladie Henneadges ¹ s'u'nt & Ric' Stevenson y ^e Cutler for incontinencie as y ^e Com'on fame went	}vj ^d .
It'm p ^d for Washeinge of y ^e Comunion Clothes & Surplus	vjs. viij ^d .
It'm Deliuered vnto George Blaston Weaver by the consent of the Vestrie	}xx ^s .
It'm p ^d for makeing cleane both the Churche Lanes	iijs. vjd.
It'm p ^d for amending of Churche windowes Rownd about the Churche	}xxxv ^s .
It'm p ^d vnto a Bricklayer for amending of y ^e Churche (where it Rayned in) for Tyles & morter & workmanshipp	}ijs. vjd.
It'm p ^d vnto a Carter for Cariing awaye five Loades of Rubbishe from before y ^e Churche yarde gate	}ijs. vjd.
It'm p ^d vnto Mathewe Clarke for keepeing of y ^e Clocke	x ^s .
It'm p ^d for turning y ^e Ball of y ^e Greate bell clapp'	ijs.
It'm p ^d for mending of y ^e Bowe of y ^e ffourth Bell clapp'	ijs. viij ^d .
It'm p ^d him for makeing of a newe Bowe for y ^e greate Bell Clapp'	}iijs. viij ^d .
It'm p ^d (one St Thomas Daye) at y ^e Greyhownde when the newe Churchewardens weare Chosen to make y ^e M ^{rs} of the Vestrie a Dinner	}xv ^s .
It'm paid vnto M ^r Highe Constable for Maymed soldio ^{rs} & for y ^e hospitalls for one half yeare	}xvijs. iiij ^d .
It'm paid y ^e ix th of Marche Laste for o ^r Appeareaunce before M ^r Docto ^r Stanhoppe for the shewing of o ^r Register booke of Christnings Mariadges & burialls & for o ^r Dinners the same Daye	}vj ^s .

Sum' Page——vj^{li}. x^s. x^d.

¹ June 15, 1592. Sir George Henneage=Olivia Hearne (*R.*) Lady Olivia, widow, was buried in Feb. 163 $\frac{1}{2}$ (*R.*)

The seconde yeares paymentes

Paymentes in Michaelmas q'ter .1601.

Item paide for vij yardes & the half of Blacke velvett for a hearse Cloth at xxij ^s y ^e yarde	} viij ^{li} . xij ^s . vj ^d .
It'm paide for [<i>blank</i>] yardes of Blacke Buckram to Lyne y ^e same Cloth	} v ^s . vj ^d .
It'm paide for xiiij ^{tene} ownces of Blacke Silke frindge at ij ^s . ij ^d . y ^e Owncce	} xxx ^s . iiij ^d .
It'm paide for silke to set one y ^e same frindge & for to make vpp y ^e same Cloth	} xvj ^d .
It'm paide for makeing vpp the Cloth	iiij ^s .
It'm paide vnto Jacob Cornewe for writing & ingrossing of this o ^r accompte & for wrighting of y ^e Inventorye & gatheringe Booke	} xx ^s .
It'm p ^d for a Supp' for the Maisters at the givinge vpp of this o ^r accompte	} xx ^s .

Sum' Page——xij^{li}. xiiij^s. viij^d.

Sum' quarter is——xxiiij^{li}. vij^s. ij^d.

Sum' Totall of this o^r seconde }
Yeares Paymentes is } xxxviij^{li}. xiiij^s. x^d.

Some generall of y^e Receiptes in this o^r
two Yeares amounteth vnto the some of } lvj^{li}. x^s. j^d.

Some generall of the Paymentes in this
o^r twoe Yeares is } lvij^{li}. xvij^s. iij^d.

And so have we paide & Laid out
more then we have received in theis } xxvij^s. ij^d.
twoe Yeares

Examined & allowed by Doctor Montforde & the
Maisters of y^e p^rishe herevnder named the } Henry Waller &
vth of Maye .1602. Annoq^r RR: Elizabeth } Ralf Allanson.
xliij^o & the Chardge by y^m Comitted vnto
the newe Churchewardens

[Signed]

Tho: Montforde¹

Richard Wodlok

patrick [P D] Derick m^k

John Childe

Edward Stylkragg

W^m Portinton

John [mark] goodcoll

Anthony harris

henry [mark] waller }
Raffe Allanson } Churchwardings

Matthy clerck

the m^ke [mark] of James waller

¹ Appointed in May, 1602. He became a Prebendary of St. Paul's (Harlesden) in 1596.

The Accompte of Henrype

Waller and Rafe Allanson Churchwardens of the p'ishe
 of S^t Martin in the Fieldes in the Countie of Midd' Chosen and ap-
 -pointed by the right Worth M^r D^rtor Moundford Vicar wth the whole
 Assent and consent of the same Parishe in the Vestrie for the space
 of twoe whole yeares com'encing at the feast of the Birth of our Lord God
 One Thowsand six hundreth and one, and ending at the like feast in the
 yeare of our Lord one thowsand six hundreth and three, beeing the fyrst
 yeare of the raigne of our sou'aigne Lord James by the grace of God king
 of England Scotland ffraunce and Ireland Defendour of the faithe
 vi't over England ffraunce and Ireland the first yeare and over Scotland
 the Seaven and Thirteth, Aswell for Receiptes as paymentes by them
 receyved made and paid, As in this their Accompt more p'tic'lerlie
 ensueth.

The said Accomptantes chardge

themselues wth theise Receiptes in their first yeare as followeth

Anno D'ni .1601.

Imprimis Receyued for the Clearkes and Stextens [<i>sic</i>] wages and for pewes and Rep'acons of the Church, as by their gathering Booke, more p'tic'lerlie appeareth	} xviij ^{li} . ij ^s . j ^d .
It'm Receyued for halfe the Token monye in this our first yeare	} lix ^s . viij ^d .
It'm Receyved of S ^r Marke Styward knight, for one yeares rent for the house over the Church Lane	} xiiij ^s . iiij ^d .

Som'e is—xx^{li}. xv^s. j^d.

Receiptes for Buryalls¹ knelles and suche like in this our firste yeare as followeth.

Christmas Quarter .1601.

January .1601.	Imprimis the xxiiij th daie was buryed Mathew Lawrence, Cloth and knell	} ij ^s
February .1601.	It'm the xvij th Daie was buryed M ^r Thomas White ² gent', for the ground in the Church viij ^s , the Clothe ij ^s , Afternoones knell xvij ^d , the five peales xx ^d	} xij ^s x ^d
	It'm the same Daie was buryed M ^r Terry S ^r ieant of the late Queens Ma ^{ties} Ewry, for the ground in the Church viij ^s , the cloth ij ^s the knell and peales ij ^s vj ^d .	} xij ^s vj ^d
	It'm the xix th Daie was buryed Myles Tannett, for the ground in the Church and Knell	} vj ^s viij ^d

¹ This list contains 40 names; the corresponding portion of the Register contains 87.

² He was killed by two men who were buried on Feb. 23 (*R.*)

The firste yeares Receiptes

Buryalls in Christmas Quarter .1601.

ffbruarye .1601.	Item the xxij th Daie was buryed Anne Savage for the ground, Cloth knell and Peale	} ix ^s
Marche .1601.	It'm the fivth Daie was buryed Elizabeth Greaves for the ground knell and peale	} xj ^s ij ^d
	It'm the x th was buryed Will'm Sancew, the worst Cloth, graue and knell	} xiiij ^d
	It'm the same Day was buryed Henry Lyde, for the Coffyn	} vj ^d
	It'm the xvij th Daie was buryed Andrew keyme, for the ground in the Church vj ^s viij ^d , the cloth knell and peales ij ^s iiij ^d	} ix ^s
	It'm the same Daie was buryed Alice Thompson, graue and knell	} x ^d
Marche .1602.	Item the xxv th daie was buryed w ^m 1 Thorpe Coffyn	} vj ^d
	Item the xxvij th Daie was buryed Henrye Copcott Coffyn	} vj ^d

Sum'—iiij^{li}. vj^s. viij^d.

Buryalls in our Lady Daie Quarter .1602.

Aprill .1602.	Item the third Daie was buryed John Howe, for the Cloth, grave and knell	} ij ^s
	It'm the xij th Daie was buryed Rebecca Cripse for the Coffyn	} vj ^d

¹ John was written first.

The firste yeares Receiptes

Buryalls in our Ladie Daie Quarter .1602.

April .1602.	Item the xv th Daie was buried Dorothie Hopkins for the ground vj ^s viij ^d , the Cloth iij ^s vj ^d , the after- -noones knell xiiij ^d , the v peales xx ^d .	} xiiij ^s
	It'm the xvij th Daie was buried John Warde, for the cloth graue knell and peale	} ij ^s viij ^d
	† The same Daie was buried a Chrysome of William Waltomes, Coffyn	} vj ^d
	It'm the xxiiij th Daie was buried John Sherwood, for the Cloth afternoones knell graue and peales	} iiij ^s
Maie .1602.	It'm the v th Daie was buried xp'ofer Westorne Coffyn	} vj ^d
	It'm the nine and Twentith Daie was buried Henry Cripse, Coffyn	} vj ^d
	It'm the same xxix th Daie was buried ffrances Waltham, for the cloth the Graue knell and Peales	} iiij ^s iiij ^d
June .1602.	It'm the seaventh Daie was buried Humfry LLoud for the ground in the Church, the Cloth for the Afternoones knell and the Peales	} xv ^s iiij ^d
	It'm the same Seaventh Daie was buried Mary Cripse, for the Coffyn	} vj ^d

Sum'—xliij^s. x^d.

† Not in the Register.

The first yeares Receiptes

Buryalls in Midsomer quarter .1602.

June .1602.	Item the xxvij th Daye was buried Christopher Hussey, the Coffyn	}vj ^d
Julye .1602.	It'm the thirteth of Julye was buried Anthonie Robinson, for the Cloth and graue	}ij ^s
August .1602.	It'm the sixteenth Daie of August was buried James Blackshaw, for the Coffyn	}vj ^d
	It'm the xxx th Daie was buried William Nutt for the ground, Cloth, Afternoones knell and Peales	}xiiij ^s
Septemb' .1602.	It'm the xiiij th Daie was buried M ^r George Coppyn ¹ for the ground, cloth, Afternoones knell and Peales	}xiiij ^s
	It'm the xiiij th Daie was buried Joane Evans, for the Cloth and knell	}ij ^s
	It'm the xvij th Daie was buried Robert White for the Cloth & knell	vij ^d
	It'm the xxj th daie was buried Will'm Wright for the ground in the Church knell and Peales	}x ^s vj ^d
	It'm the xxij th Daie was buried Susan Palmer for the Cloth, graue, knell and peales	}iiij ^s iiij ^d

Sum'—xlvj^s. vj^d.

¹ August 9, 1601, Mr. George Coppin was baptised (*R.*) Sir Geo. Coppin was a very prominent vestryman from 1606 till his death in March, 1618.

The firste yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Michaellmas Quarter .1602.

October .1602.	Item the first daie was buried Arnold Derrickson for the Cloth iij ^s vj ^d , the graue vj ^d , the howers knell vj ^d , the two peale viij ^d	} v ^s ij ^d
November .1602.	It'm the seacond Daie was buried Katherine Pope for the ground, Cloth, knell and Peales	} xiiij ^s vj ^d
	It'm the viij th Daie was buried Thomas Brathite for the graue vj ^d , the Cloth iij ^s vj ^d , the knell and Peales ij ^s vj ^d	} vij ^s vj ^d
	It'm the xxj th Daie was buried John Gibbins for the Cloth and knell	} xx ^d
	It'm the xxvj th Daie was buried John Tickle, sometime yeoman of hir Ma ^{ties} Guardes, for the ground, Cloth, knell and peales	} x ^s x ^d
December .1602.	It'm the vij th Daie was buried George Westron for the Cloth, knell and Peales	} vj ^s vj ^d
	It'm the same Daie was buried Henrie Jones for the ground in the Church	} vj ^s viij ^d
	It'm the xxiiij th Daie was buried [John] Lluellyn for the Cloth xx ^d , the graue vj ^d , the howers knell vj ^d , the two Peales viij ^d	} iij ^s iij ^d

Sum'—lvj^s. ij^d.

Som'e generall of all our Receiptes
ffor buryalls¹ is

} x^{li}. xij^s. ij^d.

Som'e generall of this whole
yeares Receiptes is

} xxxj^{li}. vij^s. iij^d.

¹ The above list contains only 38 names as compared with 95 given in the Register. The average annual mortality in this parish for the years 1595-1602 inclusive was 98.

The said Accomptantes

demaund
Allowance for ymploymentes and Charges by them paid and disbursed
for the vse of the Church and other ordynarie and extraordynarie charges
in this their first yeare as followeth.

Paym^{tes} in Christmas Quarter .1601.

Item paid for sweareing our selues and our sidemen at S ^t Clementes	} xij ^d
It'm paid for a dinner the same daye for the old Churchwardens, and sidemen w th the minister & diu's other p'ishioners, w th y ^e officers of the Court	} xij ^s
It'm paid to M ^r Stubbs for presenting o ^r bill for this quarter	xij ^d
It'm paid to the Clarke for his quarters wages	xx ^s
It'm paid for the Ringing the xix th of ffebruary at hir Ma ^{ties} remooue from Whitehall to Richmond	} xij ^d
It'm for mending the locke of the Bellfarie Dore	iiij ^d
It'm for mending the locke of the long Chest by the Church Dore	} xij ^d
It'm for a Rope for the small weight of the Clocke weighing seauen poundes at iiij ^d the pounce	} ij ^s iiij ^d
It'm for a newe Baldrick for the great bell	ij ^s vj ^d
It'm for pavinge of vj graves	vj ^s
It'm for the Sextens quarters wages	x ^s
It'm for keeping of the Clocke	iiij ^s iiij ^d
It'm for ringing of ffive of the Clocke, and eight of the Clocke	} iiij ^s
It'm for oyle, and Broomes for the Church	xij ^d
It'm for scowring of the Com'union pottes	iiij ^d
It'm paid to James Turner for making Cleane the two Church lanes this quarter	} iiij ^s vj ^d
It'm paid to Master Danson for maymed souldiers and hospitalls	} viij ^s viij ^d

Som'—v^{li}. vij^s.

The first yeares paymentes

Payementes in our Lady Day Quarter .1602.

Item paid for o ^r Dinner w th the minister, sidemen, Clarke Sexten and others at the visitac ^{on} the vij th of May, and for a booke of Articles and bill of presentment	} xxj ^s viij ^d
It'm paid for altering of a seate for the Clarke, and for mending of other Pewes in the Churche and for Deale borde	} ix ^s viij ^d
It'm paid the xv th and xvij th of May at the greyhound to make the p ['] ishioners drinck after their perambulac ^{on}	} xvj ^s ix ^d
It'm paid to M ^r Emyng at the greyhound the xj th of June after the overseers of the poore gave vp their accompt, and other vestrie matters were then done	} xv ^s
It'm paid for Ringing the xv th and xvij th of May being the daies of Perambulac ^{on}	} ij ^s
It'm paid to David Tickner ¹ for his Wages this quarter	xx ^s
It'm to the Sexten for his wages this quarter	x ^s
It'm for Ringing five of the Clock, & viij of y ^e Clocke, & Keeping of y ^e Clock	vij ^s iiij ^d
It'm for oyle and broomes for the Church	xij ^d
It'm for scowring the Com ['] union pottes	iiij ^d
It'm for paveing of two graues	ij ^s
It'm for mending the fowerth bell wheele	vj ^d
It'm for washing the Com ['] union Clothes	iiij ^s iiij ^d
It'm for paper	ij ^d
It'm to M ^r Danson for maymed souldiers and hospitalls	viiij ^s viij ^d
It'm to James Turner for making Cleane the two Church lanes	} iiij ^s vj ^d

Sum'—vj^{li}. j^s. xj^d.

¹ Parish Clerk.

The firste yeares paymentes

Payementes in Midsomer Quarter .1602.

Item paid to Martin the Plum'er for mending broken places in the Church gutters w th soulder, and for wood & Coales to mend the same	} viij ^s viij ^d
It'm paid the xx th of July to M ^r Parkington for mending the gallery on the south side of the Church theis p'ticuler som'es following vi ^t , for two paire of Screwes for one day ij ^s .	} viij ^s iiij ^d
It'm for timber to make bases viij ^d , It'm for a single quarter iiij ^d	
It'm for vij foote of elme borde vij ^d . It'm for x foote of Ewes ¹ bord vj ^d , It'm for nayles iiij ^d , It'm to Henry Catchome for one dayes worke xvj ^d , It'm to Richard Bynding for a daies worke xvj ^d , It'm to John Hall for one daies worke xv ^d	
It'm paid for a dogge of Iron for the gallery waighing xxvj ^{li} at iiij ^d the pound	
It'm paid for Cariage of the screwes to the Church and home againe for mending of the gallery	} xij ^d
It'm paid for an Iron to mende M ^r Warders pewe	iiij ^d
It'm for ringing at hir Maties remooove from Gree[n]wich to Lambeth and so to Harfeild the xxviij th of July ²	} xij ^d
It'm for ringinge the vij th of September being her Maties birth day	iiij ^s vj ^d
It'm for mending of an olde baldricke for the teno ^r and for a new baldrick for the iiij th Bell	} iiij ^s
It'm for a new bell rope weighing vj ^{li} at iiij ^d the pounde	ij ^s
It'm for a new rope for the weight of y ^e Clock, weighing xvij ^{li} and a half at iiij ^d the pound	} v ^s x ^d
It'm for the Sextens quarters wages	x ^s
It'm for ringing five & viij of the Clock, & for keeping of the Clock	vij ^s iiij ^d
It'm for presenting our quarter bill	xij ^d
It'm for oyle and broomes	xij ^d
It'm for paving of three graues	iiij ^s
It'm for scowring the Comunion pottes, & for two dust baskettes	x ^d
It'm paid to the Clarke for his wages this quarter	xx ^s
It'm paid to M ^r Danson for maymed souldiers & hospitalls	viij ^s viij ^d
It'm paid to James Turner for making cleane the two Church lanes	} iiij ^s vj ^d

Sum'—iiij^{li}. xv^s. vj^d.

¹ Eaves.

² On a visit to Sir Thomas Egerton at Harefield, near Uxbridge (Nichols' *Progresses*, III and IV, pt. i).

The firste yeares paymentes

Payementes in Michaellmas Quarter .1602.

Item paid for presenting our quarter bill at the Arch-Deacons visitac'on concerning the rep'ac'ons of the Church the first of October	} iij ^s
It'm paid for our dinner, w th the minister, sidemen and other p'ishioners the same day	} xviiij ^s viij ^d
It'm paid at the vestrie meeting, when M ^r Docto ^r Mountford Did moove the vestry about the Organs, at M ^r Woodlockes ¹	} ij ^s ij ^d
It'm paid to M ^r Slowman for stuffe, & workmanship donne about the mending of the Church gate, and the little Coffin house ² as appeareth by his bill	} xviiij ^s iiij ^d
It'm paid to Bartlett the glasier for glasse and mending the glasse windowes about the Church	} xiiij ^s
It'm paid for a hundred of paving tile being viij ynches a peece for to mende the Church	} vj ^s iiij ^d
It'm paid for Carriage thereof by water from Queene hith to M ^r Warners Wharfe	} iiij ^d
It'm for Carriage thereof from M ^r Warners Wharfe to the Church	vj ^d
It'm paid to Slater for mortar, and for mending broken places in the Church	} ij ^s
It'm paid for mending the pewes in the Church and a Deale borde, quarter endes and nayles	} iiij ^s viij ^d
It'm for Ringing the xv th of November at hir Ma ^{ties} remoove from Richmond to Whitehall	} xij ^d
It'm for three newe bell ropes weighing xviiij ^{li} at iiij ^d the pound	vj ^s
It'm for two new Baldricke one for the tenor and one other for the iiij th Bell	} iiij ^s viij ^d
It'm for mending of an old Baldricke	xij ^d
It'm for Ringing the xvij th of November being hir Ma ^{ties} Coronac'on Day and for a pound of Candles	} vj ^s v ^d
It'm paid to the Sexten for his quarters wages	x ^s
It'm for ringing of ffive of the Clocke and eight of the Clocke and for keeping of the Clocke	} vij ^s iiij ^d

¹ The Minutes of the Vestry do not refer to the subject.

² Where the parish coffins were stored.

The firste yeares paymentes

More payementes in Michaellmas Quarter .1602.

Item for oyle and Broomes for the Churche	xvj ^d
It'm for a heath brush for the windowes	iiij ^d
It'm for holly Ivey Rosemary and Bayes	ij ^s
It'm for washing the Com'union Clothes	iiij ^s iiij ^d
It'm for scowring the Communion pottes	iiij ^d
It'm for writing of the poore ¹ their names vnto the Lo: Cheife Justice	} ij ^s
It'm for paving of two graves	ij ^s
It'm paid to the Clarke for his Wages this Quarter	} xx ^s
It'm paid to M ^r Danson for the maymed souldiers and Hospitalls	} viij ^s viij ^d
It'm paid to James Turner for making cleane the two Church lanes	} iiij ^s vj ^d

Sum'—vij^{li}. vij^s. ix^d.

Som'e Totall of all o^r paym^{tes} } xxiiij^{li}. xij^s. ij^d.
in this o^r first yeare is

Som'e Totall of all our Receiptes } xxxj^{li}. vij^s. iiij^d.
is as appeareth before

So haue we receyved this first } vij^{li}. xv^s. j^d.
yeare more then we haue paid

¹ cf. note 1, p. 567.

The accompte of the said

Henry Waller, and Raphe Allanson Churchwardens for their seacond yeare of office, Com'encing at the feast of the Birth of o^r Lord God 1602, and ending at the like feast 1603 aswell of Receiptes as payem^{tes} by them receiued and paid as followeth.

Receiptes

Item Received for the Clarke and Sextens wages and for Pewes and rep'ac'ons of the Church	} xiiij ^{li} . vj ^s . ij ^d .
It'm Receiued for half the token money in this o ^r seacond yeare	ij ^{li} . iiij ^s . iiij ^d .
It'm receiued of S ^r Marke Styward for the house ou' the Church Lane for this seacond yeare	} xiiij ^s . iiij ^d .

Sum'—xviij^{li}. iiij^s. x^d.

Receiptes for Burialls knells and suche like in this o^r seacond yeare as followeth.

Christmas quarter .1602.

January. 1602. Item the Seacond Daye was buried Anne Griffeth for the ground, Cloth, knell and peales	} vij ^s x ^d
It'm the tenth was buried Mistris Margaret Norton for the ground, Cloth, Afternoones knell and peales	} xviij ^s
The xxvj th was Buried Richard Bird a Child from John de Millan, Coffin	} vj ^d

The second yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Christmas Quarter .1602.

January .1602.	Item the xxvj th was buried Rob't Smith for Cloth, graue & knell	xij ^d
	It'm the xxvij th was buried Christian Bath for Cloth, grave and knell	}ij ^s
	It'm the xxx th was buried Will'm Marbery for the ground, Cloth knell and peales	}xvij ^s iiij ^d
ffbruary .1602.	It'm the vij th was buried Thomas Phillipes for the Coffin	vj ^d
	It'm the same Day was buried ffraunces Handes for the Coffin	vj ^d
	It'm the xiiij th was buryed John ffoster who was slaine in the swanne Close by James Beet, for the ground, Cloth, knell & peales	}xij ^s
	It'm the xvij th was buried ffraunces Counstable gent' of Cathrope in yorksheire, for the ground, Cloth, knell, and peales	}xx ^s
	It'm the xviii th was buried a Chrisome of Will'm Marshalls, Coffin	vj ^d
	It'm the xx th was buried John Warren, for the Cloth, grave, knell and peales	}v ^s
	It'm the xxiiij th was buried Margaret Turner for the Coffin	vj ^d
March .1602.	It'm the vij th was buried M ^{ris} Margaret Sandes ¹ in the Chauncell for the Cloth, knell and peales	}v ^s iiij ^d
	It'm the xj th was buried Elizabeth Mekins for the Cloth, knell and Peales	}xxij ^d

Sum'—iiij^{li}. xj^s. x^d.

¹ The Sandys family were connected with this parish as early as 1588 (*vide* p. 403). The Mr. Edwin Sandys there mentioned was probably the second son of Edwin the Archbishop of York. His first wife was Margaret. This entry (1602) may refer to one of his daughters by his third wife (Elizabeth), *vide* June 25, p. 566. (*Dict. Nat. Biog.*)

The second yeares Receiptes

Burialls in our Ladie Daie Quarter .1603.

Aprill .1603.	Item the xvj th was buried James Addam'es for Coffin and peale	} x ^d
	It'm the xxij th was buried Joyce Turner for the Cloth grave knell and peales	} v ^s vj ^d
	It'm the xxv th was buried Margerie Ward gentlewoman for the ground and knell	} xj ^s
	It'm the xxix th was buried Anne Brickett for the Cloth grave, knell and peales	} iiij ^s
	It'm the same daie was buried M ^{ris} Elleno ^r Veere from M ^r yorkes in London for the Cloth and knell	} iiij ^s vj ^d
May .1603.	It'm the x th was buried Annis White, for the Coffine and knell	} x ^d
	It'm the xiiij th was buried ffaith Marshman for the Coffin	vj ^d
	It'm the xix th was buried Anthony Richardson and Richard Slaughter who slewe one the other in fight, for the Cloth, graue, knell and peale	} v ^s viij ^d
	It'm the xxij th was buried John Medehurst, for the worst Cloth and knell	} iiij ^d
	It'm the same daye was buried Raphe Walker the Coffin	vj ^d
June .1603.	It'm the iiij th was buried Will'm Biddle for the Cloth & knell	} xiiij ^d
	It'm the same Day was buried Priscilla Davies for the Coffin and grave	} vj ^d
	It'm the xij th was buried John Clark, for the Coffin	vj ^d

Sum'—lv^s. x^d.

The seconde yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Midsomer Quarter. 1603.

June .1603.

Item the xxvth was buried in the Countrey the La: Sandes¹ } viij^s
who Died in this p'ishe, for the Cloth, knell and peales

*This generall entry is
made by reason of the heat
of sicknes in this quarter
omitting great numbers
that paid nothing.²*

It'm Receyved more in this quarter for diverse buryalls, and
the proffitt w^{ch} came of them to our handes of suche of them } x^{li}. x^s. iij^d.
as paid any thing to the vse of the church in the whole amth to

Som'e of this quarter is——x^{li}. xvij^s. iij^d.

Buryalls in Mychaellmas Quarter .1603.

*This like generall entry
is made by reason of the
great heat of sicknes
at this tyme beeing.
omitting great numbers
that payd nothing.*

It'm Receyved During this quarter for diverse buryalls
the whole proffitt whereof w^{ch} came vnto our handes of suche
as paid any thing to the vse of the Church amounteth in the
whole to } viij^{li}. xj^s.

Some of this quarter is . viij^{li}. xj^s.

Som'e Totall of our second yeares
Receiptes for burialls is } xxvj^{li}. xvj^s. xj^d.

Som'e generall of all our Receiptes
this second yeare is } xliiij^{li}. ix^d.

¹ cf. note p. 564. This is, perhaps, the third wife of Sir Edwin Sandys.

² The plague of 1603 cost London over 33,000 lives. The total number of burials recorded in the Register from Dec. 25th to Dec. 25th is 572, of which 507 are included in these "general" entries. For a history of the visitation, vide Dr. C. Creighton's *History of Epidemics in England*, vol. I. *Appendix C* contains extracts from the Rate Book of this year.

The saide Accomptant' Demaund

Allowance for ymployementes and Charges by them paid and disbursed for the vse of the Church, & other ordinary and extraordinary Charges in this their seacond yeare as followeth.

Paym^{tes} in Christmas Quarter .1602.

Item paid for writing of two bookes, one for the vestri to see and the other for the Justices, being an answer of certaine articles concerning the number of poore people, and their landlordes names, & what freemen were of them, Dated the iij of January 1602. ¹	} ij ^s
It'm for ringing at hir Ma ^{ties} remooove from Whitehall to Richmond the xxj th of January 1602 ²	} xij ^d
It'm for a new key for the long Chest where the herse clothes lye	vij ^d
It'm for paving five graves	v ^s
It'm for ringing the xxiiij th of March, at the proclaimyng of our king	} ij ^s vij ^d
It'm the Clarkes wages this Quarter	xx ^s
It'm for the Sextens wages this Quarter	x ^s
It'm for ringing five and eight of the Clocke, and for keeping of the Clock	} vij ^s iiij ^d
It'm for oyle for the Clocke and bells, and for broomes for the Church	} xij ^d
It'm for scowring the Com'union pottes	iiij ^d
It'm paid to M ^r Stubbes his Clarke when we went to see Bartlets lease	} xij ^s
It'm paid for presenting our quarter Bill	xij ^d
It'm paid to M ^r Danson for maymed souldiers & hospitalls	vij ^s vij ^d
It'm paid to James Turner for making Cleane the two Church lanes	} iiij ^s vj ^d

Sum'—lxiiij^s. ij^d.

¹ This registering of paupers was due to the Poor Law of 1601, cf. the sixth item on p. 562.

² The last time the parish thus saluted the Queen. Elizabeth died at Richmond on the following 24th March.

The second yeares paymentes

Payem^{tes} in our Lady Day Quarter .1603.

Item paid the seacond daie of May 1603 for a bill of presentm ^{tes} and a booke of Articles at the visitac'on at St Clem ^{tes}	} ij ^s vj ^d
It'm paid for our dinner w th M ^r Scott and our sidemen, Cleark and Sexten and others	} vij ^s ij ^d
It'm paid for Charges to make the p'ishion's drincke when they went the perambulac'on of the p'ishe the xxxj th of May, and the seacond of June	} x ^s ij ^d
It'm for ringing the xxxj th of May, and the seacond of June	xvij ^d
It'm for a brushe for the windowes	iiij ^d
It'm for mending Mistris Deakes, and M ^{ris} Russells seat	vj ^d
It'm for a bell rope weighing vj ^{li} at iiij ^d the pound	ij ^s
It'm for paving one grave	xij ^d
It'm for the Sextens quarters wages	x ^s
It'm for ringing five and viij of the Clocke, and for keeping of the Clocke	} vij ^s iiij ^d
It'm for oyle for the Clocke and bells, and for broomes	xij ^d
It'm for scowring the Com'union pottes	iiij ^d
It'm for washing the Com'union Clothes for half a yeare	ij ^s iiij ^d
It m for Coales and pitch to ayre the storehouse	iiij ^d
It'm paid to David Tickner the Clarke for his wages this quarter	xx ^s
It'm paid to M ^r Danson for maymed souldiers and hospitalls for this quarter	} viij ^s viij ^d
It'm paid to James Turner for making cleane the two Church lanes	ij ^s vj ^d
It'm paid to Turven of St Giles for a bell rope weighing vj ^{li} at iiij ^d the pound fett ¹ by Jacob	} ij ^s

¹ Fetched.

The second yeares paymentes

Payementes in Midsomer Quarter .1603.

	Item paid to Runnager his wife when hir husband was in the gatehouse ¹ by Consent of divers of the Vestry	} v ^s
	It'm given to the ringers to drinke the Coronation daye of the Kings Ma ^{tie} being the xxv th of July ² 1603	} xij ^d
	It'm paid for a prayer book to be read in the Church the v th of August for the kings Deliu'y from the Ea : Gouryes conspiracy ³	} vj ^d
	It'm paid for bills to sett vppon the visited houses ⁴	ij ^s
	It'm paid for a prayer booke to be vsed on the wednesdaies at service in the time of the visitac'on	} vij ^d
Septemb'	It'm paid for three new bell ropes weighing xix pound at iiij ^d the pound	} vj ^s iiij ^d
	It'm for a newe baldrick for the iiij th bell	ij ^s iiij ^d
	It'm given to a Minister that made a Sermon in our Church on Michaelmas even, and Michaelmas Day by the Consent of M ^r Woodlocke	} ij ^s vj ^d
	It'm paid to David Tickner the Clarke for his wages this quarter	} xx ^s
	It'm paid for maymed souldiers and hospitalls for this quarters	viijs viij ^d
	It'm paid to James Turner for making Cleane the two Church lanes	} iijs vj ^d
	It'm paid towards the paving of the Church lane, by the Consent of M ^r Woodlocke and others	} x ^s
	It'm paid for o ^r Quarter bill of presentm ^t	xij ^d
	It'm paid for the Sextens wages	[blank]

Sum'—lxiijs. v^d.

¹ Prison.

² The Feast of St. James.

³ Plot in 1600 to dethrone James. The prayers are in the British Museum, press mark 472 a. 8.

⁴ *vide* note 2, p. 453.

The second yeares payment^{es}

Paym^{tes} in Michaelmas quarter .1603.

Item paid for a new Baldrick and for mending of an old	} iijs x ^d
It'm given to the ringers the xvij th of November	vj ^d
It'm paid for writing a booke of ratem ^{tes} for the visited houses w th a p'chment Cover ¹	} xij ^d
It'm paid to Newsams man for mending the Clocke, and for a lute string	} xix ^d
It'm paid to Devereux the glasier for mending the glasse windowes about the Church as appeareth by his bill	} xxiijs vj ^d
It'm paid to Rouland the bricklayer for two hundred of Tyles and for mortar, lath, nayles, tilepinnes, and for his Worke about the tyling of the Church	} ix ^s vj ^d
It'm paid to James Savedge the sexten for his wages this quarter	x ^s
It'm paid vnto him for ringing v and viij of the Clocke and for keeping of the Clocke	} vijs iiij ^d
It'm for broomes for the Church	x ^d
It'm for oyle for the Clocke and the bells	viiij ^d
It'm for holly, Ivey, Rosemary and Bayes for the Church	ij ^s
It'm for Candles	ij ^d
It'm paid for maymed Souldiers and hospitalls ² for this Quarter	} viijs viij ^d
It'm paid to James Turner for making Cleane the two Church lanes	} iijs vj ^d

¹ This has not survived.

² *cf.* p. 514. The reference to the Marshalsea and King's Bench (which were practically one prison) does not occur elsewhere in this book.

The second yeares payment^{es}

Paym^{tes} in Michaellmas Quarter .1603.

Item paid to a Messenger w ^{ch} brought a warrant from the Councell for the payement of the taxac'on for the visited houses to be relieued	} ij ^s vj ^d
It'm paid at the office for the taking out of the Coppie of An Act w ^{ch} was made for the placeing of John Dore in the roome of the Clearkship of the p'ishe ¹	} v ^s jd
It'm paid to Mathew Clarke for keeping of the Clocke in rep'ac'ons for two yeares	} xiiij ^s iiij ^d
It'm paid for making a newe spindle for the Clocke	ij ^s
It'm paid for making a newe bowe for the great bell Clap'	ij ^s vj ^d
It'm for mending the seacond Bell Clapper	xviiij ^d
It'm paid to William Powell the Scrivener for writing and ingrossinge this booke of our accompt, and for writing new gathering bookes touching the church	} xx ^s
It'm paid toward ^{es} the charges of a supper for the Vicar and the rest of the Vestrie at the giving vp of this accompt	} xx ^s

Som'e is——vij^{li}.

It'm the said Accomptantes Craue to be allowed for a surplusage appearing Due vnto them in an other booke vppon an Accompt p'vsed ²	} xvij ^{li} . x ^s .
--	---

Som'e totall of all o^r paym^{tes} and allowances amth to } xxxiiij^{li}. xix^s. ij^d.

¹ cf. extract under date Feb. 5, 1603.—(*Appendix D*).

² This perhaps refers to some special accounts connected with the plague.

It'm More gathered by the said accomptantes since
the booke was made vp wherewth they charge themselues } xxxiiij^s

Som'e generall of all oure
Receiptes in theise our two yeares amounteth to } lxxviij^{li}. j^s.

Som'e generall of all our
Paymentes and Disbursem^{tes} in theis our
two yeares Doe amount to } lviiij^{li}. xj^s. iiij^d.

And soe the said Accomptantes have
receyved During theise their twoo yeares more
then they have paid, w^{ch} they are readie to deliver
vp wth this accompt } xviiij^{li} ix^s. viij^d.

*This Accompt is examined And
Allowed of by these whose names
Are herunto subscribed As foloweth
this 17th of may 1604.*

[Signed] Tho: Montforde
Simon Greene
Richard wodlocke
patarick [mark] Derick m^k
Anthony haris matth' Clerck
Edward Styllcragg
the marke of [mark] James Waler
w^m Colbecke [mark] his m^ke
Ra: Dobbinnonn
John Thorpe will'm beuan

St. Martin in
the feildes.
1604.

An Inventorie of suche Church goodes as Henry Waller
and Raph Allanson late Churchwardens of the same
p'ish did leaue and deliver vnto the handes and custody
of John Thorpe and Raphe Dobbinson their successo's
the x....th day of May in the [blank]

[In the] body of the Church.

Inprimis in thethe Lady Stanhopes pewe, one
great Bible, fower old service bookes, a table wth an addic'on
vnto it, an other table wth a foot pace a seat and a backe at
the vpper end thereof and a little Deske.

It'm two Chestes wth lockes and keyes to the same.

It'm one greene Carpett for the Comunion table, one other little
greene Carpett wth a silk fringe.

It'm one old Comunion table Cloth.

It'm six Diap' towells, one Surplesse for the vicar.

It'm one Comunion Cupp of silver, wth a bread plate of silver

It'm one Hearse Cloth of blacke velvet fringed about wth black
silk fringe and lyned wth black Buckeram.

It'm one other old Herse cloth of redd and greene wth a fringe of
silke lyned wth bleu, and two other old Clothes.

It'm a pulpitt Cloth of black veluett embroadered wth flowers
and lyned wth black buckeram.

It'm three long Cushions, two other old Cushions, and a great
chest wherein they are, wth locke and key to the same.

It'm three Comunion Pottes of pewter viz^t a pottle, a quart
and a pinte pott.

It'm seaventeene formes, two Coffins, two Roulers¹, a paire
of tressles and a Ram'er²

It'm one great new Chest wth two lockes and fower keyes, and
a little box wth two keyes.

It'm in the Steeple fñve bells and a Sainct's Bell.

It'm two and twentie buckettes of leather, three long ladders,
two great fire hookes wth their Chaines.

It'm in the Armory two black Corslettes three swordes three
daggers five peecees and a horsemans peece three flaskes and
towch boxes fower paire of hangers, a table wth orders of the
p'ish for burialls & other thinges.

It'm five long Pikes.

It'm in the handes of Gabriell Brewer Armorer, old armo^r
weighing C D' at Cxij^{li} to the hundred to be sould for j^d q'
the pound.

¹ Rollers, cf. Inventory on p. 505.

² for pressing the earth into the graves, vide first line p. 184.

[The End of the Accounts.]

APPENDIX A.

[*Extract from the Will of HUMFREY COOKE (vide p. 34, etc.)*]

"In the Name of God Amen. The xiiijth day of March in the yere of our Lord God M^l V^e and thirty and the xxijth yere of the reigne of king Henry the eight I Humfrey Cooke Citizin and carpynter of London . . . make . . . this my present testament conteyning therin my last will ; . . . I bequeath . . . my body to be buried in the church of thospitall . . . called the Savoye, before the ymage of Sainte George in the same churche." His "goodes, catalls and debtes" were to be divided into three equal part^s of which his wife Alice should receive one part, he children Roger, Christeane (Russell), Humfrey, Margaret and Elizabeth one part, whilst the third portion "I reserve unto myself and myne executours . . . to and for the perfourmaunce of my legacyes and bequestes hereafter ensueyng, that is to wytte : Firste, I bequethe to the highe aulter of the parrishe church of sainte Martyne in the feeld next charing crose where I am a parishener for my tythes and oblacions by me negligently forgotten or w^t holden in discharge of my soule and conscience xiijs. iiijd. sterling. Item I will that my bodye be honestly buried as apperteyneth to my degree and my vltimum vale doon at my said parrishe churche after the discrecion of myne executours." His lands and tenements in the parishes of St. Margaret's, Westminster, and St. Martin's he left to his wife, together with "oon annuytie or annual rent of liijs iiijd sterling going out of my three tenements sett togethois besides the Xp'ofer in the said parrishe of sainte Martyne . . . Item I will that the vicar and churchwardens of the foresaid churche . . . shall yerely duryng xx yeres next after my decease take . . . out of my ten^t callid the Xp'ofer one annuall rent of xxvjs viijd. sterlinges for and towards the supportacion and maynteyning of the morowe masse kepte in the saide churche . . ."

Codicellus eiusd : Item, I bequethe to the maynteyning of Jhus masse to be song w^t note every
Humfridi. fryday within the parrishe churche of sainte Martyn at Charinge crosse during the terme of xx yeres, every yere xxvjs viijd . . . Yevyn the xvijth day of March about v. or vj. a clocke before noone of the same day. These being present, Wyllyam Skynner, vicar of sainte Martens, aforesaid . . ." and others.

Proved at Lambeth, 10 July, 1531.

APPENDIX B.

(*For references vide "Armour" in Subject Index*).

S. P. D. Elizabeth. Vol. lxiv, No. 1.

1569 .a.d.

The Countie
of Midd.

The certificate of Sir Thomas Wrothe knight, Thomas Seckforde esquier, one of the masters of the requests, sir Frauncis Jobson knight, sir Thomas Chamberleyne, knight, John Asteley, Edward Fitz Garrett and John Harryng-ton esquyers, Commissioners named and apointed in a Commission dated the xvjth day of May in the xjth yere of o^r souereigne lady Quene Elizabeth for the viewing and moustring of the horses and armor of suche as by lawe are bounde to kepe horses and armo^r in the saide Countie. That is to say

The Hundred of Osulston

* * * * *

The parishe of
sayncte Martyne
in Westm :

Xpian Russell and Kateryne Forster
wydowes, Fraunces Hackes, Thomas
Fowler and Nicholas Iyzarde beyng
every of them chardged after the rate
of xx li. in goodes hath every of them
one Almeyne Ryvett Tow long bowes
Tow sheifes of arowes Tow stele cappes
and one black bill amounting To—

Almeyne Ryvettes	v
long Bowes	x
sheifes of arowes	x
stele cappes	x
black billes	v

John Hill being chardged after
the rate of xl li. in goodes hathe

Almeyne Rivettes	ij
long Bowes	j
sheifes of arowes	j
stele cappes	j
Black Billes	ij

Thomas Browne
Henry Houghton
John Marten
Robert Penythorne
John Trotte
Willm Stowe
Willm Waters
Robert Beeste
Agnes Atsell, wydow
John Reade
Nich'as Osborne
Alice Nicholson, wydow
Adam Fowle
Richard Robinsone
David ap Howell
James Herman
John Earpe
Richard Darlowe
willm whashes
Humphrey Lovell
Willm Downes
John Colbrande
Phenix Skerne

Every of theise
after the rate of
x li. in goodes hath
one long Bowe
one sheif of
Arrowes One
Stele Cappe
Black Bill
amounting To—

long Bowes	xxijj
Sheifes of	
arowes	xxijj
Stele Cappes	xxijj
Black billes	xxiii

Memor' That John Forest and Henry Holswourth
being ether of them chardged after the said
rate of x li. in goodes haue shewed no ar-
mour at the said moustres.

Robert Hewyck esquier, Frauncis
Hackes and Will^m washe gent.
have everie of them gelding and
furnature for a light horseman
in respect of their wives apparell
amounting To

Light horsemen iij

Memor' that Henry Houghton being charged after the said rate for his wifes apparell hath shewed nether horse nor armour at the said moustres.

The comon Armour chardged upon
the said parishe by the same
Commissioners.

Corslettes	vj
Pykes	vj
Calyvers	vj
Moryons	vj
Swerdes	xij
Daggers	xij

S. P. D. Eliz. Vol. xciv, No. 16.*

Certificate of Musters in the Countie of Mydd.

5^o Julii Anno D'ni 1578.

In Hundreda de Osulston.

Hablemen	Hablemen furnished w ^t all maner wapons & armour together.	Hablemen trayned	Hablemen selected	Corslets for footemen furnished.	Gallyuers furnished	Haq'buses Hangons & Curryers	Murryons	Longe Bowes	Sheues of Arrows	Pykes	Almanyne Ryuettes
4366	745	95	1366	137. viz. by law 100. by furnished. encr. 37.	92—viz. by law. 40. by encr. 52.	30 fournished	122	374	374	137	72

Coates of Plate	Sallettes & Steel cappes	Blacke Bylles	Halbardes & Partisans	Dymilances furnished	Light horsmen w ^t a Corslett murrion, pistol and Northerne staff furnisht	Light horsemen furnished in an other sorte	Wheele wrightes	Smythes	Pyoners & Labourers	Hablemen unfournisht	Capitains & Officers appointed
40	374	72	40	1	37	4	3	114	229	1814	1

* S. P. D. Vol. cxlii, No. 45, is a similar table for the Hundreds of Middlesex, for 1580.

- 1 Dec. 4 Eliz. True Bill that from the said day Even until now, John Hardy, Reginald Melcher, Thomas Cornyshe, Peter . . . , Nicholas Carleton, Nicholas Kriston¹, Edward Nell and Rich: Hamlen all of the parish of S^t Martin-in-the-Fields yomen, have without reasonable excuse neglected to provide themselves with bows and arrows, and neglected to practice archery, in contempt of the statute in this matter provided.—(*Midd. Co. Sess. Rec.*)

APPENDIX C.

RECEIPTS.

[Extracts from the Rate Book for the year 1603.]

- i. Poor Rate (a) Waterside. 144 ratepayers including the following²:—
M^r Symon Basill 12^s; M^{res} Nevell 25^s; Sir W^m Warde 20^s; Lord Sandes 30^s; Sir Thomas Gerrard [*nil*]; Sir John Parker [*nil*]; M^{res} ffances Cooke 26^s. 8^d; Sir W^m Cooke [*nil*]; M^{res} Anne Cooke 26^s. 8^d; Sir Edward Hungerford [*nil*]; M^r Wardour 26^s; Lord Cecil £4. Total from the Waterside £34. 3^s.
- (b) Landside. 150 ratepayers including the following:—
M^r ffancis Bartewe 26^s; M^r Oldsworth 26^s; Bedford House [*nil*]; Sir Robert Crowe 15^s. 10^d; M^r George Coppyn 26^s; M^r Thomas Wyndebanck 20^s; M^r Nicholas Saunders 24^s; M^r Miles Raynsforde 17^s; Lady Nevell [*nil*]; M^r. Stewarde [*nil*]; M^{rs} Eliz. Downes 20^s; Sir George Moore [*nil*]; Sir Thomas Lake 20^s; Sir Thomas Cheeke 50^s; M^{rs} Harbert 20^s; Sir Anthony Cooke [*nil*]; Lady Hennedge 40^s; Sir W^m Lane 5^s; Sir Jerome Bowes 12^s. 6^d; Sir John Stanhopp [*nil*]; Lady Cheeke 44^s; Sir W^m Knolles [*nil*]; Sir John Scudamore [*nil*]; Sir Edmond Carie [*nil*].
- (c) Drewrie Lane.³ 11 ratepayers
Total from the Landeside and Drury Lane £46. 3^s. 3
305⁴ Ratepayers produced a Total Rate £80. 6^s. 3^d
- ii. Benevolences His Maiesties Allmner 30^s; Sir Thomas Egerton, Lord Chancellor £17; Earl of Bedford £4. 10^s; Lord Burghley 50^s; Lord Cecill £16; Sir George Moore £6. 10^s; Sir George Coppyn 20^s; Dr. Mountford⁵ 12^s; M^{res} Anne Cooke 33^s. 8^d; M^{res} ffrauncis Cooke 20^s; Sir W^m Cooke 20^s; M^r Wyndebancke 20^s; M^r John Woode 20^s; M^r Pleasington £4. 5^s; M^r Alderman Smyth 40^s; Sir W^m Wade 40^s; Raphe Boulton 40^s; M^r Chidioc Wardor 20^s; M^r Jevans the Pursuyvant 4^s; M^r Spillman 15^s; M^r Partinton 10^s; M^r Ralfe Dobbinson 16^s; M^r Kerwyn 5^s; Symon Bassill 5^s; Patrick Derricke 5^s; and others
Total £70. 12. 6.
- iii. Landholders Eight of them e.g. for 10 acres, 20^d.
for 20 acres, 2^s. Total 19^s.
- iv. Legacies M^r Thomas Fowler 40^s; M^r John Colbrande 20^s;
M^r John Woursley 15^s; M^r Nightingale [*nil*] Total £3. 15.
- v. Communion⁶ (a) Monthly . 10 . £3. 1. 4
(b) Easter. 11 . £6. 1. 10. } Total £9 3. 2.
Total Receipts. £164. 18. 7 (*sic* in Rate Book).

1 Christian.

2 From lack of space the great majority of the names must be omitted.

3 The first time it is thus separately mentioned in the Rate Books.

4 The following table shows the variations over a period of eleven years:—

Year.	Benevolences.	Rate.	Total.	Ratepayers.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1594	19 10 0	30 11 6	61 3 0	212
1595	19 15 4	31 13 3	65 3 2	226
1596	25 10 10	28 5 6	63 15 3	198
1598	17 17 2	80 18 11	110 18 3	285
1601	14 18 0	86 7 1	112 10 2	260
1603	70 12 6	80 6 3	164 18 7	305
1604	27 18 0	89 4 2	152 16 9	307

5 The Vicar. 6 A gradually increasing item. The Communion offertories produced over £12. in 1604, over £17. in 1605, and over £22. in 1609.

EXPENDITURE. i. Weekly pensions¹ varying from 6^d to 2^s *per week*

41 Pensioners.

Total £86. 6. 8.

ii. Payments ordinary and extraordinary.²Christmas gifts in "bread and bief geven according to ye accustomed maner" £2. 9. 11. Christmas gifts in money 17^s. 2.

Easter gifts in bread and meat £2. 2. 5.

"Item for ffrize to app'ell y^e Orphantes" 39^s. 4^d."Shirts smockes Apernes hose shoes" for the orphans 31^s. 1^d.19 June. for y^e buriall of a poore souldiers wief out of the ffieldes .xvj^d.3 Julij for y^e buriall of Elizabeth Kinge & her childe Dyeng in y^e streete and ffieldes .xxij^d.30 July To the Staffe maker ij^s. vj^d. ffor a boy that died out of the ffieldes .xij^d. ffor another boy; to the Bearers .xij^d. for watching Peter Cookes howse .iiij^s. vj^d. To the Bearers iij^s. iiij^d. Item to the dogge killer iij^s. iiij^d.1 Aug ffor Redd Roddes .iiij^d. [ij^s. vj^d]4 Aug for searching of woodes howse & loking to one in y^e fiede, & for money layd out11 Aug To lee more in pitch and Tarre .iiij^d. for bringing water to lee .iiij^d.16 Aug. for keaping the halbert makers and Jacobs hows for a ffortnight .iiij^s.for keaping father Tompsons howse for a ffortnighte .iiij^s.for Caryng water & c' [to shut-up houses] iij^s. To Aire ij howsen .xij^d.19 Aug. To Hoyden for carieing water to y^e visited howses .vj^d.21 Aug. ffor a shrowde and herbes for Anne Myller .xv^d.27 Aug. for burieng a boy and a maide out of the fieldes .iiij^s.28 Aug. ffor a shrowde for one y^t died in y^e fieldes .xviiij^d.29 Aug. To the bearers for bearing & graves making .vj^s. viij^d.
to the Searcher for Searching xx^d6 Sept. To a pore man in y^e streete ij^d. To a pore woman in the ffieldes .ij^s.
To Ellice for Warding & Water Caryeng xvj^d. To John Jones [one of the
bearers] in his sicknes .ij^s. vj^d. ffor mending John Churchyardes Coate .iiij^d.18 Oct. for looking to a Scottishma' .xij^d. ffor a shrowde buryeng and watching and
lightes for the man y^t died in the streetes iij^s. ij^d.25 Oct. To ij poore strangers .xij^d.27 Oct. To a pore lame woman in Drewry lane .xij^d.31 Oct. To a poore man y^t came from y^e hospitall .iiij^d.12 Dec. Payd for a shrowde to M^r Woodlocke .xij^d.23 Dec. To a pore woman y^t sells milke about y^e streete .vj^d. ffor wynding, bearing,
Searching, grave & c' for the woman & boy y^t died in y^e ffieldes .iiij^s. x^d.
To the iij bearers of the dead .iiij^s.24 Jan. Payd for a shroowde and pack thread for a man that died in S^t James
howse .xiiij^d.10 March ffor y^e burieng of a pore man & caryeng him out of the ffieldes .iiij^s.14 April ffor a blackamore y^t died at Thames side .xij^d. ffor a shrowde for him .xij^d.
ffor the Bearers .xvj^d. ffor carieng a woman wth Childe a way in the night .vj^d.iii. Money lent this late visited time to needie and decaied Parishioners to relieue them in
their visitations & c'.£5. 9^s. lent to 7 families

¹ In 1574 there were 17 pensioners who received in all £15.; until 1604 parish children were included in this list; from that time they were recorded separately. In 1605 there were 38 pensioners and 13 "orphans"; in 1607 the numbers were 46 and 24 respectively; in 1615 there were 51 and 20; in 1620 the pensioners were 52, the orphans 32, and the yearly expenditure on these two classes of relief was just short of £200.

² These extracts are typical; the payments under this head cover 24 folios of parchment, and there are some 2,000 entries; one-third of these occur in August and September.

iv. Payde for Cures this yere .viz^tfor helping Margret Bayly of the liver growne .ij^s.for [6 weeks diet and] Curing of Isabell Kinge and her Childe .32^s.Item to good wief lee for a Surgeon .iiij^d.Total Expenditure.¹ £190. 14. 6.

Deficit due to the Overseers £25. 15. 11.

Signed by .Hie. Bowes.

Chid. Wardour.

APPENDIX D.

[Extracts from the Vestry Minutes, Vol. I.]

The presentment ffor the Comons wythe in the parishe of Saynt martens in the ffeldes. In the third yere of the Raigne off owre Suffrayne lord Kyng Edward the Syxt in An^o 1549.

COMMON LANDS
1549

1. Syns the ffyrst yere of Kyng henry the vijth There ys a Meadow called Sent martens ffield by Estimation xlth Acres / Wherof will'm Jenynges hathe In Closed iij Acres, / And John Stow hathe in Closed iij Acres / wiche owght to be Comen when the Croke ys Awaye As all the Rest of the ffeilde is / And that ffeilde ys vssed ffor Archers.
2. Syns the saide ffyrst yere There ys A Closse by hynde sent Gylles in the tenure of Raff marten / by Estimacion l ti Acres wiche was Arrable land And now ys Meadow And ys in Closed but yt owght to be Comen when the Croke ys Awaye.
3. Syns the saide ffyrst yere There ys A Closse Called the ledstalle being ij Acres And At the end of that Closse ther ys A Meadowe in the Tenure of wyll'm Deport by estimacion iij Acres beinge now In Closed wiche owght to be Comen when the Croke ys Awaye.
4. Syns the saide ffyrst yere There ys a grett Comen ffield in the wiche ffield A great part is Inclosed by . . . Randall Kyrbye lij acres, by Henry Romans one Acre, And by homes wyff and her p'decessors iiij^{or} Acres And by John golyghtlye or his p'decessors v Acres, xv Acres in the occupacon of Nycalas Hyll, in the occupacon of Raffe Marten v acres, in the occupacon of Wyll'm Jenyngs x Acres, And ij Acres spoyled by Reason of the Comen hight waye, Condytt Meadowe xiiij Acres, And all these lands owght to be Arrable And Comen as all the Rest of the ffield ys when the Croke ys Awaye, And now Converyd to pasture.
5. Syns the saide ffyrst yeare of Kyng Henry the vijth There ys A ffeilde lyinge weste Called brookshott All wich ffield owght to be Comen when the Croke ys A waye.
6. Syns the saide ffyrst yere There ys A ffeilde Called Sent James feld by estimacon xl Acres wiche was Comen / And owght to be Comen And in Closed by Kyng henry the viijth / And now in the occupacon of m^r Cooke wiche was Arrable And now ys Meadowe.
7. It'm syns the saide ffyrst yere There ys A fferme Comenly Called Sent James fferme being Removyd owt of Sent James And now ys Situate And standing in the Comen

¹ Of this £76. 5s. 5d. was disbursed under § ii ; this was spread over a period of twelve months as follows :

1603.	June	}	£3	8	8
	July				
	Aug.	}	£33	14	3
	Sept.				
	Oct.		£17	14	1
	Nov.		£8	19	11
	Dec.		£4	13	3
1603.	Jan.-May	}	£7	15	3
	inclusive				
			£76	5	5

- ffeld / And there vnto belongyng by Estimacon lij^{ti} Acres of Arrable grond / xvijj Acres paster / And x Acres of Meadow all wiche owght to be Comen / And in thys fferme Dwellythe one ventres being ffermer paying vnto the Kyngs Ma^{tie} yerly vij^{li} x^s w^{ch} ventres hathe the occupacon of the hole howse And halfe the best land And lettythe the other half vnto one button dwellyng in A Cottage there / And plowithe the half land for m^r Ventres And sowythe all his Corne and Carry hys hey And payth over that ffor the lands in his occupyng xij o xv^{li} by yere / And all that ffield owght to be comon when the Croppe ys A waye.
8. Syns the saide ffyrst yere there ys A fferme Called hyde by Estimacon xxxv^{ti} Acres meadowe And vij^{xx} & x Acres of Arrable land being Severall, And iij^{xx} Acres comen being imparkyd wythe in thys xij yeres ffor the kyng.
 9. Syns the saide ffyrst yere Ther ys A fferme Called hayberye of Tow ploughe land and to the same lyith A Comen ffield Called hayberye feld / And as meny As haue any land in that ffield when the Croke ys A waye they do lay yt ffor Comen them selves.
 10. Syns the fyrst yere Ther ys A fferme place Called the Net / Buylded by the late Abbett of westmynster ffor his dwellyng howse At pleasure, beinge now in the Tenure of Sir Antony browne keypyng one man ther vpon who hath A leasse ffrom the kyng of lxij Acres of arrable land / xxij^{ti} Acres of meadowe & xiiij Acres pasture / And lettyth the same ground to them that will geve most mony ffor e'ry Acre.
 11. Syns the said ffyrst yere every man Myght haue ffermed the best Acre of arrable land for viij^d or xij^d / And now yt ys Rasyd to iij^s iij^d or ij^s viij^d / And a Acre of meadow ffor ij^s And now yt ys Raysed to viij^s every Acre or more.
 12. Syns the said ffyrst yere / Ther ys A ffield Called hyll ffield in the holding of m^r Worley by estimacon lxxx Acres and was arrable grond / And now ys convertyd to meadow / And of Right owght to be Comen.
 13. All the p'isheners of Sai'ct Martens A fore said do wyshe that yt Might be the kyngs wyll And pleasure that all the dyches wythe in every Comen feald / And the hedges myght be Cast downe playne not Abutting upon any hight waye ffor in the same Dyches and hedges theves and harlots do lye And resort vnto Dystruc-tion of the kyngs Subietts in wynter season / And in the somer tyme all the harlots do Continew And lye ther.
 14. Syns the said ffyrst yere all the ffealdes wythe in the same p'ishe that now be torned in to meadowe and pasture wer arrable grond / And anchyant men saye that ther haue byn vj plowes more then now ys to the Decay of husbandrye.
 15. All the Tenants of the Cytie of westmyster / and the p'ishoners of Sent martyns A fore saide owght to enter Comen in these ffields All the yere.
 16. And all the landes in the perishe of Sant Martens A ffore said be longynge vnto the kyngs Ma^{tie} / And to no other As fferr as we do knowe.

These names of the parsons being Redy to depose ffor all these Artycles A fore said here after ffolowythe.

1. Henry Romans of the age of	lxij yeres
2. Wyll'm prat of the Age of	lxvij yeres
3. Wyll'm Cokes of the Age of	lxvij yeres
4. Thurston Mayor of the age of	lx yeres
5. Robart Tomson of the age of	lxij yeres
6. Will'm Armerer of the age of	lxij yeres
7. Robart penythorne of the age of	lvj yeres
8. James hudson of the age of	lv yeres

All these viij parsons be ffore wrytten haue set to there marks in the Coppie wych I wrot this owte.

THE
QUEEN'S HAY
1575

Anno xvij Regine Elizabeth iij Junij
apud Charingcrosse

S^t martins in the fieldes.

The p'yshen's hath agreed to serve and deliuer into the queenes Maties barnes yearly at the mewes iiij loades of good swet and Drye hey of the first moinge, every loade to contayne xxxvj trusses and everye trusse to waye lx^{li} waight, to be Deliu'ed yerlie at or before the first of Auguste next ensewinge for the vse of her Highenes horssees ther.

Also the saide p'ysheners hath agreed to enter and recorde the s[aide] agrement in their Church Booke, and yerlie when they chewse the Surveiours of the highe wayes that then to chewse the cessors for the ratinge of eu'ye man for the saide Servis of hey accordinge to the porc'on of grounde that the p'tie then occupieth. And the p'ysheners yerlie to sende to the office of Aveye a bill of euery p'ticular p'sons name that they have rated to sarue, at or bef[ore] the first of June yerlie next ensewinge wth the cessours and constables name of eu'ye lib'tie vnto the same, And eu'ye man to pay for the carriage of his owne hey yerlie.

[The following are the names and amounts]

M^r Poultney the ffarmar of saint James ffarm .xij Trusses.
M^r Anthony Yelles of Ebru ffarm .xij Trusses.
M^r flecher of Drurey house .xij Trusses.
John Dawnst of strond .xij Trusses.
M^r Torner ffarmar of Mary boune .x Trusses.
Edward taylor Brewer of westm' .xij Trusses.
Richard Coxshott of S^t gilles .xij Trusses.
Morgayn ffourd of Westm .ix Trusses.
M^r William Worley of westm. one Lod of Trusse Band heay.
Richard Darlowe of S^t Martines .x Trusses.
Leonard Smyth of Westm. ix Trusses.

Cessors { William Worley.
Richard Darlowe.
William Watters.
John Hill, constabell.

[This is a loose slip in the first volume of the Vestry Minutes, and has the following note on it: "This paper found in the roof above the Record Room in the Church. found by me Henry Simpson."]

COMMON LANDS
1575

A Suruey Made the seconde of September 1575 by wee Whose names are here vnder wrytten of all suche landes as hertofore hathe ben comen wth in the memorie of man wth in the p'ishe of Sa^t Marttynes in the ffeildes in the county of Midd' once the yeare viz from Lammas when the Crop is awaye vntill Candelmas Exceppt it be ffor Hurtinge off the Corne newly sowne As aperith not only by A presentment Made In the thirde yeare of the raygne off oure Late Soueraigne Lorde Edwarde the sixte Butt also by diuers presentmentes Made bye suche Juryes as hath ben in Quene maryes time And in the Quens Maiestyes tyme that now is Wheroffe p'ts is Inclosed bye the persons ffollowinge.

Inprymis one Close abuttinge vppon the pound Called Dippens Close in the tenure off widdow golightelye inclosed.

It'm three closes being in the west end of S^t geylls in the ffeyld Countyd li^{tr} akers in the tenure of william bouche & Crouke off S^t gills & John Daunson of y^e stronde.

Item the bryk Close inclosed in the tenure of John bulcher Counte v acres kept inclosed.

Item a close called geldings close in the tenure of m^r turner of maribon Counte iiij acres kept inclosed late Kerbyes Close.

Item A Close lieng between the bryk Close & the highe way leding vnto tiborne counte 6 acres in the tenur of one m^r brysto off S^t Giles kept enclosed.

Item a pece of grounde counte ij acres Did' p'cel of brokshott in the tenure of m^r poltney of S James new inclosed.

It'm a close lienge north of the bryckill & abuttinge vpon brokshott in y^e tenure of Jn^o Jenings of westme'ster Coman Wth in the ij yers & now kept enclosed.

It'm on pece off ground wth the sande pits abuting vpon the high way north & the p'ke wall of S James sowth counte by estimation xxx^{tie} acres in the tenure of tho's poltney of S^t James being comon in the yere of o^r L^d god 1572 & now enclosed.

Item the reste off the lande belonginge to the ffarme off S^t James.

Item a ffeyld Called hebbrye w^{ch} was Comon being now enclosed and In the tenure of Antony Calis & m^r Wortley of westminster.

The names of the Surueyors

Thomas ffowler	Thomas Kolcrofte	Humphrey Motle
John Colbrande	w ^m browne	John hathaway
John ffisher	Richarde Darlowe	Henry Russell
Johne Jenings	Harold Bingham	John shortrydes
John Sauage	Johne Earpe	James aunsell
		w th others.

RECONCILIATION M^d that this second Day of August in the xxijth yere of the raigne of o^r souerayne
1582 Ladie Quene Eliz &c. 1582 it is fynallie conclewdid and agreed before the Masters of this Parishe of S^t Martynes ; who vppon Deliberat hering of the strife and controu'ses betwne Will'm Phevans and Edward Phippes p'rishoners of the said p'rishe of S^te Martyns aforesaide / who ar in cheritie reconsilid thone to thother, releasinge eache & other all Actions sewtes Debtes Demaundes, bondes and controu'ses what so ever from the beginyng of the worlde to the Day & the Date herof / In witness wherof the p'tes to this p'ntes haue sett to there handes the day and yere first aboue Written /

[signed] will'm bevan

The mark [mark] of Edward Phippes.

COMMUNION
MONEY
1590

vij^o Die ffebruarij 1590
xxxij^o Eliz :

Whereas vppon some inconveynience found At A vestrie then sitten on Aboute the gatheringe of money for the comm'ion by order of the howses we therfore order y^t y^e same vse shall from hensfourth be extinguished And no more to be Demanded And we order that from hensfourth one of the Collectors Accompanied wth one of the Churchwardens shall one eu'y monethly comion Day gather y^e benevolence of the people that shall so receive And the same Accoumpted y^e Churchwardens shall Deduct And take out of the same so muche money As shall pay for y^e bread & wyne that Day spent And the rest to remaine to the poore

[Signed] Will'm Fisher vicar

Thom's ffowler
John Colbrand
Wy: Hedworth

Symon Grene
Richard wodlocke

Edward Stylkragg

Will'm Beuan

p' me Derr helden

Mathy clercke

Cornelius [mark] godfrie

Richard [mark] Aucockes m'ke

John [mark] Kelsey

Jeames [mark] walle^r

John [mark] goodcole

PLAGUE
1593

xxij^o Die Julij 1593 xxxv^{to} Eliz

M^d that y^e Day And yeare abouesaid it was ordered by the maisters hereunde^r named that theis p'sons hereunder named shall receave weekly As followeth

& ther Are chosen to be be'ares & Shearche^{rs} fo^r men

John Bellowes vj^d william Baylie xij^d

theis Are chosen Shearche^{rs} fo^r weomen

goodwif Bellowes xvij^d goodwif Baylie xvij^d

PLAGUE
ACCOUNTS

The accountes of the collectours for the howses visited
in the tyme of the plage 1593

1593

Memorandu' that ther was gathered bie the collectours for the
visited howses w^{ch} weare Rob't Occleson and John
Hall for the space of xiiij weekes beginninge the xixth
of September Ann^o 1593 the sume of

} viij^{li} vj^s
vj^d

Memorandu' further that theie rec' for further benevolence
of Divers honorable and worshipfull men as bie the
p'ticulars Doth further appeare in the booke of their
Accowntes

} xij^{li} x^s
vj^d

More ther was remayninge in the said collectors
handes before theie receved the said weekeley collec
tion of another reckoninge

} viij^s j^d

Summa—xxj^{li} v^s vij^d[should be 21^{li} 5^s 1^d.]

Paied Weekelie bie the consent of Divers of the
Masters of the parishe as may appere in the
booke of their Accountes more p'ticularlie

} xvj^{li} xiiij^s iiij^d

And paied more vnto Will'm Ballet Goldsmith
bie the said collectours in part of payment of
xlv^s bie the consent of the Masters afore said
to the full Dischardgeing of the p'ishe of and
from the mayntenaunce of or bringing vpp of
Devorax kenn sonne of Nowell kenn
the sum'e of

} xxxj^s iiij^d
And so

Ther remaineth in a restat or overplus to the
full amownt of xxj^{li} vj^s vij^d as above
bie them rec' the sum'e of

} iiij^{li}

A PUBLIC
NUISANCE

1593-4

Die veneris xxv^{to} Die Januarij 1593 Annoq'
Regni Regine Elizabeth Tricesimo Sexto.

Whereas Agnes wilson of this p'ishe widdowe hath ben by gods p'mission of longe tyme
bereaved of her wits to y^e greate Disquiet of y^e right hon'able the Earle of Bedford,
her howse Joyninge next vnto his, And to y^e residue of the neighbours Dwellinge ther
Aboute. It was thought mete not only by m^r vincent m^r Oulsworth m^r Michell and
m^r vaughan Officers to y^e said Earle but Also with y^e Assent And consent of y^e p'ishon's
And Churchwardens hereunder named that she should be from y^e same howse removed
And to be kept at Bridewell towards her mainteñnce Duringe y^e tyme of her Abode
ther to yeld vnto y^e governors of the same howse weekly xxj^d to be paid in this forme;
by the said Earle xij^d And by the Collectors of the poore of this p'ishe for the tyme
beinge ix^d.

COMMON LANDS
1593-4

Memorandu' that vppon Sundaie beinge the xth daie of ffebruarie in the yere of our
lord 1593 in a vesterie howlden bie the vicarr And Maisters of the p'ishe, It was
determynd and concluded bie the especiall request and choice of the said Vestery that
M^r Stilcragge M^r Jasper M^r Russell And M^r Patricke Derricke shold be collectours
generally throwghe the p'ishe to gather the benevolence of the p'ishioners towards the
chardge of the suite commensed in the kings bench And exchequer by Daunson, for
the Defence of the commons of S^{ct} Martines in the field and against m^{rs} Jones of
S^{ct} Giles.

[Signed] T. Knyght vicarr

Edward Stylkragg

John Colbrande
W. Hedworthe
Richard wodlocke
wyll'm Jespar
Anthony haris
Will'm Beuan
John [mark] kelsey
John [mark] goodcole
Robarte occleson
Hynry Jonson

- SOLDIERS**
1593-4 There was receaved (from M^r Tod highe Constable) A warrant to o^r constables for the takeinge of xij men souldiers to goe in her maties s'uice in y^e lowe Countries And to bring All y^e money sett Downe in the last warrant for this s'uice Against weddensday next.
- EX-PARISH CLERK**
1593-4 3 March 1593. "Whereas the churchwardens showld haue paid to M^r Woodlocke the summ of xl^s bie x^s a quarter for the repayment of certein chardges and monie w^{ch} . . . he . . . laid out to the vse of the p'ishe bie the consent of the revestry, It is now concluded and condescended on the behalf of" m^r Woodlocke and at the request of the Vestry that the churchwardens shall of that 40/- "give and paie unto Rob't fforrest and his wife the sume of xxx^s wth as much expedicion as they conveniently may" as the free gift of m^r woodlocke.
- COMMON LANDS**
1594 xxj^o Aprilis 1594
M^d Deliu'ed vnto william Ballett
by y^e p'ishen's hereunder named
towards the sute of y^e comons
belonginge to y^e p'ishe y^e some of
m^r Knight p^d xx^s in p't of paym^t of xls.
} vij^{li} x^s wherof
[Signed] Will'm Ballett
Rec' more of m^r Knyght x^s
[Signed] W Ballett
Delivered more to the said William Ballett
the xxth day of October towarde the suyte
of the said commons 1594 } v^{li} xv^s iij^d
[Signed] Will'm Ballett
forthesuite of the
Commons { Deliu'ed more to the said w^m Ballett the xvth of } iiij^{li} xv^s
{ Dece'ber 1594 by the revestry the sum'e of }
{ Dd' more the ixth of January 1594 by the revestry } xx^s
{ from Westminster }
[Signed] Will'm Ballett
[There is nothing to show where this money came from—unless it was the result
of the energy displayed by the collectors appointed in Feb. 1593-4.]
- SOLDIERS & COMMON LANDS**
1594 Rec' the 3rd daie of November 1594 bie the handes of [the constables] the sume of
iiij^{li} xvj^s of lawfull money w^{ch} was a restat of the mony collected for setting forth of
soldiers about or betweene Middsomer and Mych; w^{ch} said three poundes sixtene
shillings is dd' to Patericke Derricke bie the consent of the revestry to be employed in
the suite of the commons.
- SOLDIERS**
1596 Memorandu' that the churchwardens [Portington & Ballett] for this tyme being haue
rec' xliij^s v^d w^{ch} they rec' by the mutuall consent of the revestry the day and yere
abovementioned [13. June. 1596]
[side note says] Memorandu' that the sayd xliij^s v^d was receved vppon a collection and
an account for the preste mony and convoy for Callice.
- HERDSMAN**
1598 M^{dm} that the 19th of aprell 1598 wee the vicar wth the masters And churchwardens of
the p'rishe of S^t martens in the felde at o^r vestrie then holden Ded Elect and chuse
will'm wildgose al' puttrell on Dwellinge wth in o^r p'rish to be o^r Common herman for
the kepinge of the Cattel w^{ch} shall goe vpon the common belongen to vs and so to vse
And Inioy it in As ampell maner as the Rest of o^r herdmen hertofore hath Done
beinge alwayes hertofore chosen by vs at o^r vestry And so wee that were then ther
p'sent have hervnto sett o^r handes to Ratefie And confirm the same.
- ELECTION OF VESTRYMEN**
1598 Masters of the vestery chosen by the Vestery in the roomes and places of such as are
deceased or gone from the p'ishe w^{ch} election or choice was inserted into this booke
the xvth of October 1598
M^r W^m Portinton chosen the said 15th of Octob' in the place of M^r Jasper [buried
March 19, 1598]

Mr Richard Nightingale was chosen [the same day] in the place of Mr Occlesonne [buried Feb. 3, 1598]

Mr John Child was chosen [the same day] in the place of Mr Russell [buried August 19, 1598]

Mr Thom's Bynnes [or Benge] chosen the same day in the place of Mr Alcocke. [buried Oct. 6, 1598]

SOLDIERS £3. 8. 10 paid to the churchwardens being the balance "w^{ch} remayned vpon [the
1599 constables'] Collection for Sowldiers."

Received more from the same constables "in full accompt of this their Reconinges for the Irishe s'uice" 24/-

Received, September 6, 1599 from the constables "xv^{li} for Service wth in the Lande" and put in the chest in the Church with the remainder of the Parish Stock.

BURIAL LISTS 12 Aug. 1601. In future the churchwardens "shall sett downe the names of suche as
1601 they Receyve nothing for their burialls as for the others for whose burialls they are paid" in order that the clerk's and churchwardens' lists may be used to check each other.

HOUSE OF It was agreed [July 18, 1602] that £20 should be handed to the churchwardens
CORRECTION "towards the making of the Cage w^t the Bedells Chamber over the same at Charing-
1602 crosse according to the Plott . . . and also fyve poundes . . . for the taking Downe of the Bridg at Charing crosse for the w^{ch} Collections is to be made by the officers that Collected the mony for the paving of the streetes."

6 Jan. 1602[3]. Delivered to Waller and Allanson, churchwardens, "ffor & Towardes the payment of the Cage howse of Correction the some of Tenn Powndes."

CLERK TO THE At a vestry holden in S^t m'tyns church in y^e feildes this 5th of ffebruary 1603 . . . it is
VESTRY agreed vpon the com'endation of s'taine Right ho: & wor' p'sonages . . . that Hen:
1603 King is p'mitted to exercize y^e place of the clerk vpon tryall of his sufficiency & good carriage of himself therein vntill the xxvth of m'che next "at which time, or before, the vestry finding him unfit will give the post to Henry Dore "according to a form' agreemt had by y^e viccar" and others. [This agreement has not survived in writing].

TOKEN MONEY "Vicesimo quarto die ffebruarij 1608. It is ordered That every Co^municant, for
1608 the generall Co^munions at Easter, shall the day before Their Receiving, Repaire to the Minister, or Curate, and then and their (*sic*) pay his dueties and take a token, and Restore his Token, at his Co^ming the next day to the Co^munion, and to give theire names bothe the day before to the Minister, and the day of the Receiving to such as shall attend the same. And that the Churchwardens shall take order where the Pewes be long to have every seacond pewe lefte emptie for the Minister to come the more conveniently."

APPENDIX E.

The Vestry.

The earliest recorded use of the word "vestry" or "revestry" as describing the body charged with, or at least exercising, the functions of parochial government in this parish is found in the Minute Book under date 1576, from which time it is used apparently at haphazard, as an alternative to "the masters." The "Titles" of the Accounts until March 1546 (p. 111) show that the churchwardens were elected "by the consent will and agreement of the whole body of the parish"; from that time until 1583, they are simply described as "chosen and appointed." In December, 1583 (p. 352), the wardens for the following two years were elected "by the whole assent and consent of the masters of the parish. From the year 1561 (p. 196), the Churchwardens had been accustomed to render account to the "masters" of the parish, but

earlier (March) in the same year (p. 180), a balance was handed to the new officers "in the p'sens of the hole p'ish," on which occasion (p. 178), nine parishioners signed the accounts of the outgoing wardens.

There is nothing definite to show how the government of the parish passed from the hands of the full parish meeting to a smaller body of "masters." The process may have been gradual and natural, a case of the survival of the fittest, in which men who were insignificant in position and attainments simply ceased to take an active share in business about which they did not greatly care. Or, it may be permissible to trace the origin of the Vestry to the committee of 1553 (p. 150), whose appointment was apparently due to the unsatisfactory methods of audit which obtained before that date.

No effort of the imagination is needed in order to realize that this committee might easily retain its powers long after the immediate purpose of its appointment had been fulfilled. On this point no evidence is extant, but from 1594 onwards, we find persons referred to in the Register of Burials as Vestrymen; whilst an entry in the Minute Book shows that by October 1598 (*Appendix D*), the Vestry was, if not limited, at least self electing. The Select Vestry ruled the parish from this time till 1834. During the eighteenth century, five attempts were made, twice by petition to the House of Commons, and three times by lawsuits, to eject the Select Vestry and once more to put the government of the parish in the hands of the whole body of the parishioners. All these attacks on the corporation in power failed through lack of evidence which might disprove that corporation's plea of "immemorial custom."

Such evidence was to be found nowhere, save in the Churchwardens' Accounts which are now printed; through ignorance or design they were not brought into Court until the suit of *Simpson v. Holroyd* in 1834, when, thanks to the entries in them, the hopelessly corrupt Vestry was dispossessed, and the really immemorial custom was re-established.

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

- Page 3. In the last item, for *olles* read *Molles*.
- „ 12. Note 1, for *n. 2, p. 162*, read *n. 3, p. 163*.
- „ 12. Note 12, add. More probably refers to smoked beans (*vide* Carlings in *Brand's Popular Antiquities*); or possibly is meant for “smoke pence” (*vide* *Note and Queries*, 1st Series).
- „ 36. Note 3, read *Hungerford, later on a Sir Edward H. was, etc.*
- „ 37. Gathering on Palm Sunday, *cf.* corresponding entries on pp. 51, 71.
- „ 40. Last item but 2, for “*lylying*” read “*tylyng*.”
- „ 43. Fourteenth item, “*Bokenam*” should be “*Bokeram*.”
- „ 59. The Abbot of Westn. was Benson; he was also the first Dean.
- „ 62. Note 3, *cf. Machyn's Diary*, p. 78, and *Halliwell* under *Holy water*.
- „ 64. Note 2, add *Cromwell fixed the price of the Bible at 10s.*
- „ 66. Henry VIII. was proclaimed King of Ireland in January, 1541-2.
- „ 67. *Burial* of Arnold's Father and Mother probably means a *mynde*; *cf.* p. 59.
- „ 68. For *Stranginse* read *Stranguis[h]*.
- „ 72. Last item but five, *bokys*. Perhaps long-delayed obedience to the orders of 1534 and 1538, for erasing from Church books all mention of the Pope and Thomas à Becket. It was found necessary to repeat the order in 1542.
- „ 82. Note 7, for *n. 3, p. 193*, read *n. 4, p. 193*, and *cf. Notes and Queries*, 9th Series, vi, 394.
- „ 107. Notes 2 and 3, *cf. Notes and Queries*, 9th Series, vi, 394.
- „ 149. Line 4, *Platters*, *cf. Notes and Queries*, 9th Series, vi, 394.
- „ 151. Note 1, for *p. 142* read *p. 141*.
- „ 164. Line 5. This was done by order of the Bishop of London, *cf.* p. 177, *Ludlow Churchwardens' Accounts* (*Camden Society*).
- „ 190. Note 2, *vide* p. 435, *Liturgical Services temp. Elizabeth* (*Parker Society*, 1847).
- „ 193. Note 4. More probably cheap coffins for parish use; *cf. Notes and Queries*, 9th Series, vi, 394.
- „ 196. Note 3 refers to the entry for January 19th.
- „ 210. Note 3, *vide* p. 478, *Lit. Services of Eliz.*
- „ 255. Note 5. This was the special “Homilie against disobedience and wylfull rebellion” occasioned by the Northern rising in 1569 and published in 1570.
- „ 320. Note 2, *cf.* Note 2, p. 474.
- „ 384. June 1st; Prayer book purchased, *vide* p. 467, *Liturg. Services of Eliz.*
- „ 403. July 7th and 12th; Mrs. Margaret Sandes, *gy.* first wife of Mr. (Sir) Edwin Sandys, the second son of Edwin Sandys, Archbishop of York (*Dict. Nat. Biog.*), *cf.* pp. 564, 566.
- „ 409. Note 1, add *Wm. Cooke, son of Sir Anthony, was buried on May 14th (no year given), according to his monumental inscription preserved in “Seymour's History of London.”*
- „ 425. Note 1, for *de clare* read *de claro*.
- „ 470. Nov. 18th, Rosamond Poole; possibly a fictitious name given to a child found near Rosamond's pond in St. James's Park.
- „ 477. Note 2, for *vide p. 477* read *vide p. 495*.
- „ 549, 571. Bow of a bell clapper. The loop at the top through which passed the leathern “baldrick” which fastened the clapper to the dome of the bell, *cf.* bow of a key, *Ludlow Accounts*, p. 23.

INDEX OF PLACES.

Names in brackets [] occur in the notes.

- [Antwerp.] Anwarpe, 304
 Arches (Court of), 280
 Armory, The (in the Church), 425
 Aungell, The, 338
- Barne Elmes, 411
 Bath, 337
 Bedforde Gate, 294
 Bedford House, 360, 418, 577; Bedforde House, 541
 [Beerhouse], 89; [Beirhouse], 99; Berehouse, 99; Bewhouse, 89; Bruehouse, 89
 Bell, The, 95
 Blacke Bull, 295
 Brainford, 454; Braynford, 340
 Brickehills, 460; Bryk Close, 581 (2); Bryk-hill, 582
 Bridewell, 583
 Bridge, The, at Charing Cross, 585
 Brill (Bucks), 382
 [Brookfield], 511
 Brookshott, 579, 582
 [Bruges]. Bregs, 31; Bryges, 31; Brygges, 20, 103
 [Brussels.] Bryssell, 41
- [Cadiz], 473, 487, 496
 Cage, The, at Charing Cross, 585 (2)
 Cales, 487
 Calthorpe, 564
 [Charing Cross], 85, 88, 94, 114, 143, 582, 585
 [Charlton], 294
 [Chelsea], 422
 Christopher, The, 574
 Church Acre, 9-11, 19, 26, 37-8; Our acre of lande, 48
 Church Howse, 290
 Church Lane (*vide* The Lane), 65, 90, 140, 153, 182, 189, 198, 221, 288, 293, 307, 335, 343, 353, 371, 378, 388, 400, 408, 417, 426, 436, 441-2, 444, 458, 466, 477, 489, 508, 517, 540, 553, 563; Church Lanes, 513-5, 516, 522-4, 526, 536, 537, 539, 545-7, 549, 558-9, 560, 562, 567-70; Church Lane, East, 395, 513
 [Colliton Haven], 285
 Conduit Meadow, 579 (2)
 Correction, House of, 585 (2)
 [Court of Arches], 280
 Covent Garden, 317, 324, 338, 344, 469, 473
 Creeplegate, 481
 Croydon, 164, 232, 452
- Dartford, 459
 [Deptford], 184
 Dippens Close, 581
 Dowgate, 340
- Drury Lane, 373, 422, 502, 577-8; Drury House, 581
 Durham. Dorham Place, 68; Dorh'm Renttes, 67; Duramrents, 31; Durham Howse, 538; Durham Place, 48; [Durham Rents], 31; Durham Staires, 446; Duram Place, 21, 60
- [Ebury], 493; Ebery, 493; Ebrue, 493, 581; Ebury ffarme, 326, 335, 368; Haybery farm, 580; Haybery field, 580; Hebbrye field, 582
 Enfilde, 269
 [Epsom], 472
 Essex, 297, 406
 [Essex House], 297
 Eyvy Bridge (*vide* Ivy), 138
- Feild, ye, 295, 304, 308, 338, 344-346, 357-360, 367, 379, 393, 459; Feild, ye, 316, 335, 382; Feldes, ye, 85, 87, 93, 98, 458, 521
 Flawnders, 370
 Fleete Streate, 429; Flet Stret, 156
 France, 424
 Fyshestreete, 311
 Fulham, 240, 342
- Garner, The Queen's, 469
 Gate House, 569
 Gelding's Close, 581
 [Greenwich], 184; Greenw^{ch}, 291, 297, Greenewich, 284; Greenwich, 383; Greenewitch, 515, 523; Greenewitche, 514, 546; Greenwyche, 279; Gree[n]wich, 560; Gree[n]witch, 488; Grenw^{ch}, 222; Grenew^{ch}, 310, 311, 363, 374, 407, 422, 430, 462, 465, 472; Grenvche, 246; Greenwich, 229; Grenewiche, 155, 239, 329; Grenewitch, 496; Grenewych, 268; Grenewyche, 228, 272; [Grenwyche], 209
 [Grey Friars], 132
 Greyhound, The, 305, 536, 548-9, 559
 [Guildhall], 104, 145, 155
- Hackney, 379
 Hampton Court, 234, 272, 279, 290, 297, 349
 Hare and Hound, 418
 [Harefield], 560
 Harowe, the, 59-60; Harroo, the, 68
 Haveringe, 291
 Haybery (*vide* Ebury)
 Hebbrye (*vide* Ebury)
 Hermitage, 88, 103
 Highegate, 412, 511, 546
 Hillfield, 580
 [Hinton St. George], 403

- Holbourne, 192, 193
 Holliwell, 371
 Hospital, 578; [Charing Cross], 521; King's
 benche, 514; Knightsbridge, *q. v.* 467;
 Lazarhouse, *q. v.*; M'shalsey, 514; Sct.
 Barthelmewes, 345; S. Mary Rownceval,
 88, 103; Spittle, 318, 324-326, 328,
 336, 337, 346; Spittel, 267, 283, 335;
 Spittle, 277, 289, 296, 301, 303, 308-9,
 344, 345, 358, 368, 370, 393, 401, 402;
 Spytte, 308-9
 Hospitall Chappell, 426
 Howndsydy, 108
 [Hungerford Bridge], 36
 [Hungerford Market], 36
 Hyde Farm, 580
 [Hyde Park], 288, 426; Hide P'ke, 467
 [Hyde Park Corner], 282, 511

 Inns, *vide* Taverns
 Islington, 263, 319
 [Ivry], 422
 [Ivy Bridge], 138, 353; Ivie, 282; Ivie Bridge,
 366-7; Ivye Bridge, 221

 Kengyngton, 210
 [Kenilworth], 285, 417
 Kensington, 517
 Kent, 459
 Kerbyes Close, 581
 Kilbourne, 228
 King's Bench, 514
 Kinges Gate, 94
 Kinges Head, 510
 Kinges Streat, 429
 Kinges Workes, 98
 [King William Street], 521
 Kingston, 532
 Knightsbridge, 267, 388, 390, 391, 393, 400,
 419-20, 428-9, 436-7, 458-9, 466, 469, 479,
 481, 489, 520; Knightesbridge, 289;
 Knightsbryge, 3; Knyghts Brige, 60;
 Knyght Brydye, 112; Knyght Bryge, 99,
 101; Knyght's brygge, 36, 100

 Lambeth, 165, 279, 386, 422, 430, 463, 483,
 488, 560
 Lane (*cf.* Church Lane), 187, 451-453,
 462-4, 472, 474, 482, 484, 487-8, 495-497
 Larder, 296
 Lazarhouse (Knightsbridge, *q. v.*), 3, 60, 112
 Lecest' Howse, 297
 Ledstalle, The, 579
 Lincolne, 438
 [Locrenan in Bretagne], 158
 London, 122, 155, 321, 327, 337, 363, 371, 490,
 565
 [Long Acre], 277, 367
 Longe Lane, 373
 Longforde Bridge, 254, 284
 Low Countries, 584; Netherlands, 372

 Marshalsea, 514
 Maryboune, 581 (2)
 [Mayfair], 511
 Middelsex, 273
 Mill, 467, 521

 Neate, 439, 580; Neyte, 100
 [Netherlands], 372; Low Countries, 584
 New Rentes, 201
 Nonesuch, 372, 412, 472, 488
 [Northumberland House], 88
 Norwiche Place [House], 85

 Oatelandes, 349
 Osulton, Hundred of, 574, 576
 [Oxford], 150

 Palace, The, 165
 Parke, 288, 338
 Park Corner. P'ke Corn', 282, 335, 426
 Parliament, 411, 451-2, 497, 513, 548
 [Pauls S.] Pawles steple, 364; Pooles, 185;
 Powles, 284, 407
 [Plymouth], 487
 Pole Head, 311
 Portesmouth haven, 329
 Pound, The, 581
 Prisons. Gate House, 569; Kings Bench,
 570; Marshalsea, 570; Newgate, 246, 404

 [Queenhithe], 125; Queen hith, 561; Quene
 Hyve, 125
 Quenis Chappell, 188

 Richmond, 154, 385, 414, 538, 561, 567; Rich-
 mont, 284; Richmound, 525; Richmount,
 374, 538; Ritchmond, 522-3; Ritchmound,
 516; Ritchmount, 497; Rychmonde,
 229, 232
 Rosamond's Pool, 470 (*et Addenda*)
 Rouncival, St. Mary, 88, 103
 [Round Court], 521
 [Rycote], 494, 521

 Saint. [St. Albans], 419; [St. Andrew's
 Chapel, Westminster Abbey], 494; St.
 Andrewes in Holbourne, 317; St. An-
 drewes, Undershafte, 490; [St. Bride's
 Church], 429; Saynct Brides, 156; St.
 Clements (Danes), 72, 124-5, 154-5, 165,
 173, 191, 193, 199, 210, 216-7, 221-3, 229,
 234, 239, 263, 268-9, 272-3, 279, 284-5, 290,
 306, 311, 329, 340, 342, 348, 360, 366, 382,
 453, 472, 558, 568
 St. Dunstons, 181
 [St. Giles], 3, 481, 568, 579, 581; Saynct
 Gyells, 153, 155
 St. James, 3, 46, 66, 96, 146, 154, 164-5,
 217-8, 229, 268, 282, 284, 289, 291, 294,
 296, 329, 349-50, 365, 406-7, 451-2,
 471; St. Jeames barne, 295; St. James
 fayer, 511; St. James field, 277, 303, 579;
 St. James House, 578; [St. James Market
 Place], 511; [St. James Palace], 511; [St.
 James Park], 46, 114; St. James Wall, 180,
 510
 St. Martin's Field, 579
 Sct. M'garettes (Westm.), 420, 519, 574
 St. Mary Rouncival, 88, 103
 [St. Michaels], 419
 [St. Pauls], 319; St. Paul's Cathedral, 122,
 129, 534; [St. Paul's (Harlesden)], 551
 [St. Sepulchre's, Holborn], 311, 404

- Salisbury Alley, 429
 Salisbury Street, 138
 Sand pits, 581
 Savoy, The, 344, 369, 468
 Scotlande, 114-5
 [Shoreditch], 273
 Shrewsbury, 306
 Somerset, countie of, 317, 429
 Somerset House, 272-3, 371, 397, 413-4, 451, 464, 465
 [Southampton], 155, 418
 Southwarke, 184, 211, 379, 441
 Sp'uall Courte, 145
 Strand, 353, 360, 418 ; Strande, 305 ; Stronde, 581 (2)
 Stretforde Abbey, 55
 Stylyarde, 186
 [Swan], 85 ; Swann, 480 ; Swanne, 85
 [Swan Close], 272 ; Swanne Close, 564
 Swanne Lane, 272
- Taverns, (*q.v.* throughout this Index). Aungell, Beerhouse, Bell, Christopher, Greyhound, Hare & Hound, Harrow, King's Head, Pole Head, Swan, White Lyon
- Temple Church, 346
 [Tempull Bare], 209
 Tennys Court, 460
 Theames, River, 338
 Tiborne, 581
 Tilbury, Campe at, 406
 Tilt Yarde, 114, 467
 Tothill, 272 ; Tutt hill feild, 319
 [Tower], 146, 209
- Uxbridge, 366, 560
- Vicarage, 60, 67, 85, 86, 97-8, 100, 115
- Wansted, 310
 Warwicke, 418
 Westminster, 59, 88, 94, 122, 145-6, 511 ; Westm', 28, 65, 122, 186, 188, 194, 222, 272, 296, 367, 420, 429, 453 ; Westmynster, 122, 124, 130, 133, 154-6, 178, 234 ; Westm', Abbie of, 390, 427, 479 ; Westm' p'ishe church, 519 (*vide* St. M'garettes) ; Westm' House, 193.
 Whiston, 438
 [Winchester], 155
 [Windmill Street], 447
 Windsor, 123, 222
 White Chappell, 473, 516, 548
 Whitehall, 85, 94, 114, 146, 154, 268, 269, 279, 290-1, 297, 310, 311, 321, 329, 406, 411, 422, 438, 452, 460, 462, 465, 471-474, 483, 496, 497, 502, 514, 522, 525, 538, 546, 548, 558, 561, 567 ; Whighthall, 218, 222 ; Whitehalle, 161 ; Whithall, 239, 350, 447 ; Whithaule, 228-9, 232 ; Whitte haule, 232 ; Whitte hawell, 232 ; Whyt hall, 273 ; Whytte Hawle, 234
 White Lyon, 363
 Wymbleton, 463
- Xp'ofor, The, 574
- Yeld Haule (*vide* Guildhall), 104
 Yorksheire, 564
 Yslington, 263, 319
 [Zutphen], 372

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

The following are the chief collective headings:—

ALIENS.	CLERK.	MILITARY.	PRICES.
BELLS.	COLLECTIONS.	OFFICIALS :	REFRESHMENTS.
BOOKS.	COMMUNION.	1. Parochial.	RINGERS.
BURIALS.	FESTIVALS.	2. Ecclesiastical.	SEXTON.
CHURCH :	FLOWERS.	3. Royal and State.	TRADES.
1. Fabric.	GIFTS.	ORGAN.	VESTMENTS.
2. Linen.	INCOME.	PERAMBULATION.	VESTRY.
3. Lands.	LEGAL AFFAIRS.	PEWS.	VICARS.
4. Ornaments.	LIGHT.	PLAGUE.	WAGES.
			WORDS.

Aliens and Strangers. Austrian, 203

Dutch, 5, 153, 259, 267, 277, 304
 French, 193, 301
 Indian, 481
 Irish, 197, 266, 359-60, 367, 369, 379, 381
 Moors, 260, 447
 Portuguese, 197
 Scotch, 202, 276
 Spaniards, 152, 155
 Strangers (Lists of), 200, 209, 234, 239, 349, 366, 465

Altars, *vide* Church

Archdeacons, *vide* Legal Affairs (Presentments)

Aumbry, *vide* Church (Choir)

Balling clappers, *vide* Bells (Repairs)

Banners, *vide* Church, 11

Baptism, 190, 192

Bells at funerals *passim*; *vide* also Inventory,

Ringers

The Bells. Forebell, 166, 234, 291
 Great, 16, 18, 41, 64, 67-8, 73, 109, 133, 164, 166, 218, 233, 316, 320, 321, 442
 Little, 12, 104, 192, 233
 Mass, 29, 73; Morrowmass, 72
 Middle, 28
 Sanctus, 30, 64-5, 74, 91, 157, 178, 211, 218, 233, 423, 472
 [The bells are more commonly referred to as 3rd, 4th, etc.]

Bellhouse, 74, 217

Casting, 55, 104, 107-8, 254, 257, 314, 353-4, 362-3, 442, 444, 453, 455-6

Collections for bells, *vide* Casting

Repairs (extensive), 154, 177, 377, 385-6

Balling clappers, 320, 474, 526

Bellstock, 106

Baldricks, 14, 15, 32, 43, 57, 73, 91, 109, 133, 138, 145-7, 154-5, 157, 166, 172-3, 222, 233, 246, 248, 423

Baldrope, 311, *vide* Baldricks

Bells—*continued*.

Clappers, *vide* Balling, 14, 16, 28, 32, 41,

54, 73, 109, 222, 256

Collars, 186, 191, 218

Forelocks, 498

Frame, 55, 62, 73

Grease (lycker), 165, 185, 187, 194, 199, 200

Ropes, 12, 27-8, 40, 42, 53, 55, 62, 74, 82,

105, 123, 132, 145-7, 154-7, 165, 177-8,

199, 233, 248, 390, 422, 464, 472, 513,

525, 537

Rounding clappers, *vide* Balling

Stirrups, 64, 320, 365

Wheels, 53, 55, 62, 146, 166

Bequests, *vide* Gifts

Bible, *vide* Books

Books, *vide* Inventories on pp. 505-6, 528

Church Service Books. Antiphone, 158

Bible, 59, 64, 125, 130, 178, 183, 256, 264,

321, 462

Calendar and Commandments, 190

Catechism, 451

Communion, 145, 185, 255, 462

Grails, 158, 173

Homilies, 157, 191, 255, 349, 495

Lent prayers, 483

Manuals, 65, 146, 158

Massbook, 146

Paraphrase, 130, 151

Plainsong for Festival of Jesus, 14

Plainsong for Visitation of the Virgin, 14

Portas, 146

Prayer Book, 384

Procession Books, 106, 148, 158

Psalms, 136, 177, 185

Service Books, 133, 151, 177, 210, 223, 269, 405, 441, 495

Special Services. Armada, 406

Cadiz expedition, 487

Earthquake, 319

French treaty (1546), 122 (*n*)

Gowry's plot, 569

Books—continued.

- Henry of Navarre, 422, 424
- Huguenots (Massacre), 269
- Naval expedition (1596), 496
- Plague, 210, 216, 453, 569
- Queen, for the, 145, 462
- Turks, against the, 229
- Church Books (MS.) Collections, For recording, 146, 148, 156, 272, 394
- Correcting the Service Books, 72 (*vide* Addenda)
- Ledger, 195, 279
- Mending books, 91
- Pew Book, 363
- Registers, 14, 136, 177, 184, 279, 320, 422, 442, 486, 514, 523, 549, 585
- Sorting all Books and documents, 498

Brods, *vide* Prices (Nails).**Burials.** Lists at the beginning of each year's accounts

- Beir, 74, 165, 166, 228, 280, 284, 305
- Church (Burials in), *e.g.* 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 13, 18, 21, 24, 29, 33-5, 40, 42, 45, 47, 55, 60, 67, 73, 76, 82, 98-9, 108, etc. (May easily be seen by the fees paid).
- Churchyard, 17, 28, 184, 186, 238-9, 337
- Coffins, 106, 165-6, 209, 211, 397, 505, 528, 573
- [From p. 302 onwards a very usual burial fee was "coffened, vj^d."]]
- Coffinhouse, 561
- Fees *vide* Burial Receipts *passim*.
- Buried elsewhere, 317, 366, 369, 380-2, 404, 418-20, 427, 438, 468, 479, 481, 490, 517, 519, 566
- Entrails buried here, 294 (n. 6), 479
- Hearsecloth, 14, 72, 136-7, 183, 188, 209, 211, 273, 505-6, 528, 550, 573 (*vide* Burial Receipts *passim*)
- Memorial Services, Myndes. Annual. 1-4, 6-8, 22, 23, 25, 33-36, 45-49, 58-60, 68, 69, 77, 88, 89, 93, 94, 99, 100, 113, 116, 161, 170. Monthly, 2, 4, 6, 7, 22-5, 33-5, 44-5, 47, 49, 58, 66-8, 70, 76-7, 86-7, 89, 95, 99, 100, 112, 115, 159, 167, 169, 170, 230
- Porch, Burials in, 2, 7, 8, 480
- Rammers, 184, 505, 528, 573
- Rollers, 234, 385, 505, 528, 573
- Spades, 74, 82, 109
- Tressels, 505, 528

Candles, *vide* Lights, I**Censers, *vide* Church, IV****Chapels, *vide* Church, I**

Chrisome, *e.g.* 68, 283, 289, 290, 294, 308, 314, 344, 366

Church. I. Fabric, *vide* also Pews, Rood-loft.

- Altars and Chapels. The altar, 148, 165
- The altars, 132, 176, 177
- The High Altar, 43, 64, 122, 125, 130, 148, 154, 181, 574
- Cleaning altar tables, 122
- Superaltar, 148
- The Chapel, 67
- Our Lady of Pity, 20, 30

Church. I—continued.

- St. Cuthbert's, 28, 31, 61, 72, 74, 90
- St. John's, 28, 74, 75
- Chancel or Choir, 62, 138
- Aumbry, 64
- Box for the poor, 136, 138
- Chest, 28, 31
- Commandments, 178, 407, 414, 506
- Cupboard, 177
- Desk, 29
- Pews, 146, 147, 285, 412
- Seats, 145
- Stalls, 90
- Stools, 138
- Table, 500, 515
- Church House, 291
- Churchyard, *vide* Burials.
- Counting House, 240
- Font, *q.v.*
- Galleries, *vide* Rood, 90, 193, 433, 498, 500, 501, 525, 547, 560
- Images, *vide* Church (Ornaments).
- Pageants and Plays, *q.v.*
- Porch, *vide* Burials, 13-15, 74.
- Procession door, 15
- Pulpit, 136, 146, 164, 184, 298, 387, 394, 400, 451, 462, 463, 528, 573
- Repairs, General, 80-2, 125, 405, 484-6, 498-503, 523
- Mending walls where lights stood, 62
- Whitening the Church, 130, 131
- Wiping out the scriptures, 154
- Schoolhouse, 256
- Steeple, 14, 32, 55, 139, 157, 166, 200, 247-8
- Belfry stairs, 411
- Bellhouse, 74, 217
- Clock, 274, 285, 291, 348, 364, 395, 412, 422-3, 496, 505
- Storehouse, 183-4, 262, 342, 523, 568
- Vestry, 256, 489, 499, 500
- Wedding door, 222 (n. 4).
- Windows, 28, 43, 62, 72, 74, 78, 110, 125, 133, 138, 145, 165, 173, 177-8, 187, 194, 199, 211, 223, 273, etc.

Church. II. Cloths and Linen, *vide* Inventories on pp. 505-6, 573

- Altar Cloths, 20, 31, 41, 42, 61, 73, 105, 129, 137, 157
- Altar Fringe, 31
- Arras, 40
- Banners *vide* Streamers
- Canopy, 106, 137, 155, 164, 171-2
- Communion Cloth, 138, 146, 209, 290, 413, 505-6, 528
- Corpus Cloth, 65
- Corporas Cases, 16, 20, 103, 137, 158
- Cross Cloth, 154, *cf.* Rood Cloth
- Curtains, 20, 31, 73, 137, 158, 171, 209, 363
- Cushions, 210, 505, 528
- Desk Cloth, 137
- Hassocks, 240, 256
- Hearse Cloth, *vide* Burials
- Houselling towel, 30
- Mats, *vide* Hassocks
- Napkins, 107
- Pulpit Cloth, 136, 451, 462-3, 528, 573
- Pulpit Cushion, 362

Church. II—*continued.*

Pyx Cloth, 137
 Rood Cloth, 165, *cf.* Cross Cloth
 Seer Cloth, 43
 Sheets, 20
 Streamers, 137, 156, 158, 164, 216, 528
 Towels, 30-1, 42, 105, 137, 505-6, 528

Church. III. Lands.

Church Acre, *vide* **Income** (Rents)
 Church lane (House over the) *vide* **Income** (Rents), 4, 140
 Church way, (lease), 132-3, 145-6
 Church yard, *vide* **Burials**
 Rents, 577

Church. IV. Ornaments and Property, *vide* **Bells, Books, Burials, Font, Organ, Rood**

Basins, 43, 53, 55
 Buckets, Fire, 434, 505, 528, 573
 Candlesticks, 43, 60, 63, 72, 75, 106, 137, 146, 156, 178, 256 (*vide* **Lights**)
 Censers, 42, 63, 103, 107, 129, 148, 154, 163
 Chalices, *vide* Communion Cup
 Chests, 28, 31, 55, 75, 125, 136, 138, 154, 183, 500-1, 505
 Chrismatory, 148
 Communion Cup, 29, 72, 74, 130, 138, 143, 149, 163, 178, 200, 362, 411, 505-6, 528, 573
 Communion Pots, 441, 505, 528, 573
 Communion Trenchards, 272
 Crewets, 55, 148
 Crosses, on the altar, 165; a cross, 146; cross staff, 154; cross of Laten, 129; Judas cross, 64, 149; Lenten cross, 74
 Desk, 29, 464, *vide* **Books** (Bible)
 Dryfat, 245
 Fire, *vide* Buckets and Hooks
 Font, *q.v.*
 Footpaces, 138, 183
 Frankincense ship, 43, 158
 Holy Bread, 146; *cf.* **Communion** (Singing Bread)
 Holy water sprinkler, 63, 106, 123, 146, 163, 165
 Holy water stock, 62, 65, 91, 146, 163, 245
 Hooks and Chains, 505, 528, 538, 573, *cf.* Buckets
 Hour glass, 246, 496
 Images (*cf.* **Roodloft**), 12, 15, 58, 60, 122 (*n.* 2), 129, 158, 164, 173
 Ladders (*cf.* Buckets and Hooks), 143, 210, 247, 269, 387, 464, 505, 528, 573
 Lamps (*vide* **Lights**), 12, 61, 103, 107, 123, 172, 245 (*vide* **Prices**)
 Lantern, 72
 Lectern, 65
 Paschall (*vide* **Lights**), basin, 55; frame, 149
 Pyx, *vide* **Communion** (Sacrament), 61, 129, 137, 147
 Sepulchre, *q.v.*
 Tabernacle, 125

Churchwardens, for their names, *vide* pp. 1, 13, 21, 32, 44, 58, 66, 76, 83, 92, 111, 127, 134, 141, 151, 159, 167, 179, 196, 213, 225, 236, 242, 250, 265, 275, 287, 300, 313, 334, 352, 376, 399, 416, 435, 457, 476, 507, 529, 552

Churchyard, vide **Burials****Clergy, vide** **Vicars**

vide (in Index of Persons), Adams, Bowme, Sir Frawnces, Gravett, Jaxely, Muckell, Raynes, Scotte, Sprynt, Stampe, Whyttington

Curates, 63, 438, 448, 461

Clerk, vide Atkinson (Thomas); Bedworth (Nicholas); Capper; Dore; Forrest; Hampden; Marshall (John); More (John); Nicholas; Smith (Henry); Swanne (William); 12-18, 27-30, 32-4, 40, 42-3, 53-5, 63, 72-3, 82, 90, 106, 110, 123-4, 130-5, 142, 154, 162, 172-3, 177-8, 183-7, 191-2, 194, 199, 200, 209-11, 216-21, 222-3, 228-9, 232, 234, 239, 240-1, 245-8, etc.

Buried in Porch, 2, 7, 8, 480

Election dispute, 455

Earnest money, 211

Surplice, 209, 217-8, 221-3, 228-9, 232, 234, 239

St. Martin's Day-Dinner, 166

Vestry, 585

Wages gathered, 37-8, 50-2, 59, 89, 101-3, 109, 118-20, 122, 128-9, 135, 142, 153, 162, 171, 176, 182, 190, 198, 208, 216, 221, 227, 231, 238, 245, 254, etc.

Wages ungathered, 166

Clock, vide **Church** I (Steeple)

Coal, vide **Prices**

Coffins, vide **Burials**

Collections, vide **Income**, II

Bells, *vide* **Bells** (casting)

Brief, 306

Communion, *q.v.*

Colliton Haven, *vide* Index of Places

Distressed Protestants, 536

Hocktide, *q.v.*

Hospitals, *vide* Maimed Soldiers

Longford Bridge, *vide* Index of Places

Maimed Soldiers, 488, 496, 514, 516, 523, 526, 536, 538, 546, 549, 558-60, 562, 567-70

Organ, 103-4

Paving (1602), 585

Pews, 253, *vide* **Income**, II

Plague, 458, 570-1, 583

Portsmouth, 329

Repairs of Church, *vide* **Church**, I (Repairs)

Rood, 156, 162

St. Paul's Cathedral, 364

Setting for the soldiers, *vide* **Military**

Commissions, *vide* **Legal Affairs**

Common Lands, vide Appendix D, 579-84

Enclosures of C. lands, Appendix D, *cf.* 450 (*n.*)

Trial at law, 471 (*n.* 2), 477 (*n.* 2), 583-4

Writing a book of C. lands, 363

Communion, vide **Books**

Bread and wine, 143, 148, 239, 285, 473, 582

Collections, 577, 582

Cup, *vide* **Church**, IV

Easter, *vide* **Income** (Houselling Tokens)

Forms, 186

Monthly celebration, 473, 582

Pews, 144, 147

Pots, *vide* **Church**, IV

Pyx, *vide* **Church**, IV

G G G G

Communion—*continued.*

- Sacrament, 27, 63, 72, 106, 123
- Singing Bread, 12, 14-16, 28, 40, 42, 63, 91, 121, 124
- Tabernacle, 125
- Table, 138, 177, 240, 405
- Tokens, *vide* **Income**, II
- Trenchards, 272
- Concealed Lands, 194
- Cressets, *vide* **Lights**, I
- Crosses, *vide* **Church**, IV
- Curates, *vide* **Clergy**

- Easter, *vide* **Festivals**, **Income**, **Lights**, **Pageants**, **Sepulchre**
- Enclosures, *vide* **Common Lands**

- Festivals**, Allhallows, 12, 15-16, 23, 53, 62, 73, 82, 91, 106 (All Saints'), 123
- Annunciation of the Virgin, in the titles of the Books of Accounts
- Ascension Day, 441, *vide* **Holy Thursday** (*below*)
- Ash Wednesday, 147
- Candlemas, 91, 581
- Christmas, *vide* **Flowers**, 30, 42, 54-5, 91
- Corpus Christi Day, 13-15, 17, 62, 64, 72, 74, 91, 105-6, 108, 122, 124, 164-5
- Cross Week, 63, 72, 105, 108, 122, 124, 173
- Easter, *vide* **Income**, 12, 15-17, 29, 37, 51, 53-5, 61, 63, 70-1, 74, 78, 90, 101-2, 105, 107, 118-9, 122, 164-6, 172, 177, etc.
- Good Friday, *vide* **Income**
- Hocktide, *vide* **Income**, II
- Holy Thursday, *cf.* **Ascension Day**, 105, 122, 124, 172, 484
- Jesus Mass, *vide* **Mass**
- Maundy Thursday, 38
- Palm Sunday, *vide* **Flowers**, 12, 14-15, 28, 37-8, 40, 42, 50, 61, 63, 70-1, 74, 105, 107, 121, 124, 148, 163, 172
- Perambulation, *q.v.*
- Procession days, 121, 164-5
- Rogation week, 191, *cf.* **Perambulation**
- St. James' Fair, 511
- St. Martin's Day, 165-6, 173
- Thanksgiving service (Armada), 407
- Tomorrow Mass, *vide* **Mass**
- Whitsunday, 121

Flowers and Herbs

- Christmas, 12, 14-16, 18, 27-9, 41, 43, 54, 62-3, 73-4, 82, 106, 123, 125, 155, 157, 164, 166, 178, 187, 191, 194, 209, 211, 218, 223, 229, 248, 257, 292 (etc., every year)
- Corpus Christi Day, 91, 105, 108, 122, 124, 164-5
- Holy Thursday, 122, 124, 172
- Midsummer, 13, 15-17, 27, 30, 41-2, 53, 73, 155
- Palm Sunday, 12, 14-16, 40, 42, 61, 63, 74, 91, 105, 107, 121, 124, 148, 163, 165, 172, 177
- Aqua vitae, 165
- Birch, *vide* **Midsummer**
- Garlands, *vide* **Corpus Christi** and **Holy Thursday**
- Herbs to strew in the Church, 154, 297

Flowers—*continued.*

- Holly, Ivy, Bays, Rosemary, *vide* **Christmas**
- Palm, Yew and Box, *vide* **Palm Sunday**
- Roslyn, 156, 165
- Font** (*vide* **Lights**), 82, 397, 406
- Foreigners, *vide* **Aliens**
- Foundlings, 251, 325, 470 (*vide* **Addenda**)
- Gifts**, *vide* **Bells** (casting), 10, 20, 31, 34, 36, 39, 56-7, 59, 65, 71-2, 76, 78, 83, 103, 104, 116, 144, 158, 171, 188, 274, 434, 473
- Bequests—Mr. Cook, 34, 36, 71, 157, 574; Widow Lee, 254; Mr. Wright, 72; Mr. Fowler, 577; Mr. Colbrande, 577; Mr. John Woursley, 577; Mr. Nightingale, 577
- Good Friday, *vide* **Income**, **Festivals**
- Heresy, 364
- Hocktide, 31, *vide* **Income**, II.
- Homilies, *vide* **Books**
- Houselling Tokens, *vide* **Income**, II
- Houselling Towel, *vide* **Church**, II (Cloths)
- Images, *vide* **Church**, IV
- Incense**, 12, 14-16, 27, 29, 40, 42, 53-4, 61, 63, 105, 122, 124, 149, 155
- Censers, *vide* **Church**, IV
- Income.**
- I. Regular. Rents. (1) Church Acre, 9, 10, 11, 19, 26, 37, 38, 48
- (2) House, 143, 153, 162, 176, 182, 188, 198, 216, 221, 227, 231, 238, 245, 254, 261, 268 (etc. yearly)
- II. Gatherings.
- (1) Hocktide, 1, 9-11, 26-7, 31, 37-8, 50
- (2) Good Friday, 9-11, 26-7, 37-8
- (3) Pascall money, 9-11, 26-7, 50-1, 58-9, 90, 101-2, 118-9
- (4) Easter Even, 37
- (5) Easter Day, 37-8
- (6) Houselling Tokens, 37-8, 70-1, 78, 90, 101-2, 118-9, 128-9, 143, 153, 162, 170, 176, 180, 188, 197, 201, 216, 221, 227, 231, 238, 245, 259, 268, 276 (etc. every year), 585
- (7) Palm Sunday, *vide* **Festivals**
- (8) Maundy Thursday, 38
- (9) Roodlight, *vide* **Lights**
- (10) Sepulchre Light, *vide* **Lights**
- (11) Pews, 37-8, 50-2, 58-9, 70, 78-9, 89-90, 101-3, 118-20, 135, 142, 171, 176, 182, 190, 198, 216 (etc.)
- (12) Wages, *vide* **Clerk**, **Sexton**, **Organ**
- III. Occasional. Bequests, *vide* **Gifts**
- Gifts, *q.v.*
- Found, 9-10, 39
- Property sold, 48, 58, 60, 79, 137
- Fines, 254, 400
- Collections for Bells, Pews, Plague Relief, etc., *vide* **Collections**
- Injunctions**, 121, 125 (*n.*), 128 (*n.*), 130 (*n.*), 136 (*n.*), 144 (*n.*), 177 (*n.*), 185 (*n.*), 263, 397
- Inventories**, 28, 40, 43, 64, 110, 132-3, 145, 195, 505-6, 528, 573, *cf.* 20, 31, 129, 137, 158
- Ivy, *vide* **Flowers**

Jesus, *vide* **Mass, Church, IV** (Images)

Judas cross and lights, *vide* **Church, IV, Lights**

Keys (to pews), *passim, vide* **Pews**

Lady, Our, *vide* **Church, I** (Altars), and **IV** (Images)

Ladders, *vide* **Church, IV**

Lammas, 581

Lamp, *vide* **Church, IV**

Legacies, *vide* **Gifts**

Legal Affairs, vide **Common Lands**

Augmentations, Court of, 103

Chantry Commission, 130

Church Goods, 157

Churchwardens excommunicated, 349

Churchwardens suspended, 108

Citing certain parishioners, 108

Commission (Chantry), 130

Commission (Concealed Lands), 194

Commission (Musters), 574

Commissioners, 20, 57, 122, 126, 130-3, 145, 149, 153, 155, 157

Committee of audit, 150

Copies of wills, 173, 185, 441-2

Court of Arches, 395

Court of High Commission, 177

Crown Office, *vide* **Indictments**

Indictments, 271-3, 285, 291, 298, 310, 348, 373, 422

Jury to sit on Church goods, 145

King's Visitors, 125

Presentment in the Spiritual Court, 145, 217

Presentment of a lewd act, 191, 549

Presentment of Recusants, 330, 384, 394, 396-7, 442, 483-4, 497, 514

Presentments annually, 108, 122, 124, 154-5, 173, 191, 193, 199, 210, 217, 221, 223, 229, 232, 234, 239, 263, 268, 279, etc.

Sprynt's lawsuit, 104, 108-9

Strangers, 200, 209, 234, 239, 249, 366, 465

Lights at funerals and memorial services
passim

I. General. Candles for Christmas, 12, 14, 16, 54, 63, 73-4, 82, 91, 109, 123, 164, 166, 187, etc., annually; in Elizabeth's reign the candles were purchased on Nov. 17th, *e.g.* p. 443, and seem to have been used no longer on Christmas Day

Candles for the Choir, 62

Candles, 63, 73-4, 106, 109, 123

Cressets, 54, 538

Removal of Lights, 62

Standard Lights, 83

Syses, 83, 106, 108, 156, 164, 172

Tapers, 105, 146

Torches, 105, 107, 154-5, 164, 172-3, 288

Torches at Q. Elizabeth's coming to Whitehall, 538

Torches at Henry VIII's funeral, 123

Torches at Mary's funeral, 171

Wax, 12-18, 28-9, 41, 43, 54-5, 61, 63-5, 73-4, 83, 105-7, 110, 121-2, 126, 149, 154, 164, 166, 172, 176-7

Lights—continued.

II. Special. Cross Candles, 83, 155

Easter Tapers, 83

Font taper, 13, 54, 83, 105, 149, 155

Judas lights, 13, 14, 74, 83, *vide* **Church, IV, Judas Cross**

Morrowmass candles, 74

Our Lady of Pity. Branch before, 30

Pascal light, *vide* **Income, II, 3**; and

Wax, above, 12, 54, 83, 105, 156, 166, 177

Rood light, *vide* **Wax, above, 12, 28, 54, 70-1, 83, 90, 101-3, 106-7, 164**

Sacrament. Branch before the, 63, 105

Sepulchre, *vide* **Wax, above, 9-11, 26-7, 51, 54-5, 58-9, 65, 70-1, 78, 90, 101, 107, 118-9, 122, 149, 172**

Tenebrae candles, 13, 14, 105

Linen, *vide* **Church, II**

Lockram, *vide* **Prices** (Stuffs)

Loft, *vide* **Church, I** (Galleries), and **Rood**

Lunatic, 583 (A.D. 1593-4)

Mass, vide **Books**

Candlemas, 91

Bell, 29

Jesus Mass, 34, 36, 574

Morrow (or tomorrow) Mass, 34, 36, 71-4, 104, 107-8, 121, 123-4, 574

Military, vide **Appendix B, Collections**

Inventories pp. 505, 528

Accounts for the Irish Service, 585

Armour, 136, 139, 149, 157, 162, 178, 210,

222, 234, 246, 248, 269, 272-3, 280, 292,

298, 306, 311, 319-20, 322, 340, 350, 386,

425, 433, 443, 455, 465, 474, 498, 573

Armour, New press for, 247

Armour sold, 540

Armour stolen, 371, 373

Arrows, 166

Cadiz expedition, 487

Jerky, 212

Musters, 139, 263, 272, 304, 319, 535

Press money and convoy for Callice, 584

Press money and equipment, 372-3

Service within the land, Collection for, 585

Setting forth soldiers, 210, 276, 293 (*n*),

297, 366, 477, 495, 584-5

Shirt of Mail, 386

Wheat, 473, 477

Myndes, *vide* **Burials**

Obits, *vide* **Burials** (Myndes)

Officials, I. Church and Parish

Assessors for the Queen's Hay, 581

Bellman, 524

Churchwardens, *q.v.*

Clerks, *q.v.*

Collectors, 302

Constables, 254, 524, 581, 585

Curates (*cf.* Morrowmass priest), 63, 438, 448, 461

Gravemaker, 439

Headboroughs, 266, 302

Herdman, 180, 584

Morrowmass Priest, 71-3, 104, 107-9, 121, 123-4

Organist, *vide* **Organ**

Officials 1—*continued.*

Scavengers, 477, 524
 Sexton, *q.v.*
 Sidemen, 185, 191, 199, 210, 221, 229, etc.
 Surveyors of the Highways, 231, 524, 581
 Vestry, *q.v.*
 Vicars, *q.v.*

Officials, II. Ecclesiastical

Abbot of Westminster, 59, 580
 Archdeacon, *passim*
 Bishop of London, 155, 157, 172, 190, 191, 234, 240, 297-8, 319, 342, 349, 363-4, 384-5, 412
 Cardinal, 2
 Chancellor of the Diocese, *passim*
 Dean of Westminster, 150, 155
 Proctor (Bishop of London's), 157
 Registrar of Archdeacon's Court, 290
 Summoner (Bishop of London's), 157, 172, 190, 200, 229
 Summoner (of Westminster), 234

Officials. III. Local, Royal and State

Admiral, Lord, 397
 Almoner, King's, 577
 Avery, Office of, 581
 Chancellor, Lord, 157, 336, 353, 360, 364, 390, 423, 577
 Chancellor of the Augmentation, 103
 Chief Justice, Lord, 562
 Clerk of the Check, 188, 508
 Clerk of the Market, 198
 Clerk of the Queen's Works, 193
 Commissioners, *vide* **Legal Affairs**
 Comptroller, 7
 Comptroller of the Queen's Works, 468
 Council, King's, 31
 Harbinger, 179, 201, 219
 Headborough, 266, 302
 Herdman of the Slaughter-house, 180
 Keeper, Lord, 188, 190, 308, 479, 534
 Keeper of Durham Place, 60, 68
 Keeper of Westminster House, 193
 Keeper of Whitehall, 438, 447
 Knight Marshall, 512
 Master of the Household, 346
 Master of the Requests, 574
 Mayor, Lord, 234
 Messenger to the Queen, 467
 Pursuivant, 305, 577
 Sergeant-at-Arms, 420
 Sergeant of the Bakehouse, 381
 Sergeant of the Ewry, 553
 Sergeant Painter to the Queen, 259, *vide* Lyzarde in Index of Names
 Steward of Westminster, 186
 Surveyor of the Queen's Stables, 179
 Warden of the Queen's Works, 185
 Yeoman of the Queen's Chamber, 382
 Yeoman of the Queen's Robes, 188
 Yeoman Porter to the King, 25

Organ.

Buying the organ, 103, 104, 108
 Gallery under the organ, 90
 Meeting about organ, 561
 Organmaker's fee, 41-2, 61, 64, 73-4, 81, 163-6, 172-3, 177-8, 183-4, 187, 191-2, 194, 199, 200, 217-18, 221, 223, 228-9, 232-3, 239-41, 246-7, etc.

Organ—*continued.*

Organist's wages, 10, 11, 14, 16, 32, 53, 91, 164
 Principal, 210
 Regalls, 156 (*n.* 4), 158, 210
 Repairs, 14, 18, 28, 55, 64, 82, 107, 164, 166, 184-5, 192, 199, 200, 209, 216
 Ropes, 228
 Tuning, 55, 210

Ornaments, *vide* Church, IV**Pageants, *vide* Plays**

Painting, 63, 131, 178, 397, 405, 501

Paper, *vide* Prices

Pascall, *vide* **Income, II**; **Lights, II**

Paving, *vide* **Prices** (Lime, Tiles, Sand)

Perambulation, *cf.* Festivals (Procession and Rogation); *cf.* **Refreshments** (Processions), 165, 363, 441, 452, 472, 484, 496, 514, 523, 536, 546, 559, 568

Pews, *vide* Income, II. 14, 28, 37-9, 50-2, 55, 58-9, 61, 70, 72, 74-5, 82, 89, 90, 101-3, 107, 110, 112, 114, 118-20, 122, 125-6, 132-3, 135-6, 138, 142, 144-6, 162-5, 172, 185, 190, 199, etc.

Chancel pews, *vide* **Church, I**

Churchwardens', 233

Collections for repairing, 253, 503

Collectors' pew, 472

Communion pews, *q.v.*

Entrance fees, 335, 353, 366, 436

Lace for pews, 223, 255

Masters', 424

Mats, 240, 256

Men's pews, 269, 385

Poppy heads, 255, 341

Women's pews, 269, 273

Plague, *vide* Appendix C, 577-9

Burials, 49, 84, 135, 160-1, 167-70, 201-10, 214-16, 260, 277-8, 281-3, 288-9, 294-6, 304, 328, 339, 347, 439-40, 444-50, 453, 458-60, 566, 569-71

Accounts, 583

Bills for houses, 453

Dog-killer, 453

Prayer Books, 210 (*n.* 3), 216 (*n.*), 453, 569

Rate, 570, 571

Relief for visited, 458 (*n.* 1), 583

Searchers, 582

Wands, 453

Plays in church, 28, 58, 60, 165**Poor Relief, 136 (*n.* 1), *cf.* Collections**

Apprenticing children, 462

Inmates, 487 (*n.* 2)

Lists of poor, 562, 567

Poor laws, 513 (*n.*), 567 (*n.*)

vide Appendix C.

Poppy heads for pews, 255, 341

Porch, 2, 7-8, 13-15, 74, 480

Prayer Book, *vide* **Books**

Presentments, *vide* **Legal Affairs**

Preservation of crops, 273 (*n.*)

Prices.

Bricks, 14, 64, 82, 131

Chalk, 82

Coals, 12, 14-18, 27, 29, 40-2, 53-4, 61-3, 73-4, 91, 105, 107, 122, 124, 155, 164, 172, 177, 255, 405

Prices—*continued*.

- Frankincense, *vide* **Incense**
 Glass, 27, 62, 133, 187, *vide* **Church**, I
 Gravel, 148, 186, 256, 371, 454, 500
 Hair, 246, 342
 Land, 580 (§ 11)
 Latten, 129
 Lead, 145, 173
 Lime, 13-16, 28-9, 62, 64, 72-3, 82, 91, 107-9, 124, 130, 136, 139, 145, 148, 155, 157, 164, 172, 177-8, 194, 199, 209, 222, 228, 245, 248, 256, 272-3, 305, 396, 463, 486, 500, 514, 523, 537
 Nails, 13, 15, 82, 90, 107, 139, 163, 172, 185-6, 193-4, 199, 210, 228, 233
 Oil, 13, 15-17, 27, 29, 40-3, 53-4, 61, 91, 105, 107, 123-4, 173, 177, etc.
 Paper, 12, 18, 61, 106, 110, 123, 126, 148, 183, 199, etc.
 Parchment, 18, 30, 43, 55, 64, 75, 91, 110, 126, 133, 149
 Sand, 62, 64, 72, 91, 107-9, 130, 139, 148, 155, 157, 164, 166, 172, 176, 178, 183, 186, 233, 256, 396, 463, 486, 500, 514, 523
 Silver, 129, 143, 149, 176
 Solder, 16, 41, 72, 74, 107, 109, 125, 131, 136, 156, 164, 218, 228
 Stuffs. Bristo mat, 256
 Brussels cloth, 41
 Buckram, 43, 248, 550
 Fustianaps, 43
 Holland cloth, 138, 155
 Linen, 13, 145
 Lockram, 165
 Normandy cloth, 145
 Ribbon, 12
 Saye, 199
 Silk fringe, 550
 Velvet, 463, 550
 Tiles, 13, 14, 28-9, 62, 73, 82, 107-9, 124-5, 136, 139, 148, 155, 164, 172, 177, 194, 199, 200, 228, 233, 262, 291, 463, 486, 514, 523, 537, 561
 Wood
 Clapboards, 255, 341
 Evesboard, 13
 Hartlathe, 172, 199
 Poppy heads, 255
 Scantylins, 255
 Shells, 82, 193
 Timber, 13, 17-18, 74, 82, 139, 148, 163, 172-3, 185, 193, 223, 485, 499
 Proclamations, 145, 262, 297, 414, 423, 506
 Progresses of Elizabeth, *vide* Elizabeth (Index of Names)
 Pulpit, *vide* **Church**, I
 Pytt, *passim* in early burial lists

Recusants, *vide* Legal Affairs (Presentments)**Refreshments.**

- Accounts, At giving up, 32, 53, 63, 72-3, 82, 135, 142, 183, 212, 228, 235, 241, 248, 255, 279, 285, 298, 311, 332, 374, 397, 414, 433, 455, 472, 501, 526, 549, 550, 571
 Bells, In connection with the, 107-8, 362
 Chalice (when it was set), 74
 Christmas Eve, On, 30

Refreshments—*continued*.

- Church, In the, 106
 Churchwarden, Swearing in of a, 245
 Churchwardens before the Commissioners, 177
 Dinner, At a, 186
 Fulham, Masters at, 240
 Holy Thursday, 105, 484
 Inventories, At taking, 28, 40
 Meetings, At, 157, 200, 305, 443, 537
 Newgate, At, 246
 Perambulation, *q.v.*
 Processions, 122, 124, 154, 156, 164-5
 Ringers, *q.v.*
 St. Martin's Day, 166
 St. Paul's, At, 185
 Visitations, 124, 191, 199, 210, 217, 221, 223, 229, 232, 239, 263, 268-9, 273, 279, 284-5, 290-1, 298, 305-6, 318-19, 332, 348-9, 365, 383, 411-12, 422-3, 431, 441, 443, 453, 463, 473, 483, 495, 513, 525, 535-6, 538, 546, 548, 559, 561, 568
 Workmen, 122, 136, 256, 486

Registers, *vide* Books

- Ringers, *vide* Bells, Elizabeth, and Perambulation**, 62, 123, 125, 146-7, 154-5, 157, 164-5, 173, 177, 209
 Ascension Day, 441
 Battle of Ivry, 422
 Burial of Henry VIII, 123
 Coronation of James I, 569
 Elizabeth at Tilbury, 406
 Elizabeth's Birthday and Accession day, *passim*
 Execution of Mary Q. of Scots, 394
 Holy Thursday, 484
 Overthrow of the Turks, 263
 Proclamation of James I, 567
 The Ringers of London, 363
 Victory at Cadiz, 487
 Rogation week, *vide* **Festivals**
Rood and Roodloft, *vide* Lights, 12, 74, 143, 147, 156, 162, 163, 177, 191-4
 Rood Cloth, 165, *cf.* Cross Cloth, 154

St. Cuthbert, *vide* Church, I**St. James' Fair**, 511**St. John, *vide* Church, I****St. Martin.** Image, 164**St. M.'s Day**, 165-6, 173**Sepulchre, Easter, *vide* Lights**, II, 12, 14-16, 27, 29, 40, 42, 53-4, 61, 63, 73-4, 81, 91, 105, 107, 122, 124, 149, 155, 164-5, 172, 177**Sexton**, 13, 14, 16-18, 27, 29, 40, 42-3, 53-5, 61, 63, 72-3, 75, 90, 106, 109-10, 123, 130, 132, 135, 142, 162, 172-3, 177-8, 184, 186-7, 191-2, 194, 199, 200, 209-11, 216-19, 221-3, 228-9, 232, 234, 239-41, 245-8, etc.**Rochet for**, 155**Sextons, *vide* Blunt (Symon); Browne; Deeping (Oliver); Farror (Henry); Gybbes; William.****Surplices**, 218, 221-2, 228-9, 232, 234, 239
Wages gathered, *e.g.* 89, 101-3, 118-20, 128-9, 135, 142, 153-4, 162, 171, 176, 182-3, 190, 198, 208, 216, 221, 227, 231, 238, 245, etc.

Smoked Peens, 12, 14, 16, and *Addenda*
 Strangers, *vide Aliens*
 Sweating sickness, 135

Thanksgivings, *vide Books*

Tokens, *vide Income*

Trades.

Barber, 104, 112
 Bellfounder, 107-8
 Bitmaker, 104
 Bootmaker, 48
 Bowyer, 283
 Brewer, 260
 Bricklayers, *vide Wages*
 Bucklemaker, 48, 88
 Carpenter, 14, 81, 90, 107, *vide Wages*
 Carver, 12, 445
 Clockmaker, 60
 Cobbler, 282, *vide Shoemaker*
 Collarmaker, 70, 165 *vide Barnes* (Index of Names)
 Collier, 3
 Currier, 347, *cf. Skinner*
 Cutler, 136, *vide Military* (Armour)
 Embroiderer, 209
 Fardingale maker, 294
 Glazier, 28, 72, 110, 138, *vide Church*, I (windows)
 Gunmaker, 290; Gunner, 48
 Joiners, *vide Wages* (Carpenters)
 Lanternmaker, 33
 Lawnder, 100
 Lutemaker, 337
 Midwife, 70, 96
 Organmaker, *vide Organ*
 Pavier, 13, 107, 109
 Pewterer, 31
 Pinner, 301
 Plasterer, *vide Wages*
 Plumber, 16, 72, 81, 107, 109, *vide Wages*
 Pursemaker, 283
 Saddler, 14
 Scrivener, 43
 Shoemaker, 3, 86, 282
 Skinner, *cf. Currier*, 7
 Smith, 14, 16
 Spearmaker, 283
 Spurrier, 104, 138
 Tailor, 136
 Tilers, *vide Wages*
 Waxchandler, *vide Lights* (wax)

Vestments, 20, 55, 76, 82

Albs, 14-15, 17, 20, 31, 41-2, 65, 76, 106-8, 110, 123, 165
 Apparels, 17, 20, 105-6, 108, 110, 123, 149
 Copes, 16, 20, 27, 31, 41, 103, 137, 165-6, 173
 Deacon and Sub-deacons robes, 31, 137
 Fannell, 65
 Garters to a cope, 137
 Girdles, 12, 41, 82
 Lenten vestment, 137
 Offreys, 31, 137
 Rochetts, 155
 Surplices, 13, 41-2, 61, 63, 74, 91, 101, 105-7, 135, 137-8, 154-5, 165, 209, 239, 396, *vide Clerk and Sexton*
 Tappetts, 82

Vestry, *vide* Appendices D and E, *vide Church*, I

Committee to examine Accounts, 150

Parish Meeting, 20, 57, 75, and at end of every Book of Accounts, *vide also the Titles to each Book of Accounts*

The Vestry, 495, 499-500, 509, 515, 538, 545, 547-9, 559, 561, 571

Vestrymen, 450, 469, 490, 509, 511

Vicars, 57, 59, 78, 90, 145, 157, 177, *vide the following in Index of Names*: Beste (Robert); Fisher (William); Hayward (Christopher); Heton (Mathew); Ireland (William); Knight (Thomas); Langhorne (Thomas); Mountforde (Thomas); Skinner (William); Wells (Thomas); Wells (William)

Visitations, *vide Legal Affairs* (Commissions)

Archdeacons', *vide Legal Affairs* (Prementments), *cf. Refreshments*

Episcopal, *vide Officials*, II

Wages, *vide Trades*

Bricklayers, 64, 80-1, 131, 136, 178, 191, 246, 255, 486

Carpenters, 14, 17, 81, 90, 107, 117, 172, 185-6, 190, 193, 229, 255, 341, 485, 499

Clerk, *q.v.*

Engrossing, 17, 30, 43, 64, 75, 83, 91, 110, 178, 195, and at the end of each Book of Accounts

Glazier, *vide Church* (windows)

Joiners, *vide Carpenters*

Labourers, 18, 41-2, 81, 107-8, 123, 192, 194, 228, 232, 407, 500, 514-15, 523

Organist, *vide Organ*

Plasterers, 15-16, 81, 90, 218, 486

Plumbers, 81, 156, 218, 229, 233

Sawyers, 485

Sexton, *q.v.*

Tilers, 14, 28, 73, 81, 139, 172, 185, 194, 199, 210, 218, 228, 232, 342

Witchcraft, 356 (*n.*)

Words.

Alebury, 277 (*n.*)

Almayne Ryvettes, 505, 575-6

Alyblaster, 129

Apparels, *vide Vestments*, *cf. pan'illes*

Arming swords, 505

Aumbry, 125

Backe swords, 505

Baldricks (Baldracke, Baldrope, Baldrigges, Bawdryks, etc.), *vide Bells*

Balling clappers, 320, *cf. Rounding*

Basse cupola, 15 (*n.*)

Blackebills, 505

Blackeing fforey, 405

Boiling a censer, 107

Bokeram, 43

Bow of a clapper, 549, 571 (*et Addenda*)

Braggeth, 228

Branched, 137

Brasell, 405

Breaking ground, 114 (*n.*)

Brewhouse, 89, 99

Bridge of a lamp, 107

Bristo mate, 256

Brods (Broods), 193, 256

Words—*continued.*

By great, 74, 90
 Carpett (Table Cloth), 573
 Cawsey, 547
 Chrisome, *q.v.*
 Clapboards, 255, 340
 Clappes, 321
 Cotterells, 385
 Cross aisle, 229
 Cross garnishe, 545
 Cressets, 54, 538
 Cupola, 15 (*n.*)
 Cutting work, 396
 Deft, An iron, 222
 Double Tenns (nails), 321, 499
 Dryfatte, 245
 Enbowing, 81
 Ernyst money, 211
Etc., 167 (*n.* 1)
 Fannell, 65
 Fardingale, 294
 Flax (flask), 528
 Flie of a clock, 422
 florey, 405
 Footpace, 183, 498, 505
 Forelocks, 396
 Fustianaps, 43
 Garnets, 146, 163, 240
 Garnishe (cross), 545
 Garters of a cope, 137
 Great (work paid by), 74, 90
 Grunsills, 546 (*n.*)
 Hangers (Pair of), 573
 Hanges, 125
 Hangilles, 81
 Headborough, 266, 302
 Hear, 163
 Hillyng, 18 (*n.*)
 Hocktide, *vide* **Income**, 11
 Housel, "
 King's money, 109 (*n.*)
 Lamp bridge, 107
 Lazarhouse, *vide* Knightsbridge (*Index of Places*)
 Leer, 55
 Morrians (Moryons, Murryons), 505, 575-6
 Mynde, *vide* **Burials**
 Obit, 59, *cf.* Mynde
 Orphreys, 31, 137

Words—*continued.*

Pace, 292, 297
 Paned, 20
 Pan'illes, 123, *cf.* Apparels
 Parcel gilt, 138
 Partisans, 576
 Pessinge a clapper, 222
 Pinner, 301
 Pins and Points, *vide* **Sepulchre**
 Plate, 184, 240, 256
 Plomettes, 498
 Points, 248
 Poppee heads, 255
 Pottle, 173, 441
 Prent, to, 246
 Puncheons, 146, 186, 193, 545
 Pynynalls, 82
 Pytt, *passim* in early Burial Lists
 Rip, to, 523
 Rochet, 155
 Rounding (clappers), 474, *cf.* Balling
 Rounding (ladders), 498
 Sallettes, 505, 576
 Saye, 171
 Scanllyns, 255 (*n.*)
 Seercloth, 43
 Sett (to), 74
 Shells, 82, 193
 Shutting stirrups of bells, 64 (*n.*)
 Singing bread, *vide* **Communion**
 Space, 292
 Spikings (spykings, spike nails), 485, 501, 525
 Spindle of a clock, 571
 Spryggs (nails), 163
 Squyors, 501
 Styropes, *vide* **Bells**
 Surselyng, 30
 Syling, 81
 Syses, *vide* **Lights**, 1
 Table (frame), 191
 Tappetts, 82
 Tennable candles, 105
 Toller, 107
 Treas, 486
 Troncke, 498
 Vernish (to), 319
 Vyrrells, 172 (*n.*)
 Wedding door, 222

INDEX OF PERSONS.

Abbreviations.

<i>b</i> = buried.	<i>m</i> = mother.	<i>sis</i> = sister.
<i>c</i> = child.	<i>me</i> = memorial service.	<i>sr</i> = servant.
<i>ch</i> = christened.	<i>n</i> = note.	<i>str</i> = stranger.
<i>ck</i> = clerk.	<i>p</i> = priest.	<i>sx</i> = sexton.
<i>d</i> = daughter.	<i>pd</i> = paid.	<i>v</i> = vicar.
<i>f</i> = father.	<i>rcd</i> = received of.	<i>w</i> = wife.
<i>g</i> = gift.	<i>s</i> = son.	Names in [brackets] occur in the notes.
<i>h</i> = husband.		

- Abbot, 394 (*pd*)
 Abbott, Edward, 493 (*b*)
 Abbott, Nicholas, 360 (*b*)
 Abell, Thomas, 308 (*b*)
 Aberley, Tobias, 544 (*b*)
 Abington, Mrs., 294 (*b*)
 Abraham, Thomas, 336 (*b*), (*s b*)
 Abram, John, 390 (*b*)
 Acles, John, 531 (*b*)
 Acollens, James, 25 (*c b*)
 Acselle, Annys (*vide* Atsell; Axall), 251 (*b*)
 Adams, Elizabeth, 270 (*b*); Goodwife, 282 (*b*); Nicholas, 346 (*b*); Randolphe, 277 Rob't, 282 (*b*); Sir (Prest.), 36 (*b*)
 Adames, ffraunces, 289 (*b*); John, 337 (*b*)
 Addames, James, 565 (*b*)
 Addams, Anne, 520 (*b*)
 Adomes, Richard, 337 (*b*)
 Adcocks, John, 168 (*b*)
 Addison, Gilb't, 80 (*pd*), 81 (*pd*)
 Addersone, Phillis, 214 (*b*)
 Adney, John, 62 (*pd*), 64 (*pd*), 106 (*pd*); M'gere, 101 (*b*)
 Adrianson, Maudline, 338 (*b*)
 Agar, 143 (*rcd*); Alexand'r, 170 (*b*); Jhone, 202 (*b*); Wyll'm, 170 (*b*)
 Agier, Nicholas, 490 (*b*)
 Alake, John, 347 (*b*)
 Alard, 151 (*s b*)
 Alarde, 155 (*pd*); Henry, 147 (*pd*)
 Alberton, Johane, 277 (*b*)
 Alcocke (*vide* Aucocke), John, 271, 289 (*b*); Jone, 226 (*b*); Julian, 295 (*b*); Mr. 502 (*g*), 585; Richard (chw.), 354 (*g*), 415
 Alcoke, Elizabeth, 238 (*b*)
 Alcooke, Rycharde, 253 (*rcd*), 254 (*rcd*)
 Alcock, Richard, 277 (*b*)
 Allecocke, ffraunces, 481 (*b*)
 Aldesey, Margaret, 318 (*b*)
 Ald'sey, 283 (*sr b*)
 Aldryck, Wm. 167 (*b*)
 Aleye (Wyll'm) 93 (*b*), *cf.* Allen
 Alford, Thomas, 20 (*g*), 31
 Alforde, Barbara, 339 (*b*)
 Alliford, Hughe, 316 (*b*)
 Allanson (*cf.* Allenson), Anne 339 (*b*); Elizabeth, 403 (*b*); Ralf, 336 (*c b*), 339 (*c b*), 456 (*g*), 503 (*g*), 505; Rafe (chw.), 551, 552, 563, 573, 585
 Allen, Edward, 339 (*b*); Elizabeth, 318 (*b*); John, 347 (*b*), 502 (*g*); Mary, 344 (*b*); Tho', 511 (*b*)
 Alleyn, Wyll'm, 94 (*w b*), *cf.* Aleye
 Allin, Elizabeth, 230 (*b*)
 Allyn, 468 (*sr b*); John, 169 (*b*)
 Alyn, Helene, 95 (*m*)
 Allenson (*cf.* Allanson), Ellen, 281 (*b*); Johanne, 281 (*b*)
 Allinson, Agnes, 281 (*b*)
 Ali'son, Edward, 327 (*b*)
 Allester, Fryswith, 201 (*b*)
 Allison, Henrie, 295 (*b*)
 Allyson, Will'm, 215 (*b*)
 Alyson, John, 227 (*b*)
 Alysone, Bartholomewe, 259 (*b*); Henrye, 244 (*sr b*)
 [Alsaphe], 160
 Allsace, Barthelmewe, 160 (*b*)
 Alyat (*vide* Elliot), Wyll'm, 202 (*b*)
 Amayre (*vide* Mayre), Chroston, 104 (*g*)
 Ambrose, Rt. Hon. Earl of Warwicke, 418; Symon, 204 (*b*)
 Ambrosse, 49 (*c b*)
 Ancell, Nicholas, 336 (*b*); Robart, 336 (*s b*)
 [Anderley, Joh'es], 196
 Anderson, Thomas, 325 (*b*)
 Andrew, Alexander, 437 (*b*); [Alicia], 437 (*b*)
 Androw, Jhon, 205 (*b*)
 Androwes, John, 258 (*b*); Oliver, 343 (*b*); Robarte, 259 (*b*)
 Andrianson, John, 317 (*b*)
 Angold, Theophilus, 437 (*b*)
 Angould, Katherin, 444 (*b*)
 Annes, 98 (*b*)
 Anser, Thom's, 169 (*b*)
 Anthony, John, 345 (*b*); Martha, 168 (*b*)
 Anthonie, Mother, 289 (*b*)
 Anthonye, Jhon, 199 (*pd*)
 Antony, —, 25 (*c b*); John, 194 (*pd*)
 Anyell, Jone, 215 (*b*)
 Annyell, James and Nycholas, 283 (*b*)
 [Anyon], 203
 Amvnnd, Wyll'm, 203 (*b*)
 Anion, Luys, 189 (*b*)
 Annyon, Ralf, 315 (*b*)
 [Ap Beva], (*cf.* Bevan), 202, 205
 Apecall, Allis, 204 (*b*)
 Apleby, Anne, 336 (*b*); John, 336 (*d b*)

- [Aploomeley], 267
 Apowell, John, 295 (b)
 Appowell, Thom's, 169 (b)
 Ap Owen, William, 345 (b)
 Apple, Davy, 308 (b)
 Appletre, Symond, 153 (b)
 Apprie (cf. Apprice), Jeames, 301 (b)
 Appvne (cf. Ap Owen), Rychard, 202 (b)
 [Ap Rice], 230
 Apprice, Ellyn, 304 (b); Hughe, 237 (b)
 Apryse, Jone, 230 (b)
 Ap Richard, Thomas, 345 (b)
 [Ap Richarde], 226
 Ap Robert, 226
 Aprobarde, Evane, 226 (b)
 Ap Thomas, Richard, 317 (b)
 Archer, 502 (g); Christyan, 309 (b)
 Arian, Edith, 440 (b)
 [Arles], 531
 Armerer, William, 580
 Armstronge, Elsybeth, 202 (b); ffrancis, 180 (b); Margaret, 296 (b)
 Arnold, 31 (w g), 501 (pd); Agnes, 368 (b), 403 (b); Elizabeth, 479 (b); Good Wyff, 24 (b), 33 (me); Joane, 381 (b); John, 36 (b); Lott, 455 (g), 503 (g); Master, 36 (me), 68 (me); Rauf, 59 (f and m me); Rob't, 1 (me), 4 (me), 6-8 (me), 36 (b); Sara, 381 (b); Thomas, 64 (pd)
 Arnolde, 49 (me); Elizabeth, 338 (b); Ellyn, 542 (b); John, 253 (rcd), 271 (b), 543 (b); Johan, 36 (b); Goodman, 46 (sr b); Good Wyff, 23 (me), 24 (b); Lott, 326 (c b), 338 (d b), 354 (g), 510 (d b); Masteris, 67 (d b); Merriam, 510 (b); Raff, 57 (g); Rauff, 67 (f and m b); Robart, 45; Rob't, 23 (me), 25 (me); Thomas, 57 (g), 60 (f me), 66 (b), 69 (me); Will'm, 24 (b); Wyll'm, 251 (b)
 Arnoll, Elizabeth, 309 (b)
 Arowsmith, Annable, 346 (b)
 Arrs, John, 532 (b)
 [Arthur], Thomas Arter, 207 (b)
 Arundell, Thomas, 361 (b); Syr John, 100 (me)
 Asale, Thomas, 288 (b)
 Asbathe, William, 481 (b)
 Ashe, Alexandre, 202 (b)
 Ashpoll, Sara, 337 (b)
 Asheton, Roger, 94 (c b)
 Ashlye, 243 (sis b)
 Ashley, Lyonell, 244 (b)
 Askewe, John, 127 (b)
 Askam, Rose, 344 (b); William, 344 (w b)
 Aslypp, Thomas, 237 (b)
 Assey, Richarde, 491 (b)
 Atfeilde, Tho: 533 (b)
 Atkins, Joh'n, 302 (b)
 Atkinson [Franciscus], 449 (b); Henry, 367 (b); Thom's, 185 (pd); Wm., 419 (b), 428 (2 c b), 466 (b)
 Atkynson, Alexander, 203 (b); Augnes, 201 (b); Henry, 160 (b); Jone, 159 (b); Myghell, 170 (b); Thomas, 204 (b)
 Atsell (vide Acsele; Axall), Agnes, 575; Richard, 219 (b)
 Atzel, Richard, 212
 [Aucocke] (vide Alcocke) [Barbara], 219; Margery, 429 (b); Richarde (chw.), 416, 426, 436, 456 (g), 475, 504, 512 (b), 582
 Awcoke, Robarte, 219 (b)
 Audience, Edward, 366 (b); Richard, 366 (b)
 Aunsell (vide Awnsell), James, 582
 Austen, James, 356 (b); Jhon, 198 (b); Joane, 460 (b); Jonne, 202 (b); Susan, 409 (b); William, 455 (g)
 Austin, William, 477 (b)
 Austine, Mary, 367 (b)
 Awsten, John, 160 (b); Jhon, 203 (b); Ryc', 203 (b)
 Awstyn, Ellyn, 161 (b)
 Avyan, Lawncelot, 92 (b)
 Awderlen, 196 (b)
 Awgur, Joone, 100 (c b)
 Awlif, Wylliam, 83 (pd)
 [Awnsell] (vide Aunsell), [Lawrence], 159
 Axall (cf. Atsell), Annys, 251 (b)
 [Azell], 251
 Axston, John, 4 (me)
 Ayer, Alice, 512 (b)
 Ayre, James, 87 (b)
 [Aylmer], Bishop John, 298, 473
 Bacon, Franciscus, Viscount S. Albans, 190, 308; Sir Nicholas, Lord Keeper, 188, 308 (b)
 Bacone, John, 251 (b)
 Backehouse, Anthony, 283 (d b); Izabell, 283 (b); Agnes, 339 (b)
 Backehowse, Anthony, 338 (sr b), 354 (g); Robert, 450 (b)
 Bakehawse, Edward, 309 (b)
 Bakehowse, Rob't, 289 (b)
 Bakhaws, Thomas, 18 (pd)
 Bad, Joane, 327 (b)
 Bagley, 449 (sr b); John, 480 (b), 502 (g); Katherin, 420 (b)
 Bagnall, Jo'an, 308 (b)
 Baites, 294 (sr b)
 Baker, 502 (g), 503 (g); Blanche, 490 (b); Catherin, 389 (b); ffraunc's, 439 (b); George, 354 (g), 357 (b), 477 (b); Gylbert, 281 (b); Harman, 281 (b); Joane, 359 (b); John, 290 (sr b); Katherin, 469 (b); Nicholas, 438 (b); Richard, 359 (w b), 377 (pd), 387 (pd)
 Bayker, Thomas, 96 (b)
 Baldwyn, 502 (g); Erasmus, 479 (b); Tho: 521 (sr b)
 Bale [see Dale], Dorothie, 541 (b); John, 80 (pd)
 Ball, Alyce, 170 (b)
 Bawle, Thomas, 104 (g)
 Ballard, 205 (sr b); Agnes, 347 (b); Edward, 365 (pd), 451 (pd); Steven, 205 (b)
 Ballarde, 294 (sr b), 357 (sr b); Elizabeth, 215 (b); Richard, 336 (b)
 Ballen, Thomas, 79 (g)
 Ballett, 468 (sr b); Joane, 510 (b); William (chw.), 469 (b), 475-6, 505-6, 583-4
 Ballet, Will'm, 204 (b)
 Banfeild, 502 (g); John, 302 (b), 355 (g), 456 (g); Rob't, 302 (b)
 Banfeilde, Bridgett, 517 (b); Margerye, 517 (b)

- Bankes, Wyll'm, 88 (*b*)
 Banckes, John, 502 (*g*); Margytt, 93 (*b*)
 Bannister
 Banast'r, 2 (*c b*)
 Banastre, Thom's, 4 (*c b*)
 Ban'ester, William, 479 (*b*)
 Bannaster, Thomas, 56 (*g*)
 Baptist, 502 (*g*)
 Baptiste, Master, 192
 Barber, Curat, 204 (*b*); John, 230 (*b*)
 Barbone, 503 (*g*)
 Bardall, Suzan, 181 (*b*)
 Bardalt, Oliver, 189 (*b*)
 Barker, Joh'n, 302 (*b*), 393 (*b*); Rachell, 289 (*b*); Rycharde, 244 (*b*)
 Barnarde, John (chw.), 242, 244 (*b*), 245
 Barnes, 164 (*pd*); Anthony, 467 (*b*); Edye, 159 (*b*); John, 163 (*pd*); Sibbell, 368 (*b*)
 Barns, 155 (*pd*)
 Barnett, fraunces, 303 (*b*)
 Barnatt, Margaret, 392 (*b*)
 Barnewell, Eme, 66 (*b*)
 Barones, 240 (*pd*)
 Barrat, Edmond, 380 (*b*)
 [Barricke], 188
 Bracke, Will'm, 188 (*b*)
 Barrowclough, Jane, 448 (*b*); Rob't, 533 (*b*)
 Barrowe, William, 438 (*b*)
 [Barry], 203
 Barie, Marrion, 369 (*b*)
 Barye, Elyzabeth, 176 (*b*)
 Bartell, Eliz: 356
 Bartewe, Francis, 577
 Barthelmew, 283 (*b*)
 Bartlett, 348 (*pd*), 372 (*pd*), 432 (*pd*), 464-5 (*pd*), 498 (*pd*), 516 (*pd*), 526 (*pd*), 539 (*pd*), 561 (*pd*); Joane, 491 (*b*); John, 266 (*b*); Richard, 384 (*pd*), 423 (*pd*), 474 (*pd*), 488 (*pd*); William (chw.), 489
 Bartlet, 297 (*pd*), 567; Nightingale, 289 (*b*); Peter, 317 (*b*); Richard, 330 (*pd*), 440 (*pd*)
 Barton, 152 (*w b*), 155 (*rcd*); Edmond, 402 (*b*); Elizabeth, 176 (*b*); Rebecca, 277 (*b*)
 Basbrowne, Elizabeth, 243 (*b*); John, 253 (*rcd*)
 Basebrowne, Joane, 382 (*b*); John, 325 (*b*)
 Baseleye, John, 79 (*g*)
 Basill, Symon, 577
 Baslo, Elizabeth, 87 (*b*)
 Basset, John, 295 (*b*)
 Bassill, 503 (*g*); Symon, 577
 Bastyan, 76 (*sr b*), 85 (*sr b*); William, 76 (*b*)
 Batcheler, Agnes, 390 (*b*)
 [Bateman], 207
 Bates, Agnes, 429 (*b*); John, 294 (*b*); Humfrey, 230 (*b*)
 Bate, Will'm, 87 (*b*)
 Bateson, Thom's, 161 (*b*); Richard, 459 (*b*)
 Bath, Christian, 564 (*b*)
 Batholomew, Master, 35 (*b*)
 Battie, frauncis, 389 (*b*)
 Batte, Katheren, 260 (*b*); Sewzan, 252 (*b*)
 Baye, Wyll'm, 170 (*b*)
 Baylie, Bridgett, 511 (*b*); Goodwife, 582; Joane, 543 (*b*); John, 270 (*b*); Thomas, 289 (*b*); William, 325 (*b*); 508 (*b*), 582
 Baylie—*continued.*
 Bailie, Humfrey, 283 (*b*)
 Bayle, John, 250 (*b*)
 Bayly, Alexander, 309 (*b*); Margaret, 579
 Baylye, Jone, 174 (*b*); Rychard, 219 (*b*)
 Bayliffe, 291 (*pd*)
 Bayngleye [see Langley], John, 244 (*b*)
 Baysley, John, 104 (*g*)
 Bayvyff, Alys, 203 (*b*)
 [Beale] (see Leall), 238
 [Beall], 207
 Bille, Rafe, 238 (*b*)
 Beamonde, Margaret, 159 (*b*)
 [Bearde], 259
 Berde, Ellys, 259 (*b*)
 Beychman, Rebecka, 197 (*b*)
 Becke, Alice, 238 (*b*)
 Beddell, Wyll'm, 93 (*b*)
 Bedford [see Russell], Earle of, 360 (*sr b*), 502 (*g*), 577, 583
 Bedworth, frideswide, 448 (*b*); Nicholas (ck.), 321 (*pd*), 329 (*pd*), 332 (*pd*), 349-50 (*pd*), 354 (*pd*), 362 (*pd*), 374 (*pd*), 449 (*b*), 455 (*pd*), 462 (*pd*), 474 (*pd*), 480 (*b*); Ralf, 449 (*b*); Robert 449 (*b*)
 Beedle, Lucye, 532 (*b*); Thomas, 445 (*b*)
 Beeke, Reynner, 253 (*rcd*)
 [Beere], 176; Stevyn, 79 (*g*)
 Beeste [see Best]
 Beet, James, 564
 Beggerley, John, 186 (*pd*), 276 (*rcd*)
 Baggerley, 269 (*pd*)
 Baggarleye, Alyce, 168 (*b*)
 Bagarlaye, John, 240 (*pd*)
 Begarleye, John, 241 (*pd*)
 Begarly, Goodman, 211 (*pd*)
 Begarlye, Goodman, 211 (*pd*); John, 247 (*pd*), 256 (*pd*)
 Begerle, Elsybeth, 205 (*b*)
 Begerley, Alice, 281 (*b*); John, 183 (*pd*), 337 (*b*)
 Begerleye, John, 217 (*pd*)
 Beggarlaye, John, 240 (*pd*)
 Beggarleye, John, 247-8 (*pd*), 255 (*pd*)
 [Beggarly], 205 (*b*)
 Beggarlye, Goodman, 211 (*pd*); John, 246 (*pd*), 253 (*rcd*)
 Beggeleye, 369 (*sr b*)
 Beggeley, 294 (*sr b*)
 Belforde, Ric', 392 (*c b*)
 Bell, John, 106 (*pd*); Josephe, 469 (*b*); Rychard, 114 (*b*); William, 267 (*b*), 459 (*b*)
 Bellowses, 256 (*w pd*), 268-9 (*w pd*), 272 (*w pd*), 278 (*pd*), 280 (*pd*), 285 (*pd*), 291 (*pd*), 311 (*pd*), 321-2 (*pd*), 331 (*pd*), 340 (*pd*), 341 (*pd*), 348 (*pd*), 349, 363-4 (*pd*), 371 (*pd*), 383 (*pd*), 385-6 (*pd*), 395-7 (*pd*), 406 (*pd*), 412 (*pd*), 423 (*pd*), 451-4 (*pd*), 462 (*pd*), 465 (*pd*), 471-4 (*pd*), 483-4 (*pd*), 487-8 (*pd*), 495-7 (*pd*); Agnes, 281 (*b*); Elizabeth, 282 (*b*); [Goodwife], 277, 582; Jewdythe, 260 (*b*); John, 246 (*pd*), 256 (*pd*), 283 (*b*), 284 (*pd*), 383 (*pd*), 407 (*pd*), 442 (*pd*), 463-4 (*pd*), 486 (*pd*), 500 (*pd*), 510 (*b*), 582; Jone, 189 (*b*); Mawdlyn, 459 (*b*); Will'm, 295 (*sr b*)

Bellowes—continued.

- Belhouse, 279 (*pd*); Sophroniel, 278 (*b*)
 Bellhouse, Poell, 227 (*b*)
 Bellowe, 273 (*w pd*)
 Bellows, John, 255 (*pd*)
 Belles, 311 (*pd*); John, 240 (*pd*)
 Bellys, John, 239 (*pd*), 240 (*pd*)
 Bend, Susan, 308 (*b*)
 Benge [*see* Bynnes], 502 (*g*)
 Jonas, 500 (*pd*)
 Thomas (chw), 504-5, 507, 517, 528, 543 (*b*)
 [Benynge, Eliz.], 160
 Bymynge, Elizabeth, 160 (*b*)
 [Benna', Joh'es a], 283 (*b*)
 Bennett, Mary, 418 (*b*)
 Bennet, Anne, 301 (*b*); Johan, 301 (*b*);
 Nathaniell, 301 (*b*)
 Bennyong, Olyver, 270 (*b*)
 Benton, Symond, 355 (*g*)
 Bentson [*see* Lusam], Jhon, 206 (*b*)
 Bernard, George, 436 (*b*)
 Berridge, Robert, 468 (*b*)
 Berrie, Georg, 282 (*b*); Margaret, 282 (*b*)
 Berrye, Joane, 534 (*b*)
 Bertinede, 167
 B'tynhed, Jone, 167 (*b*)
 Besley, Augnes, 204 (*b*)
 Best (*v*), 143 (*rcd*), 158 (*g*), 219; John (chw.),
 134, 137, 140, 149, 150, 158, 166, 237 (*b*);
 Katheryn, 152 (*b*); Robert (*v*), 140, 143
 (*rcd*), 178, 212, 224, 241, 249, 250, 268;
 Rychard, 155 (*pd*); Thomazin, 281 (*b*)
 Beste, John, 98 (*sr b*), 179 (*b*); Nycholas,
 95 (*b*); Robert, 59, 78 (*g*), 266, 267 (*b*),
 270 (*b*)
 Beaste, Emanewell, 251 (*b*); Nathaniell,
 252 (*b*); Richarde, 220 (*b*); Robarte,
 253 (*rcd*)
 Beeste, Robert, 575
 Betham, Edward, 80 (*pd*)
 Bethell, Jhon, 197 (*b*)
 Bethen, John, 358 (*b*)
 Bettes, Annys, 226 (*b*); John, 201 (*b*), 220
 (*b*); Master, 177 (*b*)
 Bett [*see* Higgins], John, 238 (*b*)
 Bettye, John, 252 (*b*)
 Bettri, Garat, 205 (*b*)
 Bevan (chw.), 406, 502 (*g*), 505, 528 (*g*);
 [Bettricia], 544 (*b*); M'garett, 440 (*b*);
 Thomas, 469 (*b*)
 Bevan, William (chw), 379, 401, 408, 417, 434
 (*g*), 456 (*g*), 505 (*g*)
 Beaven, Isabell, 512 (*b*)
 Beeven, 278 (*b*)
 Beuan, Will'm, 434, 456, 475, 504, 527, 572,
 582-3
 Beven, John, 288 (*b*), 294 (*c b*)
 Bevene, Jewdethe, 252 (*b*); Rycharde, 251
 (*b*); Wyll'm, 253 (*rcd*)
 Bevin, 395; William, 354 (*g*)
 Bevis, 155 (*pd*), 189; Artur, 206 (*b*); Henry
 [*see* Leves], 179 (*b*), 189 (*b*); Jhon, 204
 (*b*); William, 355 (*g*)
 Bevys, Edmund, 251 (*b*)
 Bevinson, William, 353 (*rcd*)
 [Bewrett], 207
 Beawte, Collet, 207 (*b*)
 [Bickeley, Joh.], 161

Bickeley—continued.

- Byckley, Cysseley, 169 (*b*)
 Bynlye, John, 161 (*b*)
 Bickerstaff, Henry, 347 (*b*)
 Bickerstaf, Alice, 338 (*b*), 444 (*b*); Edward,
 370 (*c b*); Wm. 482 (*b*)
 Bickerstaffe, Katheryn, 309 (*b*)
 Bickeford, 501 (*pd*)
 Biddle, Will'm, 565 (*b*)
 Bilstone, Hewe, 227 (*b*)
 Binckes, Nathaniell, 503 (*g*)
 Bingham, 312 (*lent*); Harrold, 288 (*sr b*), 305
 (*lent*), 323 (*rcd*), 355 (*g*), 381 (*b*), 582;
 John, 505 (*g*); Thomas, 449 (*b*); Will'm,
 288 (*b*)
 Bingam, Harrold, 286
 Bingham, Thamsyn, 266 (*b*)
 Byngam, Harold (chw.), 212, 224, 236, 274,
 299
 Byngam, Harrolde, 143, 151 (*w b*), 235,
 253 (*rcd*)
 Byngame, Harrolde (chw.), 242
 Binney, Thomas, 166, 178
 Birche, Father, 45 (*b*)
 Bird, John, 328 (*b*); Margery, 437 (*b*); Migell,
 289 (*b*); Richard, 563 (*b*)
 [Birde], 196
 Bryd, Olyver, 196 (*b*)
 Burde, 188 (*b*)
 Byrde, Thom's, 258 (*b*)
 Birkett
 Brikott, Robert, 315 (*b*)
 [Byrkott], 315
 Birt
 Berte, Joh'n, 308 (*b*)
 [Byrrett, Tho'], 308
 Byrt, Bryan, 159 (*b*)
 Bishope, John, 7 (*c b*)
 Bittermy, Andrewe, 428 (*b*); ffraunc's, 440 (*b*)
 Blackborne, John, 160 (*b*)
 Blackeborne, Agnes, 458 (*b*); Christian,
 327 (*b*); [Eliz.], 339 (*b*), John, 370 (*b*);
 459 (*b*)
 Blackewell, Agnes, 491 (*b*); Robart, 380
 (*b*)
 Blackewill, Wm., 439 (*b*)
 Blackshaw, James, 556 (*b*)
 Blaque, Roger, 302 (*b*)
 Blare (*cf.* Bleare), James, 353 (*g*)
 Blaston, George, 549 (*pd*)
 Bleare, James, 455 (*g*), 503 (*g*), 542 (*b*);
 Katherin, 508 (*b*)
 Blisse, Thom's, 503 (*g*)
 Bleas, Alyce, 202 (*b*)
 [Blesse], 170
 Bleys, Olyver, 170 (*b*)
 Blith, Richard, 459 (*b*)
 Bloke, Walter, 40 (*pd*)
 Blonckett, Thomas, 267 (*b*)
 Blunt, Symon (*sr*), 107 (*pd*)
 Blounte, Anne, 266 (*b*)
 Blunte, Symen (*sr*), 184 (*pd*), 186 (*pd*),
 191 (*pd*), 194 (*pd*)
 [Blyaunt], Agnes, 357 (*b*); [Joh'nes], 357 (*b*)
 Bockam, Ellen, 168 (*b*)
 Bogie, John, 354 (*g*)
 Boice, Anthony, 283 (*d b*)
 Boldhurst, Agnes, 177 (*b*)

- Bolm' (*see* Bowlmer), Rob't, 105 (*pd*)
 Bolner, Robert, 106 (*pd*)
 Bond, mother, 437 (*b*)
 [Boneham], Alyce, 175 (*b*)
 [Bonfeilde], Guye, 145
 Bonfeldes, Gyles, 145 (*pd*)
 [Bonner], 155; [Bishop], 143; [Diddy], 278 (*b*); Mary, 214 (*b*)
 Boneire, Deedie, 278 (*b*); Johann, 278 (*b*); Sara, 278 (*b*)
 Bonier, 278 (*sr b*)
 Bouveire, Elizabeth, 277 (*b*)
 Booby, Alexander, 389 (*b*)
 Boogge, John, 219 (*b*)
 Booth, Anne, 511 (*b*); Gualterus, 367 (*b*)
 Boreman, Jeames, 429 (*b*)
 Booreman, Alice, 447 (*b*); Andrewwe, 437 (*b*); Ellenor, 428 (*b*); William, 426 (*b*)
 Borlarius, Baltester, 226 (*b*)
 Borne, John, 344 (*b*), 428 (*b*)
 Borrow, Thomas, 49 (*me*)
 Borsley, Stephen, 8 (*m b*)
 Bosley, Johane, 277 (*b*); Rychard, 205 (*b*)
 Bosseley, Roger, 267 (*b*)
 Bossly, Jhon, 204 (*b*)
 Bossall, Robert, 436 (*b*)
 Bostocke, Wm., 494 (*b*)
 Boswell, John, 509 (*b*); Jhon, 208 (*b*)
 Bottell, Allis, 214 (*b*); Annes, 198 (*b*); Christian, 207 (*b*); Raffe, 207 (*b*); Robert, 208 (*b*), 237 (*b*)
 Bottman, Elsybet', 207 (*b*)
 Bouche, Wm., 581
 Boulby, Cislle, 346 (*b*)
 Boulbie, John, 446 (*b*)
 [Bowlby], Alexander, 389
 Boulton, Raphe, 577
 Bountinge (*cf.* Bunting), Thomas, 355 (*g*)
 Bourrowes, Elizabeth, 260 (*b*)
 Bovington, Will'm, 218 (*pd*)
 Bowens, Gillam, 325 (*c b*)
 Bowes, Ralf, 511 (*b*); (Sir) Hie., 579; Sir Jerome, 502 (*g*), 577
 Bowinge, Henry, 353 (*g*), 370 (*b*), 447 (*b*); M'garett, 450 (*b*); [Richard], 357 (*sr b*)
 Bowlmer (*see* Bolmer), Robert, 110 (*pd*), 122 (*pd*), 126 (*pd*)
 Bowmane, Nycholas, 259 (*b*)
 Bowme, Robert (*p*), 88 (*b*)
 Bowro (*see* Borrow), 49 (*b*)
 Bowser, Thomas, 356 (*b*)
 Bowsseye, Dennys, 215 (*b*)
 Boyce, Thomas, 277 (*b*)
 [Beese], 161
 Boice, Anthony, 283 (*db*)
 Boyes, Jamys, 161 (*b*)
 Boys, 436 (*rcd*)
 Boyse, Robart, 316 (*b*)
 Boyer, Robert, 189 (*b*)
 Boyley, Richard, 126, 149; Rychard, 20 (*me*), 57, 133, 158
 Brabroocke, Jacobe, 326 (*b*)
 Bracey, widdowe, 324 (*b*)
 Bracke, John, 215 (*b*)
 Bradley, Goodman, 68 (*b*); John, 543 (*b*); Richarde, 518 (*b*); Thomas, 79 (*g*), 99 (*b*), 104 (*g*), 109 (*g*), 266 (*b*)
 Bradlaye, Thomas, 113 (*me*)
 Bradshawe, 502 (*g*); Edwarde, 295 (*b*); Joh'n, 309 (*b*); Roger, 367 (*b*)
 Brales, Thomas, 308 (*b*)
 Brancrofte, Tho', 381 (*b*)
 Brasier, Agnes, 494 (*b*)
 Brathaunt, John, 502 (*g*)
 Braithwhite, Elizabeth, 325 (*b*)
 Brathwhit, Richard, 345 (*b*); Tho': 455 (*g*)
 Brathwhite, 345 (*c b*); Christopher, 345 (*b*)
 Brathite, Thomas, 557 (*b*)
 Bray, Ellyn, 450 (*b*); Margaret, 378 (*b*); Mother, 433 (*pd*)
 Bredes, Rose, 533 (*b*)
 Bredeman (*see* Bridgman, Brideman), Rycharde, 231 (*b*)
 Bredyman, George, 274; John, 182 (*b*)
 [Breene, Terrill Mackdonill de], 359 (*b*)
 Breges, Johan, 296 (*b*)
 Brescombe, Edward, 259 (*b*)
 Bresset (*cf.* Brysell), Mighell, 67 (*me*)
 Brett, 498 (*g*); Alice, 410 (*b*); Rebecca, 468 (*b*); Rob't, 503 (*g*); 505 (*g*); 528 (*g*)
 Bret, Gyles, 85 (*b*); Sara, 326 (*b*)
 Brewer, Gabriell, 573; John, 346 (*b*); 428 (*b*); M'garett, 358 (*b*)
 Brewter, John, 328 (*b*)
 Brickenhed, Margaret, 482 (*b*)
 Brickett, Anne, 565 (*b*)
 Brickeston, Elizabeth, 368 (*b*)
 Brickestone, Abraham, 448 (*b*)
 Brickston, Peter, 355 (*g*), 448 (*b*)
 Bridge [Elizabeth], 404 (*b*), 448 (*b*)
 Bridgman, Katheryn, 304 (*b*)
 [Brideman] (*see* Bredeman), 197
 Beychman, Rebecka, 197 (*b*)
 Bridymane, Will'm, 221 (*b*)
 Brydymane, 239, 255
 Briggess, Andrewwe, 455 (*g*), 466 (*b*), 503 (*g*); Harman, 392 (*b*); Martha, 480 (*b*); Richard, 326 (*b*); Susan, 381 (*b*); Thomas, 381 (*b*)
 Brygges, Roger, 1 (*str b*)
 Brigham, Anthony, 402 (*b*); 502 (*g*)
 Bright, 193 (*pd*)
 Bryght, Margery, 85 (*b*)
 [Brightley], 169
 Brightman, 178, 188 (*m g*); Mrs., 181 (*b*)
 Brightmane, 254 (*rcd*)
 Bristo, Mr., 581
 Brystowe, John A., 111 (*b*)
 Britif, Nicholas, 344 (*sb*), 346 (*b*), 354 (*g*)
 Brittain (*cf.* Brytten), 502 (*g*)
 Brodbottom, James, 355 (*g*), 429 (*b*)
 Brodebottome, Mabel, 301 (*b*)
 Brodebancke, John, 461 (*b*)
 Brodshon, Joune brods, 204 (*b*)
 Bromfield, Xp'ofe, 419 (*b*)
 Bromley, 267 (*b*); Alice, 449 (*b*); Thomas, Sir, 336 (*sr b*), 344 (*sr b*), 353 (*g*), 360 (*sr b*), 390 (*b*); Will'm, 289 (*db*), (*sr b*), 290 (*b*)
 Bromleye, Elyne, 250 (*b*)
 Bromleye, Wyll'm, 253 (*rcd*)
 Bromlyn, Elizabeth, 289 (*b*)
 [Brooke], 382; Anne, 358 (*b*); Clare, 339 (*b*); John, 18 (*pd*), 358 (*c b*), 408 (*b*); Mary, 343 (*b*); Margaret, 339 (*b*); Richard, 339 (*db*), 355 (*g*), 359 (*b*)

- Browne (sx.), 14 (*pd*), 47 (*cb*), 48 (*c sr b*), 104 (*g*), 294, 296 (*sr b*), 306, 355 (*g*), 460 (*sr b*), 502 (*g*); Alice, 543 (*b*); Alles, 258 (*b*); Alyce, 168 (*b*); (Sir) Anthony, 580; Balthasar, 503 (*g*); Cateren, 221 (*b*); Chr'ofor, 541; Cycely, 152; Elizabeth, 227 (*b*), 251 (*b*), 283 (*b*); Goodman, 69 (*b*); Griffyne, 508 (*b*); Henry, 448 (*b*); Hewgh, 202 (*b*); Isabell, 482 (*b*); John, 35 (*b*), 79 (*g*), 112 (*b*), 189 (*b*), 231 (*b*), 309 (*b*), 339 (*b*), 355 (*g*); Katherin, 391 (*b*); Lyonell, 294 (*b*); Margaret, 92 (*b*), 345 (*b*); Mariona, 243 (*b*); Nicholas, 43 (*pd*), 251 (*b*); Richard, 438 (*b*); Robertt, 237 (*b*), 492 (*b*); Thom's, 97 (*b*), 224, 230 (*b*), 253 (*rcd*), 337, 530 (*b*); Thomas (chw.), 275-6, 279, 284, 288, 333, 351, 521 (*b*), 575; Will'm, 4 (*cb*), 56 (*g*), 79 (*g*), 138 (*pd*), 141 (*chw*), 143 (*chw*), 181 (*b*), 302 (*b*), 582
- Brown, Elizabeth, 382 (*b*); Mary, 419 (*b*); Mother, 402 (*b*) (*cb*); Repentant, 325 (*b*); William, 410 (*b*)
- Brown, Jane, 87 (*b*); Will'm, 7 (*cb*), 35 (*me*)
- Brownynng, 82 (*pd*)
- [Bruleman], 237 (*b*)
- Bruton, 429; Alice, 324 (*b*)
- Bryan, 136 (*pd*), 356 (*sr b*), 368 (*sr b*); Elizabeth, 226 (*b*); Henry, 3 (*me*); John, 281 (*b*); Katherine, 439 (*b*); M'ris, 18 (*b*)
- Brian, 296 (*sr b*); Anne, 368 (*b*); Daniel, 379 (*w b*); Elizabeth, 8 (*b*); John, 354 (*g*); M'garet, 379 (*b*)
- Bryane, John, 253 (*rcd*)
- Bryce, Ralf, 485 (*pd*), 499 (*pd*); Wm., 499 (*pd*)
- Brice, Wm., 503 (*g*)
- Bryd (*cf.* Bird), Mary, 205 (*b*)
- Brym', John (*b*), 20 (*g*)
- Brysell (*cf.* Bressett), Michell, 31 (*w g*)
- [Brythlaite], 534
- Bricklayer, George, 534 (*b*)
- Brytten (*cf.* Brittain), Symon, 206 (*b*)
- Bucham, John, 181 (*b*)
- Bucke, 147 (*pd*); John, 112 (*b*); Sir John, 481 (*b*)
- Bucklays, Wyll'm, 145 (*pd*)
- Buckwid, Abraham, 450 (*b*)
- Bulcher, John, 581
- Bull, John, 260 (*b*); Thomas, 226 (*b*)
- Bunting (*cf.* Bountinge), Henrye, 503 (*g*)
- Buntinge, Thomas, 440 (*b*), 456 (*rcd*)
- Burbart, Wyll'm, 199 (*pd*)
- Burey, 410 (*b*)
- Burges, 295 (*sr b*), 503 (*g*); Henrie, 289 (*b*); John, 270 (*b*), 296 (*db*), 353 (*rcd*), 355 (*g*); Margerie, 296 (*b*), 427 (*b*); Thomas, 355 (*g*)
- Burghgrave, Clare, 449 (*b*); Lewis, 450 (*b*)
- [Burghley] (*see* Cecil), Lord, 179, 190, 471, 522, 577
- Burley, William, 357 (*b*)
- Burnape, 18 (*pd*); John, 17 (*pd*)
- Burnop, 144 (*g*)
- Burnoppe, 140; Rychard, 130 (*pd*)
- Burneton, Barbara, 481 (*b*)
- Burnett, Father, 104 (*g*); Goodwyf, 70 (*me*); Melchesadecke, 116 (*b*); Nycholas, 116 (*b*)
- Burnett—continued.
- Burnet, Rycharde, 107 (*pd*)
- Burnette, 96 (*cb*)
- Burneyll, John, 79 (*g*)
- [Burns, Thomas], 37
- Burshawe, Barbara, 459 (*b*)
- Bursse, Margerye, 252 (*b*)
- Burton, 503 (*g*); John, 521 (*b*); Thomas, 518 (*b*)
- [Butcher], Lucia, 309
- Bocher, Luce, 309 (*b*)
- Butler, Dorothie, 346 (*b*); Elizabeth, 544 (*b*); ffraunc's, 437 (*b*); John, 253 (*rcd*), 288 (*w b*), 379 (*b*); Jonne, 206 (*b*); Robert, 438 (*b*); Sara, 339 (*b*); Thomas, 34 (*b*) (*me*)
- Butt, Margrett, 180 (*b*)
- Button, 148 (*pd*), 580; Jamys, 160 (*b*); Rychard, 160 (*b*)
- [Buttricke], 207
- Butryche, John, 198 (*b*)
- Bygrave, Rob't, 510 (*b*)
- Bylborow, Rose, 88 (*b*)
- Bynding, Richard, 560 (*pd*)
- Bynnes (*see* Benge), Thomas, 374 (*pd*), 407 (*pd*), 411 (*pd*), 413 (*pd*), 423 (*pd*), 443 (*pd*), 455 (*g*), 585
- Cable, Katherin, 531 (*b*)
- Cackadow (*cf.* Cassadone), Christopher, 237 (*b*)
- Cacke, Richard, 354 (*g*)
- Cade, 502 (*g*); Bridgett, 542 (*b*)
- Cadwall (*cf.* Coldwall), George, 81 (*pd*)
- Calcott [Elizabeth], 401 (*b*)
- Caleffe, 113 (*cb*)
- Calis, Anthony, 582
- Caltone, John, 220 (*b*); Margerye, 244 (*b*)
- Calve, Jone, 167 (*b*)
- Came (*see* Keame), Robarte, 263 (*pd*)
- Cayme, 113 (*b*)
- Campion, 433 (*pd*), 439 (*b*)
- Campsall, Elizabeth, 404 (*b*)
- Cane [Cave], Joane, 324 (*b*); Robart, 324 (*w b*)
- Caine [Canve], Oliver, 317 (*b*)
- Canessl . . . , Nycholas, 150
- Canke, Elynor, 243 (*b*); John, 296 (*b*)
- Cancke, 502 (*g*); Mary, 304 (*b*); [Rogerus], 429 (*b*)
- [Cannon, Avice], 325 (*b*); Grace, 381 (*b*); Jeames, 430 (*b*)
- Capp', John, 40 (*pd*)
- Carata, John of, 481 (*b*)
- Cardon, 104 (*g*)
- Careles (*cf.* Charles), 231 (*rcd*); Rob't, 2 (*cb*), 4 (*cb*), 79 (*g*), 301 (*b*)
- Careless, Jone, 169 (*b*)
- Carelesse, Robart (chw.), 179
- Carles, 93 (*sr b*); Robert, 56 (*g*); Robert (chw.), 178
- Carleys, Rob't, 249, 253 (*rcd*)
- Carlys, Emme, 93 (*b*)
- Carrelles, Goodman, 44 (*cb*)
- Carewe (*cf.* Cary), Sr. Edward, 502 (*g*); Sr. Hen: 520
- Carie (*cf.* Cary), Sir Edmond, 577
- Carleton (*see* Charlton), Nicholas, 577

- Carlile, Rob't, 3 (*sr b*)
 Carpenter, George, 218 (*pd*)
 Cars, Will'm, 25 (*sr b*)
 Carter, John, 358 (*b*); Nicholas, 409 (*b*)
 Cartwright, Roger, 519 (*b*); William, 355 (*g*)
 Carver, Francis, 347 (*b*)
 [Cary, Catherine], 353
 Case, Annes, 152 (*b*)
 Cassadone (*cf.* Cackadow), Anthony, 99 (*b*)
 [Cassam (*see* Cassenet), Agnis], 160 (*b*)
 Cassenet, Annes, 161 (*b*)
 Cassent, Annes, 160 (*b*)
 Cason, Annes, 168 (*b*)
 Casson, ffraunc's, 437 (*b*)
 Castell, 228 (*pd*); George, 223 (*pd*), 241 (*pd*), 253 (*rcd*), 257 (*pd*); Goodman, 211 (*pd*); Margaret, 208 (*b*), 237 (*b*); Wyll'm, 207 (*b*)
 Cashell, George, 267 (*b*)
 [Castle, Avelyn], 207
 Castyll, Jonne, 207 (*b*)
 Catcham, Henrie, 485 (*pd*)
 Catchome, Henry, 560 (*pd*)
 Catesby, Thomas, 438 (*b*)
 Cave (*cf.* Cane)
 Cavell [Cavett], Joys, 181 (*b*)
 Caweler, Rychard, 205 (*b*)
 Cawton, John, 78 (*g*)
 Cayme (*see* Caine, Kayme), Marye, 113 (*b*)
 Ceaser (*cf.* Keyser), Mrs., 419 (*b*)
 [Cecil family] (*cf.* Burghley), 453, 577
 Cecill, Sir Robert, 451, 488; Sir Thomas, 417 (*rcd*), 455 (*g*)
 Ceely (*cf.* Soely), Rob't, 533 (*b*)
 Celey, John, 429 (*b*)
 Chadesley, John, 330 (*pd*), 378 (*b*)
 Chadlys, 295 (*sr b*)
 Chambers, Agnes, 367 (*b*); Elysbeth, 202 (*b*); Thomas, 369 (*b*); Widdowe, 468 (*b*)
 Chamber, Peter, 96 (*b*)
 Chandos (*see* Shandoze)
 Chaplyn, Margery, 449 (*b*); Moses, 455 (*g*)
 Chapmane, Xp'topher, 260 (*b*)
 Chappell, Margaret, 400 (*b*)
 Charles (*cf.* Careles), 385-6 (*pd*); John, 189 (*b*); Philipp, 368 (*b*); Robert, 34 (*c b*)
 Charlett, Nycholas, 160 (*b*)
 Charlton (*cf.* Carleton), Henry, 160 (*b*); Nicholas, 214 (*b*); Marye, 214 (*b*)
 Charsleye (*cf.* Careles), John, 252 (*b*)
 Chatt, Edward, 276 (*b*)
 Chauncy, Stephen, 317 (*b*)
 Chaworth, 344
 Caworth, William, 344 (*b*)
 [Cheek], 179; Lady, 294 (*sr b*), 577; (Sir) Thomas, 577
 Cheeke, Ladie, 337 (*s b*), 388 (*h b*), 502 (*g*), 533 (*sr b*)
 Cheecke, La: 450 (*str b*)
 Cheyte, Lady, 179
 Chester, Alice, 391 (*b*); Jane, 390 (*b*); Thomas, 421 (*b*), 439 (*b*); William, 381 (*b*)
 Chibnall, Elizabeth, 271 (*b*)
 Chicken (*see* Kitchen)
 Child, Mrs., 484
 Childe, Mrs., 525; John (*chw.*), 504-5, 507, 517, 528, 551, 585
 Childe, 363
 Chilmead, Elizabeth, 356 (*b*); Ralf, 455 (*g*), 493 (*b*)
 Chilmeade, 445 (*sr b*)
 Cholmley (Sir) Roger, 157 (*rcd*)
 [Chamley], 155
 Chomley, Roger, 390 (*b*)
 Christian, Jone, 189 (*b*); Lewse, 252 (*b*); Nicholas (*chw.*), 313, 323, 335 (*rcd*), 350, 577; Nycholas, 249, 253 (*rcd*); Rycharde, 260 (*b*)
 Christian (*see* Cliston), Alice, 357 (*b*)
 Christiane, Robarte, 220 (*b*)
 Christyan, Nicholas, 305, 310
 Crystian, Sysseley, 230 (*b*)
 Xp'ian, Nich', 299
 Church, John, 421 (*b*)
 Churchyard, John, 578
 Chursey, Thobias, 368 (*b*)
 Chyldley, Humfrey, 88 (*b*)
 [Cissill (*see* Cecil), Sr. Ro.], 543
 Clapton, Marye, 521 (*b*)
 [Clopton, Thomas], 521
 Clarence, Brydgett, 281 (*b*)
 Clark, 45 (*me*); John, 565 (*b*); Matthy, 475; Master, 36 (*me*)
 Clarke, 322 (*pd*), 425 (*pd*), 433 (*pd*), 488 (*pd*), 498 (*pd*); Baptys, 203 (*b*); Elizabeth, 368 (*b*); Jane, 303 (*b*); John, 89 (*b*), 267 (*b*), 317 (*b*), 347 (*c b*); Jhon, 204 (*b*); Marye, 518 (*b*); Mathewe (*chw.*), 253 (*rcd*), 306 (*pd*), 311 (*pd*), 320 (*pd*), 332 (*pd*), 340 (*sr pd*), 342 (*pd*), 350 (*pd*), 355 (*g*), 373-4 (*pd*), 375-6, 388, 400, 407, 503 (*g*), 516 (*pd*), 526 (*pd*), 539 (*pd*), 549 (*pd*), 571 (*pd*); Maudlen, 203 (*b*); Mavlen, 204 (*b*); Richarde, 492 (*b*); Susan, 303 (*b*); Symonde, 35 (*me*); Thomas, 227 (*b*), 258 (*b*); Willyam (*chw.*), 21, 31 (*g*), 330 (*pd*), 337, 485 (*pd*), 503 (*g*)
 Clarcke, John, 180 (*b*); Richard, 88 (*b*)
 Clerk, Annes, 168 (*b*); George, 175 (*b*); Goodman, 16 (*pd*); Julyan, 168 (*b*)
 Clerck, Matth., 434, 456, 527, 572, 582
 Clerke, M', 443 (*pd*), 464, 465 (*pd*), 473-4 (*pd*); Alice, 460 (*b*), Elizabeth, 467 (*b*); John, 87 (*sr b*); Mathii, 415, 454 (*pd*), 456 (*g*); Will'm, 241 (*pd*)
 Clatwordy, Rob't, 78 (*g*)
 Claude, 88 (*b*)
 Clayse (*see* Close)
 Clayton, Elyzabeth, 231 (*b*)
 Cleyton, John, 388 (*b*)
 Clee, Anne, 450 (*b*); Elizabeth, 437 (*b*); Katherin, 449 (*b*); Roger, 355 (*g*), 450 (*b*); Thomas, 368 (*b*)
 Clementson, Adam, 402 (*b*); Richard, 380 (*b*)
 Clerk (*see* Clark)
 Clevley, John, 49 (*b*)
 Clinche, Richarde, 489 (*b*)
 [Cliston], 357 (*b*)
 Close, Jone, 167 (*b*); Nycholas, 237 (*b*)
 Closse, Elyzabeth, 168 (*b*)
 Clayse, Jone, 160 (*b*)
 Clynton, Hubbard, 317 (*b*); John, 282 (*b*); M'garet, 281 (*b*); Robert, 85 (*b*), 86 (*me*)
 Coall (*cf.* Coole), Dirricke, 361 (*b*)

- Coalye, Jeane, 520 (*b*)
 Coates, James, 345 (*b*)
 Cob, Leonard, 438 (*b*)
 Cobcott (*cf.* Copcott), 503 (*g*); ffrauncis, 492 (*b*)
 Cobham, 502 (*g*)
 Cobler, Johan', 22 (*b*)
 Coborne, Mary, 326 (*b*)
 Cokes (*see* Cox), 95 (*sr b*); Cornelyce, 202 (*b*); ffather, 154 (*pd*); William, 79 (*g*), 95 (*sr b*), 104 (*g*), 111, 123 (*pd*), 168 (*b*); William (*see* Cooke), 309 (*b*)
 Cocket, Henrie, 288 (*b*)
 Cockson (*see* Coxson), Rich', 160 (*b*)
 Coffin, Mistress, 215 (*sr b*)
 Cogen, Thomas, 317 (*b*)
 Cogger, John, 354 (*g*)
 Coivche, Wyll'm, 197 (*b*)
 Cokfeld, 55 (*w*); Thomas, 45 (*b*), 54 (*rcd*)
 Coke (*see* Calve), Joh'es, 167 (*b*)
 Cokes, Wm., 580
 Cokeshead, John, 390 (*b*)
 [Cokkyn] (*see* Bockam), 168
 Colbacke, Agnes, 493 (*b*); Elizabeth, 493 (*b*); Wm. (chw.), 527, 529, 540
 Colbeacke, 502 (*g*); Will'm (chw.), 528
 Colbecke, Anne, 440 (*b*); Jane, 392 (*b*); William, 354 (*g*), 377 (*pd*), 390 (*c b*), 572
 Colbrand, M', 456 (*g*); John, 150, 212, 235 (*b*), 241, 249, 264, 274, 286, 299, 312, 333, 350, 353 (*g*), 375, 398, 415, 456, 469 (*b*); Thomas, 158
 Colbran, 305
 Colbrande, 464; Jane, 315 (*b*); John, 180 (*rcd*), 193 (*pd*), 253 (*rcd*), 575, 582-3
 Colebrande, John (chw.), 166 (*pd*), 167
 Colcroft (*see* Kolkroft)
 Coldwall (*cf.* Cadwall), George, 80 (*pd*)
 Cole, Master, 170 (*me*); Goodman, 73 (*pd*); Thomas, 150, 160 (*b*), 261 (*rcd*)
 Coles, Edward, 381 (*b*); William, 381 (*b*)
 [Colets] Collelo Darbie, 296 (*b*)
 Collarde, 502 (*g*); Xp'ofers (chw.), 527-29, 540
 Colley, John, 277 (*b*)
 Collys, Thomas, 59 (*w b*)
 Collier, Cleere, 440 (*b*)
 Collins, 347 (*sr b*); Elizabeth, 461 (*b*); Goodman, 295 (*c b*); Nicholas, 510 (*b*); Thomas, 356 (*b*); William, 356 (*b*)
 Colen, Jamys, 34 (*c b*); Jemys, 34 (*b*) (*me*); *see* Aleyn, Joh'es, 169 (*b*)
 Colins (*cf.* Combs), Thom's, 174 (*b*)
 Collen, Augnes, 202 (*b*); Mother, 266 (*b*)
 Collyn, Alys, 88 (*b*)
 Collyns, Joh'n, 304 (*b*); Leonard, 302 (*b*)
 Collyver, John, 244 (*b*)
 Colyns, Jamys, 5 (*sr b*), 6 (*str b*)
 Cowlins (*cf.* Combs), Agnes, 174 (*b*)
 Colleson, Grace, 180 (*b*)
 Collinson, Henry, 188 (*b*)
 Colshill, Mary, 303 (*b*); Robart, 315 (*b*)
 Colson, Thomas, 367 (*b*)
 Colton, Agnes, 115 (*b*)
 Colverte, Henry, 258 (*b*)
 Combe, John, 296 (*b*); Sir Richard, 66 (*me*)
 Combes, Isabell, 421 (*b*)
 Combe—continued.
 [Combes, Jane], 160 (*b*)
 Combs (*see* Collins), 174
 [Comesse, Jana], 160
 Coomys, John, 160
 Combstocke, John, 493 (*b*); Maryan, 470 (*b*)
 Comelye, Duglas, 480 (*b*); Joane, 480 (*b*)
 Comport, 503 (*g*)
 Compton, 519
 Comson (*see* Thomson), Eliz., 174
 Connesbye, Jone, 260 (*b*)
 Constable, ffrauncis, 436 (*b*), 564 (*b*)
 Conway, Phillippe, 326 (*c b*), 353 (*g*)
 Conwayne, 339 (*sr b*); Elizabeth, 237 (*b*); Tho: 511 (*b*)
 Coode, Robarte, 260 (*b*)
 Cook, Master, 3 (*b*); Humffrey, 3 (*w f m b*), 4 (*f m me*), 5 (*w b*), 6 (*w me*); Humfrey, 34 (*g*); Roger, 100 (*me*)
 Coke, Humffrey, 36 (*g*); Humffraye, 46 (*me*); Roger, 89 (*rcd*); William, 267 (*b*)
 Cokke, 45 (*c b*)
 Cokkes, William, 57 (*g*)
 Cooke, 6 (*c b*), 579; Agnes, 388 (*b*); Alice, 574; Anne, 455 (*g*), 463, 474, 502 (*g*), 577; Sir Anthony, 190, 502 (*g*), 512 (*c b*), 577; Anthony, 389 (*b*); Christeane (Russell), 574; Edward, 429 (*b*); Edy, 302 (*b*); Elizabeth, 356 (*b*), 574; ffrauncis, 430 (*b*), 502 (*g*), 577; Hugh, 202 (*b*); Humffrey, 1 (*rcd*), 7 (*w me*), 15 (*pd*), 20 (*g*), 71 (*g*), 157 (*rcd*), 574; Jone, 220 (*b*); Marye, 517 (*b*); M'garett, 438 (*b*), 574; Mother, 127 (*b*); Peter, 578; Richard, 403 (*b*); Roger (chw.), 13 (*pd*), 18 (*pd*), 56 (*g*), 79 (*g*), 99 (*b*), 104 (*g*), 108, 109 (*rcd*), 113 (*me*), 574; Thomas, 369 (*b*), 445 (*b*); William (*see* Cocke), 309 (*b*), 356 (*d b*), 370 (*sr b*), 389 (*s b*), 409 (*b*), 449 (*b*), 502 (*g*) (Sir Wm., 577)
 Coole (*cf.* Coall, Cowell), Goodman, 75 (*pd*); Thoms., 245 (*rcd*)
 [Cooper, Elizabeth], 207; Henry, 176 (*b*); Hester, 368 (*b*); John, 160 (*b*); Thomas, 288 (*b*); (*cf.* Soper, 438, *b*)
 Coop', Isabell, 207 (*b*)
 Coore, 277 (*b*)
 Coorsy, John, 2 (*c b*)
 Copcott (*cf.* Cobcott), Henrye, 554 (*b*)
 Cope, Thomas, 359 (*b*)
 Coppin, 538; [Sir Geo:], 556; [George], 556
 Coppinge, George, 392 (*b*); Joane, 338 (*b*); Johane, 314 (*b*)
 Coppyn, George, 556 (*b*), (Mr.) 577, (Sir) 577; Johane, 304 (*b*), 314 (*b*)
 Cop'yn, Joh'n, 304 (*b*)
 Corbette, Ane, 251 (*b*)
 [Cordus], Haunce (Hans), 445 (*b*)
 Cormocke, Darby, 440 (*b*)
 Cornelius, 305, 311; Adam, 380 (*b*); Arnold, 492 (*b*); Barbara, 445 (*b*); Mary, 325 (*b*); Peter, 461 (*b*); Synay, 519 (*b*)
 Cornelis, 283 (*sr b*)
 Cornellys, Marye, 252 (*b*)
 [Cornell, Elizabeth], 542
 [Corner] (*cf.* Turnar), 169

- Cornewe (*see* Cornishe), Jacobe (sx.), 501
 (*pd*), 523 (*pd*), 526 (*pd*), 550 (*pd*);
 Jeames, 458 (*b*)
 Cornew, Phillipp, 421 (*b*); Thomas, 417 (*b*)
 Corneylison, Steaphen, 283 (*b*)
 Cornishe (*see* Cornewe), Samuell, 356 (*b*)
 Cornissh, Mychaell, 180 (*b*)
 Cornys, Rabecka, 197 (*b*); Sara, 203 (*b*)
 Cornyshe, Amye, 252 (*b*); Elizabethe, 252
 (*b*); Rachell, 207 (*b*); Sarae, 175 (*b*);
 Thom's, 258 (*b*), 577
 Corvinus, Schettz, 502 (*g*)
 Cossons, Hughe, 421 (*b*)
 Cossott, John, 486 (*pd*)
 Cotterell, Robert, 112 (*b*)
 Cottrell, Rychard, 79 (*g*)
 Cottman, Robart, 354 (*g*)
 Cotton, Anne, 445 (*b*); Elizabeth, 493 (*b*);
 George, 450 (*b*)
 Coulbie, Will'm, 188 (*b*)
 Cobe, James, 180 (*b*); Will'm, 188 (*b*)
 Coulter, Thomas, 227 (*b*)
 Coupe, John, 81 (*pd*)
 [Courtney], M^{rs}, 288 (*str b*)
 Couttrel (*cf.* Cotterell), Hester, 382 (*b*)
 Couxson (*see* Cockson) [Joanna], 478; Lau-
 rence, 427 (*b*)
 Cover (*cf.* Gover), Phillippe, 259 (*b*)
 Coward, Peter, 84 (*b*)
 Cowband, Thomas, 294 (*b*)
 Cowde, John, 56 (*g*)
 Cowell (*cf.* Coole, Cornell), Elizabeth, 542
 (*b*); [Peter], 356; Ralph, 356 (*s b*)
 Coell, Abraham, 358 (*b*); Robart, 356 (*b*)
 Cowper, John, 2 (*c b*); Rychard, 96 (*b*)
 Couper, Garret, 84 (*b*)
 Cowp', John, 7 (*w b*)
 [Coxe] (*cf.* Cockes), 244, 502 (*g*); Father,
 126 (*rcd*); Wyll'm, 150, 382 (*b*)
 Cogges, James, 244 (*b*)
 Coxshott (*cf.* Kocshotte), Richard, 581
 Cradocke (*cf.* Crodacke), Rob't, 470 (*b*)
 Cragges, Chrystyan, 115 (*b*); John, 95 (*b*)
 Cragge, Alys, 88 (*b*)
 Cramer, John, 175 (*b*); Wyll'm, 202 (*b*)
 Crane, 294 (*sr b*), 346 (*d b*); Anthonie, 346
 (*b*); Edward, 215 (*b*)
 [Cranmer], 150
 Crapp', Hughe, 544 (*b*)
 Creake, Doctor, 441 (*pd*), 453, 474
 Cremayre, Leonard, 238 (*b*)
 Cresse, Thomas, 33 (*b*)
 Crippes, Humfery, 358 (*b*)
 Cripse, Henry, 555 (*b*); Rebecca, 554 (*b*)
 Crodacke (*cf.* Cradocke), Rob't, 345 (*b*)
 Crofte, Thomas, 368 (*b*)
 Crompton, Rychard, 151 (*b*)
 Cromptone, Roger, 215 (*b*)
 Cromton, Ane, 204 (*b*)
 Crooks, George, 78 (*g*)
 Crooke, Anne, 361 (*b*); Tho: 367 (*b*)
 Crookes, William, 354 (*g*)
 Crouke, 581
 Crosbie, John, 503 (*g*)
 Cross, John, 4 (*s b*)
 Croze, 127 (*b*); Thomas, 67 (*b*)
 Crosse, John, 6 (*b*); Wyll'm, 204 (*b*)
 Crowder, Agnes, 304 (*b*)
 Crowe, Beatris, 328 (*b*); (Sir) Robert, 577
 Crawe, James, 147 (*pd*)
 Crunly, John, 204 (*b*)
 Crust, 90 (*pd*)
 Crutten, Ellyn, 202 (*b*)
 Crymbell, Thomas, 201 (*b*)
 Cudd, Thomas, 169 (*b*)
 Cudde, Thomas, 150
 Cudd, Rychard, 1 (*me*)
 Cullymore, Richard, 404 (*b*)
 Cumber (*see* Kember), John, 161 (*b*)
 Cundycote [Cnudycote], Thomas, 113 (*b*), 115
 (*c b*)
 Curat (? a barber), 204 (*b*)
 Curson, 345 (*sr b*); Alice, 408 (*b*); Ellyn,
 490 (*b*)
 Curtis, Judith, 358 (*b*)
 Curwen (*see* Kerwyn)
 Custance, Margaret, 389 (*b*)
 Cutberde, 155 (*pd*)
 Cutler, John, 76 (*b*); Petr., 78 (*g*), 104 (*g*)
 Dabbs (*cf.* Dobbs, Henry, 302 (*w b*)
 Dabbes, Katheryn, 302 (*b*)
 Dadche, Susan, 302 (*b*)
 [Dale] (*see* Bale), 541
 Dalle, Goodwyf, 69 (*b*)
 Dallis, Margaret, 317 (*b*); John, 162-3 (*pd*)
 Damchorth, Alys, 197 (*b*)
 Dane (*see* [Davye]), John, 226 (*b*), 238 (*b*);
 Margerett, 237 (*b*); Thomas, 357 (*b*),
 380 (*b*)
 Danford, 502 (*g*)
 Daniel, Robert, 354 (*g*)
 Daniell, Thomas, 448 (*b*)
 Danyell, 78, (*g*) 502 (*g*); ffrauncis, 503 (*g*);
 [Henricus], 468 (*b*); John, 89 (*b*)
 Danielson, Richard, 447 (*b*)
 Danielston, 459 (*sr b*), 461 (*sr b*); Alex-
 ander, 354 (*g*)
 Danielstone, Elizabeth, 344 (*b*)
 Danyelston, 503 (*g*)
 Danson (*cf.* Daunson), Master, 558-60 (*pd*),
 562 (*pd*), 567-8 (*pd*)
 Darcy, 502 (*g*); Elizabeth, 478 (*b*)
 Darington, Ralf, 337 (*b*)
 Darlea, Nathan, 503 (*g*)
 Darlow, Richard (chw.), 276, 351
 Da'lowe, Rychard, 264
 Darloe, 290 (*pd*), 307 (*rcd*); Henry, 409
 (*b*); Richard, 299, 355 (*g*), 375, 415;
 Rose, 420 (*b*)
 Darloo, Jhon, 198 (*b*)
 Darlowe, 244 (*sr b*); Elizabeth, 226 (*b*);
 Richard (chw.), 275, 279, 284, 288, 501
 (*b*), 575, 581-2; Rycharde, 245 (*rcd*),
 253 (*rcd*)
 Dateman, Jo: 455 (*g*)
 Daunson (*cf.* Dawnst), John, 581; Mr. 583
 Davie, 295 (*b*); Henry, 344 (*b*); John, 344
 (*s b*)
 Dauy, Mawde, 88 (*b*)
 Dauys, Anne, 88 (*b*)
 [Dave Alys], 197 (*b*)
 Davye, John, 80 (*pd*), 81 (*pd*); (*see* Dane),
 [John], 238 (*b*)
 Davies, Avies, 288 (*c b*); Elizabethe, 260 (*b*);
 Ellyn, 494 (*b*); Isabell, 448 (*b*); John,

Davies—continued.

- 282 (*b*), 359 (*b*), 502 (*g*); Lawrence, 392 (*c b*), 419 (*c b*), 455 (*g*); Margerett (Dane), 237; Priscilla, 565 (*b*); Tho: 381 (*b*); Wm. 509 (*b*)
- Davis, John, 270 (*b*); Will'm, 170 (*b*)
- Davys, Margaryt, 202 (*b*)
- Davyson, Richard, 86 (*b*)
- Dauyson, Richard, 84 (*b*)
- Dawnst (*cf.* Daunson), John, 581
- Dawson, 445 (*s b*), 462, 503 (*g*); Edward, 203 (*b*); Jane, 447 (*b*); Jeremye, 494 (*b*); Joane, 347 (*b*); John, 317 (*b*), 378 (*b*), 445 (*b*); Leonarde, 541; Tho: 455 (*g*), 460 (*sr b*), 494 (*b*); Wm. 389 (*c b*), 502 (*g*), 503 (*g*)
- Dawson, Helene, 116 (*b*)
- Day, Henry, 361 (*b*); [Jana], 449 (*b*); Joane, 369 (*b*); Thomas, 354 (*g*)
- Daye, Elizabeth, 520 (*b*)
- Deacon, Henry, 218 (*pd*)
- Deakes (*cf.* Dix), 500 (*pd*), 502 (*g*); Mistris, 568
- Deaxe, Mawdlyn, 470 (*b*)
- Deax, Susan, 357 (*b*); Thomas, 468 (*b*)
- Deane, Agnes, 290 (*b*); Alice, 327 (*b*); Joane, 270 (*b*); John, 490 (*b*), 493 (*b*); Katherine, 470 (*b*); Susan, 512 (*b*); Thomas, 438 (*b*)
- Deawer, John, 104 (*g*)
- Dedysten, Christopher, 202 (*b*)
- Dee, Thomas, 447 (*b*)
- Degell, Thomas, 309 (*b*)
- Dekempnere, Joyce, 289 (*b*)
- Delabare, Katheron, 188 (*b*)
- Delacke (*cf.* Delahaye), David (*chw.*), 352, 366, 377
- Delahaye (*cf.* Delacke and Lawhery), 78 (*g*), 158 (*g*); Wyll'm (*chw.*), 125, 167 (*rcd*), 176 (*b*)
- Delahaye, Alys, 161 (*b*); Wyll'm (*chw.*), 159
- Deley (*cf.* Delahaye), Mrs., 317 (*b*)
- Delphie, Richard, 335 (*b*)
- Delworth, Judith, 346 (*b*)
- Demillion, Abraham 324 (*b*); *see* [Gen'inges], John, 354 (*g*), 503 (*g*), 510 (*b*)
- Dempen (*see* Depinge), Oliver, 251 (*b*)
- Denbye, Richard, 80 (*pd*)
- Denha', Pasquall, 180 (*b*)
- Dennis, Will'm., 244 (*b*)
- Dennys, George, 362 (*pd*), 370 (*b*)
- Denys, 89 (*c b*)
- Denny, Anthony, 48 (*rcd*)
- Densonne, Margaret, 270 (*b*)
- Depinge (*cf.* Depon, Deppen), John, 371; Margery, 324 (*b*); Nicholas, 226 (*b*); Oliver (*sr*), 247 (*pd*), 248 (*pd*), 330 (*pd*), 363 (*pd*)
- [Deepinge, John], 371; *see* Dempen, Oliva, 251 (*b*)
- Deppinge, Olyver (*sr*), 217 (*pd*), 218 (*pd*), 222 (*pd*), 223 (*pd*), 246 (*pd*), 255 (*pd*)
- Dypinge, Olyver (*sr*), 246 (*pd*)
- Depon, John, 152 (*b*); Olyver, 177 (*pd*); Wyll'm, 159 (*b*)
- Deponde (*cf.* Dewpoynt), William, 56 (*g*)
- Deppen, Olyver, 259 (*b*)
- Deport, W^m, 579
- Deprie, [Frances], 344 (*b*)
- [Derby], Earl of, 534
- Darbie, Earle of, 471; Henry, 301 (*b*), Tegg, 381 (*b*)
- Darbye, John, 260 (*b*)
- Derbie, Katheryn, 270 (*b*)
- Derick, Patrick, 527, 551, 572
- Derrick, 303 (*sr b*), 502 (*g*), 528 (*g*), 583; Patrick, 504, 505 (*g*), 577, 584
- Deryke, Harrye, 207 (*b*)
- Dirricke, Ellen, 392 (*b*); John, 343 (*b*); Pattericke (*chw.*), 354 (*g*), 391 (*c b*), 434 (*g*), 435, 444, 458, 473 (*pd*), 475; Thomas, 356 (*sr b*)
- Derickson, Cornelis, 214 (*b*)
- Derrickson, 502 (*g*); Arnold, 557 (*b*); Luce, 481 (*b*)
- Derykson, 260 (*b*)
- [De Vere], (Eliz.), 471
- Devereux, 570 (*pd*)
- Devonshire, 208
- Denshyer, Thomas, 208 (*b*)
- Devorick, 547 (*pd*); Dennis, 532 (*b*); Gilb't, 470 (*b*)
- Dewberye, Will'm, 223 (*pd*)
- Dewpoynt (*cf.* Deponde and Dupond), William, 79 (*g*)
- Dickinson, Elizabeth, 450 (*b*)
- Dickinson, Joh'n, 304 (*b*)
- Dickins, 502 (*g*), 533 (*c b*); Francis, 519 (*b*); Joane, 482 (*b*)
- Dickman, Nycholas, 282 (*b*)
- Dier (*see* Dyer), Mrs., 317 (*b*)
- Dill, Jonne, 206 (*b*)
- Dirrill, Jane, 426 (*b*)
- Disse, Katheren, 181 (*b*)
- Dix (*see* Dyx), Aron, 448 (*b*)
- Dixon, 502 (*g*)
- Dyxon, Randall, 161 (*b*)
- Dobaye, Neme, 303 (*b*)
- Dobbinson, 484, 502 (*g*); Ralfe, 577; Raphe (*chw.*), 572, 573
- Dobbs (*cf.* Dabbs), Edwr, 169 (*b*)
- Dobbess, Gylbert, 85 (*b*)
- Dobbys, Gibert, 79 (*g*)
- Dobson, Launcellot, 337 (*b*)
- Dobsonne, John, 282 (*b*)
- Dod, Elizabeth, 458 (*b*); Rose, 203 (*b*)
- Dode, John, 138 (*pd*)
- Dodge, John, 160 (*b*)
- Dole, William, 367 (*b*)
- Donmore, John, 426 (*b*)
- Donno, John, 344 (*b*)
- [Du'moe], 344
- Dore, Henry, 585; John, 571
- Dorrell, Alys, 87 (*b*); Joane, 87 (*b*); John, 87 (*b*); Thomas, 88 (*b*)
- Doruntine [Dorrantyne], Edward, 258 (*b*)
- Dowles, 86 (*b*)
- Dowley (*cf.* Doyley), Mrs, 203 (*sr b*); Margaret, 429 (*b*); Morgan, 429 (*w b*); Wm. 175 (*b*)
- Dowling, Roger, 511 (*b*)
- Dowlinge, Thomas, 353 (*g*)
- Downer, Susan, 381 (*b*)
- Downes, 273 (*pd*), 292 (*pd*), 305, 441; Mary, 308 (*b*); Mrs, 197 (*b*), 502 (*g*), 577;

Downes—continued.

- Wyll'y'm, 178, 253 (*rcd*), 264, 274, 286, 299, 312, 333, 353 (*g*), 375, 398, 410 (*b*), 575
 Doones, Will'm, 196 (*rcd*)
 Dounes, 197 (*sr b*), 254 (*rcd*); Wyll'y'm, 224
 Dovunes, Will'm ('chw.), 196
 Downinge, Barnabis, 467 (*b*)
 Dowse, 48 (*c b*), 49 (*c b*)
 Dows, Bettrice, 36 (*b*); Nycholas, 22 (*sr b*)
 Doyley (*cf.* Dowley) John, 336 (*b*); Gallant, 393 (*b*)
 Drake, Anne, 459 (*b*); Richard, 404 (*b*)
 Draper, Agnes, 87 (*b*); Wyll'm, 88 (*b*), 270 (*b*)
 Drewe, Agnes, 439 (*b*); Elizabeth, 445 (*b*); George, 336 (*s b*), 447 (*b*), 460 (*b*); John, 245 (*pd*); M'garett, 357 (*b*); Mathew, 440 (*b*); William, 336 (*b*), 418 (*c b*), 510 (*b*)
 Drewry, Amy, 420 (*b*)
 Drewrie, M'gerie, 445 (*b*)
 Driver, John, 544 (*b*)
 [Droughte], Jacob, 532 (*b*)
 Dryppyn [Deepin], Patryck, 168 (*b*)
 [Dubba, Emma], 303
 Duckett, Jane, 296 (*b*)
 Ducket, John, 87 (*b*)
 Dudley, John, 509 (*b*)
 Duff, Lewys, 12-13 (*pd*), 15 (*pd*), 18 (*w pd*)
 Deoff, Lewys, 14 (*pd*)
 Doof, Lewys, 14 (*pd*)
 Dooff, Lewys, 12 (*pd*)
 Dugdale, Wm., 502 (*g*); Xp'ian, 519 (*b*)
 [Duglesse], 309 (*b*)
 Dugles, John, 278 (*b*)
 Duke, Elley, 87 (*b*)
 Dunken, Robert, 95 (*b*)
 Dunstall, Alys, 89 (*b*), (*me*); Master, 36 (*b*); Thomas, 79 (*g*)
 Dunster, Alice, 359 (*b*)
 Dunt'n, Rachel, 205 (*b*)
 Dvnton, Alis, 205 (*b*)
 Dupond (*see* Dewpoynt), Wyll'm, 104 (*g*)
 Durlinge, William, 354 (*g*)
 Durlynge, Tho: 455 (*g*)
 Durlyn, William, 455 (*g*)
 Dutman, 503 (*g*)
 Dutton, Hughe, 360 (*b*); John, 354 (*g*), 368 (*b*); Rychard, 160 (*b*); Wyll'm, 159 (*b*)
 Dvne, John, 438 (*b*)
 Dye, Ryc. 270 (*b*)
 Dyer (*see* Dier, Crystoper, 231 (*b*))
 Dyar, Elizabeth, 189 (*b*)
 Dymbleby (*cf.* Thimbelbie), ffraunces, 79 (*g*); Richard, 459 (*b*)
 Dymblebye, Francis (chw.), 159, 167 (*rcd*); Jane, 169 (*b*)
 Dymbulby, Franssys, 20 (*me*), 126, 133, 149
 Dymbully, Franssys, 57
 Dymmylbe, Margaret, 114 (*b*), 115 (*me*)
 Dymmok, John, 78 (*g*)
 Dymmoke, John (chw.), 92, 104 (*g*), 121 (*rcd*); Jone, 252 (*b*)
 Dymmok, 65 (*g*)
 Dymoke, Maister, 138 (*rcd*)
 Dyppyn, 88
 Dyx (*see* Dix), John, 160 (*b*)
 Earley, Elizabeth, 478 (*b*)
 [Earnsley], 478
 Earpe (*see* Erpe)
 Eaton, Edward, 421 (*b*); Samvell [Elton], 207
 Ede, Alce, 181 (*b*)
 [Edge], 282 (*b*); Thomas, 409 (*b*)
 Edgraves, 58 (*d b*); Robert, 100 (*b*)
 Edlinge, Agnes, 426 (*b*)
 Edmondes, Thomas, 288 (*b*)
 Edmoundes, Joane, 532 (*b*)
 Edmundes, 116 (*c b*)
 [Edney], Roger, 436
 [Edward I], 511
 Edward VI, 111, 127, 134, 141 (in the Titles of the Accounts)
 Edward, 207 (*b*); Roh't, 74 (*pd*)
 Edwardes, Edith, 403 (*b*); John, 439 (*b*); Margaret, 294 (*b*), 324 (*b*); Mrs., 338 (*b*)
 Egerley, William, 437 (*b*)
 [Egerton, Lord], 534; [Sir Thomas], 560, 577
 Edgerton, Dame [Alice], 534 (*b*)
 Eggelfide, John, 230 (*b*)
 Eginbodens, Nicholas, 84 (*rcd*)
 Eginbedon, Nycholas, 85 (*b*)
 Eginbodyn, Nicholas, 84 (*rcd*)
 Eginbothom, Nycholas, 79 (*g*)
 Egincombe, Nycholas, 86 (*me*)
 Eglestone, Mathewe, 544 (*b*)
 Eginbothom (*see* Eginbodens)
 Egincombe (*see* Eginbodens)
 Elder, David, 518 (*b*)
 Elders, David, 502 (*g*)
 Elderton, Rychard, 3 (*me*)
 Eld'ton, Richard, 4 (*me*)
 Elebecke, John, 366 (*b*)
 Elizabeth, 59 (*n*), 143 (*n*), 167 (*n*), 462, 467-8 (*n*)
 Accession Day, 280, 285, 298, 321, 332, 349, 365, 386, 397, 413, 425, 433, 441, 443, 454, 465, 473, 488, 497, 516, 525, 538, 548, 561
 Birthday, 364, 373, 374, 385, 396, 406, 412, 424, 432, 442, 453, 464, 472, 487, 496, 515, 524, 537, 547
 Movements, 178, 184, 195, 209, 217, 228, 229, 232, 234, 239, 268, 269, 272, 273, 278, 284, 290, 291, 297, 304, 306, 310, 311, 321, 329, 349, 350, 365, 371, 372, 374, 385, 386, 397, 406, 407, 411, 412, 413, 414, 422, 423, 430, 451, 452, 462, 463, 464, 465, 471, 472, 473, 474, 483, 488, 496, 497, 513, 514, 515, 516, 522, 523, 525, 538, 546, 548, 558, 560, 561, 567
 Elke, Wm., 503 (*g*)
 Ellam, Nathaniell, 356 (*b*)
 Elliott (*see* Alyat), George, 455 (*g*)
 Eliott, Wyll'm, 202 (*b*)
 Elyott, George, 503 (*g*)
 [Ellis], Anthonie, 290 (*b*); Mathew, 281 (*b*)
 Ells, Thomas, 440 (*b*)
 Else, Thomas, 439 (*b*)
 Ellys, 81 (*pd*)
 Eyles, Anthonie, 290 (*b*)
 Elmer (Aylmer), Bishoppe, 298
 Elmes, Edward, 542 (*b*)
 Elton, Samvell, 207 (*b*)
 Elt, Wm., 531 (*b*)

- Elsworth, John, 409 (*b*)
 Emanson, Barthelmew, 345 (*b*); George, 345 (*b*)
 Emerton, Agnes, 270 (*b*)
 Empe, John, 78 (*g*), 136 (*pd*), 176 (*pd*)
 Empe, 97 (*sr b*)
 Hempe, John, 56 (*g*)
 Emry, John, 356 (*b*)
 Emrye, Jeames, 501 (*g*), 505 (*g*), 509 (*b*), 528
 Emyng, 559 (*pd*)
 Emmynges, 503 (*g*)
 [Endsore], Thom's, 169 (*b*)
 Engram (*see* Ingram), John, 318 (*b*), 354 (*g*), 383 (*s b*), 389 (*b*); [Maria], 383 (*b*)
 Enny, John, 205 (*b*)
 [Erasmus], 130
 Erin, George, 347 (*b*)
 Eringe, John, 368 (*b*)
 Erle, John, 61 (*pd*)
 Ermes, Ralf, 369 (*b*)
 Erpe, 289 (*sr b*); Joh'n (chw.), 299, 300, 314
 Earpe, 305; Elizabeth, 391 (*b*); John, 253 (*rcd*), 254 (*rcd*), 264, 307, 333, 575, 582
 Yrpe, Margaret, 169 (*b*)
 Essex, Earle of, 446 (*sr b*), 487
 [Estall, Georgius], 174 (*rcd*)
 Ethell, Margarette, 250 (*b*)
 Evans, Annys, 258 (*b*); Elizabeth, 326 (*b*), 337 (*b*); Ellen, 252 (*b*); Gryffen, 250 (*b*); Hughe, 477 (*b*); Jeane, 494 (*b*), 510 (*b*); Joane, 556 (*b*); John (chw.), 56 (*g*), 79 (*g*), 88 (*b*), 140, 144 (*g*), 178, 225, 236, 250 (*b*), 277 (*b*), 314 (*c b*), 344 (*c b*), 345 (*b*), 347 (*b*); Lewis, 346 (*b*); Master, 25 (*b*); Owen, 503 (*g*); Rob't, 343 (*b*), 510 (*b*); Thomas, 327 (*b*), 367 (*b*); Widdowe (*see* Marks), 344 (*b*); William, 339 (*b*), 344, 408 (*b*)
 Eavans, John, 281 (*b*)
 Evance, John, 57, 104 (*g*), 126, 133, 149
 Evanes, Petter, 215 (*b*)
 Evansse, John, 20 (*me*)
 Eua's, [Joh]n, 150
 Evas, Margaryt, 202 (*b*)
 Evered, John, 490 (*b*)
 Eves, 373 (*sr pd*)
 Exeter, Earl of, 417
 Eyre (*see* Ayer)
 Fabian
 ffabian, George, 5 (*b*)
 ffabyan, Allyn, 170 (*b*)
 Face (*cf.* Fesye, Phesye)
 fface, Anne, 359 (*b*)
 Facie, Agnes, 368 (*b*)
 Facone, Thomas, 205 (*b*)
 Fairclough
 Fayrecloughe, Rose, 492 (*b*)
 ffairecloughe, Richard, 503 (*g*)
 Fallowes, Will'm, 201 (*b*)
 Farcoke, Ellen, 379 (*b*)
 Farnam (*see* Varnam)
 Farname, George, 243 (*b*)
 ffarnam, ffraunces, 80 (*pd*)
 Farmer
 ffarmer, Agnes, 86 (*b*)
 Farror, Henry, 184 (*w pd*); (*see* Serer) Farer, Mabell, 189 (*b*)
 ffarror, Henry, 180 (*b*), 183 (*pd*)
 [Fauntche], ffanch, Thomas, 359 (*b*)
 Fawchen (*cf.* Fortune)
 ffawchen, Agnes, 380 (*b*)
 [Fawkes, Guy], 294
 ffawkes, Richard, 59 (*b*)
 Fawsett, Agnes, 533 (*b*)
 Faythold, Xp'ofor, 303 (*b*)
 [Fayrye], 270
 ffaraye, James, 270 (*b*)
 [Faxson] (*see* Paxson), 468
 Fearne, Agnes, 379 (*b*)
 Fearwether, John, 283 (*b*)
 Felke [Elizabeth], 338 (*b*)
 Fellis, Richard, 354 (*g*)
 ffeles, Rychard, 150
 Fellowes
 ffellowes, Joane, 428 (*b*); Luce, 382 (*b*); Richard, 456 (*g*), 479 (*b*); Thomas, 508 (*b*)
 [Felton, George], 226 (*b*); John, 226 (*b*)
 Fennam, Marye, 204 (*b*)
 Fenteman, Rycharde, 270 (*b*)
 Fenner, 503 (*g*)
 Fepps, Sebbell, 251 (*b*)
 Ferres, John, 251 (*b*)
 Ferryman
 fferryman, John, 355 (*g*)
 Fesye (*cf.* Face and Veysye)
 ffesye, Davye, 159 (*b*)
 ffeze, Christian, 179 (*b*)
 Feverell, Edward, 405 (*pd*), 410 (*b*)
 [Fielde] (*see* Atfeilde), 533
 ffeild, 355 (*g*); John, 455 (*g*)
 ffeilde, Thom's, 502 (*g*)
 Felde, Martyne, 251 (*b*)
 Fielder, John, 310 (*b*)
 [Fife (*see* Patricke), Emma], 303
 ffife, Patricke, 294 (*b*)
 ffyfe, Jone, 159 (*b*)
 ffyff, Margaret, 168 (*b*)
 ffyffe, Isabell, 113 (*b*); Patricke, 253 (*rcd*)
 Finkell (*cf.* Vinckle), John, 205 (*b*); [Jone], 167 (*b*); Water, 205 (*b*)
 Fincle, Markes, 187 (*pd*)
 ffynkell, Margaret, 176 (*b*)
 fynkell, Markes, 222 (*pd*); Robert, 206 (*b*)
 Finglas, Thomas, 448 (*b*)
 [Finson] (*see* Symson), 251
 Fisher, 524 (*w pd*); ffather, 513 (*pd*); Alice, 361 (*b*); Jane, 446 (*b*); Jeames, 410 (*b*); John, 277 (*b*); Luce, 440 (*b*); M'gery, 440 (*b*); [Petrus], 427 (*b*); Richard, 428 (*b*), 431, 446 (*b*); Thomas, 381 (*b*); [Wm.] (*sr*), 396, 415, 582
 ffyshe [Catherine], 308 (*b*); Edy, 382 (*b*); Rose, 302 (*b*)
 ffyssher, Peter, 270 (*b*); Rob'te, 227 (*b*)
 Fyshear, Ellynor, 237 (*b*)
 Fyssher, Elysabethe, 95 (*b*)
 Fitton Sir Edward, 502 (*g*)
 Fitzgarrett, 502 (*g*); Edward, 574
 Flanke, X'pian, 380 (*b*)
 Fletcher, Anne, 392 (*b*); Dorothy, 303 (*b*); Elizabeth, 214 (*b*); Jone, 167 (*b*); Mary,

Fletcher—*continued*.

- 302 (*b*); Richard, 430 (*b*), 473, 532 (*b*);
Wm. 202 (*b*), 303 (*b*)
flecher, Thomas, 338 (*b*), (*s b*)
Flecher, Mr., 581; Robarte, 220 (*b*)
Flood, John, 176 (*b*)
ffloode (*see* Lloyd), Gryffyn, 161 (*b*)
fflood, ffranciscus, 354 (*g*)
ffloude (*see* Lloyd), Lewes, 266 (*b*)
fflowyd, John, 87 (*b*)
fflud (*see* Jones), Richard, 389 (*b*)
Flormylyn (*see* Shrimplyn), John, 175 (*b*)
Flower, Margaret, 327 (*b*)
flowre, Joane, 115 (*b*)
Folken, Garret, 309
Folkewes (*cf.* Fookes), 89 (*sr b*)
Fonsson, Harrye, 203 (*b*)
Ford (*see* Ludforde), Marlyd, 207 (*b*)
ffoorde, Ambrose, 79 (*g*); Thomas, 520 (*b*)
ffourd, Elizabeth, 328 (*b*)
Forde, Joyce, 93 (*b*)
Foord, Morgayne, 581
Forlayne, Thom's, 219 (*b*)
Forman, William, 44 (*b*)
Fornas, William, 347 (*b*)
Fornor, James, 79 (*g*)
[Forrat], Forrante, Lawrence, 206 (*b*)
[Forrest], Alice, 302; (clerk) 455; ffrances,
302 (*b*); Johane, 314 (*b*); John, 253 (*rcd*),
264; Mary, 302 (*b*); [Richard, ck.], 318;
Robart (ck.), 354 (*g*), 462 (*pd*), 584;
Wyll'm, 205 (*b*)
[Forster, Humphrey], 159
fforster, Sr. Humfrey, 159 (*b*), 163 (*pd*)
Fortescue, Jayne, 101 (*b*); Mayster, 98 (*sr b*),
103 (*g*), 108 (*pd*)
fforteskeu, Katherine, 288 (*b*)
ffoskewe, Jone, 215 (*b*)
Foscue, Mrs, 199, 200, 199 (*rcd*)
Fortune
fforton, Joh'n, 309 (*b*)
ffortune, Davye, 244 (*b*)
Fosen, 78 (*g*)
Foster (*see* Forster), 20 (*g*), 159, 424 (*pd*),
472 (*pd*), 474 (*pd*), 488 (*pd*), 495 (*pd*);
Edmonde, 219 (*b*); Elizabeth, 508 (*b*);
Humfrey, 161 (*b*); Syr Humfrey, 103
(*g*); James, 339 (*c b*); John, 564 (*b*);
Judith, 409 (*b*); Katherine, 575; Mar-
garett, 445 (*b*); William, 370 (*b*)
ffosterde, Constance, 267 (*b*)
Fowell, 503 (*g*)
ffovell, Thomas, 355 (*g*), 358 (*b*), 466 (*c b*),
544 (*b*)
ffowle, 502 (*g*); Adame, 253 (*rcd*), 337
(*b*), 575
Fowler, 228 (*rcd*), 234, 254 (*rcd*), 386, 505
(*g*), 528 (*g*); Elizabeth 467 (*b*), 468;
Ellen, 283 (*b*), 468; Johann, 283 (*sr b*);
Margaret [418 (*b*)], 468; Mrs, 253 (*rcd*),
255, 290 (*pd*); Thomas, 166, 195, 213
(*chw*), 235, 241, 249, 253 (*rcd*), 264, 274,
286, 299, 312, 333, 350, 353 (*g*), 375, 398,
415, 468 (*b*), 575, 582; Wyll'm, 175 (*b*),
197 (*b*)
Fooler, Mr., 193 (*pd*)
Fox, Elizabeth, 404 (*b*); Goodman (*st b*), 288;
Mary, 317 (*b*); Theofila, 288 (*b*)

Fox—*continued*.

- ffoxe, Anne, 393 (*b*); Edithe, 271 (*b*);
Henry, 271 (*b*), 347 (*b*); Jhon, 202 (*b*);
Katheryn, 230 (*b*); Leonard, 201 (*b*);
Robarte, 220 (*b*)
Fookes (*cf.* Folkewes), John, 486 (*pd*)
ffoosce, Rogger, 252 (*b*)
Francis, Rachael, 260 (*b*)
ffrancys, Joane, 230 (*b*)
ffraunces, 86 (*b*), 112 (*b*), 326 (*b*); Katheren,
201 (*b*); Will'm, 282 (*b*)
ffrauncis, Henry, 276 (*b*); Katheryn, 267
(*b*); Nicholas, 503 (*g*); Richard, 449
(*b*); Steaphen, 282 (*b*)
ffraunc's, Agnes, 379 (*b*); Israell, 455 (*g*);
John, 80 (*pd*); Sibbell, 449 (*b*)
ffraunces, Syr (*ph*), 124 (*rcd*)
[Fra'ciscus, Don], 155
Fraunces, Will'm, 294 (*b*)
Frauncis, 198 (*b*)
Franke
ffranke, Jerh'm, 77 (*b*)
Franklyn
ffranklyn, Elizabeth, 418 (*b*); Wm. 455
(*g*)
ffranklin, John, 20 (*pd*)
ffranklyn, 16 (*pd*); John, 160 (*b*)
Frayne, Robart, 330 (*pd*), 331 (*pd*)
Frederick, 238 (*b*)
Freeborne
ffreeborne, Anne, 491 (*b*); Rose, 460
(*b*)
Freeman, Margerie, 294 (*b*)
ffreman, Joane, 356 (*b*)
Fremane, Jone, 221 (*b*)
French, Robert, 440 (*b*); Will'm, 139 (*pd*)
Frenche, Walter, 521 (*b*)
Frend, Mary, 378 (*b*)
ffrende, John, 260 (*b*)
Frith, John, 276 (*b*)
Frownt, Katheryn, 89 (*b*)
Fryer
Jeames, 533 (*b*); John, 244 (*b*); Margaret,
86 (*b*)
Freere, Al'ce, 182 (*b*)
Fryar, John, 238 (*b*), (*s b*)
[Fryse], 207
ffryse, Rowlande, 230 (*b*)
ffrise, Symon, 404 (*c b*)
ffrize, Arnolde, 347 (*b*)
Frese, Marye, 205 (*b*)
Fryc', Christofer, 207 (*b*)
Fryce, ffranc's, 207 (*b*)
Fryswell, R., 281 (*b*)
ffrysell, John, 113 (*b*)
Fucking, Gilb't (widow), 478 (*b*), Gilbert, 449
(*b*)
Fuller, Elizabeth, 282 (*b*); Father, 304, 338-9
(*sr b*), 387 (*pd*), 395-6 (*pd*); Marie, 278
(*b*); Mary, 281 (*b*); Mathew, 281 (*sr b*);
Mother, 397 (*pd*), 405-7 (*pd*), 411-14
(*pd*); 422-4 (*pd*), 431-3 (*pd*); Perygrine,
426 (*b*)
[Furische], William, 347 (*b*)
Fynch, Mary, 161 (*me*)
Fyndall, 155 (*g*); Wyll'm, 152 (*b*)
ffyndeall, Wyll'm, 151 (*b*)
Fyne, Edmond, 361 (*b*); M'gery, 380 (*b*)

- [Fynkell] (*see* Finkell, Sinkell)
Fynken, Amelyk, 205 (*b*)
- Gabryell, 89 (*b*)
Gadberry, Anne, 303 (*b*)
[Garlande, Elizabeth], 244 (*b*); Petter, 244 (*b*)
[Gale], (*see* Gill), 196, 339 (*sr b*); Elizabeth, 460 (*b*); Robarte, 254 (*rcd*), 337 (*sr b*), 355 (*g*), 468 (*b*)
Galle, Robarte, 253 (*rcd*)
Gallian, Wm. 510 (*b*)
[Gardiner, Stephen], 157
Garden', 437 (*b*); Jeames, 383 (*c b*); John, 402 (*b*); Robt'. 402 (*b*)
Gardin', Robart, 339 (*b*)
Garnar, Tho: 511 (*c b*)
Garne, Jeames, 380 (*b*)
Garnett, Richard, 469 (*b*)
Garrett (*cf.* Jarrett), Joh'n., 302 (*b*)
Garrat, John, 283 (*b*); Richard, 356 (*b*); William, 336 (*b*)
Garratt, 325 (*b*)
Garratte, Marye, 252 (*b*)
Garett, 84 (*b*); ffelys, 169 (*b*)
Garysin, Gever, 203 (*b*)
Gatley, 468 (*sr b*); Elizabeth, 368 (*b*)
Gateley, Johan., 368 (*b*); Marie, 420 (*b*)
Gaton, Nicholas, 302 (*b*)
Gawdy (*see* Moodye), 165 (*pd*); Will'm. 86 (*rcd*); 155 (*pd*)
Gawde, 42 (*pd*); 168 (*b*)
Gawdye, 145 (*pd*), 146 (*pd*), 148 (*sr pd*), 166 (*pd*); Wyll'm, 155 (*pd*), 166 (*pd*)
Gawdyn, Mother, 189 (*b*)
Gawen, Edward, 252 (*b*)
Gaywood, Edy., 206 (*b*)
Gedney, Thomas, 89 (*b*)
Gee (*see* Je), Hughe, 512 (*b*)
Gefferye (*see* Jefferes), 241 (*pd*)
Gefferey, John, 1 (*c b*)
Gelder, Anne, 301 (*b*)
Gennard (*cf.* Gonert), Peter, 99 (*b*)
Gennad, ffrawnces, 93 (*b*)
Gen'inges (*see* Demillion and Jen'inges), John, 510 (*b*)
Genno, Elizabeth, 445 (*b*)
Geno, Joh'n, 308 (*b*)
Genson, Annes, 204 (*b*)
Gentle, Edmonde, 288 (*sr b*); Widdowe, 408 (*b*)
Gentell, John, 99 (*b*)
George, Robert, 87 (*b*)
Georg, 91 (*pd*)
Gerrard, Sir Thomas, 577
Gesidecke, John, 368 (*b*)
Gibbes, 291, 454 (*pd*); Anne, 344 (*b*); Anthony, 436 (*b*); Elizabeth, 325 (*b*); Grace, 449 (*b*); Richard, 463 (*pd*)
Gybbs, Thomas (*sr*) 101, 106 (*pd*), 110 (*pd*), 123-5 (*pd*)
Gybbs, Thomas, 122 (*pd*), 136 (*pd*), 139 (*pd*)
Gibbins, John, 557 (*b*)
Gybbyns, Margaret, 88 (*b*)
Gibson, ffraucn's, 468 (*b*); Henry, 427 (*b*); John, 468 (*b*); Richard, 471 (*pd*); Rob't. 403 (*b*); William, 324 (*b*)
- Gilbert (*see* Fucking), Wm., 296 (*b*), 429 (*b*); [Widow], 478 (*b*); Gylbert, 33 (*rw b*); Roger, 79 (*g*)
Giles (*cf.* Gill), Joane, 368 (*b*)
Gill, George, 295 (*b*); William, 533 (*b*)
Gylle [Gale], Jhon., 196 (*b*); Gylles, 204 (*b*); Gyllis, John, 80 (*pd*)
Gillam, John, 295 (*b*); William, 367 (*c b*)
Gilpyne, 294 (*sr b*)
Gisby, John, 289 (*s b*)
Gisbie, Roberte, 289 (*b*)
Gitto, Philipp, 448 (*b*)
Glassington, Dorothe, 325 (*b*), 367 (*b*); Ellyn, 449 (*b*); Martha, 325 (*b*); Richard, 449 (*b*)
Glover, Alice, 478 (*b*); Eme., 220 (*b*)
Glyn, 60 (*sr b*); John, 231 (*b*)
Godfrey, Cornelis (chw.), 207 (*b*), 283, 307, 350, 375; Goodman, 69 (*c b*)
Godfrie, Cornelius (chw.), 300, 354 (*g*), 449 (*b*), 582; Mrs., 394 (*rcd*)
Godfreye, Thom's, 215 (*b*)
Godfry, Catherin, 230 (*b*); Cornelius (chw.), 314, 333
Goodfreye, Cornellis, 253 (*rcd*)
Goff (*see* Gough), John, 25 (*b*), (*me*)
Goffe, Hughe, 459 (*b*); John, 22 (*str b*); Oliva [Gowchell], 181 (*b*)
Wyll'm (*see* Golightly), 168
Golde, Annes, 45 (*b*)
Golder, Goodman, 69 (*sr b*)
Golders (*cf.* Goldhurst), Alice, 270 (*b*); Elsybeth, 204 (*b*); Goodman, 68 (*b*); Jone, 203 (*b*)
Goldhurst (*cf.* Golders), John (chw.), 79 (*g*), 127, 139, 144 (*g*), 153 (*rcd*); Edmund, 359 (*c b*); Wylyyam, 86 (*b*)
Goldeherst, 45 (*d b*), 48 (*s b*), 140
Goldehurst, Jho'. 133
Goldehurste, Agnes, 160 (*b*); Edmund, 541 (*b*); Harry, 230 (*b*); [Wyll'm], 238 (*b*)
Golthurst, John, 134
Golding, Damarus, 281 (*b*); Joh'n, 44 (*b*)
Goldinge, Wm., 296 (*b*)
Goldyng, Rychard, 5 (*c b*), 8 (*sr b*)
Goldorte [Goldhurste], Will'm., 238 (*b*)
Goldsmith, Edward, 347 (*b*); Thomas, 347 (*b*)
Godsmithe, Edward, 347 (*c b*)
Goldsmyth, John, 1 (*c b*)
Goldsmythe, 49 (*sr b*)
Golwege, Elizabeth, 343 (*b*)
Golightly, John, 153 (*rcd*), 168 (*b*); Mrs., 295 (*sr b*); Wyll'm [Goffe], 168 (*b*)
Golightly, John, 502 (*g*), 534 (*b*); Xp'ian, 479 (*b*)
Golightlye, 355 (*g*)
Golightlye, John, 166; Martha, 160 (*b*); Richard, 174 (*b*); Widow, 581; Will'm. (chw.), 213
Golyghtly, John, 104 (*g*), 140, 150, 158, 579; Katheryn, 97 (*b*)
Golyghtlye, 228 (*rcd*); J., 57
Gollythly, Wylyyam, 212
Golyghly, Elyzabeth, 201 (*b*)
Goolighlye, John, 79 (*g*)
Goolyghtly, John (chw.), 134
Goolytle, John (chw.), 137

- [Gonert] (*cf.* Gennard, Gyrnard), Ambrose, 170 (*b*)
 Gonnart, Joanna, 161 (*b*)
 Good, 108 (*pa*); Elizabeth, 493 (*b*); John, 355 (*g*)
 Goodd, John, 276 (*b*)
 Goodacres, Agnes, 289 (*b*); Cornelius, 282 (*b*); Thomas, 308 (*b*), 436 (*b*)
 Godacare, Margaret, 220 (*b*)
 Godacres, Thom's., 253, (*rcd*)
 Goodacares, Isab'ell, 470 (*b*)
 Goodyca, Agnes, 202 (*b*)
 Goodcole, 502 (*g*); Agnes, 421 (*b*); Barbara, 402 (*b*); Elizabeth, 278 (*b*); John (*chw.*), 354 (*g*), 375-6, 388, 400, 415, 455 (*g*), 582-3; Peter, 402 (*d b*)
 Goodcoale, John, 504
 Goodcoll, John, 527, 551
 Goodcooll, John, 434
 Goodlad, 91 (*pd*); John (*chw.*), 92
 Goodladde, Sybyll, 99 (*b*)
 Goodlade, John, 109 (*rcd*)
 Goodlake, 78 (*g*)
 Goodlak, Master, 69 (*sr b*)
 Goodland, Margaret, 89 (*b*)
 Goodman, Katherin, 481 (*b*); Margaret, 301 (*b*); Thomas, 277 (*b*); William, 336 (*b*)
 Goodson, Richarde, 153 (*b*)
 Goodryche, Elysabeth, 97 (*b*)
 [Goodynoughe], Goodnught, Thomas, 206 (*b*)
 Goteham, Richard, 439 (*b*)
 Gough (*see* Goff), John, 6 (*sr b*), 8 (*c b*); Thomas, 392 (*b*)
 Gough, J., 158
 Gowghe, John, 155-7 (*pd*), 166, 178
 Gouston (*see* Gusto), Nycholas, 206 (*b*)
 Gounston, Rychard, 206 (*b*)
 Goustone, wydowe, 260 (*b*)
 Gover (*cf.* Cover), Peter, 460 (*b*)
 Gowchell, Oliva, 181 (*b*)
 Gowrye, Earl, 569
 Granet, Hughe, 169 (*b*)
 Grange, Richard, 428 (*b*)
 Graunt, Alexander, 509 (*g*)
 Gravener, 290 (*sr b*); George, 346 (*s b*); Thomas, 309 (*b*)
 Graves, Greaves, Eliz., 554 (*b*)
 Gravet [Wm.], 311
 Gray, Elizabeth, 281 (*b*); Thomas, 281 (*b*)
 Graie (Evans), 281 (*sr b*); Rob't, 281 (*b*)
 Graye, 172 (*pd*); Ellen, 196 (*b*); Joan, 161 (*b*); John, 189 (*b*); Jhon, 202 (*b*); Jone, 160 (*b*); Lady, 538; Robarte, 253 (*rcd*); Thomas, 204 (*b*); Wyll'm, 174 (*b*), 176 (*rcd*)
 Greaye, Margaret, 196 (*b*)
 [Grayfoote], Graysott, Alice, 369 (*b*)
 Greaves, Eliz., 554 (*b*)
 [Greenall], Hughe, 169 (*b*)
 Greene, 502 (*g*); Henry, 502 (*g*); [Homor], 283 (*b*); Symone, 475, 527, 572, 582; Symond, 504; Thomas, 283 (*b*)
 Grene, Master, 68 (*c b*), 78 (*g*), 459 (*sr b*), 470 (*b*); Agnes, 466 (*b*); Elizabeth, 419 (*b*); ffraunc's, 206 (*b*); Rob't, 404 (*b*); Symond, 354 (*g*), 455 (*g*); Wm., 470
 Gregory, 370 (*b*); John, 456 (*g*)
 Gregorye, 502 (*g*); Margaret, 510 (*b*); Susan, 482 (*b*)
 Grenebancke, Agnes, 308 (*b*); John, 379 (*b*)
 Grenfeild, Nicholas, 338 (*b*)
 Grennesmithe, Thomas, 314 (*s b*)
 Gressame, Mr., 232
 [Grey, Lady Jane], 145
 Greygoose, Grace, 270 (*b*)
 Griffine, 345 (*b*); Elizabeth, 393 (*b*); Hughe, 315 (*b*); Jeffery, 346 (*b*); M'garett, 428 (*b*); Mrs., 346 (*sr b*)
 Griffyn, Richarde, 490 (*b*)
 Gryffen, Jonne, 206 (*b*)
 Gryffene, Oreane [Evans], 244 (*b*)
 Gryffin, Howell, 288 (*b*)
 Gryffyn, 100 (*b*); James, 97 (*b*); Lewys, 174 (*b*); Nych'as, 160 (*b*); Owen, 226 (*b*)
 Griffith, Edmounde, 510 (*b*); Marye, 478 (*b*)
 [Griffithe], Lewys, 174 (*b*)
 Griffith, Anne, 563 (*b*)
 Grigg, Prudence, 541 (*b*); Richard, 503 (*g*)
 Grigge, William, 429 (*b*)
 Grigsone, James, 230 (*b*)
 [Grindal], Busshopp, 190
 Grinking, 503 (*g*)
 Grinsill, Commore, 390 (*b*); Jeames, 428 (*b*)
 [Groome], ffraunces, 206 (*b*)
 Grove, 270 (*b*)
 Grymsbie, Agnes, 283 (*b*)
 [Gunar], Roger, 214 (*b*)
 [Guppe], Gubbe, Elizabeth, 308 (*b*)
 [Gurnard] (*cf.* Gennard), Ambrose, 170 (*b*); Jone, 161 (*b*)
 [Gusto] (*see* Gounston), 206
 Guy, Anthony, 371
 Gye, 81 (*sr pd*); Rich', 81 (*pd*); Will'm, 80-1 (*pd*)
 Gyet (*cf.* Kite), Margaret, 309 (*b*)
 Gyet, Wynifred, 317 (*b*)
 Gyllabote, Rycharde, 251 (*b*)
 Gyllaboate [Gillybott], Petter, 251 (*b*)
 Gyrbye (*see* Kirby), Randall, 83 (*g*)
 Gyrnard (*cf.* Gennard), Jayne, 112 (*b*); Joone, 113 (*b*)
 Gynx, Elizabeth, 112 (*b*); Wyll'm, 112 (*b*)
 Hackes (*cf.* Hawkes), 383; Alice, 438 (*b*); Barbara, 440 (*b*); Dirricke, 354 (*g*), 446 (*c b*), 455 (*g*), 460 (*c b*), 503 (*g*); ffrauncis, 355 (*g*), 378 (*b*), 575
 Hack', ffrauncis, 253 (*rcd*)
 Haeck, ffrauncis, 350; ffranco, 299, 312, 333
 Hayke, Frawnces, 104 (*g*)
 Hacaburde (*see* Huckabour), Jesper, 243 (*b*)
 Hachynge, Wyll'm, 176 (*b*)
 Haddon (*cf.* Haydon), Wyll'm, 169 (*b*)
 Hadon, Rob't, 309 (*b*)
 Hadley, Thomas, 389 (*b*)
 Hadson, Gylb't, 81 (*pd*)
 Hakyn, Rob't, 23 (*c b*)
 Hale (*cf.* Hall and Hayle), (*chw.*), 153, 158 (*g*); Edmond, 80 (*pd*); ffrauncis, 178 (*g*), 188 (*m b*); John, 3 (*rcd*); Rychard, 109 (*rcd*)
 Haells, 164 (*b*)
 Haille, 78 (*g*)

Hale—continued.

- Hayle, Maistres, 44 (*me*), 47 (*me*); Richard, 56 (*g*), 98 (*b*); Will'm (chw.), 1, 20; Yong, 47 (*b*)
- Halfelid (*cf.* Holfwider), Edward, 336 (*b*)
- Halfhide, 342
- Halfwilfer, fraunces, 86 (*b*)
- Hall (*cf.* Hale), Cane [Anna], 260 (*b*); Elyzabeth, 170 (*b*); John, 295 (*b*), 541 (*b*), 560 (*pd*), 583; Katherine, 160 (*b*); Master, 33 (*me*), 35 (*me*), 160 (*b*), 368 (*sr b*), 393, 502 (*g*); Nicholas, 579; Richard, 33 (*s b*); Robert, 301 (*b*), 499 (*pd*); Thomas, 308 (*b*)
- Halis, Master 39 (*rcd*)
- Halle, Ane, 237 (*b*); Edm', 80 (*pd*); Masteris, 33 (*b*)
- Hallis, Master 23 (*sr b*)
- Hallys, Master 66 (*sr b*)
- Hambleton, John, 518 (*b*); Richard, 489 (*b*)
- Hamden, 229, 305-6 (*pd*), 310-11 (*pd*) [Bray], 206 (*b*); Elizabeth, 203 (*b*); John, 85 (*b*); Jone, 160 (*b*); Rychard, 104 (*g*), 177 (*pd*); [Wyll'm] 169 (*b*)
- Hamdon, 304 (*pd*); Edmund, 189 (*b*); Rychard, 94 (*sr b*), 144 (*g*), 204 (*b*)
- Hampden, 319-20 (*pd*), 322 (*pd*), 329 (*pd*); Mother, 366 (*rcd*), 375 (*pd*), 408 (*b*); [Richard] (ck.), 318-19 (*pd*), 326 (*b*)
- Hampden, 329 (*pd*)
- Hamlyn, Robert, 94 (*b*)
- Hamlen, Richard, 577
- Hamonde, Henry, 116 (*b*)
- Haman', Margeret, 114 (*b*)
- Handes, 500 (*pd*), fraunces, 564 (*b*); John, 499 (*pd*), 503 (*g*)
- Hannam, Anne, 355 (*g*), 456 (*g*), 468 (*b*); Mrs., 447 (*sr b*)
- Hanse (*cf.* Hawse), Thomas, 316 (*b*)
- Hanwell, Joane, 490 (*b*)
- Harbert (*see* Herbert), Mrs., 577
- Harden (*see* Harding), Mathewe, 252 (*b*)
- Harding (*see* Harden), Martha, 252 (*b*); Edward [Hardinge], 175 (*b*); Johanne, 283 (*b*), 369 (*b*); Olyver, 289 (*sr b*); Rob't, 324 (*c b*), 410 (*b*), 358 (*b*)
- Hardyng, Agnes [Haidye], 208 (*b*); Anne, 303 (*b*); Johne, 207 (*b*), 303 (*b*); Marye [Herdy], 207 (*b*); Robert, 203 (*b*)
- Hardman, George, 489 (*b*)
- Hardwyke, John, 174 (*b*)
- Hardy (*cf.* Harding), Christofer, 207 (*b*); Elysbeth, 207 (*b*); John, 577; Poly [Holye], 207 (*b*)
- Hardie [Agnis], 446 (*b*)
- Hare, John, 5 (*m b*), 6 (*sr b*), 8 (*b*)
- Hariott [Joannes], 368 (*b*)
- Harman (*see* Herman), 3 (*c b*), 231 (*rcd*), 297 (*sr pd*); Alyce, 267 (*b*); Catherin, 267 (*b*), 327 (*b*); Elizabeth, 326 (*b*); Gararson, 45 (*b*); Garratt, 354 (*g*), 455 (*g*); Henrie, 492 (*b*); James, 212, 224, 249, 272 (*rcd*), 274, 286, 308 (*b*); Jane, 382 (*b*); Leonard, 354 (*g*), 398, 503 (*g*); Margaret, 309 (*b*); Mrs., 256; Peter, 327 (*b*); Reynold, 327 (*b*); Salomon, 288 (*b*); Samuell, 521 (*b*); Thomasine, 461 (*b*)

Harman—continued.

- Harmane, James, 253 (*rcd*); John, 243 (*b*); Rycharde, 251 (*b*)
- Har mo', John, 168 (*b*)
- Harmon, Jamis (chw.), 178, 179; Margaret, 230 (*b*); Master, 171 (*g*)
- Harper, Thom's, 220 (*b*), 540 (*b*)
- Harris, 505; Agnes [Horsely], 182 (*b*); Anthonie, 293 (*rcd*), 312, 350, 375, 475, 527, 551; Elizabeth, 494 (*b*); George, 503 (*g*); Margaret, 481 (*b*)
- Haris, Anthony, 398, 415, 456, 504, 572, 583
- Harries, Anthony (chw.), 313, 335 (*rcd*), 354 (*g*); John, 277 (*b*)
- Harrys, Antonye (chw.), 253 (*rcd*), 323 (chw.); Elyzabeth, 170 (*b*); John 2 (*sr b*)
- Harrison, Agnes, 446 (*b*); Elizabeth, 470 (*b*)
- Hareson, 93 (*sr b*); John, 93 (*b*), 150
- Harison, Richard, 69 (*b*)
- Harryson, 67 (*sr b*); John, 169 (*b*), 227 (*b*); Margaret, 308 (*b*); Rychard, 3 (*c b*), 6 (*c b*), 7 (*c b*); Rowland, 170 (*b*)
- Haryson, 54 (*pd*); Annes, 99 (*b*); Cutbart, 202 (*b*); Johane, 36 (*b*), 220 (*b*); Richard, 57 (*g*), 78 (*g*), 99 (*b*); Wyll'm, 104 (*g*), 197 (*b*)
- Harysun, Rychard, 104 (*g*)
- Herrison, Henry, 188 (*b*)
- Harrold, Clement, 282 (*b*); Will'm, 282 (*b*)
- Harryngton, John, 574
- Hart, Rob't, 445 (*b*)
- Harte, Thomas, 531 (*b*); Wm., 503 (*g*); 511 (*b*); Xp'of, 494 (*b*)
- Hartley, 317 (*c b*); Agnes, 303 (*b*); Alice, 438 (*b*); Bassill, 357 (*b*); Bridgett, 418 (*b*); fraunces, 281 (*b*), 317 (*b*); James, 358 (*b*), 428 (*b*); John, 277 (*b*); Mary, 448 (*b*), 493 (*b*); Rowland, 355 (*g*); Will'm, 281 (*b*), 456 (*g*)
- Hartely, Alice, 294 (*b*)
- Hartnall, Rose, 343 (*b*)
- Harvie, Constance, 325 (*b*); John, 241; Mr. Harvie, 442
- Harvy, Catheren, 215 (*b*); Elizabeth, 252 (*b*); John, 244 (*b*); Mawdlin, 1189 (*b*); Thomas, 76 (*me*), (*b*)
- Hervye, 180 (*b*)
- Harwood, Elysbeth, 202 (*b*); Wyll'm, 202 (*b*)
- [Harwoode], Robert, 202 (*b*)
- Hasilden, Rychard, 79 (*g*)
- [Haskelutt], Thomas (Aslypp), 237 (*b*)
- Hassarde, John, 260 (*b*)
- Hasselond, Helene, 98 (*b*)
- Hastings, Thomas, 271 (*b*)
- Hastings, Ladie Mary, 390 (*sr b*)
- Hasiler, Susan, 390 (*b*)
- Hatche, Rob't, 3 (*me*)
- Hatfeild, Alice, 358 (*b*)
- Hatfelde, Rychard, 113 (*b*)
- Hathaway, John, 354 (*g*), 582; Richard, 448 (*b*); Simon, 449 (*b*); Thomas, 459 (*b*); Xp'of, 448 (*b*)
- Hathawaie, 270 (*sr b*)
- Hathawaye, John, 420 (*c b*)
- Hathewaie, William, 267 (*b*)
- Hathway, John, 277 (*b*)
- Hatton, 274 (*g*); Agnes, 95 (*b*), 400 (*b*); Anne, 445 (*b*); [Sir Christopher], 423;

Hatton—*continued.*

Conyard, 337 (*b*); Henrye, 494 (*b*); Ric', 403 (*b*); Thomas, 459 (*b*).
 Haughton (*see* Houghton)
 Haulghto' (*cf.* Houghton), Johanne, 282 (*sr b*)
 Havard, Margaret, 494 (*b*)
 Hawes, Joane, 518 (*b*)
 Hawkes (*cf.* Hackes), Barbara, 301 (*b*); ffrauncys (chw.), 265, 276 (*rcd*); Mrs. 273 (*rcd*)
 Hawkett, Mr., 502 (*g*)
 Hawky[n]s, Rob'te, 266 (*b*)
 Hawman, Mr. Doctor, 279
 Hawnce (*cf.* Hanse), Elizabeth, 288 (*b*)
 Hawthorne, Nicholas, 541 (*b*)
 [Haydon, Franciscus], 250
 Haden (*cf.* Haddon), John, 250 (*b*)
 Haye, Elizabeth, 181 (*b*); John (chw.), 196 (*rcd*)
 Haies, John, 219 (*b*)
 Hayes, Harre, 95 (*me*); Henry 78 (*g*); John, 76 (*b*)
 Heays, Elizabeth, 328 (*b*)
 Heys, Jone, 169 (*b*)
 Hayle (*cf.* Hale), 103 (*g*)
 Heyle, Henry, 59 (*c b*)
 Heylls, Rychard, 58 (*me*)
 Hayman, Harre, 100 (*b*)
 Hayne [Joanna], 169 (*b*); John, 252 (*b*); X'ptofher, 252 (*b*)
 Haines, Cicelie, 290 (*b*)
 Hayns, Will'm, 152 (*b*)
 Hen, Jone, 169
 Henne [Hayse], Thomas, 170 (*b*)
 Heynes, Mrs., 503 (*g*)
 [Hayse], Thomas, 170 (*b*)
 Haysen, Sicile, 188 (*b*)
 Hayward, Christofer (*v*), 353 (*g*), 371, 375, 400 (*b*); Margart, 203 (*b*)
 Haward, Hughe, 174 (*b*)
 Hawarde, 104 (*g*); Hue, 150; Thomas, 480 (*b*)
 Haywarde, Elsybeth, 205 (*b*); Wm., 534 (*b*)
 [Harwoode], Robert, 202 (*b*)
 [Haywood], 206
 Haywoode, Thom's, 258 (*b*)
 Heyward, Christofer (*v*), 299, 312, 333, 350, 396
 Heywarde, John, 502 (*g*)
 Hearne, Mr., 502 (*g*); [Olivia], 549; Thomas, 460 (*b*)
 Heath (Archb. of York), 85; Roger, 382 (*b*)
 Heathcote, 427 (*b*); Anne, 392 (*b*); Thomas, 429 (*b*)
 Hebyltwayte (*cf.* Theybylwaitt), 31 (*wg*)
 Heckwood, Margery, 343 (*b*)
 Hedley, Goodman, 69 (*sr b*)
 Hedg (*see* Edge), Godfrie, 283 (*s b*)
 Hedlg, Godfrey, 282 (*b*)
 Hedworth, 502 (*g*); Dorothie, 448 (*b*); ffraunc's, 460 (*b*); William, 339 (*b*), (*s b*), 354 (*g*), 366 (*rcd*), 504, 527, 582-3
 Hedworthe, Wyll'mn, 375, 398, 415, 434, 456
 Heldon (*cf.* Holden) (chw.), 343; Cornelius, 517 (*b*); Dirricke (chw.), 334, 353 (*rcd*), 415, 434, 481 (*b*); Ellyn, 477 (*b*); Mrs. 317 (*b*)

Heldon—*continued.*

Helden, Der', 375, 398, 475, 582; Elizabeth, 437 (*b*)
 Hempe (*cf.* Empe), John, 56 (*g*)
 [Henneage, Sir George], 549; Lady, 502 (*g*)
 Henneadge, Ladie, 549 (*sr b*)
 Hennedge, Lady, 577
 Henrickes, William, 479 (*b*)
 [Henry IV of Navarre], 424
 Henry VIII, 123 (*b*) (and in the titles of the Accounts)
 Henshawe, Joane, 510 (*b*); [Thom's], 253 (*rcd*), 316
 Herbert (*see* Harbert), Wm., 534 (*b*)
 Heritty, John, 336 (*b*)
 Herman (*see* Harman), James, 575
 Heron, Nicholas, 328 (*b*)
 Hearon, Thomas, 427 (*b*)
 Hervy (*see* Harvie)
 [Hesse], Sicile, 188 (*b*)
 Heton, Matthew, 396, 398
 Hewbarke (*cf.* Hubarke), M'garet, 381 (*b*); Marshall, 381 (*b*)
 Hewett
 Hewet, Doctor, 208 (*rcd*)
 Hewick, Elizabeth, 282 (*b*)
 Hewicke, Mr. Doctor, 231 (*rcd*), 254 (*rcd*), 261 (*rcd*)
 Hewyc, Mr. Doctor, 189 (*rcd*)
 Hewyck, Elizabeth, 159 (*b*); Rob't, 575
 Hewycke, Maistress, 138; Mr. Doctor, 245 (*rcd*)
 Huet, Mr. Doctor, 176 (*rcd*), 198 (*rcd*)
 Huicke, Mr. Dockter, 216 (*rcd*), 221 (*rcd*), 227 (*rcd*), 238 (*rcd*), 240, 268 (*rcd*), 271 (*rcd*), 277 (*sr b*), 288 (*rcd*), 293 (*rcd*), 301 (*rcd*), 307 (*rcd*); Mistris [Hooke], 302
 Huyck, Mr. Doctor, 153 (*rcd*), 162 (*rcd*)
 Huyck, Dorcas, 152 (*b*)
 Huycke, Master Doctor, 143 (*rcd*); Robert, 20 (*me*), 57, 126, 133, 140 (*rcd*), 149, 150
 Huyc, Mr. Doctor, 182 (*rcd*)
 Hvick, Elizabeth, 277 (*b*)
 Hewson (*see* Huson), Wyll'm, 116 (*b*)
 Hibborne, ffrauncis, 468 (*b*)
 Hichmore, Henry, 469 (*b*)
 Hichecocke, Mary, 357 (*b*)
 Hide (*see* Hyde), Sara, 519 (*b*)
 Hie, Mary, 409 (*b*)
 Higgins, Abraham, 308 (*b*)
 John (Bett), 238 (*b*)
 Higgens, Antonye, 253 (*rcd*)
 Higham, 239 (*pd*); Frances, 281 (*b*); Georg', 282 (*b*); Margaret, 277 (*b*); Roger (ck.), 282 (*b*)
 Heyham, 502 (*g*)
 Hill, 280; Agnes, 421 (*b*); Alice, 381 (*b*); Anthonye, 503 (*g*); David, 493 (*b*); Dericke, 316 (*b*); Elizabeth, 382 (*b*); Harrold, 478 (*b*); Hugh, 391 (*b*), 502 (*g*); John, 249, 264, 274, 286, 338 (*b*), 575, 581; (Mrs.) John, 295 (*b*); Marye, 220 (*b*); Mawde, 303 (*b*); M'garet, 367 (*b*); Widdowe, 355 (*g*); [William], 446 (*b*)
 Hillye, Richard, 238 (*b*)
 Hell, Dericke, 316 (*b*)

Hill—continued.

- [Helye], Richard, 338 (*b*)
 Hyll, Annys, 258 (*b*); ffrauncis, 202 (*b*);
 Hewghe, 253 (*rcd*); Thomas, 161 (*b*)
 Hylls, Thomas, 209 (*pd*)
 Hylte, Marye, 202 (*b*)
 Hilton, 364
 Hinckesman, Walter, 438 (*b*)
 Hindle, Marye, 543 (*b*)
 Hipley, Cisley, 339 (*b*)
 Hithe, Wyll'm, 150
 Hixson, Walter, 492 (*b*), 503 (*g*)
 Hobbes, Thomas, 188 (*b*)
 Hobbeye, Sir Thomas, 502 (*g*)
 Hobson, Edward, 307 (*b*); Mystres, 158 (*g*);
 Peter, 302 (*b*); Thoms', 175 (*b*); Wyll'm,
 116 (*g b*); 125 (*pd*)
 Hobston, William, 79 (*g*)
 Hobsun, Wyll'm, 106 (*g*)
 Hopson, Augnes, 238 (*b*)
 Hochyns, (*see* Hutchins), John, 92 (*c b*) 96 (*b*)
 Hodchin (*see* Hodgine), John, 455 (*g*)
 Hodgekynnes, John, 80 (*pd*)
 Hodges, Anne, 304 (*b*); Izabell, 296 (*b*);
 Yeme, 309 (*b*)
 Hodgine (*see* Hutchins), John, 354 (*g*)
 Hodgson, James, 79 (*g*); 80 (*pd*)
 Hogeson, Betteres, 94 (*b*); Goodlyfe, 97 (*b*)
 [*see* Hodson], Henry, 176 (*b*)
 Hogson, Gylbert, 99 (*b*)
 Hodson (*see* Hudson), John [Joanna], 237 (*b*);
 325 (*b*)
 (*see* Hogeson), Henry, 176
 Hodson, Myghell, 214 (*b*)
 Hoodson, 197 (*b*)
 Hotson, Mabel, 203 (*b*)
 Hottson, Jonne, 205 (*b*)
 Hoyer, Robert, 98 (*b*)
 Hogg, Bartyllmewe, 97 (*b*)
 Holbech, Mrs. Dorothea, 393 (*b*); George,
 393 (*w b*)
 Holden (*cf.* Heldon), John, 339 (*b*); 339 (*d b*);
 Thomasine, 339 (*b*)
 Holdgate, John, 238 (*b*)
 Holfwider (*cf.* Halfehid), Isay, 85 (*b*)
 Holland, 448 (*sr b*); ffrauncis, 347 (*b*); Hester,
 448 (*b*); John, 456 (*g*); Percifall, 347
 (*b*); Peter, 447 (*b*); Richard 447 (*b*)
 Hollande, Anne, 335 (*b*), 338 (*b*); Joane,
 347 (*b*); Nycholas, 258 (*b*); Percifall,
 335 (*d b*)
 Hollon, Jeames, 294 (*b*)
 Hollingworth, Elizabeth, 358 (*b*)
 Holloway, Alice, 447 (*b*)
 Hollawaye, Alice, 303 (*b*)
 [Hollowaye], Margaret, 303 (*b*)
 Hollowell, Margaret, 303 (*b*); Thomas, 303
 (*b*)
 Hollycon, William, 303 (*b*)
 Holmes, Elizabeth, 219 (*b*)
 Home, Jane, 259 (*b*)
 Holt, Agnes, 401 (*b*); Anne, 439 (*b*); Eliza-
 beth, 491 (*b*); Margaret, 338 (*b*); Wil-
 liam, 338 (*d b*), 361 (*b*)
 Holte, Elizabeth, 161 (*b*); Jamys, 175 (*b*);
 John, 174 (*b*); Rachell, 188 (*b*)
 [Houlte], John, 220 (*b*)
 Holynar, Thom's, 8 (*c b*)
 Hone, Edward, 485 (*pd*); Jane, 197 (*b*)
 Hooke (*see* Huicke), Mistris, 302 (*b*)
 Hooker, Margaret, 461 (*b*)
 Hooper, Agnes, 533 (*b*)
 Hoop', Lewis, 491 (*b*); Moyses, 518 (*b*);
 Wm., 541 (*b*)
 [Hoorde, Eliz.], 251
 Hopkins, 503 (*g*); Dorothea, 555 (*b*); Ran-
 dall, 455 (*g*)
 Hopkyns, Alys., 86 (*b*)
 Hopper, Mr. (*p*), 136
 Hoppet [Hopar], Will'm., 174 (*b*)
 Hopton, 290 (*sr b*); Anne, 315 (*b*)
 Hopwood, Anne, 302 (*b*); John, 289 (*sr b*),
 296 (*sr b*); Mary, 347 (*b*); Will'm, 136
 (*pd*), 154 (*pd*), 163 (*pd*)
 Hopwod, Harry, 88 (*b*)
 Hopwoode, Margaret, 259 (*b*); Will'm, 68
 (*c b*), 79 (*g*)
 Hore, ffraunc's, 420 (*b*)
 Horne, Thomas, 296 (*b*)
 [Hawne], John, 237 (*b*); Wm., 294 (*b*)
 Howne, John, 237 (*b*)
 Hornecliff, Humfrey, 98 (*b*)
 Horney, Watur, 79 (*g*)
 Hornwey (*cf.* Ornewey), Walter, 87 (*me*)
 Horrell (*cf.* Horwell), Alice, 531 (*b*)
 Horsby, John, 14 (*pd*)
 Horsley, Jhon, 203 (*b*); Mistres, 168 (*b*)
 Horselay, Wyll'm, 104 (*g*)
 Horseley, Andrew, 160 (*b*)
 Horseleye, Robert [Rebecca], 167 (*b*);
 William, 79 (*g*), 150
 Horsely, Agnes, 182 (*b*)
 Horselye, Robert, 167 (*b*)
 Horslye, Will'm, 215 (*b*), 220 (*b*)
 Horselaye, Chrystyan, 112 (*b*)
 Horsman, 467 (*sr. b*); George, 401 (*b*);
 Robart, 353 (*g*)
 Horwell (*cf.* Horrell); Jeames, 502 (*g*);
 John, 494 (*b*)
 Houchyn (*see* Hutchins), John, 81 (*pd*)
 Houdson (*see* Hudson), John, 80-1 (*pd*)
 Houghton (*see* Haulghto'), Henry (*chw.*), 150,
 151, 575; Mrs., 575; Olyver, 160 (*b*)
 Haughton, Hal., 20 (*me*); Henry, 126, 133;
 Venus, 206 (*b*)
 Havghton, Hary, 57; Henry, 212
 Hawghton, Harre, 114 (*c b*)
 Houg'ton, Henry (*chw.*), 158
 Hovghton, Henry, 149
 Howghton, Mrs., 253 (*rcd.*)
 Howtone, Henrye, 253 (*rcd.*)
 Houlton, Henry, 354 (*g*), 409 (*b*); Mrs., 404
 (*b*)
 Holton, Mrs., 289 (*sr. b*)
 Hounston, Richard, 404 (*b*)
 Hovnsbolte, Lucas, 93 (*b*)
 [Howard, Lord], 294 (*sr. b*), 397
 Hawarde, Lord, 294
 Howe, 239 (*pd*); 241 (*pd*); Alice, 295 (*b*);
 John, 81 (*pd*), 216-18 (*pd*), 221-3 (*pd*),
 228-9 (*pd*), 232-4 (*pd*), 239-40 (*pd*);
 246-7 (*pd*), 533 (*b*), 554 (*b*); Isacke, 531 (*b*)
 How, John, 86 (*b*)
 Howghe, Roger, 267 (*b*)
 Howell, David Ap, 575; Margaret, 289 (*b*)
 Houlle, Edm', 81 (*pd*)

- Howse, John, 219 (*b*)
 Howsey, Robt., 281 (*b*)
 [Howton] Chrystyan, 170 (*b*)
 Hubarke (*cf.* Hewbarke), ffriswith, 347 (*b*)
 Hubbard, 455 (*g*), 503 (*g*); Clynton, 317 (*b*)
 Hubert, Anne, 288 (*b*)
 Huckabourd (*see* Hacaburde), Mary, 231 (*b*)
 Huckle, Mr., 502 (*g*)
 Hudson (*see* Hodson), Elizabeth, 301 (*b*);
 Henry, 276 (*b*); James, 580; John, 206
 (*b*); Jonne, 206 (*b*); Rychard, 100 (*b*);
 Sara, 314 (*b*); Welthyon, 167 (*b*);
 William, 314 (*d b*); Xp'ofers, 289 (*b*)
 Hocson, John, 206 (*b*); Jonne, 206 (*b*)
 Hudson, James, 252 (*b*)
 [Huggins], (*cf.* Hutchins), Oliver, 368 (*b*)
 Hogans, Margaret, 238 (*b*); Roger, 174 (*b*)
 Hoggens, Robarte, 252 (*b*)
 Hoggins, Goodman, 199 (*pd*)
 Huaghyns, John, 74 (*pd*)
 Hugen, Elizabeth, 448 (*b*); Oliver, 346 (*b*),
 355 (*g*), 369 (*b*); Sara, 440 (*b*); Susan,
 338 (*b*)
 Huggins, Roger, 174 (*b*)
 Hvgine, Abraham, 328 (*b*)
 Hughes, John, 520 (*b*)
 [Hewes], 302 (*b*), 318 (*b*), 356 (*sr b*); Agnes,
 392 (*b*); Bartholomew, 296 (*s b*), 356 (*b*);
 Chidiocke, 356 (*b*); Henrie, 296 (*b*), 316
 (*b*); Isabell, 401 (*b*); John, 316 (*b*);
 Leonarde, 325 (*b*); Richarde, 336 (*b*);
 Rob't, 336 (*s b*), 367 (*c b*); William, 491 (*b*)
 Hewe, Owen Vp, 251 (*b*)
 Hewse, Jewdeth, 344 (*b*); Thomas, 337 (*b*)
 Hues, John, 294 (*b*)
 Huishe, Barthilmewe, 302 (*b*)
 Huse, Isacke, 409 (*b*); Nicholas, 444 (*b*);
 Robart, 354 (*g*), 420 (*b*)
 Huicke (*see* Hewett)
 Hull, Rob't, 356 (*b*)
 Humble, William, 437 (*b*)
 Hume, Robert, 436 (*b*)
 Humfrey, 3 (*c b*), 13 (*pd*)
 Humfrey, Edward, 97 (*c b*), 155-6 (*pd*);
 Joane, 87 (*b*); Margaryt, 202 (*b*)
 Humfrey, Edwr, 160 (*b*); John, 115 (*b*)
 Hvmffyle, Margaryt, 202 (*b*)
 Hungerford, Mr., 502 (*g*); Sir Edward, 377
 Hongerford, 36 (*sr b*)
 Hungerforde, Edward, 361 (*b*)
 Hunt, Agnes, 336 (*b*); Richard, 370 (*b*);
 Thomas, 336 (*d b*)
 Hunte, Elizabeth, 294 (*b*); John, 220 (*b*),
 287, 297-8 (*pd*), 311 (*pd*); Margeryt,
 308 (*b*); Marie, 289 (*b*)
 Hunt, Jane, 277 (*b*)
 Huntus, Johannes, 300
 Hurlebutte, Annys, 271 (*b*)
 Hurst, John, 436 (*b*)
 Huntingdon, Earl of, 390, 409
 Huson (*see* Hewson), Batlyn, 84 (*b*); Jone,
 84 (*b*); Peter, 84, 85 (*b*)
 Hussey, Christopher, 556 (*b*); Robart, 367 (*b*);
 Thomas, 115 (*b*), 354 (*g*)
 Hutchins (*see* Hochyns, Houchyn), Henry,
 436 (*b*); Hughe, 503 (*g*)
 Hutton, Richard, 148 (*pd*); Xp'ian, 510 (*b*)
 Hy— (*see* Hi—)
 Hyde (*see* Hide), John, 169 (*b*)
 Hyllone, Sir Will'm, 324 (*s b*)
 Icombe, John, 439 (*b*)
 Inch (*see* Ynch)
 Inggyllison, Dorothe, 116 (*b*)
 Yngleson, Robert, 160 (*b*)
 Ingildewe, Thomas, 79 (*g*)
 Ingram (*see* Engram), Arnold, 370 (*b*); Johan,
 308 (*b*), 336 (*s b*); Rob't, 336 (*b*)
 Yngrome, Anne, 493 (*b*)
 Inn, Philip, 67 (*c b*)
 Ireland [Bridgetta], 326 (*b*); Elizabeth, 326
 (*b*); Emry, 326 (*b*); George, 326 (*b*),
 (*d b*), 327 (*s b*); Thomas, 327 (*b*)
 Irelande, Davie, 266 (*b*); George, 253
 (*rcd*); Mrs., 294 (*b*)
 Irland, Willy'm (*v*), 286, 294 (*w b*)
 Irishe (Iryshe) William, 80-82 (*pd*), 91 (*pd*),
 147 (*pd*)
 Iryssh, Mother, 59 (*b*)
 Ithell, Dennys, 389 (*b*); Joane, 410 (*b*)
 [Itall, Deonissia], 389 (*b*)
 [Ivan I., Czar of Russia], 390
 Ive, 78 (*g*)
 Iverye, Richarde, 520 (*b*)
 Jackley (*p*), 226 (*b*)
 Jackson, Edmond, 80 (*pd*); Margaret, 270
 (*b*); Peter, 296 (*b*)
 Jackson, Anthony, 458 (*b*); Edward
 (Johnson), 243 (*b*); John, 460 (*b*)
 Jaxson, John, 259 (*b*)
 [James I.], 417, 552
 Coronation Day, 569
 Proclamation, 567
 James, George, 230 (*b*); Johan, 309 (*b*);
 Margerette, 244 (*b*); Rob't, 244 (*b*)
 Janever (*see* Jenever), John, 544 (*b*)
 Jarrett (*cf.* Garrett), Sir Tho: 502 (*g*)
 Jarrethe, Nycholas, 244 (*b*)
 Jarvis.
 Gerves, Thomas, 309 (*b*)
 Jarves, William, 382 (*b*)
 Jasper, Elizabeth, 541 (*b*); Mother, 95 (*b*);
 Mr., 583-4; Wm., 490 (*b*)
 Jaspere, 7 (*b*)
 Jassper, Wyll'm, 172 (*pd*)
 Jespar, Wm., 347 (*c b*), 354 (*g*), 434, 455
 (*g*), 475, 583
 Jesper, 191 (*pd*), 295 (*sr b*), 321 (*pd*), 471
 (*pd*); Goodman, 186 (*pd*); John, 295
 (*b*); Jonne, 196 (*b*); Margaret, 237 (*b*);
 Martha, 449 (*b*); Mrs., 294 (*b*); Wyll'm,
 241, 253 (*rcd*), 264, 286, 299, 312, 350,
 398, 456
 Je (*see* Gee), Katharen, 196 (*b*)
 Jefferd, Alice (Brown), 543 (*b*)
 Jefferes (*see* Gefferye), John, 4 (*w b*)
 Jenever (*see* Janever), 502 (*g*); Michael, 458
 (*b*); Samuel, 502 (*g*)
 Jenkyns, Elizabeth, 161 (*b*)
 Gynkyns, Walter, 281 (*b*)
 Jenckins, Robt., 534 (*b*)
 Jenkinson, Katheryn, 302 (*b*)
 Jen'inges (*cf.* Gen'inges), John, 419 (*b*), 582
 Jennings, John, 346 (*c b*), 355 (*g*)

Jen'inges—continued.

- Jennyngs, 271 (*rcd.*), James, 160-1 (*b*); Wm., 579
 Jenyns, Will'm, 76 (*b*)
 Jerningh'm, Agnes, 270 (*b*)
 Jespar (*see* Jasper)
 Jevan, John, 382 (*b*)
 Jevans, Mr., 577
 Jezerdecke, Awdrye, 512 (*b*); Jacobe, 503 (*g*)
 Jezerdett, 440 (*b*); Collin, 440 (*b*)
 Jobson, Sir Frauncis, 574
 Johanes (*see* Jones), Richarde, 290 (*b*); Robert, 238 (*b*)
 Johan', 22 (*b me*)
 Johannes, George, 318 (*b*)
 Johnes, Mr., 354 (*g*); Hewe, 346 (*s b*); Joane, 467 (*b*); John, 346 (*b*)
 Joone, 98 (*b*)
 Johnson, 79 (*g*); Agnes, 87 (*b*), 325 (*b*), 520 (*b*); Alis, 160 (*b*), 303 (*b*); Angell, 509 (*b*); Beniamyn, 503 (*g*); Charles, 338 (*b*); [Dericke], 215 (*b*), 260 (*b*); Edmound, 533 (*b*); Elbert, 355 (*g*), 450 (*b*), 455 (*g*); Elizabeth, 344 (*b*); ffrauncis, 381 (*b*); Garratt, 344 (*b*), 354 (*g*), 421 (*b*); Gilbert, 449 (*b*); Henry (chw.), 354 (*g*), 456, 457, 466, 477, 506; Isabell, 326 (*b*); Jane, 159 (*b*), 346 (*b*); Jesp', 404 (*b*); John, 100 (*b*), 266 (*b*), 480 (*b*), 502 (*g*); Katheren, 181 (*b*); M'garet, 347 (*b*), 418 (*b*), 481 (*b*); Mary, 316 (*b*), 450 (*b*), 491 (*b*); Mildred, 531 (*b*); Papp, 382 (*b*); Peter, 21 (*c b*), 357 (*b*); Susan, 296 (*b*); Thomas, 89 (*b*), 294 (*b*), 467 (*c b*)
 Johnstone, Agnes, 221 (*b*); Arnolde, 252 (*b*); Edward, 243 (*b*); ffrauncis, 260 (*b*); Garrate, 253 (*rcd.*); Will'm, 215 (*b*)
 Johnstone, Collett, 266 (*b*); John, 266 (*b*)
 Johnssone, Jone, 215 (*b*)
 Joh'son, John, 139 (*pd*)
 Jonson, Agnes, 95 (*b*); Barbara, 205 (*b*); Elsybeth, 204 (*b*); Goodman, 183 (*pd*); Harrye, 202 (*b*); Hynry, 504, 527, 583; John, 97 (*b*); Samuell, 197 (*b*)
 Johnstone, John, 220 (*b*)
 Jones (*see* Johanes), Agnes, 243 (*b*); (Nicholson), Alice, 440 (*b*), 512 (*b*); Catherine, 346 (*b*); Davy, 161 (*b*); Dericke, 219 (*b*); Elizabeth, 359 (*b*), 390 (*b*); Gawen, 175 (*b*); Henrie, 557 (*b*); Hugh, 347 (*b*), 359 (*b*); Jane, 437 (*b*); John, 220 (*b*), 303 (*b*), 406 (*pd*), 444 (*b*), 578; Mary, 159 (*b*), 251 (*b*); Maire, 282 (*b*); Mrs., 257 (*sr pd*), 583; Nicholas, 150, 402 (*b*); Pearse, 409 (*b*); [Richarde], 214 (*b*), 389 (*b*), 469 (*b*); Robert, 159 (*b*), 253 (*rcd.*), 410 (*b*); Thom's, 258 (*b*), 437 (*b*); Widdowe, 354 (*g*), 383 (*b*); Wyll'am, 241, 253 (*rcd.*), 303 (*b*), 469 (*c b*)
 Joanes, Alice, 478 (*b*); David, 347 (*b*); Edward, 479 (*b*); Elizabeth (Morgan), 509 (*b*); John, 337 (*b*), 503 (*g*); Mrs., 502 (*g*); Richard, 360 (*b*); Roger, 503 (*g*), 510 (*b*); William, 369 (*b*)
 Jone, 217; Edward, 445 (*b*)
 Jons, John, 255 (*pd*)

Jones—continued.

- Jounes, Elyzabeth, 205 (*b*); Jacobus, 202 (*b*); Jane, 204 (*b*); Katheren, 204 (*b*); Lewes, 206 (*b*); Thomas, 203 (*b*)
 [Jordan], John, 220 (*b*)
 Jordain, Lewis, 409 (*b*)
 Jordaye, John, 220 (*b*)
 [Jorden], Marg., 180 (*b*)
 Joys, Thom's, 4 (*me*) (*b*)
 Joyes, Thom's, 13 (*rcd.*)
 Keale, Will'm, 180 (*b*)
 Keame (*cf.* Came), 502 (*g*); Dorothe, 480 (*b*); Elizabeth, 467 (*b*)
 Keyme, 166 (*pd*), 222 (*pd*); Andrew, 554 (*b*)
 Kearne, William, 534 (*b*)
 Keddenge (*see* Hardinge), Eddward, 175 (*b*)
 Keene, Thomas, 282 (*b*)
 Kelk, Goodman 68 (*c b*); Petir, 8 (*c b*), 25 (*sr b*), 58 (*b*)
 Kelke, Avyce, 112 (*b*); Goodman, 44 (*c b*); Jerom, 459 (*b*); Peter, 56 (*g*); 59 (*sr b*), 78 (*g*), 112 (*me*), (*b*)
 Kelkys, 87 (*sr. b*)
 Kulk, Peter, 1 (*c b*)
 Kellett, Eme, 468 (*b*)
 Kelley, 440 (*b*); Catherin, 345 (*b*); Nicholas, 401 (*b*); Richard, 447 (*b*)
 Kellye, 246 (*pd*)
 Kellocke, William, 461 (*b*)
 Kelsey, Elizabeth, 418 (*b*); John (chw.), 276 (*rcd.*), 334, 343, 353 (*rcd.*), 375, 398, 415, 434, 456, 504, 582-3
 Kellsey, Joun, 527; Kelsis, 294 (*sr b*)
 Kelsy, Mr., 294 (*sr. b*)
 Kelshawe, John, 253 (*rcd.*)
 Kellshawe, Margaret, 220 (*b*)
 Kember (*see* Cumber), 161
 Kempe, Anthonie, 278 (*b*); Henrie, 288 (*b*)
 Kendall, Ede, 181 (*b*); Elizabeth, 338 (*b*)
 Kenn, Devorax, 583; Nowell, 583
 Kennell (*see* Knevitt)
 Kenny, Nowell, 439 (*b*)
 Kent, Elizabeth, 346 (*b*); Joane, 336 (*b*); John, 336 (*w b*), 346 (*s b*); Thomas, 346 (*b*)
 Kequitt, florence, 533 (*b*)
 Kerry (*cf.* Kyrbye), Katheren, 152 (*b*)
 Kerrey, Agnes, 317 (*b*)
 Kerwyn, Mr., 577
 Kestone, Richard, 227 (*b*)
 Ketcham, Lewis, 408 (*b*)
 Kettering (Kitteringe), Margery, 336 (*b*); Richard, 336 (*d b*)
 Keyes, Mrs., 365-6 (*rcd.*), 379 (*rcd.*)
 Keyser (*cf.* Ceaser), Keeser, Thomas, 84 (*b*)
 Kiddy, John (Kyddye), 263 (*pd*)
 Kiching (*cf.* Kitchen), Larence, 86 (*b*)
 Killing (Kyllyng), Agnes, 189 (*b*)
 Kinaston (*cf.* Kinnerson), James, 325 (*b*)
 King, Elizabeth, 281 (*b*), 578 (and child)
 Kinge, Alice, 303 (*b*), 481 (*b*); Anne, 477 (*b*); Elizabeth, 532 (*b*); Henry, 302 (*b*), 354 (*g*), 455 (*g*), 585; Isabell, 579; Joh'n, 303 (*c b*) (*b*), 324 (*b*), 337 (*b*); Katherin, 429 (*b*); Nicholas, 532 (*b*); Richard, 303 (*b*); Will'm, 237 (*b*), 466 (*b*)
 Kyng, 79 (*g*); Annys, 207 (*b*)

- Kingman, Susan, 339 (*b*)
 Kingstone, Edward, 258 (*b*)
 Kyngston, Edward, 245 (*pd*)
 Kyngstons, Thomas, 208 (*b*)
 Kingswell, Mary, 438 (*b*)
 Kinnerson (*cf.* Kinaston), ffrauncis, 489 (*b*)
 Kynn'son, Widdowe, 503 (*g*)
 Kynnyng (Kynnyng), Peerce, 455 (*g*)
 Kirby (*see* Gyrbye and Kirkby)
 Kerby, Harry, 207 (*b*)
 Kerbye, Prudence, 208 (*b*); Raundall, 206 (*b*)
 Kyrbe, Randell, 134
 Kyrbee, Randall, 127
 Kyrby, Margaret, 160 (*b*)
 Kyrby, Randoff, 153, 158
 Kyrbye [Katheren], 152 (*b*); Margaret, 161 (*b*); Randall, 78 (*g*), 113, 164 (*pd*), 170 (*b*), 579; Wm., 159 (*b*)
 Kirkby (*see* Kirby)
 Kerckby, Randall (*chw.*), 139
 Kerkby, Randall, 140
 Kyrkby, Randall, 104 (*g*)
 Kitchen (*cf.* Kiching)
 Kytchen, Mathewe, 304 (*b*)
 Kytchin, Stevell, 181 (*b*)
 Kytchyn, Elizabeth, 161 (*b*)
 Kite (*cf.* Gyet), John, 355 (*g*)
 Kighte, Tho: 533 (*b*)
 Kyte, 481 (*sr. b*); John, 480 (*b*)
 Kitson, Rob't., 335 (*b*)
 Knevytt, Randolph, 490 (*b*); Thomas, 502 (*g*)
 Kennell, John, 179 (*b*)
 Knevet, Sir Henry, 294 (*sr. b*)
 Knyvitt, Henry, 353; Thomas, 353 (*g*)
 Knight (*v.*), 483, 523, 584; Oswell, 370 (*b*); Thomas (*v.*), 345 (*b*), 390 (*b*), 527; Widdowe, 420 (*b*)
 Nighte, 537
 Knyght, T(homas) (*v.*), 434, 456, 475, 504, 584
 Knyghte, John, 503 (*g*)
 [Knowlden], 189
 Knodon, Agnes, 189 (*b*)
 Knowlden, Barthilmewe, 303 (*b*)
 Knolden, Cicelie, 295 (*b*); John, 295 (*w b*), 316 (*db*)
 Knoldone, John, 220 (*b*)
 Knowelden, Avelin, 379 (*b*); John, 353 (*rcd*), 354 (*g*), 402 (*c b*)
 Knowles, Sir ffrauncis, 353 (*g*), 577; Mrs., 355 (*g*)
 Knol's, Edmond, 205 (*b*)
 Knowells, Sr. Wm., 502 (*g*)
 Knowlles, George, 175 (*b*); Jane, 85 (*b*); Jone, 174 (*b*); Larraunce, 174 (*b*)
 Kocshoote (*cf.* Coxshott) (Rowlande), 226 (*sr b*)
 Kolcrofte, Thomas, 582
 [Kyle], Thome, 282 (*b*)
 Kynder, Joane, 327 (*b*)
 Kyrbye (*see* Kirby)
 Kyte (*see* Kite)
 Labitie, Nycholas, 282 (*b*)
 Laborne, Richard, 303 (*b*)
 Lacon (*cf.* Lakin), Dudley, 409-10 (*b*); Launcellott, 325 (*b*); Miles, 324 (*b*)
 Laconte, X'ptopher, 252 (*b*)
 Lagate (*cf.* Legatt), Robarte, 252 (*b*)
 Lake, ffraunces, 89 (*rcd*); Sir Thomas, 577
 Laike, Lambert, 84 (*b*)
 Layke, 502 (*g*)
 Lakin (*cf.* Lacon), Miles, 353 (*g*)
 Lakyn, Myles, 350, 375, 398, 415, 434
 Lalande, X'p'ofe, 59 (*b*)
 Lam'as, Will'm, 227 (*b*)
 Lambart, Elizabeth, 337 (*b*); Robart, 355 (*g*)
 Lambe, Goodman, 22 (*w b*); Rycharde, 226 (*b*)
 Lambeth, John, 418 (*b*)
 Lambith, Elizabeth, 428 (*b*)
 Lamb'te, 445 (*sr b*)
 Lamb't, John, 510
 Lamkyn, 86 (*sr b*)
 Lane, 501 (*pd*); Agnes, 437 (*b*); John, 167 (*b*); Katheren, 244 (*b*); Sir Wm., 502 (*g*), 577
 Langford, Thomas, 59 (*b*), 467 (*c b*)
 Langhern, Thomas (*v.*), 274
 [Langley], 244; M', 469 (*b*); Rob't, 467 (*b*)
 Langraye, Robarte, 218 (*pd*)
 Langton, Jo., 455 (*g*), 468 (*b*); Roger, 175 (*b*)
 Langhton, 502 (*g*); Agnes, 478 (*b*); George, 532 (*b*)
 Large, John, 94 (*b*)
 Larkyn, Rob't, 501 (*pd*)
 Larkeinge, Thom's, 509 (*b*)
 Lashe, 522 (*pd*)
 [Latimer], 150
 Lawhary (*cf.* Delahaye), Gyllam de, 104 (*g*)
 Lawles, Wyll'm, 175 (*b*)
 Lawrance, John, 180 (*b*); Margaret, 282 (*b*)
 Laurens, John, 14 (*pd*)
 Lawrenc', Renold, 206 (*b*)
 Lawrence, Mathew, 553 (*b*); Thomas, 206 (*b*)
 Lawrencums, 159 (*b*)
 [Laughlen], Lathman, 197 (*b*)
 [Layghte], Samuell, 409 (*b*)
 Lea (*see* Lee), ffraunces, 303 (*b*); Mother, 402 (*b*); Roger (*chw.*), 151 (*rcd*), 158; Thomas, 455 (*g*)
 Leas, Roger, 156, 169, 170
 Leader, Katherin, 519 (*b*)
 Leall [Beale], Anne, 207 (*b*)
 Leannis, Joane, 480 (*b*)
 Leasure (*cf.* Lesar), Edward, 480 (*b*); Mary, 459 (*b*)
 Lee (*see* Lea), 228 (*pd*), 502 (*g*); Allis, 254; Edward, 368 (*b*); Goodwife, 579; Jeffery, 226 (*b*); John, 531 (*b*); Jone, 170 (*b*); Richarde, 509 (*b*); Rog', 20 (*me*), 57, 69 (*b*), 113 (*sr b*), 126, 133, 149, 150, 169; Thomas, 127 (*w b*), 159 (*b*); William [Lowe], 378 (*b*), (*sr b*)
 [Ley], Elizabeth, 175 (*b*); Mother, 177 (*b*)
 Leye, Roger, 79 (*g*)
 Leech, Rob't, 455 (*g*)
 Leache, John, 393 (*b*)
 Leche, Water, 116 (*b*)
 Leedes, Anne, 439 (*b*); Abraham, 353 (*g*), 425 (*pd*), 433 (*pd*), 443 (*pd*), 455 (*g*), 465 (*pd*), 474 (*pd*), 493 (*b*); Guy, 459 (*b*)

- Legatt (*cf.* Lagate), Jhon, 47 (*b*)
 Legget, Jhon, 205 (*b*)
 Lege, Symon, 88 (*b*)
 Leicester (Earl of), 310
 Lenninge, Rob't, 503 (*g*)
 Lenwood, Rob't, 309 (*b*)
 Leonam, Rob't, 509 (*b*)
 Leonard, 100 (*b*), 368 (*sr b*); Bridgett, 369 (*b*); Elizabeth, 343 (*b*); Henry, 353 (*g*); 455 (*g*); Mighell, 368 (*b*); Susan, 392 (*b*)
 Leonarde, 336 (*sr b*); Henrye, 503 (*g*); Luke, 301 (*b*); Thomasine, 326 (*sr b*)
 Lesar (*cf.* Leasure and Lyzarde), Nycholas, 104 (*g*)
 Lessing, 48 (*sr b*), 54 (*rcd*); John, 45 (*b*), 45 (*me*)
 Lesyng, John, 8 (*sr b*)
 Losyng, John, 8 (*sr b*)
 Leson, John, 24 (*w b*)
 Levis (Leves), Henry, 189 (*b*)
 Lewis, Davyd, 175 (*b*); Edith [Richards], 357 (*b*); Hugh, 393 (*b*); Price, 360 (*b*), 444 (*b*)
 Leuce, Peter, 4 (*b*)
 [Leuse], 259
 Lewes, Alice, 276 (*b*)
 Lewy, Thom's, 2 (*w b*)
 Lowse, Edmonde, 259 (*b*)
 Lewknor, Elizabeth, 543 (*b*)
 Lewkenor, Thoms', 4 (*b*)
 Lewssas, Wyll'm [Irish], 260 (*b*)
 Lewyn, Walter, 67 (*c b*)
 Libbe, Elizabeth, 543 (*b*)
 Lidgold (*see* Lodgold)
 Lighte, Edward, 289 (*b*); Trewe, 303 (*b*)
 Lightly, Goodman, 69 (*cb*)
 Lightley, Mrs., 288 (*sr b*)
 Lyghlys, 205 (*sr b*); Mrs, 211 (*g*)
 Lilley, William, 445 (*b*)
 Lincolne (Lyncolne), Jayne, 98 (*b*)
 Lindsey (Lynsey), Andro, 271 (*b*)
 Lingarde (Lyngarde), Joh'n, 304 (*b*)
 Lister (Lyster), Margaret, 220 (*b*)
 Litheby, Nicholas, 459 (*b*)
 Little, Anthony, 447 (*b*)
 Littleton, Mary, 459 (*b*)
 [Livinge], 309; Linge, Luce, 309 (*b*)
 Lyvinge, Agnes, 219 (*b*)
 [Lloyd] (*cf.* Flood and Lloyd), 266; Gryffyn, 161 (*b*); Richard (Jones), 389 (*b*)
 Lloud, Humfry, 555 (*b*)
 Lluellyn [John], 557 (*b*)
 Loder, 335 (*s b*); John, 301 (*b*)
 Lodgoll, Andrie, 316 (*b*)
 Lokyer, John, 258 (*b*)
 Longe, Ane, 237 (*b*); John, 346 (*b*); Richarde, 246 (*pd*); Rob't, 346 (*s b*), 368 (*b*); Roger, 346 (*sr b*); Woolston, 482 (*b*)
 Longworthe, Ane [Longe], 237 (*b*)
 [Lopez], 462
 Lord, Simon, 439 (*b*)
 Lougher, Henrye, 490 (*b*)
 Love (*cf.* Luffe), Agnes, 325 (*b*); Elizabeth, 381 (*b*); Richarde, 353 (*g*), 359 (*b*)
 [Lovelake], John, 197 (*b*)
 Lovell, Humfrye, 253 (*rcd*), 575
 Louell, Humfre, 235
 Lovelycke, Christiane, 214 (*b*)
 Lover, 501 (*pd*)
 Lowe, Edward, 378 (*b*)
 Loe, William, 360 (*b*)
 Lucas, 78 (*g*)
 Luder, George, 267 (*b*)
 Ludford, 285 (*pd*)
 Ledford, 319-321 (*pd*), 330 (*pd*), 396 (*pd*); Elizabeth, 427 (*b*); Richarde, 371 (*pd*), 429 (*pd*)
 Ledforde, 183 (*pd*), 331 (*pd*)
 Ludforde, 179 (*b*), 298 (*pd*); Jane, 317 (*b*); Margaret, 251 (*b*); Maria (Forde), 207 (*b*); Richarde, 288 (*sr b*)
 Ludforth, John, 189 (*b*)
 Luffe (*cf.* Love), Henry, 381 (*b*), 385
 Luke, 85 (*b*) (*w b*); Cornellys, 85 (*b*); Willyam, 85 (*b*)
 Loke, 85; Margery, 85 (*b*)
 Louckes, 340 (*pd*), 349 (*pd*); Wm., 298 (*pd*)
 Looke, Bernard, 328 (*b*)
 [Lusam, John], 206
 Luy, Jonne, 206 (*b*)
 Luye [Ley], Marye, 206 (*b*)
 Luxford, Edward, 367 (*b*)
 Lyde, Henry, 554 (*b*)
 Lyfelye, Wm., 493 (*b*)
 Lyon, Rebecca, 389 (*b*)
 Lyzarde, 158 (*g*); Boes., 220 (*b*); Mystres, 159 (*b*); Nycholas, 259 (*b*), 575
 Lesarde, Nicholas, 78 (*g*)
 [Lezarde], Joanna, 159 (*b*)
 Lysird, Nichola', 212
 Macham, Thomas (chw.), 66, 79 (*g*) (*rcd*)
 Machen, Thom's, 31 (*g*)
 Machyn, Margaret, 101 (*b*); Thomas, 97 (*b*)
 Machyne, Thomas, 56 (*g*)
 Mackdaniell, Tirrill, 359 (*b*)
 Mackmorris, Thomas, 360 (*b*); Steven, 360 (*b*)
 Macknell, Alys, 159 (*b*)
 Mackendale, John, 479 (*b*)
 Macwill'ms (*see* Cheeke), 353 (*g*)
 Mackewilliams, 388 (*b*)
 Mackwilliams, 274 (*g*)
 Mackwill'ms [Henry], 519 (*b*); Morris, 360 (*b*)
 Mackw^m, John, 179 (*b*)
 Maddar (*cf.* Mather), Jonne, 197 (*b*); Rob'te, 226 (*b*); Thom's, 259 (*b*)
 Magrave, Daniell, 360 (*b*)
 Maiden (Mayden), John, 170 (*b*)
 Makins (*cf.* Meakins), Edward, 355 (*g*)
 Maleport, Katherin, 461 (*b*)
 Mane, Dorrytye, 258 (*b*)
 Maneme, Garratte, 244 (*b*)
 Manfeild, Elizabeth, 427 (*b*); Ellenor, 327 (*b*); Jeames, 439 (*b*); Katherin, 458 (*b*); Mary, 468 (*b*); Richard, 382 (*b*); Robart, 354 (*g*), 455 (*g*), 492 (*b*)
 Manfeilde, Wm., 294 (*b*)
 Manffeld, Anyan, 170 (*b*)
 [Manners, Edward], 353 (*g*)
 Marbery, Will'm, 564 (*b*)
 Marche, John, 218 (*pd*)
 [Margar, Maria], 155

- Markes, Hayne, 258 (*b*); Susan, 205 (*b*);
Venor, 204 (*b*)
Marckes, 148 (*pd*)
[Marks], Widdowe (Evans), 344 (*b*)
M'kes, 440 (*c b*)
Markethe, 201 (*b*)
Marlevile, William, 427 (*b*), 438 (*b*)
Marlow, John, 238 (*b*)
Marshall, Elizabeth, 446 (*b*); John (ck), 59
(*pd*), 61, 63; Katheron, 188 (*b*);
Richarde, 492 (*b*); Thomas, 96 (*b*), 197
(*b*); Will'm, 564 (*c b*)
M'shall, 385 (*pd*); Anne, 461 (*b*); John,
447 (*b*)
Marshie, Anna, 168 (*b*); Joane, 337 (*b*)
Marshis, Mystres, 173 (*g*)
M'she, Thomas, 266 (*b*)
Marshman, ffaith, 565 (*b*)
Marsingale, Wm., 479 (*b*)
Marten, 260 (*sr b*); Christiane, 215 (*b*); Edie,
301 (*b*); John, 575; Jhon, 47 (*me*);
Maisterys, 65 (*g*); Margaret, 226 (*b*);
Raff, 579; Thomas, 47 (*w b*), 68 (*c b*)
Martin, 560 (*pd*); [Agnes] 494 (*b*)
Martine, 292 (*pd*); [Agnes] 400 (*b*); Alice,
440 (*b*); Barthelmewe, 347 (*b*); Elizabeth,
391 (*b*); Henrye, 479 (*b*); John, 343 (*b*),
344 (*b*), 400 (*b*); Margaret, 380 (*b*);
Martine, 343 (*b*); [Mrs.] 419 (*b*);
Nicholas, 447 (*b*); Phillippe, 421 (*b*);
Susan, 380 (*b*); Thomas, 409 (*b*); William,
345 (*b*)
Martyn, 138 (*pd*); Henry, 6 (*b*); Jhon,
[Moorto], 207 (*b*), 302 (*b*); Rachell, 304
(*b*)
Martyne, John, 253 (*rcd*); Thomas, 56 (*g*)
M'tin, Mrs., 404 (*sr b*)
Mary (*see* Philip), Queen, 59 (and in the
Titles of the Accounts)
Progresses, 146, 155, 157, 164
Burial, 171, 173
[Mary] Queen of Scottes, 394
[Marys, Wm.], 251 (*b*)
Mascall [Elyzab.], 519 (*b*)
Maskall, ffrancis, 260 (*b*); Katheron, 188 (*b*);
Thoms', 259 (*b*), 354 (*g*)
Mason, John, 2 (*c*), 47 (*b*); Edward, 347 (*b*);
Raphe, 430 (*b*); Thomas, 347 (*b*)
Masse, Adrian, 8 (*c b*); John, 8 (*b*)
Massee, Jhon, 197 (*b*)
Mather (*cf.* Madder), James, 339 (*b*); John,
339 (*s b*), (*b*)
Mathewe, Alyce, 115 (*b*); Annis, 230 (*b*);
Ellsybeth, 203 (*b*); Evans, 260 (*b*);
Hester, 428 (*b*); Hewghe, 257 (*pd*);
Jane, 259 (*b*); John, 267 (*b*), 502 (*g*);
Katheryn, 266 (*b*); Margerye, 205 (*b*);
Thomas, 482 (*b*), 502 (*g*); Wyll'm, 143
(*rcd*), 205 (*b*)
Mathew, Arthure, 289 (*b*); Jhon, 206 (*b*);
Roger, 301 (*b*)
Mathony, Dartie, 360 (*b*)
Matsey, Wyll'm, 150
Mattres, Wm., 294 (*b*)
Maulbie, Sr. Nicholas, 490 (*w b*); Lady
Thomasine, 490 (*b*)
Maultus, Richard, 533 (*b*)
Maunsell, John, 500 (*pd*)
Mavnsfeld, Wm., 207 (*b*)
Maxton, 46
May, Goodman, 45 (*b*); Solomon, 449 (*b*);
Will'm, 80 (*pd*)
Maye, 46 (*me*); Will'm, 80 (*pd*), 81 (*pd*)
Mayes, Mrs., 168 (*b*)
Mayllarde, Anne, 519 (*b*); John, 509 (*b*)
Maynard, fforman, 380 (*b*); Henry, 278 (*b*);
Mary, 388 (*b*)
Maynarde, 502 (*g*); Jone, 243 (*b*);
Margaret, 294 (*b*); Widdo, 278 (*b*)
Mayre (*see* Mayor)
Mayor (*cf.* Amayre and Thruston), 337 (*sr b*)
Maior, 459 (*sr. b*); Bernard, 354 (*g*), 453;
Mary, 541 (*b*); Thurston, 580
Mare, Thruston, 78 (*g*)
Mayr, Thurston, 158 (*g*)
Mayre, Agnes, 160 (*b*); X'pyan, 100 (*b*)
Mayres, Throston, 146 (*rcd*)
Meyar, 57 (*g*)
Meacocke, John, 531 (*b*)
Meakins (*cf.* Makins), Agnes, 400 (*b*)
Makyn, Edward, 470 (*b*); [Tho.], 325 (*b*)
Meakyn, 502 (*g*); Jhon, 303 (*b*)
Mekins, Elizabeth, 564 (*b*); Thomas, 390 (*b*)
Meanell, 503 (*g*)
Meare, Joane, 448 (*b*); Robart, 354 (*g*)
Meares, Phillipp, 440 (*b*); Rob't, 490 (*b*)
Meere, Ro'bt, 294 (*b*)
Meason, Cisley, 521 (*b*)
Medehurst, John, 565 (*b*)
Medgatte, Thom's, 258 (*b*)
Medye [*see* Moodye], Thom's, 258 (*b*)
Megson, Thomas, 60 (*b*)
Melbecke, Andrewe, 379 (*b*)
Mellchard, Barnard, 203 (*b*)
Melched, Renold, 204 (*b*)
Melcher, Reginald, 577
Meller, Elizabeth, 308 (*b*); William, 308 (*b*)
Mellis, Henry, 466 (*b*)
Menton, Agnes, 296 (*b*)
Merce, 98 (*b*)
Meriell, Jane, 447 (*b*)
Mericke, 459 (*sr. b*); Peter, 419 (*b*); Thomas,
309 (*b*)
Merrick, Ellen, 325 (*b*)
Merton. Mvrtion, Alyce, [Milton], 208 (*b*);
John, 207 (*b*)
Meryman, Syr John, 123 (*rcd*)
[Meslicke, sex.], 260
Meslyke, James, 260 (*b*)
[Messenger], John Messinge, 226 (*b*)
Mi—(*see* My—)
Michell (*cf.* Mighell), 502 (*g*); Anthonye,
520 (*b*); Mr., 583; Thomas, 303 (*b*)
Mychell, John, 175 (*b*); Wyll'm, 176 (*b*)
Middleton, George, 294 (*b*); Tho', 542 (*b*)
Myddleton, George, 303 (*b*)
Mydelton, Elizabeth, 86 (*b*)
Mighell (*cf.* Michell), 48, (*sr b*), 73 (*rcd*)
Milden (Mylden), Anthonye, 79 (*g*)
Mildmaye, ye Lady, 502 (*g*)
Millar, Henry, 22 (*str b*); John, 28 (*pd*)
Myllar, Henry, 22 (*str b*); John, 68
Miller, 2 (*c b*); Agnes, 370 (*b*); Annys (My-
liner), 198 (*b*); Edith, 438 (*b*); Henry,
22 (*sr b*); John, 8 (*c b*), 481 (*b*); Mar-
garet, 492 (*b*); Robert, 289 (*b*)

Miller—continued.

- Myller, Anne, 578; Aungell, 96 (*b*); Ellyn, 205 (*b*); Henry, 2 (*c b*), 5 (*sr b*), 6 (*c b*), 276 (*b*); John, 14 (*pd*), 28 (*pd*), 47-8 (*b*), 54 (*pd*), 57 (*g*), 98 (*sr b*), 106 (*pd*), 113 (*b*), Marget, 86 (*b*), Thoms', 258 (*b*)
- Millet (Myllet), 127 (*b*); Edward, 78 (*g*), 103 (*g*)
- Million, John de, 336 (*s b*), 563 (*str b*); Peter de, 336 (*b*)
- Mills
- Milles, Thomas, 401 (*b*)
- Myles, Edward, 259 (*b*)
- Mylles, Rob't, 304 (*b*)
- Millwarde, Elizabeth, 531 (*b*); George, 518 (*b*)
- Mylwarde, Wm., 502 (*g*)
- Milner, Myllner, Edward, 44 (*b*)
- Myliner, Annys, 198 (*b*)
- [Milton], 208
- Mylton, 204 (*b*); Anthony, 115 (*b*); Elyzabetha, 161 (*b*); Jhon, 204 (*b*); Katheren, 204 (*b*); Nycholas, 181 (*b*)
- Minde (Mynde), Margaret, 170 (*b*)
- Mine (Mynne), Agatha, 470 (*b*)
- Minter (Mynter), 502 (*g*)
- Mittam, 455 (*g*)
- Moate, 459 (*sr b*); Anthony, 532 (*b*); Cornelius, 503 (*g*); Elizabeth, 277 (*b*); Humfrey, 253 (*rcd*); John, 244 (*b*)
- Moote, Christian, 294 (*b*); Humfrie, 290 (*b*); John, 252 (*b*)
- Mootte, John, 226 (*b*)
- Mote, Cornelius, 455 (*g*); Ellyn, 439 (*b*); John, 85 (*b*); Jonne, 197 (*b*); Rob't, 363 (*pd*)
- Mockyll (*cf.* Muckell), John, 136 (*pd*)
- Moggalston, Rycharde, 259 (*b*)
- Molles Alard (Olles), 3 (*c b*) (*vide Addenda*); Harre, 98 (*sr b*)
- Monday, John, 382 (*b*)
- Mondye, Cosmon, 160 (*b*)
- Money
- Monneye, Will'm, 219 (*b*)
- Mvney, Ellysabeth, 203 (*b*)
- [Mongham], Henry, 308 (*b*)
- Monkfield
- Mockfeild, William, 486 (*pd*)
- Moncksfield, Wm., 500 (*pd*)
- Month, William, 354 (*g*)
- [Moodye] (*see* Gaude and Medye), 258; Wyll'm, 168 (*b*)
- [Moone], 258; Elizabeth, 327 (*b*)
- Mone, Abraham, 260 (*b*); Garratte, 244
- Moorcock, Jamys, 168 (*b*)
- Morecocke, Cicelie, 289 (*b*)
- Moore, Agnes, 336 (*b*); Christopher, 324 (*b*); fraunc's, 356 (*b*); Sir George, 577; Joane, 393 (*b*), 444 (*b*); John, 355 (*g*), 388 (*b*), 543 (*b*); Margery (Seax), 428; Thomas, 290 (*b*), 308 (*b*), 480 (*b*); William, 270 (*b*); Xp'iane, 267 (*b*)
- More, Ales, 197 (*b*); Annys, 198 (*b*); Clemente [Mures], 250 (*b*); Elizabeth, 220 (*b*); John (ck), 59 (*pd*), 61 (*pd*); Mrs, 1 (*rcd*); Wyll'm, 253 (*rcd*), 294 (*b*)
- Moorton, Rob't, 343 (*b*)
- [Moorto'] [Joanna], 207 (*b*)
- Moothe, ffather, 468 (*sr b*); William, 534 (*b*)
- Mordaunt, Jeames, 492 (*b*); John, 450 (*b*)
- Mordant, 454
- Moree, Jone, 260 (*b*)
- Moreton, Anne, 231 (*b*); Wm., 289 (*b*)
- Morgan, 338 (*b*); Elizabeth, 509 (*b*); Hughe, 494 (*b*); Margaret, 84 (*b*); Ryc', 271 (*b*); Wm., 509 (*b*)
- Morgins, Annys, 227 (*b*)
- Morino, Thomas, 447 (*b*)
- Morland, Thos., 150
- [Morley], Annes, 170 (*b*); Hew., 79 (*g*); Jayne, 97 (*b*); John, 238 (*b*), 370 (*b*); Katherin, 227 (*b*)
- Morrant, 127 (*b*)
- Morren, Mighell, 67 (*b*)
- Morrice, Father, 295 (*b*); Ruth, 369 (*b*)
- Morris, Annes, 170 (*b*); Ellyn, 170 (*b*); Jane, 289 (*b*); John, 289 (*b*); Katherin, 460 (*b*); Lewis, 467 (*b*); M'garet, 360 (*b*); Robert, 176 (*b*); Sara, 295 (*c b*); Susan, 447 (*b*)
- Morryce, Ellyce, 267 (*b*)
- Morrys, Thomas, 230 (*b*)
- Morys, 2 (*sr b*)
- Mortimer
- Mortymmer, my Lady, 15 (*b*)
- Mortym', Lady, 6 (*b*), (*me*)
- Morton, Alys, 207 (*b*); Dorotie, 226 (*b*); Katheren, 204 (*b*); Rob'te, 255; Roger, 544 (*b*)
- Mortone, Robarte, 253 (*rcd*)
- Mostian (*cf.* Mustyne), William, 360 (*b*)
- Moston, John, 2 (*sr b*)
- Musten, Agnes, 88 (*b*)
- Musteen, John, 88 (*b*)
- Motle, Humphry, 582
- Mould, Jo: 455 (*g*)
- Mounslow, John, 485 (*pd*)
- Moulsoe, Bennet, 445 (*b*)
- [Mowlsale], 445
- Mountain
- Mountayn, Richard, 78 (*g*)
- Mountayne, Richard, 104 (*g*)
- Mountford, Mr. Doctor, (*v*), 561, 577
- Montforde, Doctor (*v*), 551
- Monteforde, Tho: (*v*), 551, 572
- Moundford, Mr. D'tor, (*v*), 552
- Mowlson, Will'm, 281 (*b*)
- Moulsonn, Agnes, 282 (*b*)
- Moulsonne, Richard, 282 (*b*)
- Mowlsene, John, 252 (*b*)
- Mowlton, Elyzabeth, 160 (*b*)
- Mowson, John, 24 (*w b*)
- Muckell (*cf.* Mockyll), John, 81 (*sr pd*)
- Mudd, M'garett, 409 (*b*)
- Muir
- [Mures], 250
- Murre, Edward, 113 (*b*); John, 115 (*b*); Mathew, 114 (*b*)
- Murres, Thamysyn, 267 (*b*)
- Murfett, James, 112 (*b*)
- Mussage, Barbara, 159 (*b*); Joh'es, 152 (*c b*)
- [Moswitche, Joh'es], 152
- Mustyne (*cf.* Mostian), John, 56 (*g*)
- Mustyan, John, 79 (*g*)
- My— (*see* Mi—)
- Mynorde, Grace, 315 (*b*)

- Neale, 255, 289 (*sr b*), 326 (*sr b*); Alice, 289 (*b*); Anne, 378 (*b*); Elizabeth, 304 (*b*); Garratt, 260 (*b*); John, 370 (*d b*), (*b*), 378 (*d b*), 450 (*b*); Phillip, 391 (*b*); Rebecca, 289 (*b*)
 Nealle, John, 214 (*b*)
 Nele, Henry, 88 (*b*); Margaret, 87 (*b*)
 Nell, Edward, 577
 Neyle, 289 (*sr b*)
 Neatesley, Jeane, 511
 Needham
 Nedam, 151 (*rcd*); X'poffer, 139 (*pd*)
 Nedeh'm, Chrystoffer, 151
 Nedome, Crystofer (*chw.*), 141; X'pofer (*chw.*), 143, 146 (*rcd*)
 Needler, Alexander, 437 (*b*)
 Neighboure, Clara, 206 (*b*)
 Neyghboure, Jhon, 206 (*b*)
 Nyghboure, Isacke, 201 (*b*)
 Nell, Edward, 577
 [Nelson], Agnes, 337 (*b*); Joane, 404 (*b*); John, 402 (*b*); Margerye, 252 (*b*)
 Nellson, John, 169 (*b*)
 Nelsonne, Hugh, 390 (*b*)
 Nevill, John, 270 (*b*)
 Nevell, Belteris, 468 (*b*); Harrye, 203 (*b*); Jeffery, 466 (*b*); John, 491 (*b*); Lady, 577; Mrs., 577; Richarde, 509 (*b*)
 Newman, 290 (*b*), 502 (*g*); Anne, 518 (*b*); Richarde, 491 (*b*); Thomas, 354 (*g*), 360 (*b*), 410 (*b*)
 Newnham (Newenham), Margaret, 277 (*b*); Will'm, 277 (*b*)
 Newporte, 152 (*b*)
 Newsam (*cf.* Nusam), 570 (*sr pd*)
 Newson, Japman, 203 (*b*); Susan, 180 (*b*)
 Newton, Anne, 347 (*b*); Joane, 510 (*b*); John, 429 (*b*); Rob't, 518 (*b*); Roger, 380 (*b*); Thomas, 445 (*b*)
 Nicholas, Elizabeth, 428 (*b*); Ellyn, 461 (*b*); John, 447 (*b*); Thomas, 438 (*b*)
 Nycholas, Elysabeth, 113 (*me*), 202 (*b*)
 Nycolas, Elysabeth, 99 (*b*)
 Nichols, William, 338 (*b*)
 Nicholls, Henrye, 511 (*b*); John, 314 (*d b*); Rebecca, 314 (*b*); Roger, 393 (*b*)
 Nicolles, Joane, 267 (*b*)
 Nycolls, Gryffen, 243 (*b*)
 Nychols, Marie (Fuller), 278 (*b*)
 Nycoll, Elyzabeth, 84 (*b*)
 Nycolles, Paring, 201 (*b*)
 Nycolls, Rogar, 150
 Nicholson, Alice, 440 (*b*); John, 440 (*b*); Margeria, 252 (*b*); [Peryn], 201 (*b*)
 Nicollson, James, 214 (*b*)
 Nicolson, Edward, 56 (*g*)
 Nicolson, Will'm, 270 (*b*)
 Nycholson, Alice (widow), 575; Edward (*chw.*), 56 (*g*), 104 (*g*); Catheren, 174 (*b*); Sara, 283 (*b*)
 Nycholson, Edward, 79 (*g*); Jasp', 76 (*b*); Peter, 212
 Nycholson, Agnes, 244 (*b*); John, 253 (*rcd*); Petter, 243 (*b*)
 Nightingale, 312 (*pd*), 323 (*rcd*), 337 (*sr b*), 456 (*g*), 502 (*g*), 532 (*b*); Elizabeth, 270 (*b*), 444 (*b*); ffraunces, 281 (*b*); Mrs ffrauncis, 532 (*b*); Richard, 355 (*g*), 585
 Nix, M' Doctor, 20 (*g*)
 Noblet, Elizabeth, 391 (*b*)
 Nogull, Powle, 115 (*b*)
 [Norfolk, Earl of], 294
 Norman, Thomas, 303 (*b*)
 Norris, Dame [Margeria], 521 (*b*); Lord, 494 (*sr b*), 502 (*g*), 521 (*w b*); Ralf, 446 (*b*)
 Norice, Mistris, 55 (*pd*)
 Noris, 23 (*me*); John, 34 (*me*)
 Noror, Jone, 168 (*b*)
 Norres, Maistres, 77, 82 (*rcd*); X'pian, 76 (*b*)
 Norrice, Mayster, 46 (*me*)
 Norrys, 87 (*me*); Chrystyan, 103 (*me*), 116 (*me*); Edward 1 (*b*), 2, 4-5 (*me*), 7-8 (*me*); John, 2 (*me*), 4 (*me*), 6-8 (*me*); Richarde, 87 (*b*)
 Norrys, Mastrys, 36 (*me*), 60 (*me*); X'pyan, 94 (*me*), 99 (*me*)
 North, Edward, 271 (*b*); John, 81 (*pd*)
 Northe, Mayster, 103 (*g*); Allyn, 175 (*b*)
 [Northampton, Earl of], 294
 Northever, Joyce, 327 (*b*)
 Northiver, William, 316 (*b*)
 Norton, Margaret, 563 (*b*)
 Norwood, Thomas, 458 (*b*)
 Nowell, Agnes, 493 (*b*)
 Nusam (*cf.* Newsam), Robert, 159 (*b*)
 Nutkyng, John, 136 (*pd*)
 Nutt, 502 (*g*); William, 355 (*g*), 391 (*c b*), 449 (*sr b*), (*b*), 456 (*g*), 556 (*b*)
 Oblin, Pawle, 296 (*b*), (*sr b*); Wyddowe Powle, 302 (*b*)
 Oblyn, Pawle, 296 (*b*); Edmond, 296 (*b*)
 Obyffe, Mother, 69 (*b*)
 Occleson, Joane, 403 (*b*); Mrs., 502 (*g*); Robert (*chw.*), 477, 509 (*g*), 583, 585
 Occlesonne, Robt. (*chw.*), 456-7, 466, 506
 Odyll, Alice, 77 (*b*)
 Oodell, Mare, 67
 Ogle, Chrystyan, 170 (*b*); Edmondd, 278 (*b*); Katheren, 170 (*b*), 289 (*b*), Thomesyn, 168 (*b*); Widdowe, 294 (*b*)
 Ogill, Ane, 237 (*b*)
 Ogull, Edmonde, 143 (*rcd*)
 Okell, Elyzabeth, 205 (*b*)
 Oldisworth (*see* Oulsworth), 490 (*c b*), 502 (*g*), 518 (*c b*), 577; Nathaniell, 470 (*b*)
 [Oliffe], 207
 Olyffe, Mother, 69 (*b*)
 Oliver, 281 (*sr b*)
 Olyver, Adam, 116 (*b*); John, 179 (*b*); Jone, 169 (*b*)
 Ore, Ric', 267 (*b*)
 Oruluf, Barbara, 446 (*b*); Garrett, 503 (*g*); [Lucia], 446 (*b*)
 Ornewey (*cf.* Hornwey), John, 85 (*b*)
 Oronwey, Walter, 86 (*b*)
 Orpe, Lewis, 344 (*b*)
 Orrell, Henry, 382 (*b*); Robert, 489 (*b*)
 Orshawe, John, 253 (*rcd*)
 Osborne, Nicholas, 575; Thom's, 7 (*b*)
 Oston, Bonney, 492 (*b*)
 [Osmud, Cosma], 160
 Ouerrye, 46 (*b*)
 Oulsworth (*see* Oldisworth), 456 (*g*), 583

- Owde, Jhon, 200 (*b*)
 Owen, Agnes, 308 (*b*); ffoucke, 380 (*b*); Joh'n, 309 (*b*)
 [Oxe], Ric^t., 267 (*b*)
 Oxford, Earl of, 336 (*sr b*), [471]
 Page, Avelyn, 519 (*b*); Mystres, 171 (*g*); Thomas, 202 (*b*)
 Payge, 95 (*b*)
 Pagett, John, 467 (*b*)
 Pallandyn, Gillian, 367 (*b*); Thomas, 367 (*w b*)
 Pallon, John, 401 (*b*)
 Pally, Will'm, 7 (*c b*)
 Palmer, Agnes, 24 (*c b*), 542 (*b*); Henrie, 295 (*b*); Richarde, 478 (*b*); Susan, 556 (*b*)
 Palm', David, 459 (*b*); Edward, 448 (*b*); Elizabeth, 458 (*b*); Martine, 388 (*b*); Mighell, 403 (*b*); Richard, 403 (*b*); Susan, 461 (*b*); Thomas, 466 (*b*)
 [Palton], John, 401 (*b*)
 Pandon, Bryan, 206 (*b*); Katheren, 204 (*b*)
 Pansfeild, William, 303 (*b*)
 Panttine, Wyll'm, 260 (*b*)
 Pargyter, Sir Will'm, 2 (*b*)
 Parke, Elizabeth, 380 (*b*); John, 380 (*d b*); Will'm, 162 (*pd*)
 Pake, Gregory, 380 (*b*)
 Parcke, Thom's, 243 (*b*)
 Parkes, Rob'te, 226 (*b*)
 Parker (Archbishop), 264; John, 181 (*b*); Sir John, 577; Thom's, 96 (*b*)
 Parkar, 380, 502 (*g*); John, 370 (*b*); Tho', 512 (*b*)
 Parkington (*cf.* Partington), 560 (*pd*)
 Parkinson, Marie, 278 (*b*)
 [Parr], John, 104 (*g*)
 Parrante, 203 (*b*)
 Parratt, Heughe, 214 (*b*)
 Parre, Joane, 446 (*b*)
 Parrot, Alys, 159 (*b*); Dorothy, 294 (*b*); John, 294 (*w b*)
 Parry, Daniell, 440 (*b*); Thomas, 439 (*b*)
 Partington (*cf.* Portington) 425 (*pd*), 577; Elizabeth, 418 (*b*); Jane, 410 (*b*); Marie, 418; Susan, 418 (*b*); Thomas, 440 (*b*); William, 411 (*pd*), 413 (*pd*), 423-4 (*pd*), 432 (*pd*)
 Partridge, Joane, 356 (*b*); Rogger, 259 (*b*)
 Partrige, Jone, 160 (*b*); Margaret, 168 (*b*)
 Partrigis, 152 (*c b*)
 Patryge, Will'm, 14 (*pd*)
 P'trige Bettyrce, 201 (*b*)
 Parys, Garret, 303 (*b*)
 Pascall, Will'm, 189 (*b*)
 Pasmore, Mary, 356 (*b*)
 Passheley, Dewdatus, 270 (*b*)
 Patrick.
 Partryck, Margaret, 168 (*b*)
 Paterycke, Mr., 229
 Patrycke, 189 (*b*)
 Patterycke, 266 (*b*)
 Pattricke, Neme, 303 (*b*)
 Pattinson, George, 226 (*b*)
 Pattenson, Elizabeth, 296 (*b*)
 Patyrs, Edward, 175 (*b*)
 Paul (*see* Poole)
 Paughtheton (*see* Houghton), Venus, 206 (*b*)
 Pavy, Will'm, 204 (*b*)
 Pawcke, Thomasine, 368 (*b*)
 Pawlet, Sir Amyas, 403 (*b*)
 Powlete, Sir Amyas, 462
 Pawleoblin (*cf.* Oblin) Edmond, 296 (*b*)
 Paxford, William, 409 (*b*)
 Paxson, Thomas, 533 (*b*); Walter, 468 (*b*)
 Payllame, Thom's [Pala], 220 (*b*)
 Payne, 301 (*b*); Eme, 445 (*b*); John, 69 (*b*); Nycholas, 281 (*b*); Roger, 436 (*b*); Thomas, 439 (*b*); Wm., 520 (*b*)
 Paine, John, 448 (*b*)
 Paynter, Godfrey, 79 (*g*), 85 (*rcd*)
 Paynton (*cf.* Penton), Jhon, 201 (*b*); 226 (*b*)
 Payntone, Wyll'm, 253 (*rcd*)
 Peacocke, Cicell, 460 (*b*); Humfrie, 427 (*b*); Robart, 368 (*b*)
 Pecok, 13 (*pd*)
 Pecoke, Good wyff, 34 (*b*)
 Peycock, Thom's, 14 (*pd*)
 Pearson (*cf.* Person), Anne, 295 (*b*); Joane, 419 (*b*); Rob't, 503 (*g*); Wm. 503 (*g*)
 Peareson, William, 408 (*c b*)
 Peerson, Alexander, 437 (*b*); Elizabeth, 450 (*b*); William, 447 (*b*)
 Peas, Smally, 174 (*rcd*)
 Peasley, Sara, 521 (*b*)
 Pekyns, 133 (*pd*)
 Peakyns, Doctor, 143 (*rcd*)
 Pelford, Alice, 346 (*b*)
 [Penavnt], 176 (*b*)
 Penche, Hvumfreye, 203 (*b*)
 Pendrid [Margaret], 543 (*b*); Tymothie, 354 (*g*)
 Pendridd, John, 283 (*b*)
 Pendrie, Tymothie, 503 (*g*)
 Penithorn, 269 (*pd*); Rob't, 264, 286, 299
 [Pennithorne], Ro., 274
 Pennythorn, Robert, 139 (*pd*)
 Pennythorne, 193 (*pd*); Robert, 136 (*pd*); 163 (*pd*), 302 (*b*)
 Penythorn, Mriss, 253 (*rcd*), 255; Rob't, 21 (*c b*), 138 (*pd*)
 Penythorne, Mr., 79 (*g*), 145-6 (*pd*), 166 (*pd*), 185 (*pd*), 241 (*pd*), 247 (*pd*), 256 (*pd*); Elizabeth, 169 (*b*) (*me*); Father, 210 (*pd*), 212 (*pd*); ffrauncis, 429 (*b*); Mrs. John, 541 (*b*); Katheren, 97 (*b*); Robert (chw.), 56 (*g*), 66, 72 (*pd*), 78 (*g*), 79 (*rcd*), 154 (*pd*), 155 (*pd*), 158, 160 (*b*), 163 (*pd*), 166 (*pd*), 176 (*b*), 178, 242, 253 (*rcd*), 575, 580; Thomas, 97 (*b*); X'pyan, 99 (*b*)
 Penn, Isacke, 392 (*b*)
 Penne, Wm., 470 (*sr b*)
 [Pennishoye], Ro., 274
 Penton (*cf.* Paynton), [Harold], 189 (*b*); Robt., 180 (*b*)
 Pep', Andrew, 98 (*b*)
 Percival (Persyfall), Robarte, 243 (*b*)
 Perouse, Hardy, 255 (*pd*), 283 (*b*), 283 (*sr b*)
 Perrowse, Hardy, 253 (*rcd*)
 Perreson, 67 (*b*), 68 (*me*)
 Perrin (Perryn), Margret, 189 (*b*); Mrs., 455 (*g*)
 Perry (*see* Pirrie), 187 (*b*); John, 104; M'garet, 301 (*b*); Robert (ck.), 188 (*b*)

Perry—continued.

- [Perry], 175 (b)
 Pery, 104 (g)
 Perye, Robert, 150
 Person (cf. Pearson), Jone, 230 (b); Wm., 360 (s b)
 Perte, John, 161 (b)
 Peter (cf. Petter), Joane, 417 (b); Jhon, 200 (pd), 241, 246 (pd), 302 (b); Richarde, 288 (b), 345 (b)
 Peeter, John, 276 (rcd)
 Petyr, John, 240 (pd)
 Peterfeild, Joh'n, 309 (b)
 Petley, 13 (w pd)
 Peteley, Will'm, 5 (c b)
 Petloo, Will'm, 7 (w b) (me)
 Pett, 426 (b), 455 (g)
 Peter (cf. Peter), 259 (b); Jhon, 203 (b), 253 (rcd); Mother, 215 (b)
 Petters, Annes, 205 (b)
 Pettie, Barbera, 316 (b); Mathewe, 382 (b); Richard, 401 (b)
 Pettyfers, 154 (rcd); Wyll'm, 151 (b)
 Pewer, Elizabeth, 359 (b)
 Pheapes (see Phipps)
 [Phesye], (see Fesye), Henry, 161 (b)
 Phevans, (cf. Bevan), Wm., 582
 [Philip II. of Spain], 151, 155, 157, (and in the Titles of the Accounts)
 Phillips, John, 267 (b), 302 (b), 448 (b)
 Phillipp, Robart, 370 (b); Wm., 288 (d b)
 Phillippes, Brian, 347 (b); Elizabeth, 288 (b), 520 (b); ffrancis, 258 (b); John, 543 (b); Nathaniell, 438 (b); Nichollas, 237 (b); Sara, 288 (b); Thomas, 564 (b); Willyam, 288 (sr b), 355 (g)
 Phillipps, John, 86 (b)
 Phillipps, Thomas, 160 (b)
 Phyllips, Margaret, 88 (b)
 Pillips, Wm., 456 (g)
 Phippes, Anne, 358 (b); Edward, 354 (g), 440 (b), 582; Susan, 338 (b); William, 345 (b)
 Pheapes, Mr., 478 (b)
 Pigen, Robart, 337 (b)
 Pigott, Elizabeth, 369 (b); Thomas, 437 (b)
 Pygot, 174 (b); Goodman, 69 (sr b); Phylp, 94 (b), 95 (me)
 Pygott, Goodman, 69 (sr b); Katherine, 100 (b); Philipp, 79 (g)
 Pikas, Petr., 294 (b)
 Pillington, Henry, 436 (b); John, 327 (b); ffranc's [Pillington], 369 (b)
 Pinfold (Pynfolde), 326 (sr b), 341 (pd); William, 354 (g)
 [Pineda, Joh'es de], 152, 155
 Pinner
 Pynner, Hew, 96 (b); Judythe, 270 (b); Nycholas, 176 (b); Powle, 104 (g)
 Pynn', 426 (w b); Phillippes, 503 (g)
 Piper, Thomas, 379 (b)
 Pyper, Father, 198 (b)
 Pirrie (see Perry)
 Pyrri, Mystres, 166 (s b)
 Pyrry, Robert, 158
 Pyrrye, 144 (g), 158 (g); Mystres, 161 (b)
 Pitcher, Hugh, 354 (g), 420 (b); Susan, 283 (b)
 Pytcher, Katheryn, 303 (b)
 Pitman, Ralf, 404 (b)
 Pitt, Blaunch, 419 (b); John, 448 (b); Marie, 417 (b); Wm., 455 (g)
 Pittes, Wm., 505
 Pytt, Wm., 503 (g)
 Plaster, Rachell, 447 (b)
 Platt, Moth', 99 (b)
 Pleasington, 577
 Plomb'e, 214 (sr b); John, 253 (rcd)
 Plome, Ellen, 357 (b); John, 267 (b)
 Plomeley, Agnes, 267 (b)
 Pluckett, Harman, 271 (b)
 Plu'mer, Mavdlen, 202 (b)
 Plomer, Nicholas, 450 (b)
 Plumton, Alyce, 94 (b)
 Plompton, 412 (pd); Edward, 511 (b)
 Pockington, 294 (sr b)
 Pollard, Alyce, 168 (b)
 Pomerton, ffrawncis, 267 (b)
 Poncherdowne, 156 (pd)
 Poole, Agnes, 382 (b); John, 421 (b); Marye, 267 (b); Rosamound, 470 (b), (and Ad-denda)
 Powle, Agnes, 115 (b); John, 117 (b); Katherine, 152 (b)
 Poore, Bridgett, 531 (b); Jone, 161 (b)
 Pope, Katherine, 557 (b); Owen, 456 (g), 503 (g)
 Portas, John, 335 (b); Pawle, 335 (s b)
 Portes, Rachell, 356 (b)
 Porter, 502 (g); Agnes, 188 (b); Anne, 401 (b); Edward, 503 (g); Elizabeth, 161 (b); Joane, 518 (b); Thomas, 80 (pd); Sir Thomas, 493 (b); Wyl', 158, 204 (b)
 Portar, Wm., 178
 Porte', Edward, 456 (g)
 Porters, 469
 Porter, Mystres, 161 (b)
 Portington (cf. Partington), 377 (pd); 387 (pd), 584; John, 444 (b); William, 354 (g), 442 (pd), 445 (b), 456 (g), 475-6, 489, 505-6, 584
 Portinton, Wm., 551
 [Pott, Editha], 174 (b)
 Potter, Cisley, 446 (b); Joane, 408 (b); 449 (b); John, 403 (b); Rob't, 4 (w b); Thom's, 258 (b); Will'm, 215 (b)
 Pottar, Goodwyf, 174 (b)
 Poultney, Mr., 400 (rcd), 581-2; Thomas, 326 (b), 450 (b), 582
 Poultenei, 290 (c b)
 Poulteney, Mary, 325 (b)
 Powltney, Mrs., 502 (g)
 Pulteney, Thomas, 415
 Pultne, Thomas, 358 (b)
 Pultney, Thomas, 398
 Pousman, Elsybeth, 204 (b)
 Powell, 355 (g), 503 (g); Agnes, 445 (b); Alys, 243 (b); Bridgett, 220 (b); David (chw.), 265, 276 (rcd), 312, 333, 410 (b); Davye, 253 (rcd), 264, 299; Elizabeth, 270 (b); George, 296 (b); Henry, 308 (b); Humfrey, 302 (b); John, 252 (b), 253 (rcd), 255 (pd), 260 (b); Richard, 302 (b), 344 (b); Robert, 205 (b); Rose, 237 (b); Thomas, 79 (g); Wyll'm, 101 (b), 571 (pd)
 Povell, Rychard, 205 (b)

- Power, John, 87 (*b*), 161 (*b*); Robart, 317 (*b*)
 Poure, John, 146 (*pd*), 148 (*pd*)
 Powys, Humfrey, 169 (*b*)
 Poyntall, Elizabeth, 510 (*b*)
 Prat, William, 580
 Prescott, Mrs., 339 (*b*)
 Presset, Jonne, 198 (*b*)
 Preston, 100 (*b*); Anne, 203 (*b*), 258 (*b*);
 Will'm, 188 (*b*)
 Prestone, Arnolde, 244 (*b*); Will'm, 244 (*b*)
 Price, Edward, 354 (*g*); Elizabeth, 325 (*b*);
 Evan, 456 (*g*), 502 (*g*), 530 (*b*); John,
 438 (*b*); Mary, 401 (*b*); Rowland, 534
 (*b*); Steven, 380 (*b*); Will'm, 282 (*b*),
 337 (*b*)
 Prise, Augnes, 237 (*b*); [Joanna], 237 (*d b*)
 Pryce, Elizabeth, 266 (*b*); Jone, 174 (*b*)
 Pridie, Thomas, 346 (*b*)
 Priest, Preeste, 503 (*g*)
 Preist, Anne, 469 (*b*); Robart, 393 (*b*)
 Preiste, John, 533 (*b*)
 Prinks, Prynkes, 81 (*pd*)
 Prynckes, 81 (*pd*)
 Proctor, Allyn, 170 (*b*); Gyells, 173 (*pd*);
 Margery, 175 (*b*)
 Prockter, Edmonde, 252 (*b*)
 Procte, Mathew, 208 (*b*)
 Procter, Annys, 208 (*b*); Gyles, 184-5 (*pd*),
 208 (*b*); Goodman, 210 (*pd*); Isbell,
 207 (*b*); Jhon, 201 (*b*); Thomas, 207 (*b*)
 [Proposte], 188
 Prosser, David, 503 (*g*), 511 (*w b*), 540 (*b*);
 John, 440 (*b*); Richardyn, 511 (*b*)
 [Protector, The], 121, 129
 [Prott], 214
 P'stroc, Wyll'm, 207 (*b*)
 Puckeringe, Sir John, 479 (*b*), 505
 Puffington, Agnes, 87 (*b*)
 Pouffington, John, 88 (*b*)
 Pulleyn, James, 354 (*g*); Peter, 437 (*b*);
 Rowland, 354 (*g*), 446 (*b*); 455 (*g*)
 Pullyns, 377
 Pursloe, Will'm, 277 (*b*)
 Pursly, 204 (*sr b*); Annys, 206 (*b*)
 Pursleys, Mrs., 206 (*b*)
 Pustryg, Syslye, 207 (*b*)
 Putson, Hewe, 205 (*b*)
 Puttrel, Thom's, 253 (*rcd*), William, 584
 Putterell, 437 (*b*)
 Pyme, Betteryc, 277 (*b*)
 Pyster, 160 (*b*)
 Quarrell, 273 (*pd*); Gyles, 199 (*pd*), 210
 (*pd*), 256 (*pd*); Jane, 258 (*b*)
 Quarrell, Gyles, 145 (*pd*)
 Quarrelle, 289 (*sr b*)
 Quicke, George, 357 (*b*)
 Rabbett, Nicholas, 481 (*b*)
 Rachell, 306 (*pd*), 330 (*pd*)
 Rackewood, Thomas, 343 (*b*)
 Radley, John, 390 (*b*)
 [Radulphus], 231
 Raleigh
 [Raleigh, Sir Walter], 487, 496
 Rayleighe, Sir Walter, 481 (*sr b*), 502 (*g*)
 Rallynson, William, 81 (*pd*), 82 (*pd*)
 Ramsey, Alexand', 276 (*b*)
 Randall, 207 (*b*); Agnes, 289 (*b*), 356 (*b*);
 Joane, 447 (*b*); Mary, 447 (*b*); M'gery,
 440 (*b*); Mayster, 112 (*str b*); Mrs., 183
 (*pd*); Rachell, 532 (*b*); William, 447 (*b*)
 [Raskell], Rastell, Thomas, 326 (*b*)
 Ratchedale, Henrye, 543 (*b*)
 Rathbone, Joane, 510 (*b*)
 Rawe (*cf. Rowe*), 490 (*w b*); Elizabeth, 381 (*b*)
 Rawley (*cf. Rollet*), Esay, 354 (*g*), 447 (*sr b*),
 490 (*b*); Susan, 347 (*b*)
 Rawlyns, Thom's, 295 (*b*)
 Ralens, Eliz., 367 (*b*)
 Rawlyn, John, 2 (*sr b*)
 Rawlynson (*cf. Rallynson*), 81 (*sr pd*)
 Rayment, Elizabeth, 458 (*b*); Joane, 421 (*b*);
 Marye, 520 (*b*); Thomasine, 436 (*b*)
 Raynes, Sir John (*p*), 79 (*g*), 86 (*b*)
 Raynsforde, Miles, 577
 Read (*cf. Rede and Red*), John, 91 (*rcd*); Sara,
 440 (*b*)
 Reade, 158 (*g*), 173 (*rcd*), 231 (*b*), 296
 (*sr b*); Elizabeth, 296 (*b*); ffrauncis,
 296 (*b*), John, 76 (*g*), 245 (*pd*), 277 (*b*),
 296 (*b*), (*w, d and s b*), 575; Katherine,
 296 (*b*); Myles, 259 (*b*); (Sir) Richarde,
 157; Robarte (*chw.*), 225
 Readinge, Joane, 440 (*b*)
 Reason, John, 45 (*b*)
 Red (*cf. Read*), 83 (*rcd*); John, 76 (*g*), 150
 Reddith, Henry, 461 (*b*); Joane, 450 (*b*)
 Rede (*cf. Read and Reed*), 78 (*g*), 161 (*b*);
 Agnes, 188 (*b*); Henry, 188 (*b*); John
 (*chw.*), 56 (*g*), 83-4, 89 (*b*); Mistris,
 168 (*b*), 171 (*g*); Rob't, 178
 Redeman, Alyn (*ck.*), 2 (*w b*), 7 (*b me*), 8 (*rcd*)
 Redheade, Rob't, 81 (*pd*)
 [Redreth], Elsybeth, 208 (*b*)
 Redshawe, John, 270 (*b*)
 Reed (*cf. Rede*), 101, 103 (*g*)
 Reede, 75, 106 (*g*); John (*chw.*), 76, 79
 (*rcd*), 253 (*rcd*); Margaret, 113 (*b*);
 Robert, 82 (*pd*)
 Rego, Nycholas, 161 (*b*)
 Reely, Thomas, 281 (*b*)
 Remyngton (*cf. Rimington*), Leonard, 353
 (*rcd*)
 Rentall, Margaret, 343 (*b*)
 [Requilt], fflurence, 533 (*b*)
 Revell, 79 (*g*), 97 (*sr b*); Annes, 100 (*b*);
 Christyan, 86 (*b*); Edward, 98 (*b*); Henry
 28 (*pd*), 150, 198 (*b*); Margaret, 60 (*b*);
 Nycholas, 97 (*b*)
 Reuel, Henrye, 150
 Revill, Henry, 48 (*c b*); John, 189 (*b*)
 Reynolde, Roger, 294 (*b*)
 Reynoldes, Edmound, 543 (*b*)
 Reynolds, Thomas, 448 (*b*)
 Raignold, 49 (*c b*)
 Ricardes (*cf. Richard*), Com'er, 542 (*b*)
 Ricarde, Goodman, 23 (*str b*)
 Rycarde, 98 (*sr b*); Rachael, 113 (*b*)
 Rycardes, Margaret, 160 (*b*)
 Rice (*cf. Rise*), 355 (*g*); Henrye, 518 (*b*);
 John, 344 (*b*), 456 (*g*); Richard, 307 (*b*),
 354 (*g*), 408 (*b*); Thomas, 214 (*b*); Wal-
 ter, 347 (*b*); William, 347 (*b*), 456 (*g*),
 461 (*sr b*)
 Ryce, 503 (*g*); Wm., 478 (*b*)

- Richard (*cf.* Ricardes and Rickards), Lewis Ap, 390 (*b*)
 Richarde, Tho. Up, 317 (*b*)
 Richardes, Joune, 493 (*b*); John, 502 (*g*); Katherine, 289 (*b*); Ralf, 479 (*b*); Thomas, 188 (*b*), 455 (*g*)
 [Richards], 357
 Rychard, Goodman, 112 (*b*)
 Rychards, 78 (*g*); John, 80 (*pd*)
 Richardson, Anthony, 565 (*b*); John, 80 (*pd*); Katheryn, 304 (*b*); Rob't, 343 (*b*)
 Rychardson, Thomas, 226 (*b*); John, 81 (*pd*)
 Rychardson, Thom's, 260 (*b*)
 Rickards (*cf.* Ricardes), Lawrence, 181 (*b*); Thomas, 191 (*pd*); [Thomasina], 207 (*b*)
 Rickardes, 502 (*g*); Elizabeth, 214 (*b*); John, 204 (*b*)
 Rychars, Tanykyn, 207 (*b*)
 [Rickett], 359
 Rickett, John, 344 (*b*)
 Rickner, Edbroughe, 347 (*b*)
 Ridley, 144, 150; Roger, 470 (*b*)
 [Righte], 533
 Rileworth, Joane, 419 (*b*)
 Rimington (*cf.* Remyngton)
 Rymmyngton, 364 (*pd*); Elizabeth, 388 (*b*); Leonard, 393 (*b*)
 Rymyngton, Leonard, 355 (*g*)
 Ripley, John, 56 (*g*)
 Rippley, 45 (*sr b*), 46 (*sr b*)
 Rise (*cf.* Rice), Joan, 369 (*b*)
 Ryse, Katheryn, 116 (*b*)
 Rittington, Marie, 295 (*b*)
 Rivers, John, 402 (*b*)
 Roath, Pears, 391 (*b*)
 Robert, Morrys, 197 (*b*); Nych'as, 175 (*b*)
 Roberts, Annes, 84 (*b*)
 Rob'tes, Elizabeth, 381 (*b*); John, 494; Margery, 469 (*b*)
 Robins, Hughe, 518 (*b*); Richard, 360 (*b*)
 Robbins, Richard, 278 (*b*)
 Robinson, Anne, 337 (*b*), 367 (*b*); Anthonie, 556 (*b*); Elizabeth, 460 (*b*), Gartryd, 278 (*b*); George, 336 (*s b*), 355 (*g*); Isbell, 295 (*b*); Mary, 419 (*b*); Rowland, 277 (*b*); Rycharde, 260 (*b*); Stephen, 336 (*b*); Suzan, 267 (*b*); Will'm, 238
 Robinson, ffrauncis, 503 (*g*); Lawrence, 541 (*b*); Margaret, 481 (*b*); Marye, 493 (*b*)
 Robensone, G'over, 221 (*b*); John, 260 (*b*); Marye, 220 (*b*); Olive, 219 (*b*)
 Robinsone, Rycharde, 253 (*rcd*), 575; Rowland, 253 (*rcd*)
 Robinsonne, Elizabeth, 267 (*b*)
 Robynson, 78 (*g*); Goodman, 210 (*pd*); John, 226 (*b*); Symon, 80 (*pd*)
 Robynsone, Ellyn, 258 (*b*); Rychard, 246 (*pd*)
 Robottom, Henry, 392 (*b*)
 M'garet, 391 (*b*)
 Robson, Jonas, 353 (*g*), 443, 454 (*pd*), 455 (*g*), 469 (*b*), 473 (*pd*), 494 (*b*), 505 (*g*), 528 (*g*)
 Rob'ton, 18 (*pd*)
 Rocabacke, Ponyball, 206 (*b*); Sara, 207 (*b*)
 Rocabacke—*continued*.
 Rocabeeke, Bartholomewe, 253 (*rcd*); Elizabeth, 324 (*b*)
 Roceabecke, Bartholmewe, 270 (*b*)
 Rochell, Mr., 311 (*pd*), 340-2 (*pd*), 348 (*pd*)
 Rochester, Thomas, 226 (*b*)
 Roderysk, Elsybeth, 208 (*b*)
 Rogers, 502 (*g*); Alys, 153 (*b*); Ellyn, 479 (*b*); firaunces, 449 (*b*); John, 449 (*s b*); Henry, 448 (*b*); Margaret, 403 (*b*); Rabecka, 277 (*b*); Richard, 153 (*b*)
 [Rolfe, Bartholmeus], 251 (*b*); Hester, 439 (*b*)
 Rollet (*cf.* Rawley), Esay, 337 (*db*); [Joanna], 337 (*b*); M'garet, 393 (*b*); William, 393 (*b*)
 Rolleye, John, 258 (*b*)
 Rollisley, John, 149, 150
 Romaine, 48 (*sr b*), 83 (*g*); Henry, 26 (*rcd*), 32 (*pd*), 41 (*pd*), 43 (*pd*)
 Reman, 48
 Rom'an, Henry, 9-11 (*rcd*), 16 (*pd*), 19 (*rcd*), 25 (*sr b*)
 Romans, 73 (*pd*), 75 (*pd*), 579-80
 Romain, 78 (*g*), 84 (*rcd*), 84 (*sr b*); Henry, 33 (*sr b*), 37-8 (*rcd*)
 Romyn, Harre, 125 (*pd*); Henry, 104 (*g*), 110 (*rcd*)
 Romyng, Henry, 43
 Roomane, Henry, 138 (*pd*)
 Rowman, Rachell, 88 (*b*)
 Rowmayns, 57 (*g*)
 Royman, Henry, 47 (*sr b*)
 Roymane, Henry, 55 (*pd*)
 Ru'myng, Henry, 2 (*cb*)
 Rome, Marye, 201 (*b*)
 Romney. Rumney, Alce, 180 (*b*)
 Rone (*cf.* Rowe), Elizabeth, 259 (*b*); John, 85 (*b*), 156 (*pd*), 170 (*b*), 172 (*pd*)
 [Roane], Marye, 201 (*b*)
 Rowne, Ambrose, 88 (*b*)
 Roofe, M'garet, 283 (*b*)
 Roper, 145
 Rose, 325 (*str b*); Rob't, 542 (*b*)
 Ross. (*cf.* Rouse), Rosse, Andrew, 455 (*g*); Anne, 381 (*b*); Hester, 439 (*b*); Rosa, 203 (*b*)
 Roud, Otty, 326 (*b*)
 Rouse, Margaret, 271 (*b*)
 Rasse, Edward, 204 (*b*); Thomas, 203 (*b*)
 Roose, Arthure, 251 (*b*)
 Rowse, Edward, 175 (*b*)
 Rowsse, Thomas, 417 (*b*)
 Rouseley, 150
 Russell (*cf.* Russell), John, 283 (*b*); Thomas, 283 (*sr b*)
 Rousewell, 294 (*sr b*)
 Rowbridge, Thomas, 270 (*b*)
 Rowe (*cf.* Rawe and Rone)
 Roue, John, 172 (*pd*); Nicholas, 86 (*b*)
 Rowkes, Ambrose, 382 (*b*)
 Rowland, August, 85 (*b*); Edward, 277 (*b*); Isabell, 295 (*b*); John, 276 (*b*)
 Rowlandson, Elizabeth, 460 (*b*); Rowland, 444 (*b*); Symon, 404 (*cb*), 503 (*g*), 532 (*cb*)
 Royale, John, 255 (*pd*)
 Roye, Alphontley, 502 (*g*)
 Rubbishe, Walter, 403 (*b*)

- Ruffe, ffrancis, 544 (*b*); John, 353 (*g*), 358 (*b*), 511 (*b*); Mrs., 459 (*sr b*), 470 (*sr b*)
 Roffe, John, 253 (*rcd*)
 Rugg [Roge], Rychard, 167 (*b*)
 Rule, Roole, Rychard, 99 (*b*)
 Runckhorne, Agnes, 393 (*b*); Richard, 447 (*b*)
 Rounckhorne, 339 (*sr b*)
 Runkehorn, 166 (*w g*)
 Runkhorne, Emme, 161 (*b*)
 Runnager, 569 (*w pd*)
 Russell (*cf. Rouswell*), 47 (*sr b*), 53, 58-9 (*c b*), 63-4 (*pd*), 75, 78 (*g*), 140, 158 (*g*), 184, 208 (*rcd*), 277 (*sr b*), 282 (*sr b*), 341, 471 (*pd*), 583, 585; Anne, 403 (*b*); Christeane, 574; Darcus, 282 (*b*); Deborre, 259 (*b*); [Francis], 360; Henry (*chw.*), 276 (*rcd*), 435, 443-4, 456, 458, 475, 505 (*g*), 511 (*b*), 528 (*g*), 582; James, 356 (*b*), 541 (*b*); John (*chw.*), 32, 56 (*g*), 149-50, 158, 178, 195, 212, 226 (*b*); Katheren, 243 (*b*); Mrs, 199 (*pd*), 230 (*sr me*), 279 (*rcd*), 568; Susanne, 197 (*b*); William, 55 (*pd*), 57 (*g*), 65 (*pd*), 73-4 (*pd*), 83 (*pd*); Wylliam, 263; X'pian (widow), 575
 Russyll, 93-4 (*sr b*), 98 (*sr b*); Katheryn, 115 (*b*), 243 (*b*); Mystrys, 105 (*pd*), 122 (*pd*); Ruthe, 100 (*b*); Thom's, 98 (*b*)
 Ruswell, William, 347 (*b*)
 Roussell, 49 (*sr b*)
 Ruston, Elynor, 160 (*b*); Katheren, [243 (*b*)] [Ruthall], Rothall, M^r Doctor, 20 (*g*)
 Rutland, Earle of, 353 (*g*), 502 (*g*); Nicholas, 355 (*g*)
 Rutter, Alice, 380 (*b*); Barbara, 168 (*b*); John, 220 (*b*); William, 379 (*b*)
 Ryder, John [Joanna], 227 (*b*)
 Rynas, James, 88 (*b*)
 Sadler, 385 (*pd*)
 Saile, Edward, 403 (*b*)
 Saker, William, 448 (*b*)
 Salcott, 9
 Salisbury (*see Cecil*), Robert, Earl of, 417
 Salisburie, Peter, 503 (*g*)
 Salysbury, Mayst', 100 (*sr b*)
 Sall, Robert, 170 (*b*)
 Sallett, John, 302 (*b*)
 Sallette, John, 253 (*rcd*)
 Salmon, Rob't, 278 (*b*)
 [Salter], Rob't, 170 (*b*)
 Sanbrocke, Margarete, 337 (*b*); Thomas, 337 (*w b*)
 Sambracke, John, 324 (*b*)
 Sampson, 82 (*pd*); Wm., 337 (*b*)
 Sancew, Will'm, 554 (*b*)
 Sandes (*see Addenda*), Edwyn, 402 (*c b*), 403; John, 511 (*b*); Lady, 566 (*b*); Lord, 502 (*g*), 577; Mrs. M'garete, 403 (*b*), 564 (*b*)
 Sandys, Edwin, 564
 Sare, Edward, 410 (*b*)
 Sargante, Wyll'm, 251 (*b*)
 Saunce, Ellys, 201 (*b*)
 Saunders, 502 (*g*); Amos, 380 (*b*); Elizabeth, 344 (*b*); Joane, 517 (*b*); John, 429 (*b*); Jon, 206 (*b*); Mother, 281 (*b*); Nicholas, 577; Roger, 467 (*b*)
 Saunders—continued.
 Sanders, Robarte, 259 (*b*)
 Sawnders, Mother, 95
 Savage, 180 (*b*), 345 (*sr b*), 448 (*sr b*); Anne, 554 (*b*); George, 336 (*s b*); John, 582; Phillippe, 336 (*b*); [Rob'tus], 358 (*b*)
 Savadge, 502 (*g*)
 Savedge, James (*sx.*), 570 (*pd*)
 Savagge, Margarete, 252 (*b*)
 Saville, Sauille, 82
 Savell, Richard, 339 (*b*)
 Saw-cell, Mother, 66 (*b*)
 Sawton, Wyll'm, 104 (*g*)
 Sawyer, Elizabeth, 494 (*b*)
 Sayes, Robarte, 251 (*b*)
 [Saxe (*cf. Sex*)], Edward, 410 (*b*)
 Scarffe, Alys, 167 (*b*)
 Skarff, Symon, 181 (*b*)
 Scarre, John, 503 (*g*)
 Sclatter, Will'm, 220 (*b*)
 Scofeild, William, 390 (*b*)
 Scoles, Henry, 467 (*b*); Marias, 460 (*b*); Thomas, 353 (*rcd*), 354-5 (*g*)
 Scoales, 503 (*g*)
 Scott, 568; Anne, 339 (*b*)
 Skotte, John, 94 (*b*)
 Scote, S'r John (*p.*), 122 (*pd*)
 Scotte, John, 79 (*g*), 91 (*pd*)
 Skotte, Anne, 116 (*b*); James, 93 (*b*)
 Scrowe, Elizabeth, 214 (*b*)
 Scudamore, Sr. John, 502 (*g*), 577
 Seagoe, George, 520
 Search, William, 449 (*b*)
 Seaton, 502 (*g*)
 Seble, 346 (*b*)
 Seckforde, Thomas, 574
 Seelie (*cf. Sele*), 279 (*g pd*)
 Segar, Maistres, 56 (*g*); M'garet, 79 (*g*)
 [Sele] (*cf. Seelie*), Robert, 170 (*b*)
 Semes, Johane, 316 (*b*)
 Sendall, 24 (*b*)
 Sendersley, John, 356 (*b*)
 Sennowes, Robarte, 258 (*b*)
 [Serer], Mabell, 189 (*b*)
 Sewell, Henry, 337 (*b*); Robart, 337 (*s b*)
 Seywell, Robert, 440 (*b*)
 Seymour (Semer), George, 21 (*b*)
 Sex (*cf. Saxe*), 320 (*pd*), 330 (*pd*), 341 (*pd*), 349 (*pd*), 364 (*pd*); Anne, 345 (*b*); John, 353 (*g*)
 Seax, Margery, 428 (*b*)
 Sexe, 320 (*pd*); John, 455 (*g*)
 [Shackforde], Elizabeth, 460 (*b*)
 Shadwell, Marie, 420 (*b*)
 Shakespeare, 458 (*sr b*)
 Shandoze, Giles, Lord, 353; The La: 353 (*g*)
 Sharp, Eliza, 282 (*b*); Henry, 282 (*b*)
 Sharpe, Alberte, 258 (*b*); John, 336 (*b*); Mrs., 366 (*rcd*); Richard, 193 (*pd*); Thomas, 220 (*b*); William, 392 (*b*)
 Sharpton, Jhon, 197 (*b*)
 Shawe, Annes, 99 (*b*), 301 (*b*); Edward, 174 (*b*); Mary, 176 (*b*); Roger, 289 (*b*)
 Shedwater, 162-4 (*pd*); ffather, 111 (*b*); Robert, 60 (*b*)
 Sheddwater, Peerse, 160 (*b*)
 Sheeres (*cf. Skeeres*), Elizabeth, 518 (*b*)

- Shelley, 57 (*g*), 502 (*g*); Rauffe, 160 (*b*);
 Chelle, 201 (*b*)
 Shenocke, Rob'te, 267 (*b*)
 Shepeffoote, Thomas, 180 (*b*)
 Sheppie, Richard, 354 (*g*), 398, 455 (*g*)
 Sheppey, Richard, 502 (*g*)
 Sheppye, Agnes, 188 (*b*)
 Sheppard, 348 (*pd*); Richard, 447 (*b*); Sara,
 449 (*b*)
 Shipp'de, John, 81 (*pd*)
 Shepton, John, 104 (*g*)
 Shereman, Elizabeth, 231 (*b*)
 Sherwood, Joane, 534 (*b*); John, 555 (*b*)
 Sheerewood, 502 (*g*)
 Shipman, Joyce, 302 (*b*)
 Shipp'de (*see* Sheppard)
 Shipper, John, 80 (*pd*)
 Shipton (*see* Shrimpton), Margaret, 176 (*b*)
 Shirlock, Shyrlock, Rowland, 161 (*b*)
 Shore, Wm., 290 (*c b*)
 Shortread, Henry, 327 (*b*); John, 355 (*g*),
 491 (*b*)
 Shortredd, Elizabeth, 308 (*b*)
 Shortrede, John, 247 (*pd*), 253 (*rcd*)
 Shortrydes, John, 582
 Shorte, Jone, 259 (*b*)
 Shotforde, Mother, 439 (*sr b*)
 Shotfourd, Elizabeth, 460 (*b*)
 Shrif, John, 344 (*c b*); Thomas, 316 (*b*)
 Shreif, John, 347 (*b*)
 [Shrimplyn], John, 175 (*b*)
 Shrymplyn, Jone, 168 (*b*); Rob't, 175 (*b*);
 Thom's, 174 (*b*)
 Str'mplyng, Mychell, 203 (*b*)
 [Shrimpton], Jhon, 197 (*b*)
 [Shrimpto'], Margaret, 176 (*b*)
 [Shuttleworth], Robt., 281 (*b*)
 Sibrande, 67 (*c b*)
 Sibrun, Goodman, 69 (*w b*)
 Sidney, Sir Philip, 372
 Silvertop (Sylvertopp), Andrew, 308 (*b*)
 Silvester, Kathron, 189 (*b*)
 Simon (*see* Blunt), 424 (*pd*), 441-2 (*pd*)
 Symone, Gurtrede, 243 (*b*)
 Simond—Symond, 5 (*b*)
 Symond, Peter, 455 (*g*)
 Symonde, Elizabeth, 492 (*b*)
 Symondes, John, 369 (*b*); Peter, 503 (*g*)
 Symoundes, John, 492 (*b*)
 Simpson, Henry, 440 (*b*)
 Sympons, Raphe, 305
 Symson, Rafe, 239 (*pd*); Wyll'm, 201 (*b*)
 Symson, Elizabeth, 251 (*b*)
 Sincker, Derricke, 502 (*g*); 520 (*b*)
 Sinckers, Dinging, 437 (*b*)
 Singleton, Seath, 492 (*b*)
 Syngleton, Edward, 197 (*b*)
 Sinke (Syke), Kateryn, 230 (*b*)
 Sinkell (*see* Finkell)
 [Synkell], Margaret, 176 (*b*)
 Sinnott (Synnott), Peeter, 283 (*b*)
 Skate, Elizabeth, 33 (*b*)
 Skeeres (*cf.* Sheeres and Skier), George,
 491 (*b*)
 Skelinge, Anne, 439 (*b*)
 Skerne (*cf.* Sterne), Phenix, 575
 Skevington, Mrs., 427 (*b*)
 Skidmor[e], Mr., 345 (*sr b*)
 Skier (*cf.* Skeeres), Richard, 380 (*c b*)
 Skyers, Richard, 346 (*c b*), 367 (*c b*)
 Skinck, Peter, 282 (*d b*); Philip, 283 (*b*);
 Ric', 283 (*b*)
 Skynck, Elizabeth, 282 (*b*)
 Skinner
 Skynn', Ezechell, 368 (*b*); Sir Will'm (*v*),
 59; (*b*), 574
 Skipwith, Mr., 339 (*sr b*)
 Skowtworth, 281 (*b*)
 Skurlock, 171 (*g*)
 Slaney, M'garett, 370 (*b*)
 Slater, 453-4 (*pd*), 464-5 (*pd*), 472 (*pd*), 474
 (*pd*), 483 (*pd*), 497-8 (*pd*), 561 (*pd*);
 Agnes, 276 (*b*); Elizabeth 438 (*b*); Good-
 man, 452 (*pd*); John, 317 (*b*), 463 (*pd*);
 Robt, 403 (*b*)
 Slatter, Jonne, 201 (*b*)
 Slaughter, Richard, 347 (*b*), 565 (*b*)
 Slewe, Arnolde, 207 (*b*)
 Sleyman, 330 (*pd*)
 Sleyre, Thom', 253 (*rcd*)
 Slowman, 561 (*pd*); Anne, 460 (*b*); Tho.,
 455 (*g*)
 Sloweman, 502 (*g*)
 Slooman, Mary, 408 (*b*)
 Slowyd, Katheryn, 84 (*b*)
 [Smalebiche], Jhon, 207 (*b*)
 Smaley, frauncis, 482 (*b*); John, 482 (*b*)
 Smalewood, Edward, 309 (*b*)
 Smalewoode, Maister, 57 (*g*)
 Smarte, Goodman, 22 (*b*)
 Smatbych, Jhon, 207 (*b*)
 Smewen, Edmoude, 477 (*b*)
 Smith, Abigall, 393 (*b*); Agnes, 277 (*b*); Ar-
 nolde, 418 (*b*); Charles, 404 (*b*); Ciceley,
 326 (*b*); Elizabeth, 427 (*b*), 533 (*b*); Jo-
 hane, 315 (*b*); John, 316 (*b*), 327 (*c b*),
 393 (*b*); Margery, 393 (*b*); Peter, 449
 (*b*); Rachell, 326 (*b*); Rob't., 339 (*b*),
 355 (*g*), 448 (*b*), 564 (*b*); Symon, 509 (*b*);
 Thomas, 449 (*b*); widow, 295 (*s b*); Wil-
 liam, 448 (*b*); Xp'ian, 468 (*b*)
 Smithe, John, 290 (*b*), 389 (*c b*); William,
 346 (*c b*)
 Smyth, 15 (*pd*); Agnes, 282 (*b*); Mr. Al-
 derman, 577, Cassian, 204 (*b*); Elyzabeth,
 226 (*b*), 282 (*b*); Henry (ck), 183 (*pd*);
 Hewe, 197 (*b*); Jhon, 204 (*b*), 356 (*b*);
 Justice, 371; Larrance, 354 (*g*); Leonard,
 581; Margaret, 203 (*b*); Peter, 8 (*me*);
 Richard, 14; Rob't., 282 (*b*); Thomas,
 281 (*b*), 353 (*g*), 367 (*b*); [*see* Robinson],
 Wyll'm, 98 (*b*), 202 (*b*), 238 (*b*)
 Smythe, Alice, 34 (*b*); Barbaray, 97 (*b*);
 Elyzabeth, 160 (*b*), 169 (*b*); Gefferaye,
 218 (*pd*); Henry, 154 (*pd*), 156 (*pd*),
 163 (*pd*); John, 231 (*b*); Joone, 115 (*b*);
 Rychard, 251 (*b*); Robert, 160 (*b*);
 Thomas, 113 (*b*); Wyll'm, 161 (*b*)
 [Smithwick], Thomas, 203 (*b*)
 Smytheweke, 164 (*b*)
 Smythicke, John, 308 (*b*)
 Smythurc, Margaryth, 205 (*b*)
 Smythwyc, Robert, 204 (*b*)
 Smythwycke, Auvyse, 205 (*b*)
 Smythwyke, Alles, 197 (*b*)
 Smythwyt, Thomas, 203 (*b*)

Smithwick—*continued.*

Smytweke, Wm., [Smythyke], 160 (*b*)
 Snagge, Rob't, 520 (*b*)
 Snellinge, Anne, 345 (*b*); Isabell, 345 (*b*);
 Rob't, 345 (*b*)
 Snowe, Thom's, 159 (*b*)
 Sobbes, Peter, 481 (*b*)
 Soely (*cf.* Ceely), Nycholas, 276 (*b*)
 Soforthe, Larrance, 152 (*b*)
 Solloway, Elizabeth, 467 (*b*)
 Sotten, Peter, 296 (*b*)
 Som'ers, Thomas, 450 (*b*)
 [Somerset], Protector, 121, 129
 Somner, Roger, 214 (*b*)
 Sonnet, Homine, 417 (*b*); Jane, 512 (*b*), 543
 (*b*); Mathewe, 353 (*g*); Peter, 267 (*b*)
 Soper, ffraunc's, 428 (*b*); Steven, 438 (*b*)
 Sop', 401 (*b*)
 Sorell, Agnes, 113 (*b*)
 Sorsbye, John, 518 (*b*)
 Sothewell, Will'm, 156 (*pd*)
 Soule, John, 354 (*g*)
 South, 14
 Southworth, Gilbert, 359 (*b*)
 Sowne, Wm., 295
 Soylder, Robert, 170 (*b*)
 Spandell, Rycharde, 260 (*b*)
 Spaniard, Mrs., 366 (*rcd*)
 Sparcheforde, 503 (*g*); Humfrey, 518 (*b*)
 Sparchefoorde, William, 480 (*b*)
 Sparke, 409 (*b*)
 Sparkes, John, 518 (*b*)
 Sparnalt, Guylbert, 170 (*b*)
 Speede, 503 (*g*)
 Spence, Thom's, 295 (*b*)
 Spencer, 152 (*c b*); Agnes, 250 (*b*); Alce,
 189 (*b*); Alis, 243 (*b*); John, 503 (*g*);
 Thomas, 152 (*b*); Widdowe, 420 (*b*);
 Will'm, 167 (*b*), 404 (*b*)
 Spenser, Sara, 227 (*b*)
 Spens', John, 81 (*pd*)
 Spyncer, 80 (*pd*)
 Spync', 80 (*pd*)
 Spice, Ellyn, 439 (*b*); Goodman, 298; James,
 307, 392 (*b*); Suzan, 282 (*b*)
 Spyce, James, 253 (*rcd*); 254 (*rcd*)
 Spyse, Jonne, 201 (*b*)
 Spicer (Spyser), 502 (*s*)
 Spickman, John, 278 (*b*)
 Spilman, 459 (*sr b*), 577; John, 353 (*rcd*), 354
 (*g*); Jo', 455 (*g*)
 Spylman, 502 (*g*)
 Sponge, John, 161 (*b*)
 Sporwes, Margarete, 317 (*b*)
 Spragge, Elizabeth, 519 (*b*); John, 503 (*g*)
 [Sprowse], Margarete, 317 (*b*)
 Sprynkyll, Harry, 97 (*b*)
 Sprynt (*see* Thomas), Syr Thomas (*p*), 104
 (*g*), 108 (*pd*)
 Square, John, 338 (*b*); Squyar, John, 94 (*b*)
 Stacie, 466 (*sr b*)
 Stacey, 503 (*g*); Margarete, 519 (*b*)
 Staffe, Thomysyn, 202 (*b*)
 Stafford, 502 (*g*)
 Stalker, George, 185-6 (*pd*)
 Stalwood, Ryc', 80 (*pd*)
 Stallwood, Rich', 81 (*pd*)
 Stamforde, George 179 (*b*); Jeffrey 304 (*b*)

Stampe, Syr Georg (*p*), 112 (*b*)
 Stanbridge, Joane, 359 (*b*)
 Stander, Mwtper, 206 (*sr b*); Jon, 206 (*b*)
 Staneffelde, Will'm, 237 (*b*)
 Stanhope, Doctor, 385 (*pd*), 395, 451 (*sr*
pd), 462; Lady, 573
 Stanhoppe, Doctor, 483, 522, 537, 548-9;
 Sr. John, 502 (*g*), 577
 Staniforth [Stanyforthe], George, 179 (*b*)
 Stanley, John, 468 (*b*); Thomas, 357 (*b*);
 Wm., 471
 Stanlye, Henrye, 519 (*b*)
 Stanmore, Dorothee, 339 (*b*)
 Stanto (*cf.* Staunton), John, 161 (*b*)
 Stapler, Ambrose, 315 (*b*); ffrauncis, 347 (*b*);
 Jaram (Jerome), 361 (*b*); Richard, 338
 (*s b*); Thomas, 338 (*b*)
 Stapeler, Richard, 382 (*b*)
 Stapleton, Xp'ofe, 314 (*b*)
 Stappord, Mr., 502 (*g*)
 Stark, 33 (*c b*)
 Starke, Elizabeth, 84 (*b*); Jone, 87 (*b*);
 Margyt, 94 (*b*)
 Sterke, Chrystean, 93 (*b*); Nycholas, 93
 (*sr. b*), 104 (*g*)
 Starkey, Nycholas, 58 (*c b*)
 Starkaye, Thomas, 226 (*b*)
 Starkeye, Nych'as, 159 (*me*)
 Sterkey, Nycholas, 79 (*g*)
 Staue, Edward, 174 (*b*)
 Staunton, 363 (*pd*)
 Stanto, John, 161 (*b*)
 Steelecragge, 502 (*g*); 528 (*g*); Edward,
 505 (*g*)
 Steelecrage, Edward, 352 (*chw.*), 366, 375,
 377, 455 (*g*)
 Stelcragge, Edward, 253 (*rcd*)
 Stillcragge, Mawdlyne, 220 (*b*), Mr., 583
 Styllcragg, Edward, 572, 582-3
 Stylkrag, Edward, 312
 Stylkragg, Edward, 351, 398, 415, 434,
 456, 475, 504, 527, 551
 Stephenson (*cf.* Stevenson), Cornelius, 303
 (*b*); Henry, 307 (*rcd*)
 Steaphenson, Elizabeth, 282 (*b*)
 Sterne (*cf.* Skerne), Anne, 251 (*b*); Fenixe,
 243 (*c b*)
 Sterman, Wm., 335 (*b*)
 Stevens, Awdrye, 520 (*b*); Harman, 512 (*b*);
 Richard, 343 (*b*), 369 (*b*); Robart, 354
 (*g*); Susana, 382 (*b*); Thomas, 343 (*b*)
 Stevans, Roger, 294 (*b*)
 Stevenson (*cf.* Stephenson), Henry (*chw.*), 398,
 400, 401 (*b*); Isabell, 207 (*b*); John, 315
 (*b*); Richard, 503 (*g*), 549; Wyll'm,
 160 (*b*)
 Stevnsone, Prewdeaxe, 252 (*b*)
 Stevynson, Joone, 117 (*b*)
 Steward, Anne, 369 (*b*); Marke, 323 (*rcd*),
 343 (*rcd*), 353 (*rcd*), 366 (*rcd*), 369 (*d b*);
 Thomas, 303 (*b*)
 Steward, Marke, 335 (*rcd*), Mr., 577, Mrs.,
 341; Rycharde, 251 (*b*)
 Styward, Marke, 378 (*rcd*), 388 (*rcd*), 400
 (*rcd*), 408 (*rcd*), 417 (*rcd*), 426 (*rcd*),
 436 (*rcd*), 444 (*rcd*), 456 (*g*), 458 (*rcd*),
 466 (*rcd*), 489 (*rcd*), 502 (*g*), 530, 553
 (*rcd*), 563 (*rcd*)

Steward—continued.

- Stywarde, Marke, 477 (*rcd*), 508 (*rcd*), 513, 517 (*rcd*), 540 (*rcd*)
 Steyman, Roger, 327 (*b*)
 Stif, Thomas, 499 (*pd*)
 Stile, Richard, 455 (*g*)
 Style, 502-3 (*g*); fraunces, 303 (*b*); Joh'es, 153 (*b*)
 Stockdale, Xp'ofer, 544 (*b*)
 Stockedale, 405 (*pd*), 472 (*pd*); Henry, 324 (*b*); Hester, 337 (*b*); Jane, 303 (*b*); Joane, 543 (*b*); M'garet, 347 (*b*); Xp'ofer, 347 (*b*)
 Stockdall, 136 (*pd*)
 Stockdene, Robarte, 220 (*b*)
 [Stocken], Daniell, 453
 Stocker, Elizabeth, 359 (*b*)
 Stockwood, Avyce, 93 (*me*)
 Stokewood, Henry, 6 (*sr b*)
 Stokwod, Maister, 47 (*b*), 89 (*me*); Edward (chw.), 1; Thomas, 89 (*b*)
 Stokwodd, Maister, 47; Mestres, 69 (*me*)
 Stokwode, 22-3 (*sr b*), 35 (*sr b*)
 Stokwood, 58-9 (*me*); Maistres, 49 (*sr b*)
 Stokwoode, 66-7 (*b*), 77 (*me*); Maistres, 49 (*sr b*), 58 (*sr b*)
 Stoe (*see* Stowe), 220 (*sr b*)
 Stokes, William, 309 (*b*)
 Stoll, John, 153 (*b*)
 Stone, 78 (*g*), 360 (*sr b*), 486 (*pd*); Amentor, 201 (*b*); Avys, 208 (*b*); John, 309 (*b*); Stephen, 302 (*b*); Wm., 503 (*g*)
 Stoune, Hvmfraye, 202 (*b*)
 Stordye, George, 80 (*pd*)
 Storde, George, 80 (*pd*)
 Storey, Rob't, 328 (*d b*)
 Storie, Alexander, 369 (*b*); Elizabeth, 278 (*b*)
 Story, Edward, 328 (*b*); John, 327 (*b*), 328 (*b*), 335 (*b*); Robart, 335 (*s b*)
 [Storlocke], Rowland, 161 (*b*)
 Stoughton, Mrs. Mabell, 283 (*b*)
 Stoute, John, 180 (*b*)
 Stow, John (chw.), 85, 91 (*rcd*), 579
 Stowe, 47 (*sr b*), 57 (*g*), 77 (*sr b*), 83 (*rcd*), 103-4 (*g*), 220 (*sr b*); Alyce, 170 (*b*); Chrystyan, 304 (*b*); Elizabeth, 214 (*b*), 281 (*b*); Ellen, 318 (*b*), 542 (*b*); Hvmfraye, 205 (*b*); John (chw.), 83, 84 (*b*); Wyll'm, 253 (*rcd*), 304 (*b*), 575
 Stowell, Ellyn, 542 (*b*); Goodman, 305; Richard, 354 (*g*), 503 (*g*), 532 (*b*)
 [Strange], Dr., 68
 Stranger, Ryc', 270 (*b*)
 Strangestaffe, Nicholas, 252 (*b*)
 Stranguis[h]e, Dr., 68 (*b*) (*see* Addenda)
 Strathorn, John, 428 (*b*)
 Streaker, George, 448 (*b*)
 Streamer, Anne, 326 (*b*)
 Streat, 365 (*pd*)
 [Streate], Thomas, 207 (*b*)
 Strett, 363 (*pd*)
 [Streytt], Wm., 207 (*b*)
 Streget, Thomas, 207 (*b*)
 Str'mplyng (*cf.* Shrimplyn), Mychell, 203 (*b*)
 Strout, Peter, 369 (*b*)
 Strudle, Steven, 479 (*b*)
 Stubbs, 558 (*pd*)
 Stubbes, 385 (*pd*), 386, 394-5, 397, 412 (*pd*), 414 (*pd*), 423 (*pd*), 567 (*pd*); Edward, 277 (*b*)
 Stuther, Nicholas, 339 (*b*)
 Sturton, 157, 161 (*b*); Anne, 159 (*b*); Lord, 161
 Sturtwen, Wyll'm, 159 (*b*)
 [Style], Joh'es, 153 (*b*)
 Styale, Annys, 153 (*b*); Henry, 157 (*pd*)
 Styward (*see* Steward)
 Subbes, Elizabeth, 459; Peter, 353 (*g*), 455 (*g*)
 Sude, Mother, 100 (*b*)
 Sueth, Wyll'm, 97 (*c b*)
 Suffolke, Duke of, 100 (*sr b*)
 Surgyn, 49 (*b*)
 [Surrey, Earl of], 294
 Susset, Nych'as, 170 (*b*)
 Sussex, John, 296 (*sr b*); Ladie of, 288 (*s b*)
 Sussex, Edward, 204 (*b*)
 Sussexe, John, 253 (*rcd*)
 Sute, Garratt, 271 (*b*)
 Sutton (*see* Sotten)
 Suynles, Arthure, 281 (*b*)
 Swaffer, Larrance, 152 (*b*)
 Swafforde, 144 (*g*); Loraunce, 104 (*g*)
 Swan—Swa'ne, Alicia, 201 (*b*); Harre, 94 (*b*); Will'm (ck.), 194 (*pd*)
 Swanne, Wm. (ck.), 186-7 (*pd*), 191 (*pd*)
 Swayne, Jone, 251 (*b*); Thom's, 189 (*b*)
 Sweetsir, Mr., 502 (*g*)
 Swete, Gryffet', 201 (*b*)
 Swetham, 503 (*g*)
 Swinborne, Edward, 418 (*b*)
 [Swyngles], Arthure, 281 (*b*)
 Sybborne, Jone, 167 (*b*)
 Syden, Humfrey, 326 (*b*)
 [Syke, Gertruda], 230 (*b*)
 Sym, Long, 90 (*pd*)
 Symocke, Jone, 252 (*b*)
 Symsons (*cf.* Simpson), Elizabeth, 251 (*b*)
 Tacham (*cf.* Thackeam), Pacience, 419 (*b*)
 [Tacke] (*see* Take), Elyzabeth, 203 (*b*); Jhon, 205 (*b*), 259 (*b*)
 Tailor (*see* Taylor), John, 81 (*pd*)
 Tailer, John, 80 (*pd*)
 Take (*see* Tacke), Clare, 204 (*b*), 309 (*b*)
 Tak', Elyzabeth, 203 (*b*)
 Tamworth, 436 (*b*)
 Tannett, Myles, 553 (*b*)
 Tarkynton, John, 88 (*b*)
 [Tarrell, Yele], 161 (*b*)
 Tarvar, Leon'de, 271 (*b*)
 Taylles, Mathewe, 219 (*b*)
 Taylor (*see* Tailor), Christian, 428 (*b*); Edward, 534 (*b*), 581; Ellen, 379 (*b*); Henry, 403 (*b*); John, 152 (*b*), 169 (*b*), 302 (*b*); Nicholas, 361 (*b*); Richarde, 503 (*g*); Sara, 494 (*b*)
 Tayler, ffancys, 227 (*b*); John, 80 (*pd*); [Oliver], 371
 Taylleor, Edward, 260 (*b*)
 Taylo', 272 (*rcd*)
 Tedder (*see* Tether)
 [Tenche] (Tenges), Hewe, 201 (*b*)
 Terrett, Devorix, 511 (*b*)

- Terry, 553 (*b*)
 Tether, Alice, 288 (*b*); Jane, 315 (*b*); John (sx.), 206 (*b*), 346 (*b*), 379 (*b*); Petter, 202 (*b*); Richard, 355 (*g*); Robart, 314 (*b*)
 Tedder (chw.), 443; Agnes, 282 (*b*); Elizabeth, 266 (*b*); Joane, 440 (*b*); John, 282 (*b*), 346 (*b*); Jone, 215 (*b*); Petter, 202 (*b*); Richard (chw.), 434, 435, 440 (*b*)
 Tedd', Will'm, 282 (*sr b*)
 Teddare, Rycharde, 253 (*rcd*)
 Teder, Katherin, 227 (*b*)
 Tyddr, Jone, 215 (*b*)
 Thackeam (cf. Tacham), Thomas, 378 (*b*)
 Thackwell, Katheren, 243 (*b*)
 Thesworth, Richard, 278 (*b*)
 Theyblywaitt (cf. Hebyltwayte), Will'm (chw.), 32
 Thimblebie (cf. Dymbleby)
 Thimbleby, John, 355 (*g*)
 Thimblebye, 503 (*g*)
 Thimelbees, 180 (*c b*)
 Thimvlbye, ffrancis, 188 (*b*)
 Thymbelbie, Arthure, 270 (*b*)
 Thymbelbye, ffrancis, 244 (*b*); John, 220 (*b*)
 Thymblebe, 152 (*c b*)
 Thymbleby, Jone, 167 (*b*)
 Thymbylbe, Bartylmew, 99 (*b*)
 Thomas, 116 (*b*), 203 (*b*), 220 (*b*), 267 (*b*), 393 (*b*), 402 (*b*); Alice, 393 (*b*); Davye, 244 (*b*); Evan, 447 (*b*); John, 391 (*b*), 439 (*c b*); Lewis, 439 (*b*); Robert, 427 (*b*); Wyll'm, 161 (*b*)
 Thomas, John, 69 (*b*)
 Thom's, Syr (see Sprynt), 14 (*pd*), 109 (*rcd*), 214 (*b*); (sx.), 109 (*pd*); David, 485 (*pd*); John, 511 (*b*); Richarde, 520 (*b*)
 Thompson, 340-1 (*pd*), 347 (*b*); Alice, 393 (*b*), 554 (*b*); Anthony, 357 (*b*); Edward, 344 (*b*), 393 (*w b*); Godfry, 327 (*b*); Jane, 543 (*b*); Joane, 369 (*b*), 447 (*b*); John, 317 (*b*); Robt., 79 (*g*), 153 (*rcd*); Vrsula, 389 (*b*)
 Thomson, 160 (*b*), 177 (*b*); Agnes, 115 (*b*), 282 (*b*); Elizabeth, 174 (*b*); Jayne, 98 (*b*); Jams, 175 (*b*); Margaret, 176 (*b*); Robert (chw.), 111, 170 (*b*), 580; Wm., 166
 Tompson, Richard, 215 (*b*); Widoe, 267 (*b*)
 Tomson, 87 (*sr b*), Father, 126 (*rcd*); Henry, 33 (*b*); John, 28 (*pd*); Margret, 189 (*b*); Robert, 56 (*g*), 104 (*g*), 185 (*rcd*)
 Tomsone, Thomas, 244 (*b*)
 Tonson, Robert, 203 (*b*)
 Thornton, 456 (*g*)
 Thorpe, 502 (*g*); John (chw.), 572, 573; Will'm, 230 (*b*), 554 (*b*)
 Thresher, Agnis, 449 (*b*); Anne, 445 (*b*)
 Thrasher, Edward, 462; John, 420 (*b*)
 Thruston (see Mayor), M'res, 164 (*g*)
 Tichborne (Tuchborne), Elizabeth, 392 (*b*)
 Tickle, John, 557 (*b*)
 Tickner, David (ck.), 559 (*pd*), 568 (*pd*), 569 (*pd*)
 Ticken', David, 355 (*g*); John, 370 (*b*)
 Tickn', Edward, 359 (*b*)
 Tyckn', Ellyn, 480 (*b*)
 Ticknor, George, 494 (*b*)
 Tuchen', Alice, 419 (*b*)
 Tiller (cf. Tyler), 67 (*sr b*)
 Tyller, Jone (chw.), 58; John, 65 (*pd*)
 Tilliard, Agnes, 339 (*b*)
 Timothie, 363 (*pd*), 365 (*pd*)
 Tine, Marye, 203 (*b*)
 Tobias, William [Gilliana], 380 (*b*)
 Tod, Mr., 584
 Toft, Charles, 84 (*b*)
 Tomlynson, John, 113 (*b*); Rob't, 278 (*b*)
 [Toney], Angell, 203 (*b*); Cornelius, 206 (*b*); Marye, 203 (*b*)
 Tonney, Dinginge, 437 (*b*); Peter, 333, 354 (*g*), 357 (*b*)
 Tonneye, Petter, 253 (*rcd*)
 Tonnye, Andrew, 181 (*b*)
 Tuny, Andrew, 206 (*b*); Angell, 203 (*b*)
 Tunye, Cornelius, 206 (*b*)
 Tonge, John, 250 (*b*)
 Tonson, Robert, 203 (*b*)
 Tonstall (cf. Townstall), 36 (*sr*)
 Topley, John, 467 (*b*)
 Toppe (cf. Tupp), Masteris, 35 (*b*), (*me*)
 Toppin, Christian, 343 (*b*)
 Tott, Rychard, 174 (*b*)
 Totte, Elsybeth, 203 (*b*); Jone, 203 (*b*)
 Towe, John, 80 (*pd*)
 Townesend, Richard, 460 (*b*)
 Townesende, William, 56 (*g*)
 Townstall (cf. Tonstall), Elyzabeth, 85 (*b*); Margaret, 85 (*b*)
 Traite, Joane, 388 (*b*); Rose, 448 (*b*)
 Traver, ffrances, 450 (*b*)
 Treadway, John, 499 (*pd*)
 Treedree, Giles, 449 (*b*); M'garett, 437 (*b*)
 Trevet, Jane, 346 (*b*)
 Trindall, Wm., 445 (*b*)
 Trippet, Alice, 295 (*b*); John, 295 (*w b*)
 Trippet, 349 (*pd*); Avis, 510 (*b*)
 Trypette, Margaret, 259 (*b*)
 Tromble, Andrew, 437 (*b*); Margaret, 346 (*b*); Richard, 367 (*b*), 389 (*b*)
 Trot, 207 (*sr b*)
 Troote, John, 253 (*rcd*)
 Trote, Thomas, 201 (*b*)
 Trott, Ellen, 357 (*b*); Jhon, 204 (*b*), 333, 344 (*b*)
 Trotte, 296 (*sr b*), 307 (*rcd*); John (chw.), 287, 293, 301, 575; Thomas, 282 (*sr b*)
 Trutte, Stephen, 277 (*b*)
 Trowell, Marie, 289 (*b*)
 Trowt, Thomas, 391 (*b*)
 Trowghte, Jacob, 532 (*b*)
 Trye, ffrancis, 499 (*pd*)
 Tuchen', Alice, 419 (*b*)
 Tugwell (see Tygwell)
 Tupp (cf. Toppe), Cristian, 44; Thom's, 66 (*b*)
 Tuppe, Thomas, 56 (*g*), 66

- Turner, Edward, 230 (*b*); Henry, 221 (*b*); James, 558-60 (*pd*), 562 (*pd*) 567-70 (*pd*); Jone, 86 (*b*), 227 (*b*); Joyce, 565 (*b*); Margret, 180 (*b*), 564 (*b*); Thomas, 277 (*b*); Water, 85 (*rcd*)
- Tornar, Mr., 581
- Torner, Christophe, 252 (*b*); Thom's, 253 (*rcd*)
- Turnar, Anne, 169 (*b*)
- Turnor, 346 (*sr b*); Allen, 503 (*g*); ffailes, 533 (*b*); ffraunc's, 446 (*b*); James, 535-6 (*pd*); John, 427 (*b*); Jonas, 440 (*b*)
- Turpenny, M'garett, 338 (*b*)
- Turvin, 455 (*pd*); Henry, 442-3 (*pd*), 463 (*pd*), 471 (*pd*), 484 (*pd*)
- Turven, 568 (*pd*)
- Turvyn, Henry, 464 (*pd*), 472 (*pd*), 488 (*pd*), 497 (*pd*), 514 (*pd*), 516 (*pd*)
- [Tuttie], Rychard, 174 (*b*)
- Tuyma', Punces, 206 (*b*)
- Twiger, Roger, 446 (*b*)
- Twist, Elizabeth, 324 (*b*); Oliver, 390 (*b*)
- Twiste, Cicelie, 295 (*b*)
- Twydall, Nicholas, 294 (*b*)
- Twyford, Arnold, 302 (*b*); Edmond, 302 (*b*); Katherin, 360 (*b*); Mary, 302 (*b*); Thomas, 354 (*g*)
- Twiford, Elizabeth, 389 (*sr b*); Thomas, 367 (*b*)
- Ty'am, Augnes, 203 (*b*)
- Tyan, 267 (*sr b*); Elizabeth, 281 (*b*); Jeames, 296 (*d b*), 445 (*b*); Magnus, 267 (*b*); Mary, 339 (*b*); Sara, 296 (*b*); Widdowe, 503 (*g*)
- Tian, Abigale, 296 (*b*)
- Tyenn, Jhon, 197 (*b*)
- [Tyhan], Jhon, 197 (*b*), 188 (*b*)
- Ty'on, John, 188 (*b*)
- Tyce, Goodman, 285 (*pd*)
- Tyse, 292 (*pd*), 298 (*pd*)
- Tygnat, Harry, 205 (*b*)
- Tyggwell, Clement, 204 (*b*)
- Tyler (*cf.* Tiller), Goodwife, 47 (*b*), (*me*); Jo., 158; John, 56 (*g*), 83 (*g*), 104 (*g*), 347 (*b*), 355 (*g*), 437 (*b*), 479 (*b*); Larrance, 159 (*b*); Marian, 449 (*b*); William, 338 (*c b*), 344 (*b*)
- Tiler, Agnes, 368 (*b*)
- Tylar, 161 (*b*)
- Tylare, John, 78 (*g*)
- Tylman, 86 (*b*)
- Tynbye, George, 174 (*b*)
- Tyndall, Mary, 167 (*b*)
- Tynnewell, Elizabeth, 408 (*b*)
- Tyre, Teyre, Morris, 100 (*b*)
- Tyrre, Robert, 85 (*b*)
- Tyrral, Lady, 161 (*b*)
- Tyrwhy, Maistres, 60 (*b*)
- Tyse (*see* Tyce)
- Tyssard, Robert, 204 (*b*)
- Udall, Steven, 492 (*b*)
- Underhill, Vnderhill, Marye, 544 (*b*)
- Underrell
- Vnderrell, 48 (*c b*), 49 (*w b*); Thomas, 56 (*g*)
- Upphewe (Vpphewe), Owen, 251 (*b*)
- Uppion (Vppion), Thomas, 205 (*b*)
- [Up, Richarde], Thomas, 304 (*b*), 317 (*b*)
- Ursewe
- Vrsewe, Anthonye, 159 (*b*)
- Vrsew, John, 76 (*b*)
- Urshawe
- Vrshawe, Jayne, 220 (*b*); [Joanna], 391 (*b*)
- Vrsshawe, Nycholas, 281 (*b*)
- Usher. Vsher, John, 281 (*b*)
- Vssher, Thomas, 304 (*b*); Wyddowe, 303 (*b*)
- Ursley, Vrsley, 180 (*b*)
- Ursun, Vrsun, Annes, 98 (*sr b*)
- Vaca, Jone, 219 (*b*)
- Valmenon, Wynifrede, 289 (*b*)
- Vanbright, Giles, 5 (*b*)
- Wanbree, 243 (*b*)
- Vancollen, Hubbarde, 255 (*pd*)
- Vanderbecke, Alice, 446 (*b*); Reynold, 354 (*g*)
- Vanderbeake, Reginald, 379 (*b*)
- Vankane, Jone, 219 (*b*)
- Vanne [Vanns], Arthure, 259 (*b*)
- [Vaunt], Richard, 303 (*b*)
- Varden, John, 336 (*d b*); Valentine, 336 (*b*)
- [Varnam, George], 243 (*b*); Joune, 408 (*b*); John, 469 (*b*)
- Varnon, Jeames, 445 (*b*)
- Varney, Sir Edmond, 502 (*g*)
- Vaughan, Henry, 344 (*sr b*); Mr., 583; Morgan, 421 (*b*); Raphe, 294 (*b*); Rowlande, 296 (*b*)
- Vavers, John, 369 (*c b*)
- Vavizor, ffraunc's, 445 (*b*)
- Veale, Alice, 481 (*b*); Katherin, 429 (*b*)
- Veere, Mrs. Ellenor, 565 (*b*)
- Veyre, Stephen, 95 (*b*)
- Velia, Peter, 327 (*b*)
- Ventrys, John, 175 (*b*)
- Ventres, 580
- Ventrye, Mystris, 160 (*b*)
- Veseleye (*cf.* Wyselaye), Jone, 174 (*b*)
- Veysye (*cf.* Fesye), Henry, 161 (*b*)
- Vincent, Mr., 583; Pawle, 503 (*g*); Xp'ofer, 354 (*g*), 410 (*b*); Widdowe, 503 (*g*)
- Vincente, Wm., 289 (*b*)
- Vinckle (*cf.* Finkell), Marck's, 281 (*b*)
- Virgo (Vyrgo), Margery, 169 (*b*)
- Vocher, Roger, 84 (*rcd*)
- Vynse, Thomas, 95 (*b*)
- Wa . . . , Robart, 150
- Wade, Sir Wm., 577
- Wafer (*see* Waver), 502 (*g*)
- Wake, Henry, 81 (*pd*), 82 (*pd*)
- Wakefeilde, Marye, 520 (*b*)
- Wackfeylde, Thom's, 252 (*b*)
- Wakelyn, Katherin, 439 (*b*); Will'm, 5 (*b*)
- Waker, Henry, 69 (*c b*)
- Wakrell, William, 308 (*b*)
- Walderton, Ellyn, 204 (*b*)
- [Waldgrave, Sir Wm.], 521
- Walgrave, Richard, 368 (*b*)
- Walker, 377 (*pd*), 428 (*b*), 502 (*g*); ffrauncis, 544 (*b*); Henry, 67 (*c b*), 79 (*g*), 90 (*pd*); Hughe, 321 (*pd*); James, 87 (*b*), 459 (*b*); John, 315 (*b*), 337 (*b*); Raphe, 565 (*b*); Rose, 347 (*b*); Thomas, 447 (*b*)

- Wall (*cf.* Wallis), Grace, 160 (*b*); John, 170 (*b*), 174 (*b*), 301 (*b*); Margaret, 338 (*b*); Rychr., 170 (*b*)
- Wallace (*cf.* Wallis)
- Waller, Henry (*chw.*), 420 (*b*), 455 (*g*), 503 (*g*), 551-2, 563, 573; James (*chw.*), 353 (*g*), 359 (*b*), 403 (*c b*), 405 (*pd*), 415-6, 426, 436, 455, 475, 502, 504, 527, 551, 582, 585
- Waler, James, 572; Jesper, 302 (*b*)
- Wallis (*cf.* Wall), Samuell, 327 (*b*)
- Walles, John, 290 (*b*); Mary, 328 (*b*)
- [Walsingham, Sir Francis], 411
- Walter, 386 (*p*), 446 (*b*), 502 (*g*); Hewhe, 203 (*b*); Jerom, 206 (*b*)
- Walters, 222 (*pd*); Katheren, 204 (*b*)
- Waltham, Francis, 555 (*b*); Waltome, William, 555 (*c b*)
- Waltho, Thomas, 355 (*g*)
- Walthoe, Thom's, 400 (*b*)
- Walton, 503 (*g*); Avis, 511 (*b*)
- Walwort, Garret, 198 (*b*)
- Wanbree, Elnor, 243 (*b*)
- Wandall, Alice, 302 (*b*); Margarete, 447 (*b*)
- Wandell, Edward, 338 (*b*)
- Wandelle, 294 (*sr c b*)
- Wandoll, William, 303 (*b*)
- Wante, Richard, 303 (*b*)
- Warcope, 353 (*g*)
- Ward, Margerie, 565 (*b*); William, 381 (*b*)
- Warde, Ambrose, 503 (*g*)
- Dorothie, 480 (*b*); Elizabeth, 521 (*b*); Jeames, 492 (*b*); John, 60 (*b*), 440 (*b*), 555 (*b*); Margarete, 251 (*b*); Pawle, 503 (*g*); Rycharde, 226 (*b*), 358 (*b*); Wm., 188 (*b*); Sir Wm., 577
- Wardour, 502 (*g*); Mrs., 366 (*rcd*)
- Warder, Mr., 560
- Wardor, Chidiocke, 324 (*d b*), 354 (*g*); Jane, 294 (*b*); Ursula, 324 (*b*)
- Wardoure, Chi: 398, 434, 577, 579
- Wordor, 290 (*sr b*)
- Ware (*cf.* Were), Waer, Agnes, 77 (*b*)
- Waring, Margaret, 204 (*b*)
- Waringe, James, 354 (*g*); John, 344 (*c b*); Dirricke, 381 (*b*)
- Warley (*see* Worley), 57 (*g*)
- Warner, William, 345 (*b*)
- Warn', 502 (*g*); Anne, 509 (*b*); Joice, 446 (*b*); Maudlyn, 410 (*b*)
- Warren, 502 (*g*), 510 (*str b*), 521 (*b*); John, 564 (*b*)
- Warwicke, Earle of, 422
- Wary, Mighell, 368 (*b*)
- Wase, Wyll'm, 169 (*b*)
- Washe, 89 (*b me*); Jone, 220 (*b*)
- Wassh, Rose, 59 (*b*)
- Wasshe, Master, 68 (*me*); William, 56 (*g*)
- Whashe, 34 (*me*), 77 (*me*), 78 (*g*); Arthur, 201 (*b*); Goodman, 10, 34 (*sr b*); Johan, 35 (*b*); Ric', 36 (*me*), 39 (*g*); Thomas, 160 (*b*); Wyll'm (*chw.*), 57 (*pd*), 93 (*me*), 225, 244 (*b*), 575
- Whassh, Barbara, 182 (*b*); Mother, 59 (*me*); Rychard, 60 (*me*)
- Whasshe, 23 (*b*), 70 (*me*); Edward, 49 (*b*); Goodman, 47 (*4 c sr b*), Maistres, 57 (*g*); Master, 23 (*me*); Mother, 58 (*b me*); Rycharde, 25 (*me*), 46 (*me*), 49 (*me*); William (*chw.*), 25 (*c b*), 44, 195, 224
- Washington, Joane, 391 (*b*)
- Wasshyngton, John, 116 (*b*)
- Waterhouse, 519 (*c b*)
- Waterman, Agnes, 270 (*b*); Rob't, 327 (*b*)
- Waters, 248 (*pd*); 269 (*pd*), 280 (*pd*), 292 (*pd*), 295 (*sr b*), 298 (*pd*), 306 (*pd*), 311 (*pd*), 319 (*pd*), 322 (*pd*), 342 (*pd*), 365 (*pd*), 373-4 (*pd*); Goodman, 210 (*pd*); Mrs., 316 (*b*); Rosa, 203 (*b*); Thomas, 347 (*b*); Wyll'm (*chw.*), 136 (*pd*), 143 (*rcd*), 157 (*pd*), 158, 162 (*pd*), 167, 180 (*rcd*), 188 (*b*), 249, 253 (*rcd*), 299, 316 (*w b*), 332 (*pd*), 333, 350 (*pd*), 379 (*b*), 575
- Wateres, Will'm, 166 (*pd*)
- Watters, Wm., 581
- Watur, Will'm, 79 (*g*)
- Wawters, Wyll'm, 176 (*rcd*), 178 (*pd*)
- Watkynes, Anne, 259 (*b*)
- [Watson, Edmund], 59; Elizabeth, 380 (*b*); John, 147 (*pd*); Wm., 290 (*b*)
- Watson, Thomas, 391 (*b*)
- Watsonne, William, 317 (*b*)
- Watts (*ck.*), 14 (*pd*), 16 (*pd*)
- Wattes, Joannes, 429 (*b*), 446 (*b*); Robart, 355 (*g*)
- Watyer, Gyllam, 164 (*pd*)
- Waver (*see* Wafer), Joane, 390 (*b*); John, 324 (*c b*), 354 (*g*), 369 (*c b*), 448 (*c b*), 455 (*g*), 542 (*b*); Mary, 440 (*b*); Peter, 480 (*b*)
- Wayley (*cf.* Wallis), Margaret, 326 (*b*)
- Webbe, Elizabeth, 509 (*b*); Richard, 499 (*pd*), 503 (*g*); Wm., 493 (*b*)
- [Webere], Elnor, 243 (*b*)
- Webster, Richard, 160 (*b*), 356 (*b*)
- Wedall, Frances, 308 (*b*)
- Wedell, fflowke, 302 (*b*); Jeffrey, 302 (*c b*)
- Wedgewoode, Richarde, 294 (*b*)
- Weekes, John, 390 (*b*); Prudence, 295 (*b*)
- Welbye, John, 147 (*pd*)
- Wellford (*cf.* Wolforde), Petter, 201 (*b*)
- Wells, Henry, 419 (*b*); Mary, 368 (*b*); Tho: (*v.*), 143, 157, 177, 219 (*b*); William (*v.*), 274
- Weelles, Thom's, 219 (*p b*)
- Welles, Barthelmewe, 336 (*b*); Henry, 114 (*b*); Margaret, 201 (*b*); William (*v.*), 268, 389 (*c b*)
- Wellys, Thomas (*v.*), 166
- Welshe, Henry, 404 (*b*); Margarete, 494 (*b*); Thomas, 420 (*b*)
- Welton, Adryan, 160 (*b*)
- Weltone, Edward, 253 (*rcd.*); Ellen, 250 (*b*)
- Welthun, Nicholas, 359 (*b*)
- Went, 34 (*me*), 45 (*me*), 47 (*me*), 58-9 (*me*), 67 (*b*); Henry, 22 (*me*), 35 (*me*), 48 (*me*)
- Wente, Henry, 25 (*me*)
- Wentt, 4 (*me*), 7-8 (*me*)
- Were (*cf.* Ware and Wyer), Robert, 150
- [Weshe], Margarete, 494 (*b*)
- West, Agnes, 316 (*b*); Elizabeth, 542 (*b*); John, 277 (*b*), 355 (*g*), 375, 382 (*b*); Nycholas, 189 (*b*); Susan, 459 (*b*); Will'm, 90 (*pd*), 125 (*pd*)
- Weste, 386, 436 (*c b*); Jane, 259 (*b*); Neme, 304 (*b*); Roger, 207 (*b*); Thomas, 521 (*b*); Wm., 461 (*c b*)

- Westley, 363-4 (*pd*); Henry, 372 (*pd*)
 Weston, 98 (*str. b*), 108 (*rcd.*), 364 (*pd*);
 Agnes, 417 (*b*); Alyse, 168 (*b*); Andrew,
 136 (*pd*), 138 (*pd*), 140, 145 (*pd*), 147
 (*pd*), 150, 163-6 (*pd*), 295 (*str b*), 355
 (*g*), 408 (*b*); Annes, 98 (*b*), 309 (*b*);
 Chrystyan, 174 (*b*); Daniell, 270 (*b*);
 Dorothy, 160 (*b*); Edward, 175 (*b*);
 Elizabeth, 175 (*b*), 205 (*b*); ffraunc's, 206
 (*b*); Harry, 140, 149; Hugo, 150; Joane,
 325 (*b*); John, 346 (*s b*); Margaret, 97
 (*b*), 429 (*b*); Maryon, 174 (*b*); Nycholas,
 206 (*b*); Randell, 174 (*b*); Roger, 75
 (*w pd*), 78 (*g*), 104 (*g*), 117 (*b*);
 Samuell, 346 (*b*); Thomas, 98 (*b*);
 Wyll'm, 125 (*pd*), 180 (*b*), 184 (*pd*)
 Westo', Doctor, 150
 Westone, Androwe (*chw.*), 247 (*pd*), 250,
 253 (*rcd*), 266 (*rcd*), 296 (*b*)
 Westorne, Xp'ofor, 555 (*b*)
 Westron, George, 557 (*b*)
 Wethered, M'garet, 401 (*b*); Thomas, 430 (*b*)
 [Wetherhead], Thomas, 430 (*b*)
 Wevante, 112 (*sr. b*)
 Wevaunt, John, 117 (*b*)
 Weyaunte, Master, 112 (*sr b*), 113 (*sr b*)
 Wyvante, 94 (*sr b*)
 Wharltun, 15-16 (*pd*); Jhon, 203 (*b*); Will'm,
 6 (*c b*), 59 (*b*)
 Whar'ton, Elyzabeth, 230 (*b*)
 Wharolton, Rawff, 34 (*sr b*)
 Wharrolton, Goodman, 34 (*str b*); Rawff,
 34 (*sr b*)
 Wharton, Elyzabeth, 161 (*b*); ffrauncis, 251
 (*b*); Johane, 277 (*b*), 302 (*b*); Margarete,
 271 (*b*); Mawdlyn, 238 (*b*); Raphe,
 266 (*b*)
 Wharto', Elizabeth, 179 (*b*)
 Whartone, John, 253 (*rcd*)
 Wheathill, Rob'te, 295 (*b*)
 Whithell, Tho : 295 (*b*)
 [Wheatley], Edward, 303 (*b*); Katherine,
 316 (*b*)
 Wheeler, Jane, 519 (*b*); Wm., 503 (*g*),
 517 (*b*)
 Whelar, Dorothy, 161 (*b*)
 Wheler, George, 170 (*b*); Jonne, 206 (*b*)
 Wheller, John, 244 (*b*)
 Whellwright, George, 214 (*b*)
 White, Andrewe, 503 (*g*); Annis, 565 (*b*);
 Cornelius, 461 (*b*); Jane, 309 (*b*); Joane,
 446 (*b*), 481 (*b*); John, 448 (*b*), 460 (*b*),
 518 (*b*) Joice, 459 (*b*); Luke, 478 (*b*);
 Marye, 491 (*b*); Olyver, 502 (*g*); Rob't,
 503 (*g*), 556 (*b*); Thomas, 553 (*b*)
 Whighte, John, 219 (*b*)
 Whyte, Marye, 117 (*b*); Nycholas, 84 (*b*)
 Whitehead, Avis, 419 (*b*)
 Whitehed, John, 336 (*b*); Margaret, 294
 (*b*); Peter, 478 (*b*)
 Whighthede, Xp'ofor (Morgan), 260 (*b*)
 Whitheede, John, 253 (*rcd*)
 Whitney, 354 (*g*); ffrauncis, 420 (*b*); Griffin,
 316 (*b*); Mabell, 478 (*b*)
 Whitnell, Mabell, 478 (*b*)
 Whitney, Mr., 290
 Whittackers, Katherin, 512 (*b*)
 Whitter, John, 266 (*b*)
 Whittington (Whyttington) Syr Wyll'm (*p*),
 100 (*b*)
 Whittle, Alice, 503 (*g*); Edward, 303 (*b*);
 Elizabeth, 296 (*b*); John, 189 (*b*); Kathe-
 rin, 316 (*b*); Widdowe, 354 (*g*)
 Whittell, Henrye, 214 (*b*)
 Whyttell, Thomas, 205 (*b*)
 [Whittleton], George, 230 (*b*)
 Whitworth, 427 (*b*)
 Whorleton (*cf.* Wharltun), William, 56 (*g*)
 Whytsyde, George, 87 (*b*)
 Wiggine, Dorothee, 368 (*b*)
 Wikes, Margaret, 309 (*b*)
 [Wilcoxe], Henrye, 237 (*b*); Mother, 267
 (*b*)
 Wilcockes, Richard, 281 (*b*)
 Wylcock, John', 158
 Wylcockes, John', 166; Margaryt, 202
 (*b*)
 [Wylcoxe], John, 170 (*b*)
 [Wylde], Jone, 230 (*b*); Tho: 281 (*b*)
 Wild, Thomas, 359 (*b*)
 Wildon, Marrian, 345 (*b*)
 Wildgoose, William, 500 (*pd*), 584
 Wildman, Oliver, 503 (*g*)
 Wilkes, Alice, 361 (*b*); Joane, 401 (*b*);
 Will'm, 267 (*b*)
 Wilkinson, Anne, 530 (*b*); Eliz., 251 (*b*), 346
 (*b*); Isbell, 308 (*b*); John, 355 (*g*), 456
 (*g*); M'garet, 393 (*b*); Mary, 346 (*b*);
 Rob't, 330 (*pd*); Thomas, 448 (*b*);
 Vrsula, 393 (*b*)
 Wilkenson, Will'm, 231 (*b*)
 Wylkynson, 153 (*b*); Agnes, 197 (*b*)
 William, Ellen, 379 (*b*)
 Williams, 456 (*g*), 502 (*g*); Alice, 295
 (*b*); ffrauncis, 389 (*b*); Garrat, 325 (*b*);
 Henrye, 270 (*b*); John, 278 (*b*), 343 (*b*),
 367 (*b*), 461 (*p*) (*s b*); Leonarde, 271 (*b*);
 Ralf, 355 (*g*); Robart, 315 (*b*), 461 (*b*);
 Simon, 468 (*b*)
 Will'mes, Henrye, 237 (*b*)
 Will'm, Howell, 237 (*b*); Dorothee, 270
 (*b*)
 Will'ms, Edward, 230 (*b*); Isabell, 270 (*b*);
 Ric', 271 (*b*)
 W'ms, 189 (*b*); Lewis, 518 (*b*); Theophi-
 lus, 461 (*b*)
 Wyll'ams, John, 97 (*sr b*)
 Wylliams, Alyce, 116 (*b*); Joh'n, 251 (*b*)
 Wylliams, Marye, 244 (*b*)
 Wyllims, Albion, 197 (*b*)
 Wyll'ms, John, 99 (*str b*) 160 (*b*), 176 (*b*);
 Nycolas, 244 (*b*); Robert, 161 (*b*),
 (*w b*)
 Williamson, Henry, 338 (*s b*), 355 (*g*), 455
 (*g*), 502 (*g*); Hester, 402 (*b*); Joane,
 467 (*b*); Katherin, 338 (*b*); Philip, 283
 (*b*); Richard, 315 (*b*); Rob't, 338 (*b*);
 Simon, 428 (*b*); Thomas, 330 (*pd*), 332
 (*pd*), 436 (*b*); Wm., 230 (*b*)
 Willi'mson, Hoyes, 309 (*b*); Joane, 359 (*b*)
 Willis, Robert, 447 (*b*)
 Willes, Abraham, 294 (*b*)
 Willoughby (*see* Wylloby) *see* Wylloby
 [Willowes, Elizabeth], 309 (*b*)
 Wills, Joane, 401 (*b*); John, 420 (*b*)
 Wilsmith, Agnes, 326 (*b*)

- Wilson (chw.), 13, 33 (*me*), 49 (*c b*), 283 (*sr b*), 401 (*sr b*); Agnes, 336-7 (*b*), 583; Ananias, 308 (*b*); Elizabeth, 436 (*b*), 439 (*b*), 448 (*b*); George, 439 (*b*); Henry, 6 (*d b*), 56 (*g*), 67 (*sr b*), 78 (*g*); Hewe, 336 (*w b*); Hugh, 421 (*b*); John, 44 (*b*), 402 (*b*); Mabell, 420 (*b*); Marye, 244 (*b*), 440 (*b*); Nicholas, 355 (*g*); Richard, 295 (*b*); Rob't, 7 (*c b*), 22 (*c b*), 56 (*g*), 78 (*g*); Thom's, 24 (*me*), 503 (*g*)
- Wilison, Wm., 230 (*b*)
- Willison, Adam, 467 (*b*); Joane, 410 (*b*)
- Willson, Margaryt, 202 (*b*)
- Willson, gawen, 214 (*b*)
- Willyson, Augnes, 237 (*b*); Annes, 301 (*b*)
- Wilsone, Joanna, 227 (*b*); John, 227 (*b*)
- Wyllson, Alys, 167 (*b*); Henry, 169 (*b*); Syssell, 98 (*b*)
- Wylson, 24 (*b*); Harre, 94 (*rcd*); John, 35 (*b*), 201 (*b*); Katheren, 197 (*b*); Olyver, 180 (*b*); Rob't, 67 (*sr b*)
- Wylsone, Elizabeth, 251 (*b*); John, 250 (*b*), 258 (*b*); Margarete, 244 (*b*); Robarte, 258 (*b*)
- Wiltshire (*see* Wyllshyer)
- Winbush (Wynbushe), Marget, 85 (*b*)
- Winkefeild, Rob't, 461 (*b*)
- Winkefeild, Lewis, 460 (*b*)
- Wynkfell, Jhon, 204 (*b*)
- Windebank, Thos., 434
- Windebancke, Mrs. Thomas, 335
- Wyndebe'cke, Fraunciscus, 335
- Wyndebancke, 502 (*g*); Mr. Thomas, 577
- Wingate, 353 (*g*); Edward, 508 (*b*)
- Winsor (Wynsor), 310
- Winter, Agnes, 446 (*b*); [Guilielmus], 460 (*b*); John, 542 (*b*)
- Wise, Anthonius, 288 (*b*)
- Wiseman, Henrye, 493 (*b*)
- Wolfe, Wyll'm, 205 (*b*)
- [Wolforde], Petter, 201 (*b*)
- Woolforde, Elizabeth, 379 (*b*)
- Wolmane, John, 260 (*b*)
- [Wolsey], Lord Cardynal, 2 (*sr b*)
- Wood (chw.), 33 (*c b*), 68 (*b*), 75, 152 (*b*), 153, 155 (*rcd*), 401 (*c b*), 502 (*g*); Alys, 160 (*b*); Bassill, 401 (*b*); Dorethy, 303 (*b*); Edward, 10 (*g*); Elizabeth, 317 (*b*); John, 86 (*b*), 304 (*b*); Katheren, 170 (*b*); Mystres, 152 (*b*); Nicholas, 355 (*g*), 380 (*b*); Richard, 445 (*b*); Thomas (chw.), 44, 46 (*c b*), 56 (*g*), 57 (*pd*), 79 (*rcd*), 83, 91 (*rcd*), 169 (*b*)
- Wodd, 25 (*sr b*)
- Woddes, 39 (*g*)
- Wode, Alys, 86 (*b*)
- Woodde, Persivall, 215 (*b*)
- Woode, (chw.), 75, 78 (*g*), 83 (*g*), 99 (*sr b*), 103 (*g*); John, 577; Jhon, 201 (*b*); Mestres, 68 (*me*), 138 (*g pd*); Thom's (chw.), 68 (*c b*), 76, 140
- Woodborne, Wylliam, 87 (*b*)
- Woodcock, Jone, 161 (*b*)
- Woodcocke, Johan, 295 (*b*)
- Woodcrofte, Mary, 460 (*b*)
- Woodden, John, 266 (*b*)
- Woodhowse, George, 401 (*b*)
- Woodlocke, 296 (*sr b*), 341 (*pd*), 422-5 (*pd*), 431-3 (*pd*), 459 (*sr b*), 502 (*g*), 505, 561, 569; George, 335 (*b*); Richard (chw.), 331 (*pd*), 353 (*rcd*), 354 (*g*), 366 (*rcd*), 398-9, 400, 415, 417, 455 (*g*), 578, 582-4
- Wodlock, Richard, 434, 456, 475, 504, 527, 551, 572
- Woodnett, Anne, 358 (*b*); Chrystyan, 160 (*b*); M'garett, 438 (*b*); Owen, 510 (*b*)
- Woodnet, George, 174 (*b*); John, 175 (*b*); Leonard, 379 (*b*)
- Woodsheire, Elizabeth, 469 (*b*)
- Woodward, Joane, 327 (*b*); M'garet, 420 (*b*)
- Wooward, M'garet, 283 (*b*)
- [Woorts], Joanes, 429 (*b*)
- Woortes, Peter, 460 (*b*)
- Worden, John, 86 (*b*)
- Worley (*see* Warley), 153 (*rcd*), 167 (*b*), 171 (*g*), 284 (*pd*), 580; Wm., 581
- Worlaye, 145 (*pd*)
- Worleye, 143 (*rcd*), 158 (*g*), 167 (*me*)
- Woorley, Isabell, 201 (*b*)
- Worlington, Elizabeth, 337 (*b*)
- Wo'lington, Elyzab., 469 (*b*)
- Woorlington, William, 282 (*b*)
- Worsley, Henry, 534 (*b*); Jane, 417 (*b*); John, 467 (*b*)
- Wo'sley, John, 456 (*g*)
- Worthington, George, 230 (*b*); Sara, 231 (*b*)
- Wortley, Alice, 489 (*b*); An., 180 (*b*); Avelyn, 519 (*b*); Charles, 409 (*b*); Jone, 174 (*b*); Mr., 582; William, 345 (*b*)
- Worteley, Willyam (chw.), 287, 293
- Wortley, Willyam (chw.), 301
- Wortlay, Wyll'm, 264, 312
- Wortleye, Marye, 244 (*b*)
- Wowen, Ellen, 344 (*b*); Joane, 359 (*b*); Oswald, 354 (*g*)
- Wrecks, Prudence, 295 (*b*)
- [Wrickets], Will'm, 237 (*b*)
- Wright, 20 (*g*), 72 (*g*), 489 (*c b*), 502 (*g*); Anne, 490 (*b*); Elizabeth, 469 (*b*); Emrie, 428 (*b*); John, 346 (*d b*); Lawrence, 442 (*pd*), 453 (*pd*); M'garet, 281 (*b*), 446 (*b*); Ophilant, 346 (*b*); Susan, 328 (*b*); William, 389 (*b*), 456 (*g*), 556 (*b*)
- Wrighte, Robarte, 215 (*b*); Rose, 301 (*b*)
- Write, Margaret, 296 (*b*)
- Writtes, 74
- Wryght, Wm., 205 (*b*)
- Wrothe, Sir Thomas, 574
- Wryttington, Will'm, 237 (*b*)
- [Wyatt], 141, 147; John, 467 (*b*)
- Wyer (*cf.* Were), Alys, 207 (*b*); Edward, 271 (*b*); Joane, 271 (*b*); John, 76 (*b*); Jone, 176 (*b*); Nycholas, 253 (*rcd*); Rob't, 23 (*sr b*), 56 (*g*), 78 (*g*), 89 (*rcd*), 177 (*pd*)
- Wier, Thomas, 391 (*b*)
- Wyar, 48 (*sr b*), 195 (*pd*); John, 181 (*b*); Nicholas, 237 (*b*); Richard, 237 (*b*); Rob't (chw.), 21, 22 (*sr b*); Thom's, 179 (*b*)
- [Wyesmith], Agnes, 326 (*b*)
- Wygge, Lawrance, 181 (*b*)
- Wyle, Jone, 230 (*b*)
- Wyleman, 80 (*pd*)
- Wyllobye, Wyll'm, 170 (*b*)
- Wyllshyer, Anne, 201 (*b*)

- Wyncote, 12 (*pd*)
 Wyrdos, Goodman, 22 (*c b*)
 Wyselaye (*cf. Veseleye*), John, 115 (*b*)
 Wyson, John, 176 (*rcd.*)
 Wyste, 81 (*pd*)
- Yan, Mary, 308 (*b*)
 Yate, Dorothie, 458 (*b*)
 Yelkes, Avis, 494 (*b*)
 Y'ell (*cf. Yewle*), Elsobeth, 203 (*b*)
 Yelles, Anthony, 581
 Yemongham (*see Mongham*), Henry, 308 (*b*)
 Yeomans, Mother, 295 (*b*); Nycholas, 251 (*b*)
 Yemans, Jhon, 196 (*b*)
 Yeowell, Mawdelyn, 277 (*b*)
 Yewle (*cf. Y'ell*), Elizabeth, 250 (*b*); ffrauncis, 253 (*rcd.*)
 Youle, Emme, 491 (*b*); ffrauncis, 354 (*g*), 363 (*pd*)
 Yowle, ffrauncis, 278 (*b*); Xp'ofer, 532 (*b*)
 Yff, Elysbeth, 203 (*b*)
 Ynch, Baptist, 449 (*b*)
 Ynche, 450 (*sr b*); Anne, 392 (*b*); John, 450 (*b*); Margaret, 450 (*b*); Richard, 450 (*b*); Thomas, 450 (*b*)
- Yngham, ffrauncisca, 521 (*b*)
 Yongham, Leonarde, 315 (*b*)
 Yorke, 378 (*sr b*), 565 (*str b*); Mrs. Mary, 419 (*b*)
 Yo'ke, 456 (*g*)
 Young, John, 32 (*pd*), 43 (*pd*); Peter, 350
 Yong, John, 14-15 (*pd*), 57 (*g*), 112;
 Richard, 86 (*b*)
 Yonge, 147 (*srs pd*), 152 (*c b*); Annes, 170 (*b*); Edward, 169 (*b*); Garret, 175 (*b*); Goodwyf, 148 (*pd*); John, 77 (*me*) (*b*), 79 (*g*), 88 (*me*), 95 (*me*), 104 (*g*), 149 (*pd*), 168 (*b*); Peter, 197 (*b*); Rych', 168 (*b*); Widow, 139 (*pd*)
 Younge, Agnes, 295 (*b*); John, 318 (*b*); Luce, 367 (*b*); Thom's, 295 (*b*), 400 (*b*), 520; Widow, 295 (*s b*); Willia', 338 (*b*)
 Youskes, Thomas, 485 (*pd*)
 [Ytt, Alicia], 181 (*b*)
- Zouch, Henry, 402 (*b*)

THE END.



J. Davy and Sons, 137 Long Acre, London.









